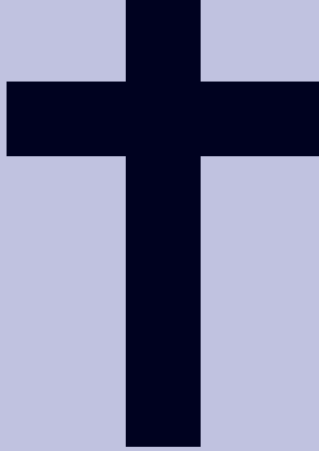


Deus Harere Aibaky
Sesus mymyspirikpoko
naha



New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

Deus Harere Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Rikbaktsa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Rikbaktsa [rkb], Brazil

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Rikbaktsa

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
2f0260ea-5969-5180-9ac5-183d63a989f1

Contents

Mateus	1
Marakos	58
Rukas	91
Suão	148
Atos	193
Homanos	246
1 Korītiōs	275
2 Korītiōs	301
Karatas	318
Epesios	328
Pīripēses	339
Korosēses	346
1 Tesaronisēses	353
2 Tesaronisēses	359
1 Timoteo	363
2 Timoteo	372
Titu	378
Piremo	382
Ebereus	384
Tsiaku	407
1 Peduru	415
2 Peduru	423
1 Suão	428
2 Suão	435
3 Suão	436
Sudas	437
Apokaripisi	440

Mateus wasaniha ty ziwatahaka Sesus soho

Mateus Sesus tuk zinymyrykya Rewi usa inaroka. Kapitão tshyhyryze okyrysaro zikizibykykta. Sesus ipe niy: “kapikta” atsoko tahyryziktsokzawy zerekik. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hapik niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus Mateus ziapewywyky iwaze papeu humo ziwatahaka Sesus soho iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Nahi taparaktsa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro.

¹ Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro maha. Sesus Kiristu taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy. Idiri Dawi niwatihi taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy.

² Tapara Abarão niy. Iwaze Isake ta Abarão tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Suda ta Sako tse itukytsa tuk. Sako hyrytsa niaha. ³ Pereszo Sudata usta tse Sera zinarokota, sije Tama zinarokotatsa Tama niy. Iwaze Esrō ta Peres tse niy. Arão ta Esrō tse niy. ⁴ Aminadabe ta Arão tse. Nasō ta Aminadabe tse, Saramao ta Nasō tse. ⁵ Boas ta Saramao tse, ije Hahabe zinarokotatsa. Obede ta Boas ije Hute zinarokotatsa. Sese ta Obede tse.

⁶ Takino Dawizo. Iwa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niaha. Iwaze Saromao ta Dawi tse ije tapara Urias oke niy. ⁷ Hoboã ta Saromao tse niy. Abias ta Hoboã tse. Asa ta Abias tse. ⁸ Sosapa ta Asa tse niy. Sorã ta Sosapa tse niy. Usias ta Sorã tse. ⁹ Sotã ta Usias tse niy. Akas ta Sotã tse niy. Esekias ta Akas tse niy. ¹⁰ Manases ta Esekias tse niy. Amo ta Manases tse, Sosias ta Amo tse niy. ¹¹ Sekonias ta Sosias tse itukytsa tuk niy. Iwa niy. Kyze kytsa Sudeutsa Babironija bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹² Anaaze Sarateu ta Sekonia tse nipuruk. Kyze Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse niy. ¹³ Abiu ta Sorababeu tse. Aso ta Eriakĩ tse. ¹⁴ Sadoke ta Aso tse. Akĩ ta Sadoke tse. Eriude ta Akĩ tse niy. ¹⁵ Ereesa ta Eriude tse. Matã ta Ereesa tse niy. Sako ta Matã tse. ¹⁶ Sako ta Sose zo atahi Maria barikta niyzik. Atatsa katsa Deus zipehata Sesus je niyzik. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niy.

¹⁷ Iwa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro. Taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa Dawi bo zinaropyknahaze iwa katorise sinaro niaha. Taparakta Dawi kyze Babironija ezektsa Sudeutsa meky botu nisioktyhyryknaha iwa katorise sinaro. Iwaze Sudeutsa Babironija ekze ziksizonaha kyze Sesus Kiristu purukwy bo iwa katorise sinaro. Iwa hỹ.

Sesus Kiristu purukwy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus Kiristu nipuruk. Tapara Maria soho Sose:

— Byri puëtsikze piakse — niy. Kyze ibo tatyhyryzikwyhabyitatu itabykyhy. Deus hyrikoso humo tabykyhy. Ana humo hi Sose batu ihyrinymyry. ¹⁹ Iwaze Sose:

— O mektatu ja ibo natahyryzikwy nikara mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Ituk batu kasukza tsihik. Iwatatu atatsa humo batu kakyri — niy. ²⁰ Iwaze mytsaty nikara zuruze zitsotsospykyryk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa ibo inasik. Bijoikpe iknykta:

— O apyby byihukta Sose! Maria barikta tsmozik! Ibykyhy mektatsebyita tu Deus tse. ²¹ Mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinano. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus ihumo mysiokzohik — niy. Inaro Sudeu harere tihĩ:

— Atakta Deus bo aparakbaha mysioktyhyrykta — my.

²² Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, Deus harere humo. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa inarokota Isaijas ziwatahaka, aba zuba atsatu mykara.

²³ — Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu itabykyhy,

itse mopurukze Imanue ty pinano mykara — niy. Inaro piwatawy Deus mypauk baze tu.

Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy.

²⁴ Sose inapuze: Hyỹ niy. Iwatahi iaktaba haĩhaĩbyi niy. ²⁵ Ibo ka batu hyryzikwy — Byriktsa! Abykyhy mopurukze tu — niy. Iwa niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy Sesus zinaroko niy.

2

Sisukmotsa Sesus Kiristu bo nikozenaha.

¹ Kyze Erodes Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa niyzikze Sesus nipuruk. Atakta Berëhe eze tu nipuruk. Berëhe Sudeja eze niy. Nipurukze kytsa sisukmotsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Serusarëhe niwatihi Sudeja eze niy. Sisukmotsa byrisoiktsa humo zinymyryknaha, sihudikhudikwy nokponi haramwe sukewy taba sihudikhudikwytsa. ² Serusarëhe bo izumunahaze asahi:

— Haneze sa ibykyhy nipuruk. Atahi Deus zipehata mywata Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik. Iwatawy byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha, haramwe sukewy taba byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi iapik tsikumukunaha. Ibo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. O ikia tsamysapyrëta. Tsikpuruk ana humo hi mykurëtsa tsimaha — niaha.

³ — Ana soho Eroses ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. “Uta zuba kytsa pehakatsa mozik icy” — mytsaty nikara. Serusarëhe ezektsa niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Eroses pokso sipybyrëtsa. ⁴ Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Eroses bo izumukunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsa asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi iwa. Sizubarëtsa inasikyppykbanaha. Eroses tihi:

— Haneze sa Kiristu Deus zipehata mopuruk atakta aparakbaha mypehatsa mozik. Hana eze sa mopuruk — niy.

⁵ — O Berëhe Sudeja eze niaha. Anaeze Deus zipehata mopuruk. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha Deus tihi:

⁶ — Berëhe Sudeja eze tisapyrëna.
Anahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu sisikpyby.

Berëhe ezekta hi kytsa kabo mysioktyhyrykta,
katyryktsa mysioktyhyryk — niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu botu ziwatahaka — niaha.

⁷ Iwaze Eroses sisukmotsa bo huahua niy. Asazubaze atahi:

— Nawa zuruze sa byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niy. — O nawa zuruze byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niaha. Yhÿ Eroses niy.

⁸ — Iwaze ikiahatsa Berëhe boktsa! tsimaha niy. Berëhe bo makuskyry bo tynakozorënahatsa tsimaha. Atahi nataberiki. Ibo tsipomonaha zeka ja iwaze kabo tyziksizonaha. Uta kino niwatihi ibo mynakozone ipe: “Ikia tsamysapyrëta” my — mybarapetu niy. Iwa sisukmotsa pe niy. Tapetu nikara — O makuskyry pibeze tsihikik — niy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iwaze sisukmotsa iharere ziwabykynahaze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze byrisoik bo iktsa niaha. Asta botu iktsa niaha tasapy eze tuze niaha. Ana bo hi iktsa niahaze sakurëtsa. Byrisoik siharaze niukuru iwaze asa kino iapik niukurunaha. Maku skyry purukwy bo zumuze byrisoik iharapu bete pyk niy. Byrisoik natahyrikobaik niy. ¹¹ Iwaze sisukmotsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku skyry taje Maria tuk ahatsa bo izumunaha. Maku skyry bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Asahi:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëta ahumo mykurëtsa — niaha. Iwaze isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha. Isapyhaty ouro ty hi ibo nyny niaha. Tsi pokzitsiarëna ty. Iwaze jokmorënikia ty parakisë inarokoha tsonok mahaze tsokmorëna anatyhi nyny niaha. Iwaze mira usaty jokmorënikia ty ibo nyny niaha iwa isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha.

¹² Iwaze unata nisitsotypsykyrkoze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa ispe niy:

— Eroses bo ka ja erete erete byitaha! Ahahudikhudikwy bo mekta ske buruk tu tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksikinahaze mekta ske buruk tu niukurunaha. Nawa Deus tsumuëhÿtsa ispe niy.

Esito bo niwakiknaha.

¹³ Kyze Sose zuruze. Hinipÿ niyze zitsotopsykyk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa ipe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk! Esito bo nokponi tuwaknaha. Anaeze tynapykyknaha. Eroses makuskyry myziberiki pibeze tsihikik iwatsahi ipokso Esito bo tuwaknaha! — niy.

¹⁴ Iwaze aidy kyik niy. Unata niukurunaha. Sose makuskyry ije ahatsa nisioktyhyryk Esito bo niwakiknaha. ¹⁵ Anaeze nitarenaha. Eroses nihyrikosokdaze zuba ziksizonaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha tihi:

— Katse Esito ikny myziksizo — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy. Esito eze hudikspyk nikaranaha.

Makuskyrytsa nisibabaiknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze Eroses takyrikize. Sisukmotsa ibo zukbyitahi tsiokaniarëta nikara:

— O Sisukmotsa zikspihikbatakanaha. Kabo mybarapetu niaha — niy. Sihumo takyriki. Iwaze Eroses:

— Aba makuskyry wahoro batu kahyrinymyry iwatahi makuskyrytsa sizubarëtsa mysiba — mytsaty niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pe:

— Berëhe bo pãotaha: Nabo makuskyrytsa tsysibanaha! Makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa, tsysibabaiknaha! — niy. Hyÿ niaha. Petok ziytyk tseheze niy sisukmotsa harere humo. Nitsasonahaze nawa zuruze byrisoik izoize ana humo makuskyrytsa petok

ziytyk tsehenahatsa nisiba tsihikik. Iwa hỹ, ¹⁷ Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwataha atsa tu niy. Atahi:

¹⁸ — Hama Berēhe hudikhudikwy baze tu iaksoho ty ziwaby.

Wytykyryk nipuziukunaha sisukatsihikrēza niapykyryknaha.

Tapara kykyryk nipuziukunaha.

Hakeu hyrytsa pokzi nipuziukunaha “Hana bo kahyrytsa.

Kahyrytsa hana bo ja” nikaranaha.

Tahahyrytsa pokzi sijeza ziknapuziukunaha — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, atsatu niy.

Isareu bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁹ Kyze Eroses niraze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa Sose pe niy.

²⁰ Atakta zitsotospykykze bijoikpe iknykta tihi ipe:

— Kyikty! Isareu bo tsiksizo. Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk. Makuskyry zibezekyzykynahatsa botu niakbabanaha iwaze Isareu bo tsiksizo — niy.

²¹ Yhỹ niy. Sose Maria makuskyry ahatsa pe:

— Tupaktsa! Isareu bo tsipiksizonaha — niy. Iwa Isareu bo ziksizonaha. ²² Anabo zumunahaze Eroses tse, Arekeraus inarokota tazo inazapyzky niy. Abaka atakta Sudeja ezektsa pehakatsa niy. Ana humo hi Sose zinymyryze ipokso tsipybyrēta niyzik. Iwaze hinipỹ niye zitsotospykzoze Deus ipe:

— Sudeja bo ka pāo pāobyity, Karireja bo tsiksikta! — bijoikpe iknykta niy.

²³ Iwaze Karireja bo zumunaha. Nasare hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Anaeze niapykyryknaha. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahanaha. — Atakta Nasare ezekta my — niaha. Tubabatu ziwatahanaha abazuba atsatu niy. Iwa Sesus Nasare eze niapykyryk

3

Suão Batista sohowy.

¹ Tubabatu Suão Batista zumu jerukbara bo niy. Sudeja jerukbara eze Deus harere myzubahaha bo nitsasokoro. ² Ata tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! Deus zipehata humo tsipikymynahaktsa! Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha hana wa puruze mozumu — nikara.

³ Ata soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, Isaijas inarokota isoho tihi:

— “Aty ja jerukbara eze huahua my.

“Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske bo tsimy.

Iske buruhuwa tsiskezozekta!” niy.

Hawa kytsa piskezokonaha iwa Suão kytsa Deus zipehata humo pikymynaha,

Suão tihi kytsa simysapybyitsa tsmoewynaha iwa pikymynaha Deus zipehata humo.

— Iwa Isaijas niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu Suão Batista nikara.

⁴ Atakta Suão kamero hwyk isuk niy. Irikpidiwy siraratsa hwyk niy. Masetsa zuba ziknasiboroko. Pete zuba zikzerukuk. Iwa. ⁵ Kyze Serusarēhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, kytsa buburu Sorodão bazektsa iwa sizubarētsa ibo niukurunaha. ⁶ Nisiharasusukuze asaktsa:

— Taparaka mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu. Mekywa tu tsmoziknaha, mysapybara tahamoewybaiknaha — niaha. Iwa nisiharasusuze niaha.

⁷ Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Sadusitsa kino niwatihĩ Suão bo zumunaha. Suão sibo iaktsa niye atahi:

— Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa. Katsaktsa pyryhyktsa batu mykparawy Deus niwatihĩ ahamysapybyritsa humo batu iakparawy. ⁸ Ahape tu ahasopyk “O Suão mymyharasusu zeka ana humo hi Deus bazik takyri” tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipmoewynaha zeka ana hi tsipiawatawyknahaktsa! Niwazuba Deus ha ziktakryri ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha ana hi Deus sihyrinymyrēta — niy. ⁹ Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. — Anaharere Deus tuk batu imysapy my. Batu ahahyrynymyry Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukniki ana hi ihumo batu ihokdaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa hwi watsa. Deus maku wywyk tuk wata. Aba wywyk pizowy, hwitsa mysikakare. Iharatatsa buruk tu mysikakarehikare. Hwi iharatatsa sapybyita tu piweke. Izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa Deus ahabo my, ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha isty moewy ahabyi zeka — niy. ¹¹ Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa pe:

— Utakta paharasusu. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipmoewynahaze pihik ty paharasusu. Usta mozumu. Atahi tsmysapyrēta. Tsimyhyrizikwyrēta. Tsizikwyrēta iwatahi ibo zuba tsimykaranaha. Atahi tsmysapyrēta. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrēta. Ipyrysuk pibokik zeka kasikpybyrēta pitsumuēhĩ naha humo kasikpybyrēta. Atahi mysiharasusu,

Deus hyrikoso ihumo ahabo mynasik. Deus hyrikoso izo waha, izo ykpyri nikorobaik. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaaha ihumo mysiokzohiknaaha ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaaha ahabo mynasikze ahatak mynapykyryk.

¹² Atakta Kiristu mozumuze dua ty wabe mykara tawata my. Ahostsa mysizyzyky. Kytsa simysapyrëtsa ahostsa watsa tu maha. Ahostsa zuba mysizyzykynaha. Atuja bo mysidodokonaaha sipesuktsa mysiparakanaha, izo bo mysiwezokonaaha. Iwaze kytsa batu simysapy ahostsa pesuktsa watsa maha. Izo bazikbe, nabo mysioktsoknaaha. Iwa Kiristu kytsa metutu mysisapy simysapyrëtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk, simysapybyitsakta, izo bo mysioktsotsokiknaaha — Suão niy.

Suão Batista Sesus ziharasusu.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus izumu. Karireja ikny niparak Sorodão buburu bo niy. Nabo Suão bo taharasusu tsihikik. Iwatahi:

— O Suão tsikarasusu — niy.

¹⁴ — O batu. Ikia abazubata batu amyi iwatahi tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrëta tu amo sa kabo tsikzumu — niy.

¹⁵ Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Aba tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Katsakta Deus nawahi mozihikik tsimaha ana hi tsipapyrëna, iwatahi tsikarasusu — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iwaze Suão Sesus ziharasusu. Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik. Amytudu wata ibo inasik inatsatsaka isukara bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny ziwaby:

— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia humo ka kakurëta hÿ — Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

4

Satanas Sesus isapybara humo ziazkobyriki.

¹ Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sesus jerukbara bo ziockyhyryk. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa myzokwy Diabo inarokota ibo izumu. Sesus bo zumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhÿ byitykta nizihikik.

² Sesus jerukbara eze niapykyryk, estuba byzoje zirahaze nawa kuarëta zuruze niapykyryk. Anaeze hauk ahabyitatu zikzuruku iwatahi tsiaraparëta nikara. ³ Iwaze Diabo ibo zumu Sesus tsiaraparëta nikara ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka haraharetsa pe “Ätsikara tuzikytkta tsimy” — niy.

⁴ Batu Sesus niy.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa disahawy humo zuba ba zikzurukunaha sidisahawy ty hauk mahaze sispitu zuba mykaranaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha zeka sakurëtsa moziknaaha. Sakurëtsa hÿ — niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵ Kyze Diabo Serusarëhe bo Sesus ziockyhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktoho hikare. Jobonikia bo ziockyhyryk niy. ⁶ Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka tykbo tukutyny. Tykbo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha:

“Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa ikia bo nasiakzo.

Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa.

Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka tahatsyhyrypetsa ty paik paik maha.

Iwatahi ba zik kahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

⁷ — Batu ba — Sesus niy.

— Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahazo:

“Deus ta ba ziazkobyirinaha Deus batu imyiwiky.

Hawa ha tsimyzihikik Deus ty batu typeha” niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

⁸ Kyze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo ziockyhyrykzo ipe niy:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarëna bo iktsa niy. Sityryktsa kino niwatihî natakaha. Iwaze Diabo tihî:

— Uta anaty hi abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia pe abazubata maha. ⁹ Estuba zuba kaokeryk puruk puruk tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka: “ikia tsamysapyrëta aharere bo hyÿ my” tsimy. Ana tyhi tsimy zeka sityryktsa ty ikia bo nynybaik my — Diabo niy.

¹⁰ — Batu ba. Nabo pãoty Satanasi! — Sesus niy. — Tubabatu taparaktasa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi:

“Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha ‘Ikia tsamysapyrêta’

atabo hi ‘Ikia zuba tsimysapyrênikita’ tsimy, iharere bo zuba hyĩ tynakaranaha.” Deus watahaha, iwa taparaktasa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

¹¹ Iwaze Diabo Sesus zerekekspyk. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhĩtsitsa Sesus humo simypokzitsiarêtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ipokzitsiwy tuk inasiknaha. Nawa de.

Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze tu niy.

¹² Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Suão Batista sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo ziokythyryknaha — niaha.

Ana hi Sesus ziwabyze Karireja bo niukuru. Nasare bo ziksizo anaeze tapykyryk.

¹³ Anabo zumuze Nasare eze batu are aha, Kaparanaũ bo niy. Kaparanaũ Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak eze niapykyryk. Anaeze Napatari Seburõ niwatihi parakbaha niaha.

¹⁴ Iwa niy. Iwatahi hawa haty Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha atsatu niy. Isaijas tihi:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ — O Seburõ ezektsa, Napatari ezektsa myzubaha pihikzotsabyri ezektsa Karireja ezektsa,

buburu Sorodão sak ezektsa asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa sizubarêtsa tapara simysapybyitsa humo batu siaku.

Kytsa watsa miwa eze pyik pyik nikaranaha asahi niwatihi sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu abaka Deus sibo zumu.

Atahi situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sakurêtsa mykaranaha.

Kytsa okoro hyritywaha moziknaha sihyrinymyrêtsa — niy.

Iwa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha. Sesus Karireja boze anaharere atsatu niy.

¹⁷ Sesus Karireja zumuze kytsa nisihyrymyryky. Tahi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybara ty tsmoewynaha! Abaka Deus ziphata mozumu iwatsahi ityryktsa tsmoziknaha nawa zuruze botu izumu — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak taba zitabaka. Anaburuk ziknaukuruze Peduru, Ādere ahatsa bo nikozo. Ādere Peduru tsy. Tõhõryk pihik bo zioktsoktsokoknaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapik tynaunaha! Tapara piknutsa ziknasidokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mektsa tu tysitsumuêhĩnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Ahaharere humo ka aparakbaha Deus harere bo hyĩ maha — niy.

²⁰ Iwaze atsoko tahatõhõryk zerekbaiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha, ituk pinymyrynaha.

²¹ Ana puêtsik Sesus zitabakaze mektsa botu nikozo. Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa bo niwatihi nikozozo. Suão Tsiaku tsy. Tsaraha eze tahazo tuk tahatõhõryk zizozikiknaha. Iwaze Sesus nisihuahuaka. ²² Iwaze atsoko tahazo zerekeknaha tsaraha niwatihi. Sesus hapik niukurunaha atahi nisihyrymyryky.

Sesus nisihyrymyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.

²³ Kyze nanabyitaba Karireja bo Sesus niukuru. Deus wahoro bo nikaraze kytsa nisihyrymyryky. Deus wasania ty sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsas batu siaku nisipunihikwyky.

²⁴ Hawa haty nikara kytsa sizubarêtsa ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Sirija bo niwatihi kytsa isoho ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa, asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha kuanare zikybyikitsa asaktsa sityrykmyitsa iwatsa sizubarêtsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarêtsa nisizororowy. ²⁵ Sizubarêtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Karireja ezektsa, Dekaporis ezektsa, Serusarêhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, buburu Sorodão koiknyktsa iwatsa sizubarêtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

5

Hawa kytsa sakurêtsa moziknaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus myzubaha bo iktsa niyze hara bo nido. Anaeze tadyhy zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. ² Iwaze nisihyrymyryky ispe niy:

Sesus sakurêtsa soho nisihyrymyryky.

³ — O sakurêtsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk zeka “O Deus ikia soho humo batu myhyrymyry” — maha.

Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

- 4 — O sakurëtsa asaktsa sisukatsihikrëtsa tahamysapybara humo iwaze Deus hi mysi-
akuwyky,
sakurëtsa moziknaha.
- 5 — O sakurëtsa asaktsa ba zik tahakyrinaha Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha,
iwaze Deus tsizubarëna ty sibo nyny mykara.
- 6 — O sakurëtsa asaktsa hawa Deus mozihihik zuba anahumo hi hyÿ mozihihiknaha, Deus
mysitsumuëhÿ iwaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.
- 7 — O sakurëtsa asaktsa ustsä kytsa mysisapywykynaha
hawaze Deus sibo hi pisapywyky.
- 8 — O sakurëtsa asaktsa Deus humo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha,
hawa ihumo simypokzitsiukrëtsa moziknaha, iwatsahi asahi zuba Deus tuk my-
napykyknaha.
- 9 — O sakurëtsa asaktsa kytsa naharape harereziuzionaha iwaze siharezeziuwyy mozik-
naha.
Deus ispe: “kahyrytsa isopyk. Kawatsa maha” — my.
- 10 — O sakurëtsa asaktsa kytsa mysiapikiknahaze Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha humo,
asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

11 — Ahakurëtsa ustsä kytsa ahasoho mybarapetu mykaranahaze katuk kytsa humo
iwaze ahakurëtsa tsimaha. Pahamyijakaranahaze ahakurëtsa tsimaha. Pahasukyrykyna-
haze kahumo ahakurëtsaktsa. Nawaze ikiahatsa katuktsa humo tsimaha ahakurëtsaktsa!
12 Tsahayzikrëtsaktsa! Katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu tsizubarëna
my. Pahapikiknaha zeka tsahayzikrëtsa. Tubabatu kytsa Deus sohokotsa nisimiyjakanaha
atsawaty pahamyijakazonaha. Iwaze ahakurëtsaktsa! — Sesus niy.

Poro waha humo nimsyirikpoko iwaze rika waha humo niwatihi.

13 Kyze Sesus tihi:
— Ikiahatsa poro watsa tsimaha. Myzubaha mysitsumuëhÿnaha. Katsaktsa poro my-
disahawy tsimysakykynahaze tsisapyrëna my. Iwa ikiahatsa kytsa tsimysitsumuëhÿnahaze
tsisapyrëna my. Poro mytsarakbyrize ba ziktsakykynaha. Poro wytyk kykywy humo batu
sapy. Iwaze ape bo tututaha. Tahorobaik zuba. Ana bete kytsa moparibaiknaha.
Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ustsä kytsa batu isty tsumuëhÿ poro
iörykbara wa tsimoziknaha.

14 — Ikiahatsa rika watsa tsimaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhÿnaha. Hudikhudikwy
hara joboni nizuknikinahaze iwaze aparakbaha ihumo nikoizonaha. Batu okpitsÿ zikaha
ikiahatsa hudikhudikwy watsa tsimoziknaha.

15 Batu aty tohi rika inapok zeka kyze peryk pukezi zik my. Iwa zeka kytsa miwa
eze nitarenaha. Rika inapokze jobo zuba zik my, iwaze wahoro ezektsa iktsa maha
mypybyi rika humo. Ikiahatsa rika watsa hawa tsisapyrëna tsimahaktsa! 16 Anawata kytsa
mysitsumuëhÿnaha zeka kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze tihi:

“O Deus bijoikpe ezekta sizo. Atahi imysapyrënikita, katsa ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimahaze
ustsä kytsa mysitsumuëhÿnaha iwatsahi sizo imysapyrënikita myhyrinymyrytsa” maha. Iwa
hÿ, — Sesus niy.

Moises Deus harere ibyky soho.

17 Kyze Sesus tihi:
— Mybarawy bo ikzumuze kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Batu tyso “O Moises harere bo
batu hÿ tsimaha, hawa Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha batu hÿ tsimaha” ana ty
kino batu tyso. Hawa Moises harere zahahyrynimyryky, hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsitsa
ziwatahakanaha nitsasoba ana humo kino pahahyrynimyrybahani kytsa — Sesus niy.
18 — Ahaspiriktokdabyihu ja! Moises harere ba zikokza. Mahani ihokzaha bijoikpe
epkybyize. Mahani ihokzaha mybarawy kino epkybyize niwatihi iwatahaha ba zikokza.
Hawa ty tubabatu ziwatahaka mahani ba zikokza. Tsizubarëna Deus Moises bo nyny niy
atsatu wasani my.

19 Iwatsahi aty tohi Deus harere bo batu hÿ my, iwaze ustsä pe: “Wastuhu Deus harere bo
tsimaha byizeka wasani my” atakta Deus tuk my zeka tisikpybyrëta. Atakta Deus harere bo
pykyhytuty hyÿ my kyze ustsä pe “Deus harere bo tsizubarëna hyÿ tsimykta!” atakta Deus
tuk my zeka Deus tihi: “O ikia tsimysapyrëta” Deus my. Atakta batu isikpyby. 20 Ikiahatsa
Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka iharere bo pykyhytutaha hyÿ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty
Pariseutsa nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa nikaranaha.
“Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa puëtsik
tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Mykyriwy soho zinymyryky.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

— Harape ty beze beze byitaha! — niy. Aty myharape bezenaha zeka sinini my zeka wasani my. ²² Uta hi ahape: — Abaka aty tatukytsa humo takyrikize imysapybyitahi pimiy-wyky atahi myharape bezenahaze tawata atakta sinini my zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Asopyksapybyita” batu imysapy niwatihi, atakta Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo pioktyhyrykze pisininiwyky zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Ityrykmyita” tsimy, atakta pimiywyky niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo my. Wasani my.

²³ Iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimysuk zeka myrara ty Deus bo nyny tsimye iwaze mytsaty tsimy. “O katukta kahumo takyriki” apetu asopyk. Deus bo batu kasopyksapy tsimy. ²⁴ Iwa zeka myraratsa anamy niwatihi tsierikik Deus sapy baze tu tsierikik. Batu anamy ty ibo nyny ziky. Taparaka atukta bo tsimy. Ikia tihi: “O katukta kahumo takyri kahareziwy tsimozikzokta! my” tsimy. Iwaze Deus okze wasani tsimy. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata tsimyziksizoze Deus bo anamy ty nyny tsimy — Sesus niy.

²⁵ — Aidy Deus bo tsimy iokzeka wasani tsimy. Aty zeka kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk zeka aidy atsatu ibo tsimynakokoze ske buruk tsimyzurukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo taharapehanaha yhy tsimaha. Tsikukurunahaze tu wasani tsimaha. Ske buruk wasani byizeka maku atsipa humo paoktyhyryk, ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsimysuk. ²⁶ Anaeze tsimytare. Aokyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny tsimyzeka tsimyzoi. Iwatsahi aidy Deus bo tsimy — Sesus niy.

Mekta oke ba ziaksenaha.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyryky:

“Mektatsa ty ka okty okty byitaha” ²⁸ Uta hi ahape: Abaka aty mekta oke bo iktsaziu myze tapetu isopyk “Uta atatsa piakse tshihik” atakta mytsaty mykara pimiy anahumo hi Deus okze ka atakta atatsa botu ziaксе.

²⁹ Pykyhytutaha. Hawa iktsa tsimaha humo pykyhytutaha! Tsimysapybyikinaha zeka ahahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Ahyriziktsa humo ahahyrizikubuya tu tsimozik ana hi batu sapy, ikia sinini ykarawy bo zeka ana eze hi isapybarababa.

³⁰ Atsawatu ahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsimaha. Atsyhyrype apanuryk taba asiba tsimiyi zeka tsezykikta! Iwaze imysapybara humo pyk tsimy. Atsyhyrype ty estuba zuba tsimy zeka batu sapy, Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi batu isapybarababa. Pykyhytu hawa iktsa tsimy. Pykyhytu hawa tsimy tatsyhyrype tuk — Sesus niy.

Kytsa tahaokeza mysimoewy naha soho humo zihyrinymyryky.

³¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty taoke perekek zeka papeu ty ibo nyny my. Papeu humo piwatahaka. ‘Utakta kaoke pe nabo pāoty my’. Iwaze usta atatsa piakse zeka wasani my” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. ³² Uta hi ahape abaka aty ioke pe nabo pāoty Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara. Taparata tatsa mekta tu ziaксе zeka kyze tabarikta pe. Nabo pāoty my wasani my. Abaka aty tatsa bo tasukza zeka Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara — Sesus niy.

Hawa tsimysasoko atsatu tsimykara.

³³ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha siharere soho kino tsiwabynaha. Asaktsa:

“Tsimysaso zeka ‘Uta iwa tihi my’ atsatu tsimy. Hawa ha ty Deus okze ka tsimysasoko atsatu tsimy” — niaha. ³⁴ Utahi ahape:

— Hawa tsimaha tsimysasonahaze Deus naro ty ba zikaha. Deus sapy anaeze ityryktsa mysipehaka iwatsahi anawatu zekaha humo. ³⁵ Hawa tsimaha tsimysasonahaze mybarawy naro ty batu tyso, mybarawy kino Deus pyrytsa sapy waha my, iwatsahi awatutaha. Serusarēhe kino Deus abazubata ihudikhudikwy iwatsahi awatutaha. ³⁶ Ahaharek humo kino batu tyso, aharadi estuba zika tsibarazarēta zeka batu aharere humo niokt-sirōrō mozik. Iwatahi usta naro ty batu tyso, kytsa bo tsimysiwatawy tshihike “Kaharere ty my” tsimy.

³⁷ Ikiatsa tihi: “Niwatihi my” kyze atsatu tsimy. “Niwatihi batu yhy” kyze ana ty hi batu tsimy. Hawa wasani zuba tsimysaso, ustsana naro ty batu tyso. Ustsana naro ty tsimysasonaha zeka Satanas harere mozik — Sesus niy.

Mytsapusarewy soho humo zinymyryky.

³⁸ Sesus:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty mekta hyrizik pibokik zeka, iwaze kytsa pihyryzikbokiknaha wasani my. Aty mekta tsapu pibokik zeka iwaze kytsa pitsapubokiknaha wasani my” iwa Moises kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁹ Utahi ahape mykara, aty pahasapybyiki zeka ba zikahatsapusarenaha. Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi nataba tuktuty tsimy.

⁴⁰ Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka iwaze ziaксе asuk humo niwatihi ibo nynyta. Wasani my. Ba zikakryi.

⁴¹ Sodadu ape my zeka “Kanamy ty kirometero bytykareze tu puhyryty” my. “Yh̄y anamy ty petok tykareze tu pesikik za” tsimy. Asapy baze tu perekek.

⁴² Aty ape my zeka “Kabo ja kabo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty ape. “Anamy ty kabo nynyre tsimy bykyze ity wabehyrykzo” my. Yh̄y tsimy, kanamy ty nynyrezo tsimy — Sesus niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa humo mysipokzitsinaha.

⁴³ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Ahaututsa pauksitsa humo tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa ahasukyrytsitsa mysisapybyikinaha” niaha. ⁴⁴ Uta hi ahape:

Ahasukyrytsitsa niwatihi tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa pahamyijakanaha sit-syhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

“O Deus myzo mysukyrytsitsa bo tsysisapywykta” tsimaha. ⁴⁵ Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazo wata astatu tsimaha. Ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi haramwe nizukni. Haramwe aparakhaha bo naharamweke, kytsa simysapyr̄etsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi naharamweke. Deus hyritsik myziwōkō simysapyr̄etsa bo simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi aparakhaha bo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa! ⁴⁶ Ahasukyrytsitsa bo tsipisapywykynaha. Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa bo zuba tsipisapywykynaha zeka usta kytsa bo batu Deus mytsatu “kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu atsatu mykaranaha. Siotutsa pauksitsa myharape pokzitsikinaha. Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy siwatsa zuba tsimaha.

⁴⁷ Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa zuba awahoro bo mozumunahaze “O paku pakuty-naha! Kawahoro eze ahawanu ty hāitaha. Mydisahawy ty hauk tsimy” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazikeditsa bo zuba usta kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi Deus okze ka sispirikpoby-itsa watsa, asaktsa atsatu maha. ⁴⁸ Ikiahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Abazubatsa humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Deus ahazo wata astatu kytsa nasipokzitsiki h̄y — Sesus niy.

6

Hawa kytsa tsysipokzitsi.

¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Wabyziutaha kytsa! Hawa tsimyzurukunaha kytsa mysitsumuēh̄inaha Deus humo ahaspirikpor̄etsa. Ata zuba tsakur̄eta ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi kytsa mysit-sumuēh̄inaha zeka kytsa bo zuba batu tsimaha. Ahasoho kytsa motsasonaha zeka “O asaktsa wasani” maha. Kytsa pahasapywyky ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana kino Deus okze batu imysapy my. Iwa ahasopyk zeka bijoikpe eze batu ahahuakak ahazo batu ahabo nyny my.

² Iwatsahi inamybyita tsipitsumuēh̄ize batu tyso “O kytsa hawa ty mykara iktsa tsimaha-ktsa!” tsimy. Iwa ahasopyk zeka zispihikbatakanahatsa watsa tsimaha. Asahi Deus wahoro eze motsasokonaha. “Mybo iktsataha! ske buruk kino niwatihi motsasokonaha mybo iktsa tsimaha” mykaranaha. Kytsa sisoho “O simysapyr̄etsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho nawa batu tyso. Kytsa zuba sisoho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak, Deus tuk sihuakak hana bo ja. Bykyze Deus isapyr̄enika ty batu sibo nyny my.

³ Iwaze inamybyikita tsipitsumuēh̄ize aharezeziuwu bo batu tyso. Amy ty tsimy usta bo tsipitsumuēh̄i ikia zuba tsinymyry. ⁴ Iwa ibo nyny tsimy zeka kytsa papa tu Deus zuba iktsa my. Atahi asoho: “Hawa ty tsimy wasani my. Iki tsamysapyr̄eta” my — Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁵ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze siharawatahanahatsa watsa byitaha! Asaktsa Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze Deus wahoro eze ziknariktohononaha iwaze kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Ske myparawy eze niwatihi nabo kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha ana kino mozihikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho tihi:

“O asaktsa simysapyr̄etsa” mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu. Asaktsa bijoikpe eze tu batu sihuakak. Deus sapyhyaty batu sibo nyny my. ⁶ Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze

ahaõtutsakarawy bo tsimaha. Hokbotaha. Iwaze Deus tuk tsimypamykysonaha. Atahi iktsa zikybyi tahi atatu my. Kyze ahazo pahawabyze amy ty tsizapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo nyny my.

⁷ — Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tsizubarëna batu tyso. Kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asaktsa:

“O katsaktsa tsimypamykysobanahaze Deus myhumo piwaby, katsa myharere atsatu tsimytsasoikiknahaze iwaze Deus myhumo piwabyky” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Si-watsabyitsa — niy. ⁸ — Iwa zeka batu ahasopyk. Ahazo ahasoho humo tsihyrinyrëta. Amy humo ahakubyri tsihyrinyrëta. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka tsizapykykynahaze botu inymyry. Tysapyky ahabyizetu ana humo tsihyrinyrëta — Sesus niy. ⁹ Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

— O Deus myzo bijoikpe ezekta tu my.

Aparakbaha panynahaze

“O atahi imysapyrënikita batu aty tohi asapyzeyhu”
anatyhi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹⁰ Aparakbaha myzubarëtsa atyryktsa tsimoziknaha,
sipehatsa tsimozik.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hyÿ mahaktsa bijoikpe ezektsa atsumuëhÿtsitsa watsa maha.
Iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹¹ Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu
mybo nyny tynakara anahi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹² Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsa tu tymyokzohik.
Katsa niwatihi, asaktsa mybo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha
iwatsa tu tsimyokzonaha niwatihi.

¹³ Satanans katsa mype Deus harere bo batu yhyÿ tsimaha.
Hawa mozumuze, tsihokdaharëna tynamytsumuëhÿkta.

Myhumo tymypokzitsikikta! Iwaze Satanans hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo ka batu
yhyÿ tsimaha.

Katsa ikia humo mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁴ — Yhyÿ ikiahatsa ustsasimysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tsiokzohiknaha Deus
ahazo niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik. ¹⁵ Niwazuba!
Ikiahatsa ustsakysa simysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tsiokzo byizeka Deus niwatihi
atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo isopyk. Iwa — Sesus niy.

Deus pokzi hauk haukbyi maha.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus pokzi hauk byizeka ustsakysa tyso byitaha! Ahaok ahasuka tsihikikbyihu
ja myziharawataharanaha ziky watsa asahi haukbyize izohyrizikoro ty tahahok bo tsuku
tsuku sisopyk iwaze kytsa sisoho:

“O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa humo ka Deus pokzi batu hauk maha” mytsaty ahabyi maha.
Anaharere mozihihiknaha iwaze kytsa sisoho “simysapyrëtsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho
ty batu tyso, kytsa zuba sisoho maha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak. Deus tuk sihuak hana bo
ja.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa Deus pokzi batu hauk tsimaha zeka hokpiktaha! Ahaharadi tsiurëna mozik
jokmorënikia ty ahaharek bo tsuku tsuku tahaktsa! ¹⁸ Iwaze ustsakysa batu sihyrinyrëta
ikiahatsa batu hauk tsimaha zeka ana humo batu sihyrinyrëta. Deus zuba ahasoho
zinymyry. Hawa ty tsimahaze kytsa papatu tsimaha zeka Deus ahabo iktsa my atahi
isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my — Sesus niy.

Ahanamy baba.

¹⁹ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Ahanamy tsizubarëna ty zozozo byitaha! Ahanamy tsizubarëna zeka wazazatsa
piokbanaha, ahanamy myworoba moktsirörö, sityhyryboarëtsa ahawahoro bo myna-
pupunahaze ahanamy pebykbanaha iwa ahanamy tsizubarëna soho.

²⁰ Hawa ha Deus mozihihik ana hi atsa tu tatsihikik iwaze Deus nany ahatsyhyryze
bijoikpe bo myzizozoko! Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknahaze Deus tisapyrëna ty ahabo nyny
my, bijoikpe eze pizozoko, iwa ahanamy Deus baze mopykyryk. Anaeze ahanamy ba
ziksapybyri, wazazatsa ba zioknaha, ahanamy ba zikwörö, sityhyryboarëtsa ba zebyk-
naha. ²¹ Ahanamy Deus baze bijoikpe eze tu zeka, iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho mytsaty
tsimykaranaha — niy. Iwa hyÿ.

Ahahyriktsa soho zinyrëky.

²² Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ahyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Ahyriziktsa sisapyrëtsa zeka amy ty tisapyrëna sihyrinyrëtsa. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Amo tisapyrëna bo mytsaty tsimaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha. Ahahyrinyrëtsa. Ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Amy ty tisapyrëna tsimyzihikiknaha. ²³ Ahahyriziktsa sapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa eze tu tsimypykyknaha. Batu iktsa ziky miwa zuba. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimaha zeka amy ty tisapyrëna batu tsimyzihikiknaha.

Deus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikia ispehatsa petoktsa bo batu tarabaja zikaha. Iwaze petoktsa hyriziktsozkzawy tsimy zeka estuba harere bo hyÿ tsimy. Usta bo batu, tsikaeni zuba akparawy. Ikia tihi:

“O estuba maku kakparawy. Usta batu, tsikaeni zuba kakparawy” tsimy. Ikiatsa niwatihi. Ikiatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka, okyrysaro bo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Ikiatsa okyrysaro ahakparawy zeka, Deus harere bo batu yhyÿ tsimaha. Okyrysaro humo tsimyzihikiknahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhyÿ tsimaha. Ahanamy tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy iwaze Deus zuba ahakparawy hyÿ.

²⁵ — Iwaze ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. Amy ty sa mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha” ba zikaha. Ahadisahawy ty tsimykaranahaze wasani. Ahasukok ty tsimykaranahaze wasani niwatihi. Ikiatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimykzonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrënikia niy. Niwazuba atahi ahadisahawy ty, ahapowy ty, ahasuk ty iwa ahabo nyny my hyÿ.

²⁶ Piyktsa bo iktsataha! Asaktsa batu sitsohoko, ba ziksipariknaha, Wahoro eze sidisahawy batu izozowyky. Piyktsa batu sipokzitsi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Ikiatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara hyÿ.

²⁷ Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze nahyrizikpo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ja ba zik kara. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba zikaha zeka, amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba asuk humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

²⁸ Sesus tihi:

— Isazik bo iktsataha! Isazik amytsi eze tu taypyk zuba. Isazik mazori ty ka pyryryk pyryryk byitaha. Sisuk ba zikwowo. Tisapyrëna mykaranaha. ²⁹ Tubabatu Saromao pehatsa tsinamyrëta. Inamy tsiziuywyrëna. Tasuk tisapyrëna korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi isazik ka abazuba tsiziurëna. Saramao suk ka jokboha ziu. ³⁰ Nawaze Deus isazik humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Jaba okyrysaro ispitu wahatu byri hu hana bo ja. Nepyk. Izo bo mokorobaik. Ikiatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hyÿ. Iwatahi Deus ahasuk ty nyny mykara. Amy skaraba Deus humo ahasipiriko tsikaeni zuba! — Sesus niy.

³¹ — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy ty sa tsipikukunaha. Amy ty mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha.” Iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! ³² Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Ikiatsa batu. Deus ahazo hi tsihyrinyrëtsa. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny my. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi ahabo nyny mykara.

³³ Katuktsa Deus tyryktsa soho sibo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Hawa kytsa tsimysitsumuëhina. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny mykara. ³⁴ Iwatsahi byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Aba zuba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka amy ty tsihokdahrëna tsimaha zeka Deus pahatsumuëhi. Amy ty tsihokdahrëna byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aba zuba ahaspitu tsimaha. Byriri ja. Byri mozumu zeka kyze hawa tsimaha zeka mytsaty tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, tahi pahatsumuëhi — Sesus niy. Iwa zinymyrynahatsa pe niy.

7

Utsa bo ahaharerewabymybarabyihu.

¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kyze utsa kytsa soho ty batu tyso “O atakta batu imysapy” ba zikaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kyze Deus asoho ty batu tyso. “Atakta batu imysapy” my. ² Hawa utsa kytsa soho ty tsimytsasoko atsawatu Deus asoho motsaso. Hawa utsa kytsa soho bo mytsaty tsimy iwa Deus asoho bo mytsaty my.

³ Ahatukytsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha zeka batu iktsa tsimy. Iktsa tsimy zeka maku wata atahi hwi piak tsibik bo iziky hyrizik eze iktsa my. Hwi puho tahyryzikok eze

tuze batu zikozo. ⁴ Tsimytsaso zeka “O byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik oke bo humo hu my” tsimy. Anaharere batu isapy my. Hwi puho ahyrizik eze tuze batu iktsa ziky. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze aziky hyrike bo hu ty. Atsawatuze “O utakta kamysapyrêta” tsimy kara. Ikiya batu amysapy tsimy. ⁵ Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze pyktahaktsa. Iwaze zuba ustsa kytsa tsysitsumuêhîna — niy.

⁶ — Amy ty tsipyrêna, anaharere Deus botu ahabo nipamykyso ana kino kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu tyso tsimy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu tsikuparinitsa watsa maha. Mydisahawy tsipyrêna ty batu tsikuparinitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Atsawatu amy ty tsipyrêna Deus botu ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu sibo tyso. Kyze amy ty tsipokzitsiarêna atsawy wata pazaharezatsa bo batu nyny tsimy. Atsawy watsa ty nyny tsimy zeka mysiharatonaha zuba, amy ty tsipyrêna humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwaze amy ty tsipyrêna Deus ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa simysapybyitsa batu wabytokto zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. Asaktsa Deus wasania ty yhî byri nikaranaha iwaze tsimyserekek ustsa kytsa bo tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Deus humo tsimyspirikpokonahaktsa.

⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Kyze batu ahape tu ahasopyk “Deus mybo piwaby ja, batu kahyrynymyry” Deus bo tsimyzapykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy humo toto tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. ⁸ Aty isapyrênikia ty myzapyky zeka Deus ibo nyny my. Aty Deus bo piberi zeka ibo natakaha. Aty Deus bo huahua my zeka Deus piwaby hokbowy zoksapare mynakara.

⁹ Aty ahaturke ikiahatsa izo zeka iwaze itse ipe my zeka: “O kazo atsikara ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo harahare ty ba ibo nyny ziky. ¹⁰ Itse ipe my zeka:

“Kazo piknu ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. ¹¹ Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsatu amy ty tsipyrêna ty ahahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Niwazuba! Azo hi bijoikpe eze tahi imysapyrênikita. Ibo hi tsimyzapykynaha zeka isapyrênikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara.

¹² — Kyze amy tsipyrêna ty ustsa kytsa bo niwatili tahaktsa! Hawa tsipyrênikia ty ahabo tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu sisopyk tsimaha. Tsimyzapykynahaktsa! Ana soho Moises harere my. Deus sohokotsitsa kino niwatili atsatu nitsasokonaha. Taharere hi Deus nitsasoko hî — Sesus niy.

Ske petokuruk.

¹³ Nisihyrinymyrykyzo:

— Kyze hokbowy jakebyita Deus bo mopupunaha! Aba Deus tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka ske jakebyita tsibik wata buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha. Usta ske buruk sinini ykarawy bo, ata ske hi tsiakiarêta, kytsa sizubarêtsa ata ske buruk mokurunaha. Ata sketa batu ihokdaha iwatsahi sizubarêtsa ataske buruk mokurunaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Meky watu siske. Ata ske buruk bijoikpe bo tsihokdahrêna asaktsa ata bo mokurunaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. Sakurêtsa. Ata ske buruk kytsa batu sizuba mokurunaha, batu sizuba hokbowy wata paku maha — Sesus niy.

Deus sohokobyitsa soho pinymyryky.

¹⁵ Sesus nipamykysoko:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa kaske buruk pāo pāo byitaha sisopyk iwaze asa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus harere zimyikinaha. Ahabo mozumunahaze ahaharereziuw watsa, batu ba asaktsa parinitsa watsa batu sisapy maha. Kaske buruk tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu siakparawy, kaharere bo hîbyri tsimaha zeka anahi mozihihikiknaha, iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! ¹⁶ Hawa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha humo tsipimysatyhykynaha, “O isapy byizeka sispihikbatakanahatsa” tsimaha. Pisapybyinahaze simyspihikbatarêtsa tsipinymyryna. Wihara batu tsarak taypykykze iktsa tsimaha zeka katsa hi: “Atahwi isapy byizeka” tsimaha. Hwi batu sapy byizeka ihara kino niwatili batu itsârāk. Tahwi ty umaha wata “duabohotsa” watsa batu ihara ty zizykyryknaha. Maku wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka tsimysapyrêta mozik. Maku batu wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka imysapybyitatu mynakara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana tihi tsimykaranaha. Maku isapybyikita tu mykara ibo iktsa tsimahaze “O atakta batu wasani mytsaty mykara” myhyrinymyrytsa.

¹⁷ Hwi taypykyk zeka tsipyrêna ihara kino tsipyrêna hwi isapybyita tu taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy maha. ¹⁸ Hwi tsipyrêna taypykyk zeka ihara kino tsipyrêna. Hwi isapybyita taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy. ¹⁹ Kytsa atahwi hi piwekenaha iwaze izo bo piochtsotsoknaha. ²⁰ Iwaze kytsa wihara watsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo sisoho

ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsimaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha, anatyhi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa — Sesus niy.

Deus zinymyrykyta.

²¹ Nisihyrinymyrykyzo:

— Kytsa kabo motsasokonaha zeka “O ikia kapehatsa” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi hawa Deus mozihikik anahumo hi yhy häbyri zeka asahi Deus sapy bo ba ziknapupunaha, Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha. Asazuba Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, hawa Deus mozihikik anahumo zuba ma mykaranaha asa zuba Deus sapy bo mynapupunaha.

²² Hana wa puruze Deus myzubaha pe my “Ikia tsamysapyrëta” my. Usta pe “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Asaktsa hawa Deus zikzihikik naha humo batu yhy ziknakaranaha ipe:

“O mypehatsa mysapyrëtsa tsiknakaranaha wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha aharere ty kytsa bo tsiksihyrinymyryknaha, anaro humo hyrikoso sapybara tsiksiksiwyhiknaha. Hawa kytsa zikaha bara ty katsa tsikykaranaaha azikwy humo zuba. Iwatsahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha” maha. ²³ Iwaze Deus ispe my:

“Ikiahatsaktsa batu kanyhy. Hana iknyktsa skaraba. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha iwatsahi kasapy bo paku pakubyitaha! Nabo päotaha” my — niy. Iwa mymyhyrinymyryky Sesus ziwatawy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus tihi:

— Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo hyÿ nikara. Atakta maku wata zinymyrytatu haraharetsa bete tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo iharakorowy sapy tsioke tsihyrizizirëna bo zitsek. ²⁵ Kyze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik mynawöze. Pihik wutyk ikny mynapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze batu ziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere bo hyÿ nikarata myhyrinymyrytsa wata my.

²⁶ — Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo batu yhy ziky. Atakta maku wata ihyrinymyrybyitatu tawahoro nizokniki nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba batu ioketsehezeze iwa tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo tsikaeni zuba ziu. Iharakorowy sapy batu ioketsehezeze batu zihi bo tohi ahabyitatu. ²⁷ Zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik nawöze. Pihik wutyk ikny inapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze wahoro naktshepetokyk. Mynakbi — niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sipybyrëtsa.

²⁸ Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze myzubaha sipybyrëtsa. ²⁹ Kytsa nisihyrinymyryze Sesus tihi:

— Uta ahape hawa tsimaha — niy. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

— Amy ty taparaktsa nikaranaha ahape hawa ja mytsaty zuba tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere humo sipybyrëtsa — O iharere wasani my — niaha.

8

Sesus inaköröröbaikta zizororowy.

¹ Kyze Sesus hara jobonita ikny inasikze myzubaha iapik niukurunaha. ² Iwaze maku inaköröröbaikta Sesus bo zumu. Atakta Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tspirikporëta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ahyrinymynikita, hawa tsimyzeka tsipikzororowy — niy.

³ Kyze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ihumo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— Uta pazororowy hyÿ — Sesus niy. Atsoko siakörörötsa nihokdanaha. Nizororo. ⁴ Iwaze Sesus zipeha:

— Wabyziuty! Sosobyitykta! Ba aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Ikia ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta! Iwa taparakta Moises ziwataha papeu humo atsatu Deus bo nyny tsimy. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo nisiwatawyky tsikzororo — niy.

Iwa Sesus inaköröröbaikta zizororowy.

Sesus sodadu taparakta tsumuëhïtsa zizororowy.

⁵ Kyze Sesus Kaparanaü bo zumuze sodadu Homa ibo niy. Atakta së sodadutsa mynasipehaka. ⁶ Tatsumuëhïtsa zizororowy tsihikik iwaze nizapykyky:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsumuëhïtsa mohoeke. Imyziubyita tu sinini mykara. Tsimyitsapyrëta — niy. ⁷ Sesus:

— Utakta awahoro bo my. Pizororowy — niy.

⁸ — O kamysapybyita tu mykara kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kasikpybyrēta Sudeby-
itatu iwatahi ikia kabo paku pakubiyi tsimy. O myhyrinymyrykytsa tytsasozubakta!
Aharere humo estuba zuba tsimyzeka katsumuēhītsa mozororo. ⁹ Uta kahyrinymyrēta
aharere soho humo uta kino niwatihī kapehatsa harere bo hȳy kasopyk. Sodadutsa
kaharere bo hȳy sisopyk, mysipehaze: “Nabo pāotaha!” Pāo atsoko motururuknaha. Utsa
pe: “Pany pāotaha!” atsoko mozumunaha h̄y. Katsumuēhītsa pe: “Tihi tsimykta!” Hȳy my
— niy.

¹⁰ Anaharere Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarētsa pe tihi:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha sodadutsa taparakta wata my.
Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy. ¹¹ Ikiatsa pe:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarētsa kabo mozumunaha. Deus mylikaha maha. Taparak-
tsa Abarāo, Isake, Sako iwatsa situk modyhydyhykynaha Deus tuk asaktsa ityryktsa
moziknaha. ¹² Sudeutsa asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu batu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.
Sispirikpobyitsa tu miwa eze zuba mynapykyknaha nabo mysipaparahik. Deus mysipeha
sinini ykarawy bo anaaze mopuziukunaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahatsaputsa dydydy
mykaranaha — niy.

¹³ Kyze Sesus taparakta sodadutsa pe niy:

— Awahoro bokta! Kahumo aspirikporēta tu hawa ha tsimyzihikik atsatu my — niy.
Iwaze babatu itsumuēhītsa nizororo.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus Peduru wahoro bo niy. Inatsukze tsaikbatatsa Peduru wapyry ihumuēzumu
ibo iktsa niy. Atatsa tawanu eze nihoekik. ¹⁵ Iwaze Sesus iwanu bo hamuba itsyhyrype
humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo paik niyze nizororo. Ihumuēzukybitatsa tu idisahawy ty
ibo nyny niy.

¹⁶ Nubaze kytsa sizubarētsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pororo
ziknakaranaha sipiakmyitsa hyrikoso sapybara pokso. Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara
nisipehahik. Ipe nabo pāotaha niy. Iharere pokso ziksihiknaha. Utsa kytsa simyit-
sapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha nisizororowybaik. ¹⁷ Yh̄y, hawa Deus sohokotsa
Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha Sesus atsatu nikara. Tubabatu Isaijas tihi:

— Simyitsapyritsa mysizororowy. Myzubaha izikwy humo sakurētsa — niy.

Iwa Isaijas Sesus soho tubabatu ziwataha, anahi Sesus nikara, iwatahi Isaijas harere
wasani niy.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus myzubaha tazahara niapykyryk. Iwatahi zinymyrynahatsa pe:

— Koikny tsinaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Yh̄y niaha. ¹⁹ Kyze maku atakta Moises
harere ziwatahaka Sesus bo zumu. Atahi:

— O tynamyhyrinymyryta uta kino ikia tuk mykara. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara atuk
mynapykyryk — niy. ²⁰ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze mynapykyknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihī tahasuk eze
tu mynapykyknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Batu
haneze tohi zikuru my — Sesus niy.

²¹ Kyze usta zinymyrykyta ipe:

— Byikta tapara kazo bo piksizo. Tapara kazo myzyiktykare — niy.

²² Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdanahatsa arekektaha. Mohyrikosokdaze ituk kytsa piytyknaha. Ikia
kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko — Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²³ Iwaze tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk kokorohyik niaha. ²⁴ Atsoko
zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Hyritsik inawōkō. Pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Pihik ty asiba
tsaraha inaharek. Asiba nitaboknaha. Sesus kino tsapukteze zurubaka. ²⁵ Iwatsahi
zituzutuzukunaha ity zipopowynahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa batu iktsa ziky! Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha.

²⁶ — Amy pokso ahapybyrētsa. “Sesus batu imypokzitsiu” tsimaha — niy. Kyik niy:

— O zopoktsa akso byitaha! Niwazuba, pihik pykty! — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko pāy niaha.
Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudi byri. Jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.

²⁷ Kytsa sipybyrētsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba. Zopoktsa pihik aha iharere humo ziwabynaha pyk niaha.
Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

Sesus kytsa petoktsa hyrikoso sapybara situk pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhik.

²⁸ Kyze amykta taba bo byu niaha. Kadara eze tu. Tsaraha ty byuzo niyze makutsa petoktsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha. Sihumo sakyriukrētsa ziknakaranaha kytsa sipokso sipauktaba ba harakmo zikaha. Mytyk sisapy niaha anaeze hudik ziknakaranaha. ²⁹ Sesus okeryk ziktorkonaha. Atsoko kakaik niaha:

— Amy skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba mybo tsizkumu. Aba sinini ykarawy bo ja tsimympeha. Bykyzehu zuba tsimaha — niaha.

³⁰ Na bytykarezetu pazaharezatsa sizubarētsa hara sukpetara humo tahadisahakanaha.

³¹ Kyze hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

— O sinini ykarawy bo myty pehabyity, tsimysiksiwyhik zeka pazaharezatsa bo tsimympeha — hyrikoso sapybara niaha.

³² Sesus ispe:

— Nabo pāotaha. Pazaharezatsa bo za — niy.

Kyze hyrikoso sapybara kytsa ekze ziponahaze nitururuknaha. Pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetoho bo inatururukiknaha. Pihik bo ni-harazukzukaiknaha. Niakbabaiknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino tahawahi nihokdanaha. Batu sibo zukzo niaha. De.

³³ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze hi sihudikhudikwy bo nitururukiknaha. Kytsa bo nipamykysonaha. Hawa Sesus hyrikoso sapybara ty nisisiksiwyhik anatyhi nipamykysokonaha. ³⁴ Kyze anahudikhudikwy ezektsa sizubarētsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Inakozorenaha. Ibo zumukunahaze asa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta! katsa mybaze ba ziktare. Tsimyparakta! — niaha. Iwaze niparak.

9

Itirykniakbata pāo zikybyita Sesus zizororowy.

¹ Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyko tahudikhudikwy bo koikny nipozo. Kaparanaū tahudikhudikwy bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. ² Kyze kytsa itirykniakbata ibo zebykyryknaha. Itirykniakbata pāozikybyita tawanu bete niy, ituktsa iwanuze zebykyryknaha. Sesus siharezeziuwyttsa pe:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta” tsimaha, ikiahatsa humo kakurēta — niy. Iwaze Sesus ityryk niakbata pe:

— O katse tsipunihihrētakta! Amysapybyri tsiky kara Deus pe: “batu yhŷ” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Amysapybara ty kahumo niokzohik — niy.

³ Kyze Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa anatyhi ziwabykynahaze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Deus soho siharerewabymybarēta. Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Deus zuba pahaokzohik. Atahi zuba “kahumo niokzohik” mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁴ Kytsa anawahi mytsaty nikaranaha ana kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta iwaze ispe:

— O hawa tuza kytsa. Amy humo sa mytsaty nikaranaha. ⁵ “Iwaha tu pahaokzohik” my zeka tsihokdahrēna. “Kyikytkta” my zeka, ana kino niwathi tsihokdahrēna. ⁶ Iwatu utakta Deus zikpehata wyzik niwathi my — niy. Itirykniakbata pe:

— O papeha kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta! — niy.

⁷ Iwaze atsoko itarikto tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksiki. ⁸ Kytsa ana humo nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

— O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Ikia maku bo zikwy nyny tsimy iwaze anawa niy. Ikia hi itirykniakbata nipazyryk tsizororowy. Iwa ty ka batu tyny — niaha. Iwa hŷ.

Mateus Sesus hapik niukuru.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze ske buruk maku Mateus inarokota bo iktsa niy. Atakta siokryrsaro bykwy sapy baze ziknadyhyky anaeze tarabaja ziknakara. Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta katuk! — niy. Hyŷ niy. Kyiky niy. Sesus hapik niukuru ituk zinymyryky.

¹⁰ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Mateus wahoro bo niaha. Anaeze tadisahakanaha. Kytsa siokryrsaro bykyktsitsa sizubarētsa ustsaktsa simysapybyitsa kytsa simymyjanikitsa iwa Sesus tuk tahadisahakanaha. ¹¹ Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere soho sihyrinymyrētsa ana bo iktsa niahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amo skaraba ahahyrinymyryktsa nawa kytsa tuk maha. Siokryrsaro byktsitsa tuk tumy pikukunaha, simysapybyitsa tuk tahadisahakanaha, batu wasani my — niaha.

¹² Siharere Sesus ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyrētsa hyrity watsa niy. Sakurētsaktsa myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyrētsa zuba myzororowytsa bo pomonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi ikzumu kahumo simysapybyitsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha. ¹³ Iwatahi simysapyrēnikitsa bo batu zuk. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik simysapybyitsa bo, asahi tahamysapybara pimoewynaha — niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu

ziwataha — Tyharape pokzi tsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihihik, tsipaharapepokzi tsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihihik h̄y — Deus niy.
— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu my. Ana harere humo mytsatziutaha! — Sesus niy.

Amy humo kytsa mymyzunaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁴ Iwaze Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe:

— Katsaktsa hauk habiytsa tu tsizurukunaha, Pariseutsa niwatihi hauk habiytsa zik-nakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysanaha. Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadis-ahakanaha. Amy skaraba atuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu mywatu hauk habiytsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha tumy pikukunaha. Isukzata situk tu sydikr̄etsa maha. Kyze isukzata moparakze ituk kytsa batu siaku iwatsahi hauk ahabyitsa maha. Uta bijoikpe bozoze katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwatsahi haukabyitsa maha — Sesus niy.

¹⁶ Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Ata tih:

— Batu aty tohi panu ezytyk izyzykyha humo isuk ibyky humo ba zikzutsunaha. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaiik. Isuk ibykta tu panu ezytyk tatu mymyibaik.

¹⁷ — Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba sirara hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu my. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok niy. Mopokobaik. Isuk ibykta pimyiibaik iwaze duabohotsa tsik mypukuba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk hi tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusuku. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tsapyr̄ena maha — Sesus niy.

Sesus imyitsapyr̄itatsa zizororowy. Jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyrizikpowy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus sibo nipamykysokoze maku ibo zumu. Sairu inarokota, atakta Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa. Sesus bo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikpor̄eta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo, kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta. Ikia atsyhyrype ty ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo — niy.

¹⁹ Yh̄y niy. Iwaze Sesus iapik niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi situk niukurunaha.

²⁰ Kyze wytyk iapik niukuru. Tsimyitsapyr̄etatsa. Ispu byri ahabyitatsa. Batu pyk ziky. Dose ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyr̄etatsa ziknapykyk. Atatsa ibo izumu. ²¹ Atatsa tape tu nikara — O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze ipapatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy.

²² Sesus tasukpe bo atatsa bo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:

— Kaste askyrypunihikoktsa! “Sesus pikzororo” tsiky. Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpoze azororowy — niy. Atsoko ispu inapyk. Nizororo.

²³ Kyze Sesus taparakta wahoro bo paku niy. Anaee kytsa sizubar̄etsa nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakanaha. Berekzetsa ty nipamykysunaha. ²⁴ Sibo iktsa niye ispe:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Nabo p̄otaha! Tatsa ste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubaka tu — niy. Anaharere humo ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Zimyijakanaha hazi nikaranaha. ²⁵ Kytsa sizubar̄etsa ape bo zipoiknahaze Sesus taparaktsa ste wanusapy bo zumu. Itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Nahyrizikpo. ²⁶ Kytsa ana soho nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy kytsa nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

²⁷ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze petoktsa sihyrizikubyr̄itsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa zihuahuakanaha:

— O Deus zipehata, Dawi tsekokatsa tymypokzitsikta! Tymytsumuēh̄ikta! — niaha.

²⁸ Sesus iwahoro bo inatsukze sihyrizikubyitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Ahahyriziktsa mysizororowyzik anatyhi yh̄y tsimaha. Kazikwy humo tsimyspirikponaha — niy.

— Yh̄y tsimaha. Azikwy humo myhyriziktsa tsimykozozonaha — niaha.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus sihyriziktsa ty tsikatsika nikara. Ispe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihihiknaha atsatu my. Ahahyriziktsa mysizororowykta! Kahumo ahaspirikpor̄etsawy ahahyriziktsa zororowy.

³⁰ Iwaze nikozozonaha. Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Hawa ahabo iky, soso byitaha — iwa ispe niy.

³¹ Asaktsa myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy.

³² Kytsa nitururuknahaze usta maku, Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Atakta ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. ³³ Iwaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara iharerebyita ekze ziksiwyhyk, nabo pāoty niy. Iwaze maku taharereke ihyrikoso sapybara nihokda naha humo. Kytsa sipybyrētsa Sesus zikwy humo asaktsa:

— Hawa mykara. Nawa ty ka katsa batu ityny Isareu eze tu — niaha.

³⁴ Pariseutsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrētsa:

— Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ihumo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyk atahi tazikwy ty ibo nyny my — mybarāpetu nikaranaha.

Sesus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus nanabyitaba bo inaukuru. Ihudikhudikwytsa myzubahatsa sizubarēna iwa niukuru. Deus wahoro eze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky, kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ana soho nitsasoko. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsā kytsa siakubyitsa nisipunihikwyky. Iwa Sesus nikara. ³⁶ Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa niyze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Tapetu isopyk:

— Paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha batu siaku. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa, hozipyrykzatsa siperynymyrybyitsa hỹ — mytsaty nikara.

³⁷ Mytsaty nikaraze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Waratok eze tsizubarēna niubaranaha. Wihara nijakuk. Sitsumuēhītsa batu sizuba. Wihara myzibakanaha tsumuēhītsa batu sizuba. Kytsa sizubarētsa wihara watsa. Waratok tsihitsu Deus wata my — Sesus niy. ³⁸ — Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsu pe:

“Ikiakta tsumuēhītsata waratok boktsa! Tysizoziknaha. Wihara bo tysipeha” maha. Nawa tihi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa tsihitsu pe: “O waratok boktsa” wihara niakuk, ikiahatsa Deus pe “O kytsa sizubarētsa humo wasania ty batu tywaby sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ikia kytsa siboktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha” iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

10

Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa.

¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy. — Pany! Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze hyrikoso sapybara mybarawy ezektsa pororo nakaranahaze ispe: “Nabo pāotaha” tsimaha. Hyỹ maha. Kazikwy humo tysiksiwyhyknaha. Ikiyahatsa kino simyitsapyrētsa kazikwy humo tsimisizororowynaha, kytsa siakubyitsa tsiakuwykynaha kazikwy humo sispihikrētsa moziknaha iwa tsimahaktsa! — niy.

² Sesus sakzohotsa nisiwatawyhyk. Tapara Simaō Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ādere niwatihi, Tsiaku, Sebedeu tse itsy Suāo niwatihi ziwatawy. ³ Piriipi, Baratoromeu, Tome, Mateus okyrysarō byaktsa, Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu. ⁴ Simaō Kanaā ezekta, Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioқтыhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka.

⁵ Asaktsa dose kytsa nisipeha. Atahi:

— Ahatukytsa boktsa kytsa! Tsipliksinahaktsa! Ske buruk Sudeutsabyitsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha. Samarija ezektsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha ahatukytsa bo zuba tsipliksinaha. ⁶ Asaktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa batu ske buruk nawa sizaratsa nikaranaha. Sudeutsa kahyrinymyrywy bo batu yhỹ zikaha, iwaze sizaratsa watsa niwatihi. ⁷ Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze nisihobyknahatsa pe “Abaka myzubaha Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” tsimaha.

⁸ Simyitsapyrētsa tyszororowynahaktsa! Niakbanahatsa tynasihyryzikponahaktsa! Kytsa nibihibaiknahatsa sakōrōrtsa humo tyszororowynahaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa asahi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha tysiksiwyhyknahaktsa! Deus hi sapyhaty ahabo nyny mykara iwatsahi myzubaha bo isapyha ty nyny tsimaha tsiptsumuēhīnaha. ⁹ Okyrysarō ty koro koro byitaha! ¹⁰ Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze ahaborohoybitsa ty! Wanuty pu pu byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! ahahumokta tyzuba tsimaha. Ahapyrysyk ty estuba zuba korobyktaha! Ahazozowy ty wabehyryk wabehyryk byitaha. Amy tsimyzurukunahaze ana ty hi kytsa ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyryziktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha.

¹¹ Tsiptomokonahaze myzubaha bo anahudikhudikwy ezektsa ahape maha: “Kawahoro bo pakutynaha” maha zeka yhỹ tsimaha. Iwahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Ituk tsimytarenaha. ¹² Ata wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze iwa tsimaha “O wahoro ezektsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimaha ‘Myzo tysisapywyky ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha’ ” tsimaha. ¹³ Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha wahoro ezektsa Deus wasania ty

yhÿ mykaranaha zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha. Wahoro ezektsa Deus wasania ty ahabyizeka batu siaku moziknaha. Ikiyahatsa hi ahakurëtsa tsimyziknaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabyi zeka, ahaharere bo waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimykurunaha. Tsimykuruzonahaze ahapyrysuk ty bok bokyktaha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatò mysiwatawy. “Tahudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ” my. ¹⁵ Hanawa puruze Deus aparakbaha soho motsasoze, hawa ha ty kytsa tisapyrëna nikaranahaze “O wasani nikaranaha” my. Ustsa kytsa hawa ha ty batu isapy nikaranahaze “O simasapyby-itsa nikaranaha” my. Iwa purunahaze asaktsa Sodoma ezektsa humo tsihokdarëna, Korora ezektsa humo kino niwatihi tsihokdahaarëna. Anahudikhudikwy anaeze Deus wasania ty batu hÿ nikaranaha tsihokdahaarëna baba — Sesus niy.

Sesus sininikarawy soho isukyrywy kino niwatihi nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁶ Mytsatzyutaha! Nanabyitaba pahapehaka ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa parinita ahatuk maha. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Wohorektsa watsa sispirikporëtsa siwatsa kytsa bo tsimysatzyiukunaha. Amytudutsa watsa batu sakyri, ikiahatsa siwahatsa batu ahakryri tsimaha!

¹⁷ Pykyhytutaha! Sudeutsa siharerewabynahatsa pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa sidy-hydyhywytsa bo anaeze hwitsa ty pahakikinaha. ¹⁸ Kytsa sipehatsa, sikapitãotsa kino niwatihi sibo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa siokerykze Deus wasania ty sibo tsimyt-sasonaha. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.

¹⁹ Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimytasonahaze Deus pahatsumuëhÿ. Iwatsahi ahaharere ty Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. ²⁰ Ikiyahatsa zuba batu tyso Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze wasani tsimytasonaha. Atahi ahaharere piakse nawa pahatsumuëhÿ. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

²¹ Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa pe:

— Kytsa situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha, tsipahabawynaha. Iwa situkytsa tahabawynaha. Wastuhu Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Ustsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha iwaze myharape metuwykynaha. Izotsa siharereziubyitsa tu sihyrytsa mysioktyhyrykyknaha iwaze tahabawynaha. Ihyrytsa niwatihi sizotsa humo tahakyrinaha Deus harere humo sisukyrytsitsa bo tysioktyhyknaha tahabawynaha. ²² Sizubarëtsa kahumo batu siakparawy iwatsahi ahabo niwatihi batu siakparawy. Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa tu iwatsahi kytsa aha humo batu siakparawy. Atakta tybyi zuba niy kahumo tsihirikporëta babata. Aty kaharere bo hyÿ mynakara zeka iwaze sinini my atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

²³ Estaba hudikhudikwy eze pahasukyryknahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakiknahaktsa! Anaeze pahasukyryknahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakik. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik. Bykyze bijoikpe bo modo. Tapara ahahyriziktsokzawy tsihipyknahaze zuba mybarawy bo myziksizo. Uta momezume ikiahatsa Deus wasania ty tsimytasonaha. Isareu ezektsa bo batu ahapyk.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Abaka pahahyrinymyry hawa kytsa sisopyk ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka kawata tsipinymyryky. Aty pinymyrykyta batu puëtsik ziky. Pinymyryziu zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Estuda mopyk zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Tahyrinymyrykytsa ihumo tsakurëta. Sitsumuëhÿtsa niwatihi. Maku sitsumuëhÿtsa puëtsik tatu ipehatsa ihyrizikwani. Sitsumuëhÿtsa tapehatsa watsa mozik zeka ipehatsa ihumo tsakurëta.

Kytsa mytukytsa taparakta soho “Atakta Beserebu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa” maha. Iwa mypehatsa motsasonaha zeka amy skaraba mytukytsa mysinaropykyknaha. Kytsa sisoho sinaro ty batu isapybyikia motsasokonaha. Iwaze asaktsa ziksukyryknaha ikiahatsa niwatihi, ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka pahasukyryknaha.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

²⁶ — Iwaze siharereziubyitsa bo ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu mynakananaha bykyzehu myzubahatsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa ha ty kytsa akbyibatu mopamykysokonaha humo sizubarëtsa pinymyryknaha. Hawa ha ty imysapybara mynakananaha humo aibani sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. ²⁷ Hawa ha ty ahabo motsaso kytsa papatu bykyzehu sizubarëtsa bo opykani tsimytasonaha.

²⁸ Kytsa pahabanaha zuba sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Ikiyahatsa pahabanaha. Bykyze batu zikaha. Ba amy tohi ahabo zikaha. Ahahyrizikararawy ba ziksibanaha. “Aty pokso sa mypybyrëtsa.” tsimaha. Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsaktsa! Ata zuba kytsa sinini ykarawy bo nasipehaka. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa! — niy.

²⁹ — Amy ty piyk huak ty okyryrsaro ty tsipisihyrykzo. Estuba zuba ja. Yhÿ. Piyk estuba zuba zibeze zeka ahazo tsihyrinymyrëta. Yhÿ niy. Deus hi piyktsa humo ba zikspiriktsokda. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, iokzeka sipokzitsarëtsa.

³⁰ Ikiatsa ja. Deus ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Tsihyrinymyrëta babata. ³¹ Iwatsahi kytsa pokso ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ahabo mykaranaha ahapyby byihu ja! Deus okzeka ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iokzeka piyktsa sipokzitsarëtsa ikiatsa pokzitsiuwy abazuba. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ — Sesus niy.

Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³² Ikiatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonaha zeka uta kino niwatihhi bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta katukta pinyky my — niy. ³³ Ikiatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Sesus batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasokonaha zeka uta kino niwatihhi, bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta batu kanyhy my — niy.

Sesus humo metutu niyziknaha.

³⁴ — Mybarawy bo inasik kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tozeka ja kytsa astsabanitsa ja tsimaha mytsaty ahabytsa tsimaha. Asaktsa kaharere bo hÿbyri tsimykaranahaze metutu mykaranaha. ³⁵ Itse tazo batu iakparawy. Izo Deus harere bo hÿy mykara, itse batu, iwatahi tazo humo batu iakparawy. Iste taje humo batu iakparawy. Ije Deus harere bo hÿy mykara iste batu iwatahsahi taje humo batu iakparawy. Iwapyryza ihyrytsa iokeza batu iakparawy. Atatsa Deus harere bo hÿy mykara ihyrytsa iokeza batu, iwazahi ihyrytsa iokeza humo batu iakparawy. Iwa katukytsa kaharere humo metutu mynapykyryknaha.

³⁶ Maku iwahoro ezektsa sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha.

³⁷ Amakta zeky izo ije izotsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa. Aty zeky itse iste ihyrytsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa my. ³⁸ Sinini tsimahaze tu tsikahazoziknaha! Aty zeka iharapatawyhyta tasukyry buruk piskek zeka mohyrikosokda atahi nikara. Ikiatsa tihiktsa! Katuk babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha! Pabeze tsihikiknaha zeka kahumo ahaspirikpo batu pyk tsimaha. Tsikspirikpotohinaha kahyrynykyryk sinini tsimaha.

³⁹ Aty tabo zuba mytsaty myze: “O utakta ba zik hyrikosokda tapara Sesus bo batu yhÿ iwatahi Sesus soho ‘batu kanyhy’ ” my, atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta Sesus humo sinini my zeka atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, ipauk baze mynapykyryk tsakurëta my — Sesus niy.

Sesus tisapyrëna ty tatuktsa bo nyny mykara.

⁴⁰ — Aty ahape:

“O kawahoro bo pakutynaha. Mytuk tsipadisaha hÿ” my. Atakta kabo hi mykara. Ikiatsa tsasohokotsa tu kabo mynakaranaha. Deus bo mynakaranaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata tu Deus bo mynakaranaha — Sesus niy.

⁴¹ — Aty Deus sohokotsa pe my “O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Mytuk tsipadisaha” my. Atakta Deus sohokotsa tuk Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. Atahi maku tsimysapyrëta bo atakta Deus harere bo hÿy mykara. “Pany! Kawahoro bo pakutyny tsimÿ” my. Iwa tsimysapyrëta humo, atahi tsimysapyrëta Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. “O sibo mysisapywyky” — Deus my.

⁴² — Aty zeka pihik ty katukta bo nyny my zeka atahi katukta bo nyny my iwaze Deus isapyha ty ibo nyny my hÿ — niy.

11

Suão Batista tsumuëhÿtsa Sesus bo zumunaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe nitsasobaze niukuruzo. Karireja bo niukuru. Anaeye Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

² Iwaze Suão Batista sakuryiukrënikitsa hurukwy eze, Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik hawa nikara ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze wastuhu zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pany päotyny Sesus boktsa! “Ikia Deus zapehata ja” ipe tsimaha — niy. ³ Iwaze Sesus bo niukurunaha. Ibo zumunahaze asa tihi:

— Tapara Suão tihi: “Deus zipehata mozumu” niy. Ikia Deus zapehata ja. Usta ja tsipiperykynaha — Suão zinymyrynahatsa niaha.

⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Suão bo tsipiksizonahaktsa! Hawa ha bo iktsa tsimaha, hawa tsiwabynaha ana ty hi Suão bo typamykysonahaktsa! ⁵ Sihyrizikubyitsa myhyrizikzororona. Siekbyritsa pitabakanaha. Kytsa sakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibaiknahatsa mozororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa piwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrizikponaha atsatuzo niaha. Asaktsa sinamybyiktsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha, Deus wasania ty sibo motsasoko. Iwa Suão bo typamykysonaha — Sesus niy.

⁶ — Tsakurēta atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus bo kytsa mysioқтыhyryk” my. Batu iaku atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus ziphehata ja. Batu kanyhy my” — niy. Iwa batu tyso.

⁷ Kyze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko. Suão soho nitsaso atahi:

— Jerukbara bo tsikurukunahaze Suão harere tsiwabynaha. Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Estuba hwi tsibik wata zopok humo wākwāw nikara. Maku iwata batu iktsa tsikaha. Suão Batista ta hwi tsibik byiwata niy. ⁸ Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Maku tisukziurēta bo tsikaha. Batu. Kytsa sisukziurētsa sipehatsa wahoro sihezōni eze mopykykynaha. Suão batu tsinamyrēta wata — niy.

⁹ — Kyze amo skaraba jerukbara bo tsikny tsihikiknaha Deus harere sohokotsa bo tsikaha. Yh̄y, Suão Batista Deus sohokotsa hiba. ¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha. Deus tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha! Katsumuēh̄itsa Kiristu haraze iakzohota itsyhyryze pikymy. Hawa kytsa ske buruk pizozikbanaha pykyhytuty iwata ihumo pikymy” niy. Iwa Suão Batista soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, abazuba atsatu niy.

¹¹ Tsiwabytoktonaha! Kytsa sizubarētsa botu nipupurukunaha Suão Batista imyhyrizikwan̄i niy. Iwatuze aty Deus tyryktsa mozik, atahi wasania ty my zeka yh̄y my imyhyrizikwan̄ikita mozik Suão batu.

¹² Suão Batista motsasoko zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Abaka Sesus izumu kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha, zikwy humo sipunihihrētsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo iwa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹³ Tapara Suão izumu, Deus sohokotsa, Moises harere kino niwatihi iwa Deus tyryktsa soho botu nitsasonaha.

¹⁴ Siharere bo yh̄y tsimahaze Suão Erias wata. Hawa nikara Erias wata. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Erias soho nitsasoko atsatu nikara, Suão zumuze atsatu nikara. ¹⁵ Ana kino tsiwabynahaze wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

¹⁶ Atahi:

— Abaktsa kytsa sa hawa, uta pahawatawyky. Jabyitsa watsa maha. Jababtsa mowakyriniknaha kōparasapy eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo huahua nikaranaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

¹⁷ “Katsaktsa tsipamykyzkunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Kyze katsaktsa tsikzharawatahakanaha kytsa watsa nirata humo tapokzi. Ikiahatsa ba zikpunaha, mytuk batu huehue zikaha” niaha.

Hawa jabyitsa mowakyriniknaha wastuhu batu siakparawy tahaokts̄inaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁸ Suão Batista zumu. Zumuze hauk habiyita tu niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Kytsa isoho “O atakta ihyrikoso sapybara tuk mynapykyryk” mybarapetu niaha.

¹⁹ Kyze utakta Deus ziphehata ahawata ikyzik ahabo ikzumu. Mydisahawy pihauk. Duabohotsa tsik piku. Kasoho kytsa tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha. Atakta titsaurēta. Okyrysaro byktsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu iakparawy my” niaha. Jabyitsa watsa. Iwa abaktsa kytsa Deus hyrinymyrywy babaha soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sihudikhudikwy ezektsa nisibetsakak. Aneze amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Simyitsapyrētsa nisizororowy. Niakbanahatsa ihumo inahyrizikponaha. Iwatsa tu ihumo batu sispirikpo iwatahi nisibetsakak.

²¹ — O hudikhudikwy Tsorats̄i inarokoha. Anezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha.

O hudikhudikwy Beseza inarokoha. Anezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Anatu kazikwy zynynaha. Atsatu zeka Tiro ezektsa mykara. Atsatu zeka Sodoma ezektsa niwatihi mykara zeka tubabatu siezektsa Deus harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana kino zimoewynaha. Iwaze siakubyitsa izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tyty humo iwa kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zerekbaiiknaha.

²² Bykyzehu Deus kytsa simysapyrëtsa pe: O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa, kyze simysapybyitsa pe: O ikiahatsa batu ahamsapy tsimaha my. Nawa zuruze Tiro ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Sodoma ezektsa niwatihi jokboa zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykarana, ba zik zororona.

²³ O hudikhudikwy Kaparanaū inarokoha. Anaezektas mytsaty nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa abazubatsa tsimoziknaha” iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus hi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Kaparanaū ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa tu amy ty kytsa batu zikaha situk ikykara. Atsatu zeka iky Sodoma ezektsa humo Deus takyri humo batu koro. ²⁴ Iwaze Deus kytsa soho motsasoko Sodoma ezektsa sinini mykaranaha, Kaparanaū ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha, Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo niy.

²⁵ Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykyso:

— O kazo abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Tapara hawa tsimykara sihyrinymyrëtsa bo ziokpitsi. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrëtsa papatu batu isty watawy. Asaktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sibo hi tsiksiwatawyky. Hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawy. Kytsa jabisitsa watsa tsiksiwatawyky. Asaktsa batu simyi. ²⁶ Iwa tsimyzihikik iwatahi “O tisapyrëna” kazo my — Sesus niy.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Deus kazo hi anamy ty kabo nyny niy. Ba aty tohi ta ja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo babata. Niwatihi ba aty tohi ta ja kazo ziky ikatahi itse babata ziny. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hÿ — niy.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha pe niy:

— Panytaha! Kabo tyzumunahaktsa! Ikiahatsa batu ahaku ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokbyitsa ikiahatsa kino kabo panytaha! Iwaze kahumo ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁹ Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kakubyrisorokrëta uta kamysapyrëta bazimyi iwatsahi katuk tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha, katuk tsiny-napykyknaha. ³⁰ Kaharere humo batu ihokdaha. Kamyspirikpowy ahape tisapyrëna sihumo ahapyby byihu ja iwatsahi kamysopykwy tsimahaktsa — Sesus niy.

12

Sesus Sudeutsa nawa zuruze sibirykywy soho nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Kyze nawa zuruze tabyrykyze Sesus waratok bo niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa siarapa zumu iwatsahi tiriko inasibakanaha. Nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiboronaha.

² Pariseutsa sibo nikozonahaze Sesus pe niaha:

— O iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba niwa mykaranaha. Nawa zuruze tabyryky eze Deus harere humo katsaktsa batu tarabaja zikaha. Ana kino Moises harere tubabatu ninyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

³ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy baija ahahyrinymyry. Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwatahaka. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparëtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁴ Deus wahoro bo nitsukze atsikara waha zibyk, ana hi Deus bo ky zituha. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi: “Ana atsikara waha kytsa batu hauk zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa batu zikziokoknaha” niy. Dawi ziok, itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo ka ja batu ahahyrinymyry — niy.

⁵ — Ahahyrinymyrëtsa nawa zuruze tabyryky eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro eze tarabaja nikaranaha. Moises harere humo “batu tarabaja maha” ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa nisiba. Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatsatu wasani ziknakaranaha. ⁶ Utakta ahatak kamyspirikpowy ezytyk abazuba my, ahasopykwy Deus wahoro soho nepykyknaha.

⁷ Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka “Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, tyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihikik” niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka ana harere inymyry baba, anahumo hi zinymyrykynahatsa bo batu ahasapybyi.

⁸ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino nawa zuruze tabyryky eze tsihitsa ikyzik, nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze pipehaka my — Sesus niy.

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁹ Kyze Sesus niparak Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. ¹⁰ Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. Wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi motsasonaha — “Sesus hawa imysapybara ty mykara” iwa motsaso tsihikiknaha. Nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi ipe:

“Mybyrykwy pomoze tahabyi mopykyryknahaze maku tsipizororowy wasani ja. Moises harere humo tsipizororowy zeka wasani ja” — niaha.

¹¹ Sesus tihi:

— Aty hozipyrykza estuba zuba zeka. Nawa zuruze pororo mykara tahabyi mopykyryk hozipyrykza wytyk hoke bo mynatokoro zeka hawa tsimy. Hozipyrykza bo iwaze atsoko ity paik my. ¹² Hozipyrykzatsaktsa myraratsa zuba. Makuta Deus humo ka tsipokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi kytsa pitsumuëhî. Nawa puruze tahabyi mopykyryk kytsa mysitsumuëhînaha zeka wasani my — niy.

¹³ Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynytyny — niy.

Maku tatsipa ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik. Usta tsyhyrype wata niyzik. Sesus itsyhyrype zizororowy.

¹⁴ Pariseutsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahaokanikinaha, niunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysonaha — Hawa skaraba Sesus tsipibezenaha — nikaranaha.

— *Sesus katsumuëhîtsa ity ziwatawy — Deus niy.*

¹⁵ Siharere soho humo tsihyrinymyrëta iwatahi ana ekze kuorë niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa simyitsapyrëtsa nisizororowyba. ¹⁶ Nisizororowyze ispe niy:

— Hawa mykara kytsa bo soso byitaha — niy. ¹⁷ Iwa niy. Iwatahi amy ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu nikara. Ta ziwataha Deus tihi:

¹⁸ — Atakta katsumuëhîtsa utakta ibo piwatawy.

Ihumo kakurëta hiba. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarëta.

Kahyrikoso ibo pipeha ituk tawahi mynapykyryk, kahyrikoso ituktu mynapykyryk ihumo kazikwy ituk my.

Kasopykwy tisapyrëna kytsa bo my.

Hawa mozihikik aparakbaha bo motsaso.

¹⁹ Ba zikaha pebetsak sizubarëtsa tuk batu kakaik my, batu aty tohi ske buruk ba zikaha pebetsak.

²⁰ Kytsa asaktsa siakubyitsa hwi tsibik wata ihumo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa batu siaku izo mybeke ta hyrity wa ihumo sakurëtsa moziknaha, sihumo batu imyi.

Myzubaha kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha mozihikik.

²¹ Kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa maha — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu Sesus soho ziwataha aba zuba atsatu my.

Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyk mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²² Kyze kytsa maku ihyrizikubiyta Sesus bo zioktthyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita ihyrikoso sapybara humo. Sesus zizororowy iwatahi inataharerezo, iwaze iktsazo niy. Tsakurëta niyzik. ²³ Hawa Sesus niy kytsa sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Nimypybybaiknaha. Asahi:

— Tozeka ja Deus zipehata, tozeka ja taparakta Dawi tsekoka — nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pariseutsa ana hi ziwabynahaze asa kino:

— O Beresebuhu Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo Sesus maku zizororowy. Izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisipehaka — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²⁵ Hawa ha humo mytsaty nikaranaha Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ityryktsa asa zuba niharapebakanaha zeka nepyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu niakmyinaha. Wahoro ezektsa moharapebakanaha zeka mopyknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wahoro ezektsa watsa. ²⁶ Iwahatu Satanas tatyryktsa mysibaka zeka mopyk. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyk zeka iwaze atahi metutu mozik iwaze mopyk. Batu sipehatsa my.

²⁷ Ikiyahatsa iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha “O tahi Beserebu zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhyk” tsimaha niy. Utakta hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyk zeka Beserebu humo ahatuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa ja. Aty zikwy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyknaha. Iwatsahi atuk zinymyrykynahatsa pahawatawynaha, uta batu izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyk ana humo pahawatawy. Ahatuk zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihî Satanas zikwy humo ba hyrikoso sapybara ziksiksiwynaha batu zikaha.

²⁸ Utakta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyk. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik abaka Deus tyryktsa ahatuk mozumu ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo botu hyÿ mykaranaha.

²⁹ Batu aty tohi tsipaikrëta wahoro bo mytsukze inamy piakse. Batu zik. Taparaka tsipaikrëta ziakwaraka iwaze iwahoro bo mytsuk, inamy piakse.

³⁰ Aty batu katukta kabete batu yhyÿ niy. Aty katy tsumuëhî byizeka kytsa Deus bo batu mysioktthyryk atakta metutu myzapyk batu katukta. ³¹ Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa

ty nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik, siharerebyitsa ty Deus mysiokzohik. Aty zeka Deus hyrikoso pisapybyiki zeka ana hi Deus ba ziokzo. Atakta amy ty tisapyrēna “batu sapy” mykara Deus anahumo hi ba zikspiritsokdatawy batu zik.

³² Aty skaraba Deus zipehata soho pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus mysiokzohik, aty Deus hyrikoso humo pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus ba zikokzowy. Imysapybara ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ba zikokzowy ziknakara — Sesus niy.

Hwi wihara kino niwatihi nisispirikoko.

³³ — Kyze hwi tisapyrēta zeka wihara bobatu zeka tisapyrēna. Hwi batu sapy my zeka wihara batu isapy. Wihara humo hwitsa soho tsinymyryna. Uta hwi tisapyrēta wata, hawa ha ty mykara tisapyrēta. Hawa ha ty mytsaty mykara wasani wihara tisapyrēna waha.

³⁴ Ikiahatsa pyryhyktsa watsa tsimaha. Pyryhyktsa batu simysapy maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. “Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimaha” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa batu tyso tsimaha. Mysapyrētsa tu zeka hawa ha ty wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybyita tu zeka amy ty batu sapy mytsaty mykara ana humo hi imysapybyitsa ty mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoziknaha.

³⁵ Mysapyrētsa tu zeka isapyha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myharere tisapyrēna tsimaha. Atakta hwi tisapyrēta wata wihara niwatihi tisapyrēna my. Katsa mysapybyitsa tu zeka hawa batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myharere batu sapy tsimaha. Atakta hwi batu sapy wata my, wihara niwatihi batu sapy my.

³⁶ Hana wa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze abazubatsa Deus bo amy skaraba tahaharere nitsasonaha. Wastuhu tahaharere batu sapy ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Utsa tahaharere wasani ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Abazubatsa tahaharere soho Deus bo motsasonaha. ³⁷ Taharere humo Deus tihi: Sihareresapyrētsa pe: “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my. Sihareresapybyitsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Iwatsahi ahaharere humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy. — Hwi wihara batu metutu zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaharere niwatihi batu metutu zikaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana kino tsmoziknaha, iwa hỹ — niy.

Sizubarētsa iwatahawya nizapykykynaha.

³⁸ Kyze asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa Pariseutsa niwatihi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta! Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty tsimyktsa ana hi tsmiyzihihiknaha — niaha.

³⁹ — Batu yhỹ niy. Abaktsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kape tsimaha “Watahatykta” tsimaha. Batu yhỹ my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy Sonas bo niy ana hi pahawatawy ana humo kino pahahyrynymyryky.

⁴⁰ Sonas piknu puētsikybita hakoke eze niapykyryk harakykbyi zuru. Anawahi Deus zipehata wytyk eze harakykbyi hi puru. ⁴¹ Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo Deus harere nitsasokoze asaktsa:

“O mysapybyitsa tsimaha. Imysapybara tsmoewynaha” niaha. Asaktsa hanawa puruze Deus kytsa mynasihyrikizipowynahaze abaktsa kytsa bo asahi ahape: “Batu wasani tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha” maha. Ninewe ezektsa Sonas nitsasokoze iwatsahi Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Abaktsa kytsa Deus wasaniha bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Utakta abazubata kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha.

⁴² Hanawa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze Seba tyryktsa pehatsata atatsa mynahyrikizipoze abaktsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamsapy tsimaha” my. Atatsa nokponi niukuru. Soromao harere tawaby. Tsihyrinymyrēta harere piwaby tsihikik. Soromao hyrinymyry baba tisapyrēna. Kaharere hi abazuba Deus wasaniha soho tisapyrēnikia — Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizo.

⁴³ — Ihyrikoso sapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Maku wahoro wata, atakta ihyrikoso sapybara sapy nikara. Hyrikoso isapybara tseheha bo pitabaka. Taty byryhabyita tu hana eze tabyrywy myziberiki. ⁴⁴ Iwaze tapetu isopyk:

“Piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikzohik atabo hi piksizo” my. Kyze anasapy bozo. Zumuze batu ihyrikoso sapybara. Iwaze wahoro bo itsarawybyita wata. Tsiziurēna wahoro itsytsykyha niy. Maku wahoro wata niy.

⁴⁵ Kyze niparakzo. Hyrikoso sapybara nisihobykzo. Utsa bo, sete ispe my:

“Panytaha! Katuk tsmahaktsa. Maku bo tsimaha” mykara. “Atakta anaeze mysapy ziknakara. Ibo pororo tsimykaranahaktsa! Ituk tsmypykykynaha” niy. Iwa hyrikoso sapybara simysapybyikitsa maku bo nisioktyhyryk. Maku tuk mynapykyrykynaha.

Tapara maku batu iaku ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk. Abaka tisukatsihikrēta babata iakubyikita hyrikoso sapybara oito humo. Iwa ikiahatsa niwatihi batu simysapy tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa iwatsa ibo zumunaha.

⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze taje tukytsa kino niwatihi zumunaha. Batu ibo zikzumunaha, kytsa pokso ba zikzumunaha. Asahi:

— Katsaktsa Sesus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha. ⁴⁷ Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy: — Aje atukytsa niwatihi ape baze maha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy. ⁴⁸ Sesus: — Aty skaraba kajebabatatsa hawa hatsa skaraba katuk kytsa babatsa — niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy:

— Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asahi kaje watatsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta kaje watatsa mykara. Asaktsa katukytsa watsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta katukytsa watsa mykara. ⁵⁰ Aty zeka kazo bijoikpe eze tu iharere bo zuba hyŷ mykara asahi kajebabaza katukytsa babatsa — Sesus niy.

13

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky mysipariknahaze ky soho.

¹ Kyze nawa zuruze Sesus wahoro eze zoi. Karireja pihikzotsabyri baze nidyhyky kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa soho nisihyrinymyryky. ² Sizubarētsa ibaze niriktotohokonaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha bo takoro, anaeze dyhy niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa zarape sak eze niriktotohokonaha iharere ziwabykynaha. ³ Nisihyrinymyry. Nipamykysoko atahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa meksaktsa Deus harere humo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hyŷ nikaranaha utsaktsa batu yhy nikaranaha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Atahi nisiparikik. ⁴ Nisiparikikze ske sak buruk wastuhu natsukunaha asaktsa piyktsa zumukunaha nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁵ Iwaze meksatu nisiparikikze harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iaksukpe bete tu zipokonaha iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha harahareziktsa humo niakbabaiknaha. ⁶ Batu siharatatsaka. Iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Iwaze ustsas nisiparikikze inikoso bo hi inatsukurunaha. Tahaypykyknahaze, ini saha humo hi batu tahatypyk, niakbabaiknaha.

⁸ Iwaze ustsas riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunahatsa. Niahatsahi tahaypykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopobaiknaha. Asahi niubaranahaze tirēta riktsa. Ustsas niwatihi niubaranahaze sesēta riktsa. Utsaktsa niubaranahababa sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa hiba riktsa ty siytyk tisapyrēna bo nisiparikik. Iwa hŷ.

⁹ Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁰ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo niaha. Asa zuba ibo nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba riktsa soho kytsa tsimysihyrinymyryky — niaha.

¹¹ — Deus kaharere ahabo piwatawy tsihikik pahahyrinymyry tsihikik. Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky. Ikiahatsa kasoho ezytyk humo yhy tsimaha. Deus tyryktsa tsihoziknaha. Ustsas batu. Iwatahi tsasohowy humo tsihyrinymyryky. ¹² Aty zeka kaharere tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky Deus ibo mopamykysotohi my. Atakta pihyrinymyrytsihik zeka mopamykysotohi. Aty zeka kaharere batu ihyrinymyry batu ihyrinymyry za. Batu amy tohi Deus ibo ba zik pamykysozo. Hawa ha ty botu zinymyry ana kino pispirikt-sokda. ¹³ Iwatahi tsasohowy humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Asaktsa iktsazuba maha batu sihyrinymyry. Piwabykynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry. Kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha. ¹⁴ Hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mykaranaha. Atahi: “Tsiwabiyiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry hŷ.

Tsiksisuparaikiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry hŷ” niy.

¹⁵ Asaktsa kytsa batu simytsatyhy piwabynahaze tahaty spioki zuzuk sisopyk, iwatsahi batu waby zikaha. Iwa hawa wasani abaka batu iktsa zikaha, hawa wasani abaka batu ziwabynaha.

Iktsaziu maha zeka hawa wasani mytsaty maha.

Piwabytoktononaha zeka, simysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha.

Iwaze Deus simysapybyri ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik iwaze mysizororowy — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka abaktsa kytsa soho, asahi kaharere piwabynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry tsihikik.

¹⁶ — Ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimaha. Hawa motsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho tsipiwabytoktononaha ahahyrinymyrytsa. Hawa mykara ana kino iktsaziu tsimaha ana humo

hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁷ Kaharere tsiwabytokton-ahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa, asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha niwatihi hawa ikiahatsa tsiwabynaha ana kino ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Amy ty iktsa tsimaha ana kino ziny tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi kaharere tsinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi kabo iktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Hawa siriktsa soho ty mymyhyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ — Abaka wabytoktota! Amy ty tsasohowy sipariktsa soho pahawatawy. Asaktsa kamyspirikpowy ezytyk humo hȳy maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹⁹ Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa. Asahi Deus wasaniha piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze Deus harere ziakse. Kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsatuze Satanas Deus harere ziakse piyktsa hyrity watsa, iwatsahi Deus wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Ustsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa asahi harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa. Taparaka wasaniha ziwabykynahaze sakurētsa. ²¹ Iwaze riktsa wytyk supe bete inatsukunahatsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Tsihokdahrēna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhȳ zikaha, iharere humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Ustsa kytsa Deus harere zimyjakanahaze Deus wasania ty zerekek-naha. Deus humo sispirikpoyitsa hi nikaranaha.

²² Ustsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa hyrity watsa inikoso bo inatsukunaha. Wasaniha piwabykynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy mozihikiknaha zuba. Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi wihara waha batu jakuk.

²³ Ustsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha hyrity watsa. Ustsa kytsa Deus harere ziwabynahatsa watsa. Deus wasaniha piwabyziukunaha. Piwabynahaze iharere humo sispirikporētsa Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk. Wastuhu niubaranaha tirīta riktsa. Ustsa niubaranaha sesēta riktsa. Ustsa niubaranaha sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa hiba — niy. Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hȳy mykaranahaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha wihara nijakuk naha waha. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk piwabykynaha iwaze tsihyrinymyryky.

Towahaditsa soho humo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁴ Kyze usa soho sibo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Maku tsuhuk bo riktsa nisiparikik. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrēna waratok buruk nisiparikik. ²⁵ Unata zurubanhaze isukyrytsa itsuhuk bo izumu. Kytsa papatu towahaditsa nisiparikik, tirikotsa tazahara buruk towahaditsa nisiparikik, nesepkyze ziksizo. ²⁶ Kyze tiriko zipokonahaze towahaditsa tuk zipokonaha. Tiriko towahaditsa tuk tayhapykykna.

²⁷ Iwaze tsumuēhītsa tsihītsa pe “O mypehakatsa riktsa tisapyrēna zuba atsuhuk eze tsiksiparikik. Hawa sa towahaditsa tiriko tuk tapykna” niaha.

²⁸ “Kasukyrytsa iwa niy, atahi towahaditsa nisiparikik” niy. Iwaze sitemuēhītsa tihi: “Towahaditsa sa tahaboboknaha” niy.

²⁹ “Batu. Towahaditsa tsimysiboboknaha zeka tirikotsa tuk tu tsimysiboboknaha byri tsinasiboboknaha. Siharatatsa tuk tu nisiakwarabaiknaha. Byriktsa!” ³⁰ Abaka niwatihi zitahapykna. Aibani tirikotsa muanahaze tu kytsa mysipurunaha. Ispe my:

“Tapara towahaditsa tsiyiboboknahaktsa! Tsimysiboboknahaze haīhaī tsimaha, izo bo tsiyiktotsoknaha. Kyze tirikotsa tsiyipurunaha katirikododowytsa bo tsiyizonaha” my. Yhȳ niaha. — iwa Sesus tiriko soho towahaditsa niwatihi nitsasoko. Aty Deus harere bo hȳy mykara zeka tiriko watsa. Aty Deus harere bo yhȳ habyi zeka towahaditsa watsa my ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

Sirikbuzubyitsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³¹ Kyze usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa sirikbuzubyitsa watsa. Mostarada riktsa watsa niy. Maku waratok eze ziparikze. ³² Ziktsa buzubyitsa tuze ziponaha. Tapykyze hwi puētsikkyita mozik. Tisarapatsazubarēta. Iwaze piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha — niy.

Iwa nitsasoko hawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada nisiubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

Atsikara pytowy soho humo nisipirikpoko.

³³ Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa atsikara pytowy hyrity waha. Wytyk tiriko tsizubarēna ty, iwaze ipytowy ty tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze nitsakyky iwaze napytoko. Abahi atsikara ziharazoko — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho. — Taparaka Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba. Aibani nanabyitaba kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Taparaka iokpitsī hatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus isoho tsizubarēna myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwa Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze isoho humo zuba nipamykysoko.

³⁵ Iwa niyze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha atsatu nikara. Deus sohokotsa tihi:

— Uta isoho humo kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

Isuknihyize Deus ispirikpowy iokpitsī

abaka kytsa mysihyrinymyry isoho humo — niy.

Deus sohokotsa, tubabatu ziwataha iwa Sesus atsatu nikara.

Hawaha towahaditsa soho humo nimyhyrinymyrykyzo.

³⁶ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisierেকে wahreno bo nitsuk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha sa tiriko towahaditsa soho mybo tytsasozu — niaha. Iwaze sibo nitsasoko.

³⁷ Aty wata ja:

— Tiriko riktsa itsuhuk eze nisiparikik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, tawata atakta riktsa nisiparikik, utakta Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyryky. ³⁸ Itsuhuk mybarawy eze ktsa watsa. Tiriko riktsa tsapyrētsa Deus tyryktsa watsa itukttsa maha. Towahaditsa hi Satanas tuktsa watsa.

³⁹ Sisukyrytsitsa towahaditsa nisiparikik atakta Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa watsa. Ziubara mybarawy nepykze wata astatu my. Asaktsa nisiubara mysipurunaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa watsa maha. ⁴⁰ Towahaditsa tysipurunaha izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha iwaze Deus Satanas tuktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁴¹ Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, utakta bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mysipeha mybarawy eze ktsa bo my. Asaktsa kytsa mysimiywynahatsa asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha. ⁴² Izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha, sinini ykarawy bo tysipaparanaha. Anaeze niakmyinahatsa tahatsaputsa ty dydydy mykaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mopuziukunaha.

⁴³ Iwaze kytsa Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha wasani mykaranaha haramwe haneze watsa. Jekyrikoso watsa maha. Deus tuktsa soho “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa” my. Kytsa niwatihī sibo iktsa mahaze “O simysapyrētsa” mykaranaha. Deus tahazo tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha — Sesus niy. — Kaharere tsiwabyynaha zeka tsiwabytoktonaha — niy.

Maku tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna zikaha naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁴ Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa tsapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna waha ty. Maku tsuhukze tsapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna zikaha. Atsoko ziytykikzo ziokpitsihikzo. Tsakurēta anamy tsizubarēna okyrysaro humo zihuak. Iwaze itsuhuk tsihita bo, itsuhuk okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze tsapyrēna ty tsipokzitsiarēna ziakse. Ikiyahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka sakurētsa maku wata, atakta tsapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna ziakse niy.

Maku perora tisapyrēnikia ty zuba ziakse naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa maku wata atahi peroratsa ty ziakse. Perora harahareziptyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa. Perora tsapyrēnikia ty zuba ziakse tsihikik. ⁴⁶ Perora isapyrēnikia zikahaze tanamy tsizubarēna okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze perora isapyrēnikia ziakse. Perora humo tsakurēta my. Ikiyahatsa ahakurētsa iwatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Tōhōryk soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁷ Kyze Sesus Deus tyryktsa tōhōryk waha my. — Piknutsa tōhōryk bo sasabyitsa sizubarētsa piknutsa inapupukunaha.

⁴⁸ Inahareknahaze piknutsa hokyktsitsa nimyra eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Piknutsa nisinykynaha isapyrētsa ty nataba sisapybyitsa ty natabaha niaha. Piknutsa sisapyrēnikitsa ty ka peryk bo nisipupukunaha. Piknutsa sisapybyitsaktsa ty ka nisipaparakana.

⁴⁹ Mybarawy mopykze iwa my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mozumunaha. Kytsa simysapyrētsa asaktsa Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha Deus bo mysioptyhyryknaha. Simysapybyikitsa kino niwatihī metutu mykaranaha.

⁵⁰ Simysapybyikitsa izo bo mysiochtsotsoknaha sinini ykarawy bo maha. Anaeze simysapybyikitsa tahatsapu ty dydydy mynakaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mynapuziukunaha — niy.

Ibyky harere tsiwabynaha, hawa ha ty abaka harere tsiwabyynaha ana humo kino tsinymyrynahaktsa kytsa.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Kaharere ja tsinymyryynaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

⁵² — Kyze niwazuba asaktsa zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa Deus tyryktsa tuk sihyrinymyrykytsa moziknaha. Wahoro tsihitsa watsa, anamy zozowy eze wahoro ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwata sinymyrykytsa kytsa bo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Hawa ty botu ziwabynaha Moises harere mysihyrinymyrykyzo kaharere ezytyk humo kino niwatili kytsa mysihyrinymyryky aba zuba anasoho piwabykynaha — niy. De.

Sesus Nasare eze.

⁵³ Sesus nitsasobaze anaeze niparak. ⁵⁴ Nasare bo niukuru anaeze hi taypykyryk naha bo zumu. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Ihumo sipybyrëtsa. Asa tihi:

— Atakta hawa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy babaha ja. Aty ja zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara. Aty zikwy sa ituk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵⁵ — Hwiitsa bikitsa tse ja. Hawa skaraba Maria ije. Hawa skaraba Tsiaku, Sudas, Soses, Simaõ ahatsa itukytsa maha. ⁵⁶ Ituk kykyryk mytuk mopykyryknaha ja. Iwaze izikwy ihyrinymyrywy babaha iwa hana eze sa zinymyryky — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

⁵⁷ Ihumo kyze ky sisopyk. Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus sohokotsa harere piwabynaha. Atakta tahudikhudikwy eze tuze ka batu wasani zikaha. Tawahoro ezektsa tu zeka batu wasani zikaha. Itukytsa tukze ka batu wasani zikaha — niy.

⁵⁸ Sesus Nasare eze tu zikwy batu watawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Nasare eze tu batu zik. Kytsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatahi zikwy batu watawy.

14

Suão Batista hyrikosokdawy.

¹ Iwaze Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehaktsa Sesus soho ziwaby. Sesus zikwy humo nikara amy ty kytsa batu zikaha izikwy humo nikara ana ziwaby. ² Iwaze Erodes tatsumuëhëtsitsa pe:

— O atahi Suão Batista, inahyrikpoko iwatahi tsizikwyrëta amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara — mytsaty ahabyi nikara.

³⁻⁴ Tapura Suão Erodes pe niy:

— Ikia Deus harere humo batu hÿ tsimy. Deus harere humo usta oke ba ziakse. Ikia ja. Atsy oke Erodias tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimy. Batu wasani tsimy — nikara. Ana harere humo Erodes takyriki. Kyze Erodes sodadutsa pe:

— Suão tyzioktyhyknaha! Sakyriurënikitsa hurukwy bo tytsahurukiknaha. Anaeze tsipawaranaha — niy.

Hyÿ niaha. Iwa hÿ.

⁵ Erodes Suão zibeze tsihikik. Kytsa Sudeutsa humo batu zik. Kytsa Suão soho:

— O atakta Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes batu tybeze, kytsa mymyhudizunaha pokso. ⁶ Iwaze Erodes ipurukwy zumuze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tummy tsizubarëna nikymynahaze. Imyikaha humo tumy tsizubarëna nikymynahaze sizubarëtsa siakzohotsa huahua niaha. Sizubarëtsa imyikaha bo zumunaha. Erodias hi Erodes oke my. Atatsa ste tsarawybara bo kytsa okze nikariki. Kytsa sakzohotsa okze nikariki atatsa humo nakokonaha. ⁷ Iwaze Erodes ihumo tsakurëta iwatahi ipe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihikik kabo tsimyzapyky zeka atsatu abo nyny my — niy.

⁸ Kyze Erodias tatsapusare tsihikik. Suão harere humo iwaze tatsa taste pe:

— Suão harek ty tuzapykyky — niy. Iwaze ije harere humo atatsa tihi:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy. Aidy mypewy eze iharek ty kabo nyny tsimy iwaze nihyrikosokda my iwahi mozihikik — niy.

⁹ Kyze Erodes tsukatsihikrëta. Sudeutsa ihumo ba ziktahakyrinaha. Iharere Deus bo nitsaso, anaharere sakzohotsa okze niwatili nitsasoko, ana ty kino mytsaty nikara. ¹⁰ Iwatahi sodadu pe:

— Suão Batista harek ty bokokik ty! Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsimy anaeze isoik buruk bokokik ty. Iharekty kabo wabehyrykty — niy.

¹¹ Yh̄y niy. Suão Batista harek ty bokokik mypewy eze korohyk niy, niytahi atatsa bo wabehyryk niy. Kyze atatsa taje bo nyny niy.

¹² Kyze Suão zinymyrykynahatsa zumunaha sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zumunaha inury zuba ziytykna. Iwaze nitururukna Sesus bo zumunaha. Hawa niy Sesus bo nipamykysonaha.

Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisidisahawiky.

¹³ Sesus Suão soho ziwabyze niparak. Pihikzotsabyri bo. Iwaze ituktsa tuk tsaraha bo kokorohyik, jerukbara bo koikny niaha, batu aty tohi isapy bo niaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa isohowy zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi, — O Sesus bo tupaktsa! — niaha. Iwaze ibo hara taba niukurunaha. Zitabakanahatsa tu jerukbara bo tapara zumunaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tsaraha nipoze kytsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

¹⁵ Nubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus, abaka punubaka batu mydisahawiky. Tykara eze ka batu mydisahawiky. Kytsa tysipehakta! “Ahahudikhudikwy boktsa! Ahadisahawy tyzebykyknahaktsa” tsimy — niaha.

¹⁶ — Kyzekta nabytykara ezetu. Ikiyahatsa hi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! — niy.

¹⁷ — Katsa zuba atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba piknutsa kino petok zuba tsimaha, iwaze kino ke ba nawatsatu ba zik mydisahanaha — niaha.

¹⁸ — Ana ty hi kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus sizubarētsa pe:

— Dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! Parakbaha dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! — niy.

Hȳy niaha. Towahaditsa sisapyrētsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwaze atsikara ty piknutsa ty iwahaty okok niyze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. — Siboninytahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarēna niyzikik nyny nikaranahaze kino hawa zuba ja nikara. Piknutsa kino niwatihy, sizubarētsa nisisukniwy.

²⁰ Kyze kytsa tihy:

— O tsikmysorokbanaha — nikaranaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy ha jerehe peryktsa eze zipukpukunaha dose peryktsa zinymyrykynahatsa inasihareknaha. ²¹ Kytsa, siko miutsa tahadisahanaha. Wutykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sizubarētsa tahadisahanaha. Abazuba hiba.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

²² Kyze aidy Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Tsaraha boktsa! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny typunahaktsa kytsa! Bykyze pomo — niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik koikny zitsikzanaha. Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Nitururukna. ²³ Kytsa sizubarētsa nitururukbanahaze Sesus tapetu isopyk:

— Kazo bo mopamykysoko. — Kyze hara bo nido. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zunubakaze ata zuba Deus bo nipamykyso.

²⁴ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze, ziturikinahaze zopoktsa nabybykna. Pihik ihiridawy hyryty waha niyzik zopoktsa humo.

²⁵ Zokorobiyitu Sesus sibo zumu. Miwa botu kytsa pihikzotsabyri tsikpukteze sibo niukuru. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. ²⁶ Sibo zumubanize sipbyrētsa nikaranaha. Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru tapokso kakaik niaha, sipbyrētsa nikaranaha:

— O myhyrikoso ja — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus tihy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihihrētsaktsa kytsa! Uta hiba — niy. ²⁸ Iwaze Peduru tihy:

— O mypehatsa ikia heh̄y my zeka kape:

“Pany! Kabo pihik tsiksukpe buruk tynaukta” tsimy — niy. ²⁹ Sesus tihy:

— Pany pāoty — niy. Iwaze Peduru tsaraha ekze niparak, Sesus bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. ³⁰ Kyze zopoktsa bo iktsa niyze tsipybyrēta iwaze asiba niharazuk:

— O kapehatsa katy paikty — niy.

³¹ Atsoko Sesus itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Amy pokso tsapybyrēta “Sesus batu kamypokzitsiuk” tsimy. Amo skaraba kaharere humo batu aspirikpo. Zopoktsa pokso tsapybyrēta — niy.

³² Tsaraha bo kokokorohyk niahaze zopoktsa pyk niaha. ³³ Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze tu:

— Batu aty tohi pihik tsiksukpe buruk zitaba iwaze ikia zuba Deus tse babata. Ikia humo mykurëtsa hÿ — niaha.

Kenasere eze simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

³⁴ Kyze pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Byu niahaze Kenasere bo niaha. ³⁵ Kenasere ezektsa Sesus zynahaze paikpa nitsasokonaha. Siotutsa pauktsitsa pe:

— Panytaha! Ahamyitsapyritsa Sesus boktsa! — niaha. Iwaze kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ³⁶ Sizikeditsa ipe:

— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa — niaha.

Yhÿ niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik niahaze nisizororowy. Simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nisizororowybaik.

15

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.

¹ Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa Moises harere humo zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi Serusarëhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

² — Atuk pinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa myzotsa sopyk humo batu yhÿ nikaranaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype piknaha iwaze tadisahanaha. Taha ty tsihyrype pik byizeka ba zik tahadisahanaha. Asahi taha ty tsihyrype pikbyitsa tu ziknatahadisahanaha iwa taparaktsa harere bo batu yhÿ ziknakaranaha. Batu sapy — niaha.

³ — Ikiahatsaktsa ja. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus harere bo batu yhÿ zikaha tahanymyrywy humo zuba yhÿ tsimykarana. Batu sapy my Sesus niy. ⁴ Deus ahape niy:

“Ahazotsa humo tsiypokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahazo ahajeza humo kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Atakta tazotsa mysisapy byizeka tsysibaik” Deus niy. ⁵ Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tihi:

“O kazo kaje kaokryrsaro ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ana okryrsaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwa zeka ba zahatsumuëhi” — tsimaha. ⁶ Anaty hi tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa bo tsipimyikinaha. Kytsa tahananamy tahazotsa bo pibiak tsihikiknaha. Ahahumo hi batu nyny maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kytsa niakmyinaha.

⁷ Ahamyspihikbatarëtsa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu ahasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty ziwataha wasani. Deus harere tihi:

⁸ — Asaktsa kytsa ziharawatakanahatsa watsa

“O Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana” — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kaharere bo batu yhÿ niaha.

Hawa ha bo mytsaty nikaranaha mektsatu niy, iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhÿ.

Iwaze ziharawatakanahatsa watsa.

⁹ Hawa ha ty kabo nitsasokonaha asahi batu ma zikaha. Asahi:

“Myharere hi Deus sopyk atsatu maha” iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha — niy.

Batu ba tahaharere zuba nitsasokonaha Deus sohokotsa Isaijas Pariseutsa soho tubabatu iwa ziwataha.

Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana pykyhytutaha.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kyze Sesus sizubarëtsa bo huahua niy. Izumubanhaze ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Iwaze tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty maku hauk myze ana humo hi ba zikmyi. Batu disahawy humo Deus okzeka imysapybyita niyzik. Batu ba. Hawa ha ty motsasoko, iharere batu mysapy motsasoko zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka imysapybyita mozik — Sesus niy.

¹² Kyze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— Pariseutsa aharere humo batu siakparawy ana kino tsinymyryky ja — niaha.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy iparikihi haratatsa watsa. Hawa kytsa iparikihi haratatsa watsa mysibobokonaha batu iakubarahi zibobokok naha humo anawata Deus sihyrinymyrywy nepyk, batu iharere humo hawa asahi mytsaty nikaranaha zuba. Iwatahi Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy nepyk.

¹⁴ Pariseutsa sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ihyrizikubyrita usta ihyrizikubyrita ske piwatawy zeka petoktsa mynarahana. Sihyrizikubyitsa petoktsa wytyk hoke bo mynarahana. Pariseutsa siwahatsa, kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Pariseutsa humo amy ty wasani batu hÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa Pariseutsa ty arekktaha! — niy.

¹⁵ Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Asoho hawa tsipihauknaha mybo tytsaso — niy.

¹⁶ — Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa myzubaha watsa kasoho batu ahahyrinymyry. ¹⁷ Kytsa tadisahanahaze siworozik bo zuba tasapy. Bykyze pikaranahaze hana bo ja.

¹⁸ Amy ty batu imysapybara ty kytsa mozihikiknaha ana soho mytsaty ziknakaranaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa niyziknaha. ¹⁹ Kytsa amy ty batu imysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka atsatu mykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha humo kytsa pibeze tsihikiknaha, ustsá okeza piakse tsihikiknaha, ustsá kytsa mysiwo tsihikiknaha ustsá namy piakse tsihikiknaha sitsyhyryboarëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiwynaha sisoho mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa moziknaha hawa mytsaty mykaranaha batu imysapybara humo.

²⁰ Ana humo hi kytsa batu simysapy maha, Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ba zik tahatsyhyrypetsa piknaha Deus okzeka mahani. Asahi ipe: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrënikita” maha. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. De.

Sesus Sudeubyitatsa ste zizororowy.

²¹ Iwaze Sesus Tiro bo niparak. Sidô bo kino niwatihi.

²² Kyze wytyk anaezektatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu ibo zumu. Atatsa kakaik niy. Atatsa tihi: — O kapehatsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Kaste sinini mynakara, ihyrikoso sapybara pokso atakta pororo ziknakara iwatatsahi sinini mynakara.

²³ Sesus batu iharere ty batu tyso. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O amy sa myzapykyky ikia atatsa bo nyny tsiyzeka bykyze ipe: nabo pãoty tsimy. Atatsa myhapik ka mynakara batu pyk aha. ²⁴ Iwaze Sesus:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata Sudeutsa bo zuba asaktsa hozipyrykza watsa batu siperynymyryhy, nizaranahatsa watsa maha, iwa hozipyrykza watsa.

²⁵ Atatsa ana kino ziwabyze ibo izumu, iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy — O kapehatsa ikia amysapyrënikita tyziktsumuëhi ky — niy:

²⁶ Sesus:

— Tapara kytsa hyrytsa zitadisahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa disahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny maha. Tapara sidisahawy ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny my zeka batu sapy my. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa hi tapara tysidisahawynaha — niy.

²⁷ — O kapehatsa wasape tsiky. Ikia Sudeutsa bo hÿ. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsikuparinitsa watsa, amy ty Sudeutsa ty tsihik byizeka katsaktsa yhÿ tsimaha. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa mesa hwitsabihi pukezi tu asahi sitsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahanaha. Itsatsakyhy inatsukunahaze ana ty hi tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa tahadisahanaha katsa kino niwatihi amy ty Sudeutsa batu yhÿ zikaha katsaktsa yhÿ tsimaha — niy.

²⁸ — Aharere wasani my. Kahumo aspirikporëtatsa iwatatsahi awahoro boktsa! Aste pizororowy ihyrikoso sapybara botu iksiwyhik hana bo ja. Aste tsakurëtatsa hÿ — Sesus niy. Iwa hÿ.

Sesus sizubarëtsa nisizororowy.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus niparak Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak bo niukuru. Kyze hara bo nido anaeze nidyhyky. ³⁰ Kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo izumunaha. Siekbyritsa, sihyrizikubyitsa, siharerebyitsa, simyziubyitsa simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa nisioktyhyryknaha, Sesus pawkbase isty dyhy dyhy niaha.

³¹ Sesus nisizororowyba. Kytsa ihumo sipybyrëtsa. Pãozikahabyitsa zitabazonaha, sihyrizikubyitsa iktsazo nikaranaha, simyziubyitsa nizororobanaha, siharerebyitsa nipamykysozonaha kytsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrëtsa. Ana humo hi Deus bo:

— Ikia Isareu Deus my, ikia zuba Deus babata ahumo mykurëtsa — nikaranaha.

Sesus sizubarëtsa nisidisahawyo.

³² Kyze Sesus ituk zinymyrykynahatsa bo huahua niy:

— Panytahaktsa! Utakta sizubarëtsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha, batu sidisahawyky niaha. Ispe my zeka: “Tsiksinahaktsa kytsa ahawahoro boktsa” iwa zeka taharapatsapyrispyk ske buruk mynarahanaha iwatahi batu isty peha siwahoro bo. Tapara sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

³³ — Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Jerukbara eze batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuëhinaha.

³⁴ — Hawa skaraba atsikara — niy.

— Nawa, usta tsyhyry humo petok sete atsikara niaha. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino batu sizuba — niaha.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy.

³⁶ Iwaze atsikara sete aha ty okokyk niy, piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nisibykyk iwaze Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa tsimaha. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimy — niy.

Iwaze atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nyny niy.

— O kytsa bo sidisahawy ty nynyta! — niy. Sizubarëtsa bo zibiakaknaha tsizubarëna ty nyny nynyzo niaha. Ziubarawy. ³⁷ Bykzye kytsa:

— O mysorokrëtsa — niaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy arehe zipupukunaha. Peryktsa bo pukpuk nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa bo zipupukunaha.

³⁸ Kytsa abazubatsa. Kwatero miu ahatsa kytsa, tahadisahanahawa wutykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa kino niwatihi iwatsa tahadisahanahawa.

³⁹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinaha — niy. Iwaze ziksinaha. Ziksibanahaze tsaraha bo takoro Makadã bo niy.

16

Siwatawytza nizapykykynaha.

¹ Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinomykynahatsa, Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo zumunaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu ibo nizokparakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhy mozihihiknaha iwatsahi nizokparakanaha. Niharapebetsakaknaha. Iwa ipe:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta watawy tsimy zeka Deus zapeha iwa katsa tsipinymrynaha — niaha. ² Sesus tihi:

— Nubaze bijoikpe tsariraha mozik zeka “O byri hyritsik ba zik nawõ” tsimaha.

³ Miwa botuze bijoikpe tsariraha zatata mozik zeka “O aba hyritsik nawõ” tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Bijoičke iwatawy humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Abaka amy ty mykara ana kino batu ahahyrinymyry, kawatahawu batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴ Abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy piberikinaha asahi simysapybyikitsa Deus harere bo batu yhy nikaranaha. Kape tsimaha “Iwatawy tsimykta” tsimaha. “Batu hy” my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy ziwatawy Sonas bo niy, ana kino pahawatawy ana kino pahahyrinymyry — niy. Sesus nihak asa zuba niriktotohokonaha.

— *Pariseutsa, Sadusitsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrywy humo pykyhytutaha!* — *Sesus niy.*

⁵ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Karireja pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahawy humo nispiriktsokdanaha.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

— O pykyhytutaha kytsa! Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi simihypotowy humo pykyhytutaha! — niy.

⁷ Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ana hi nitsaso atsikara humo batu tywabehek — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁸ Sesus siharere humo tsinymyrëta iwatahi ispe niy:

— Hawa ha ty skaraba tsimpyamykysokonaha. “Katsaktsa atsikara awani iwatahi anapytowy soho nitsaso” tsimaha. Ikiatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpoziyu, “Sesus myhumo batu tsimypokzitsiuk” tsimaha. ⁹ Amy skaraba batu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus zikwy kabo nyny niy ana bo hi ikiahatsa botu iktsa tsikaha iwatsa tu kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsispiriktsokdanaha ja. Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa “siko miu ahatsa” bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

¹⁰ — Atsikara sete zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa kwatero miu ahatsa bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha. — Ana soho tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja — Sesus niy.

¹¹ — Amy humo kaharere anapytowy soho batu ahawabyhy. Amy humo batu ahahyrinymyry hy. Iksasokoze Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi anapytowy humo pykyhytutaha atsikara soho batu tyso sihyrinymyrywy soho pykyhytutaha iky, sihyrinymyrywy anapytowy waha my — niy.

¹² Kyze itsaso Pariseutsa Sadusitsa kino niwatihi anapytowy ty batu atsikara soho, sihyrinymyrywy ana soho pykyhytutaha ispe niy. Hawa anapytowy humo atsikara inawerekbaik anawaha sihyrinymyrywy kytsa mysimiywynaha. Aba zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha.

Peduru Sesus pe — Ikia hi Deus tse babata — niy.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Sesareja Piripi hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaninahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kasoho paikpa nipamykysokonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata aty skaraba kahumo maha — niy.

¹⁴— Wastuhu “O ikia hi Suão Batista” mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa “ata hi Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa “ikia Seremias” mykaranaha “tozeka ja usta Deus sohokotsa” mykaranaha — niaha.

¹⁵— Ikiyahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

¹⁶ Kyze Simaõ Peduru tihi:

— Ikia hi Kiristu Deus tse babata. Ikiakta Deus koikny bakta tu zapeha — niy.

¹⁷— O Simaõ Suãotse ikia tsakurêta hÿ. Deus zatsumuêhî. Anaharere kasoho kytsa humo batu ahyrinymyry. Deus kazo bijoikpe eze tu anaharere zahyrinymyry. Uta Kiristu Deus zikpehata, ata hi zawatawy hÿ. ¹⁸ Uta kino ape Peduru my ikia hi harahare wata my. Hawa ha ty botu nitsaso Deus hi zawatawy ana kino katuktsa sakurêtsa moziknaha. Hawa wahoro tisapyrêna my harahare humo, katuktsa sakurêtsa moziknaha aharere humo wasani. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara niwatihi katuktsa tuk myharape pehakanahaze batu kazikwy humo simyiyw.

¹⁹ Aty moparak zeka myhyrizikpyryrykwytsa ty mekta botu nyny my atahi wahoro perytsa. Atawata ikia katuktsa mysipokzitsiki asahi kawahoro wata. Deus tuktsa sopyk sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani hÿ. Sisopyk soho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy hÿ. Deus hi ahaharere soho “wasani” my — niy.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe — Utakta Kiristu. Abaka ana ty hi kytsa bo soso byitaha! — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo hawa mohyrikosokda soho mypubara ty nitsasoko. Iharerere batu tsihokdharêna. Atahi:

— Uta Serusarêhe bo my. Aneae Sudeutsa sistsaikbatsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, iwatahatsitsa iwatsa piksukyrykynaha. Sinini mykara. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus mynahyrizikpowy — niy.

²² Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioktyhryk. Atazubata tu zibetsakak ipe niy:

— Awatu tykta! Ana humo kino abo batu mykara, ikia hi batu sinini tsimy iwatahi anatyhi batu tyso — niy. Iwa zibetsakak.

²³ Sesus Peduru bo iktsaziu niy. Zipehahik:

— Nabo pãoty Satanas. Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhÿ tsimykara. Ikia kape:

“O kytsa pikbezenahaze batu yhÿ tsimy” iwatahi tsikykniki ikia harahare wata ske zihiza — Sesus niy.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Aty katuk babata mozihikik zeka. Atakta pibiyituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsokda, amy ty imysapybyri kino pimoewy. Pibiyituhukutu kytsa pahasapybyikinaha yhÿ tsimaha Deus pokzi sinini tsimykaranaha mohyrikosokdata wa. Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara. Iwatsahi tsikymynahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

²⁵ Sesus tihi:

— Aty “O utakta ba zikyrikosokda iwaze Sesus harere bo batu yhÿ iwaze kytsa ba zikbezenaha” my. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk niy. Atakta hiba katuk babata tu kahumo sinini my zeka atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁶ — Atakta tanamy zuba mytsaty mykara zeka atahi ihyrizikarawy Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk atahi tsukatsihikrêta mozik. Tanamy tsizubarêna nizihikik, anahi zihokzaba. Tahyrizikarawy kino niwatihi mohokda, batu amy tohi sihumo ba zikwak.

²⁷ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizoze kazo zikwy tuk mynasik, bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa niwatihi katuk mynasiknaha. Hawa skaraba kytsa nikaranaha mybarawy eze zikzurukunahaze sisoho motsaso. Asaktsa hawa ha ty wasani nikaranaha “O ahamsapyrêtsa” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. “O ikiahatsa batu ahamsapy” my. Iwa kytsa bo motsasoko.

²⁸ Kaharere bo wabytoktaha! Ikiyahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byize tu tapara Deus pehatsa ahawata parakbaha moziknaha ana bo iktsa maha, Deus tyryktsa bo pinynaha bykyze mohyrikosokdanaha hawa ha ty iktsaso wasani my ana bo kino iktsa maha — Sesus niy.

¹ Iwaze seis ziharamuze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku itsy Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Usta zinymyrykynahatsa nitarenaha. Iwaze asaktsa harakykbyitsa iapik hara bijobonita bo nidokoknaha. Asa zuba Sesus tuktsa hara bijobonita bo niaha. ² Sesus tuktsa ibo iktsa niahaze meky watu tahyryty. Tok haramwe wata niyzik. Tisukbarazarêta okoroze waha niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarababarêta batu inyuhuk. ³ Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa, ituk nipamykysokonaha. ⁴ Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa katsa ahumo mykurêtsa tsimykarana. Nabytykareze tu tsimytarena. Hawa tsimyzihihik zeka ahaparik tsipizina harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi, estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, iwaze usta Erias bo iwa — niy.

⁵ Nipamykysokoze atsoko haramwe zihiza bijo satata haramwe zihiza naikny Deus yksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata ihumo ka kakurêta hÿ. Iharere tsiwabytoktonaha! — niy.

⁶ Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere ziwabynahaze sipbyrêtsa niyziknaha. Sipbyrêtsa wutyk bo inarahanaha. ⁷ Sesus sibo zumuze isty tuzu tuzu niy.

— Kyiktaha! Ahapyby byihu ja! — niy.

⁸ Bijo bo iktsa niahaze Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha.

⁹ Iwaze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

— O jaba tsikynaha ty ka ja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha. Byi puêtsik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata mohyrikosokdaze mynahyryzikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁰ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Katsaktsa asoho Kiristu Deus zipehata tsimy yhÿ tsimaha. Amy humo asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrytsa tihi: “Tapara Erias myziksizo bykyze zuba Kiristu mozumu”. Amy humo Erias ahazaze izumu. Siharere ty mybo tsiyawawu — niaha.

¹¹ — “Wasape” nikaranaha. Tapara Erias mozumuze hatsa ty ezytyk tisapyrêna mokymyky, atahi kaharaze zizokzikik. ¹² Aba ahape Erias botu izumu kytsa ity batu sinyhy. Sisukyrytsitsa zimyjakaranaha zibezenaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyzik iwata sinini my piksukyrikiknaha — niy.

¹³ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa sihyrinymyrêtsa niyziknaha. Sesus Erias soho batu tyso, Suão Batista Erias wata isoho nitsaso.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku ahatsa iwa usta zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizonaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa bo zumuzonaha. Iwaze maku estuba Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

¹⁵ — O myhyrinymyrytsa katse humo amypokzitsiukta! Atakta iakmyita sinini mykara izo bo naoktsok inarahaikik pihik bo niwatihi inaharazuzukikik ziknakara, iwatahi tsi-zororowy. ¹⁶ Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo ikioktyhyryk batu tyzororowy — niy.

¹⁷ Sesus tihi:

— O katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatak mynapykyryk Deus zikwy bo iktsa tsimaha kytsa batu isty tsumuêhÿ iwatahi ahahumo batu kaku. — Iwaze maku pe:

— Pany atse kabo tyzioktyhyk — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

¹⁸ Tatse Sesus bo ziooktyhyrykze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe:

— Nabo pãoty! — niy. Taharere humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik itse nizororo tsakurêta niyzik.

¹⁹ Kyze asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— Amo sa katsa myhumo ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik — niaha.

²⁰⁻²¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ahaspirikpo iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara ba zikponaha. Deus humo puêtsik ahaspirikpo zeka ihyrikoso sapybara tsimysisukewyhiknaha. Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha zeka amy ty tsimyzapykynaha zeka atsatu ahabo nyny my. Iwa zeka hara jobonita pe. “Nabo pãoty!” tsimaha zeka. Ahaharere humo moparak Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaze batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Tsiubarêna ahaharere bo hyÿ maha — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko.

²² Kyze Karireja eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyzik aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha.

²³ Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — niy.

Iharere humo sisukatsihikrētsa niyziknaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze tsinieru zibykyknahatsa bo nyny niy.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Kapananaū zumunahaze Deus wahoro zubata okyryrsaro bykyktsitsa Peduru pe niaha:

— Ahyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata okyryrsaro ja bykyktsitsa bo nyny my — niaha.

²⁵ Yh̄y niy.

Wahoro bo nitsukze Sesus ipe niy:

— Simaō Peduru aty sa kytsa sipehatsa bo okyryrsaro ty nyny maha. Situkytsa ja. Bipyritsa ja. Amy soho bo mytsaty tsimy kara — niy.

²⁶ — O bipyritsa zuba — niy.

— Niwazuba! Sipehatsa tahatukytsa siokryrsaro ty sibo batu nyny maha niy. Iwaze situkytsa okyryrsaro ty batu nyny maha. Iwatahi utakta Deus tse babata okyryrsaro ba nyny zeky, iwatahu okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny my.

²⁷ Katsa bykyktsitsa mysoho “O asaktsa Deus harere batu ma maha” nawa batu tyso. Iwaze pihikzotsabyri bo tsimy kta! Amyzowy ty pihik bo tu tsimye taparababa piknu tsimyezota. Isake ty zokbare tsimye tsinieru isake eze tsimozikaha, ana ty hi mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro zubata bykyktsitsa bo nyny tsimye — niy. Hȳy niy. Iwa h̄y niy.

18

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

¹ Iwazebabatu zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba imyhyrizikwani Deus tyryktsa tuk — niaha.

² Iwaze kyry bo huahua niy. Ibo zumuze situk niriktohoko. Sesus zebyk.

³ — O zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere bo wabytoktokta! Ikiahatsa kino tawa kyrywa zeka anawahi mozihikik. Jabastsa zotsa pe: “Ma” nikaranaha. Amy ty sizotsa mozihikiknaha atsa tu nikaranaha siharere humo, iwa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ma ahabyzeka Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha — niy.

⁴ — Aty Deus harere bo hȳy my atahi jabasta wata. Hawa sizotsa jabastsa zipehaka aty tohi Deus myzipehaka atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk myhyrizikwanita mozik — niy.

⁵ — Aty jabasta humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, atahi kaharere bo hȳy my, ihumo kakurēta. Utakta ihumo kakurēta Deus kino niwatihi tsakurēta. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — niy.

Imysapybiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

⁶ Jabytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa, aty mysimiywy zeka iwaze kahumo batu sispirikpo atakta imysapybyita mykara. Harahare ty pisoikaīnaha iwaze pihik maporik bo tapapykik anaeze moharazukik anatyhi batu sapy my. Atakta jabasta imytsihikik sinini ykarawy bo pipeha anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk, atahi imysapybyikita babata. ⁷ Asaktsa ustsā kytsa mysimiy tsihikiknaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa batu siakparawy iwaze mysimiy tsihikiknaha. Aty kytsa mysimiy tsihikiknaha atahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁸ Amy ty atsyhyrype humo imysapybara ty mozihikikze atsyhyrype ty iykyzikty.

Hana bo apyry imysapybara ty tsimoparak tsihikze pāo pāobyity apyry ty iykyzikty! Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka atsyhyrype estuba zuba iwaze apyry estuba zuba niwatihi ana kino wasani. Ikiahatsa apyrytsa petoktsa atsyhyrypetsa petoktsa iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

⁹ Amy ty imysapybara ty bo iktsa tsimye iwaze tsimyzihikik iktsa iktsabyity. Ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka ahyrizik estuba zuba wasani. Ikiahatsa ahyriziktsa petoktsa tsimaha zeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana kino wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho nitsasoko.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ — Pykyhytutaha! Jabastsa humo tsipiwabykynaha! Batu tyso. “O asaktsa siharereharētsa” tsimaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tuk mopykyryknaha Deus ispe: “Jabastsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa” niy. Iwatsahi jabastsa mynasiperykynaha.

— Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa myraratsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

¹² — Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa, sē sizubarētsa hozipyrykzatsa my, estuba myzara zeka hawa sa my. Ustsā ty ka arek niy, hara buruk zitahadisahanaha iwatahi nizarata hapik niukuru. Nizarata piberiki tyberi beri wasani ibo zuk niy.

¹³ Myzikahazoze tsakurēta niyzik. Ustsaktsa batu zara, iwaze nizarata humo tsakurēta.

¹⁴ Iwatahi ahazo bijoikpe ezekta. Jabyitsa estuba ba zikzara — niy. — Deus hozipyrykza tsihitsa wata, aty Deus harere bo yhy habyi zeka izarata wata jabastsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa ahazo estuba zuba ba zikzara hozipyrykza nizarata watsa. Kytsa iharere bo hyh maha mozihikik — niy.

Atukytsa pasapybyinaha zeka hawa sa tsimy.

¹⁵ — Kyze Sesus tukta pasapy byizeka ituk tsimypamykysokonaha petok zuba ty-pamykysonahaze imysapybara ty ibo tsiyawawiky. “Amysapybyi ty tytsaso tsimy” tsimaha. Aharere bo yhy my zeka wasani my. Atakta “O uta batu kamysapy my kasapybara ty pimoewy” my. Iwaze ata hi Sesus tukta babata iwatsahi ahakurętsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Abo batu yhy my zeka usts Sesus tuktsa atuktsa mysioktyhyryk. Ibo mysapybara soho tsimytasokozo. Hawa tsimyzeka Deus harere bo hyh tsimy. Iharere tihi:

“Maku pisapybyize batu ta zuba zikumu usts kytsa aharere piwabynaha. Usts kytsa anaharere piwabynaha amy ty wasani zuba mopamykysokonaha iwa usts kytsa pokso batu mybarapetu maha.” Iwaze amy ty wasape zuba kytsa motsasonaha — niy.

¹⁷ — Atakta maku ahaharere bo yhy ahabyizeka imysapybara humo ka iwaze Sesus tuktsa ziknapykynahatsa bo tsimytasozionaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa maku pe: “O ikia amysapybara ty batu moewy” maha. Atakta maku Sesus tuktsa harere bo batu yhy my zeka ahaokze ka Sudeutsabyitsa ahasopyk ispirikpobyita tu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahasopyk.

Hawa ahamybetesanikitsa ahasopykwy motsasonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze ahape:

— Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani. Deus niwatihi ahaharere wasani my. Usts Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy. Deus niwatihi ahaharere soho wasani my — niy.

¹⁹ — Pahahyrinymyrykyzo mybarawy ezektsa petoktsa zuba amy ty Deus bo myzapykyknaha atsa ty ty mytsaty mykaranaha iwaze Deus kazo siharere piwabyokto amy ty myzapykyknaha atsatu sibo nyny my. ²⁰ Katuktsa petoktsa harakybyihi niwatihi mynakypyknaha zeka kahumo simypokzitsirętsa, Deus bo myzapykyknahaze uta sipauk baze mynapykyryk — niy.

Usta maku takyrize hawa ja piokzohik.

²¹ Peduru Sesus baze babatu ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa! Usta atukta kabo piksapybyriki zeka hana wa ja piokzohik. Imysapybyita tuze sete mykara zeka nawa ha sa piokzohik — niy.

²² — Ba sete humo tsiptokzo tsimynakara. Imysapybara ty watu tsiptokzoikik.

²³ Kyze Sesus usta soho humo nipamykysoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisi-hyrinymyry. Hawa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha sibo mysiokzoikiknahaze tu nisihrinymyryky. — Kyze ipehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuęhętsa hawa sa mykaranaha sibo iktsa my. Sihyriziktsokzawytsa ty pykyhytu maha zeka iktsa myze” niy. ²⁴ Ana hi pikymyze kytsa tsumuęhętsa estuba ibo zioktyhyryknaha. Atakta okyrysaro tsizubaręna ziakse, tsizubaręna hy, iwatahi ana hi ziserezo.

²⁵ Atakta ipehakatsa bo batu tyserezo batu ziky. Iwaze ipehakatsa kytsa pe:

“Atakta, taoke ty, tahyrytsa ty, iwatsa mysioktyhyryk katsyhyryze piktsumuęhęknaha kyze inamy tsizubaręna zeka okyrysaro humo tyzihuaknaha! Iwaze okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tynaha hawa ziakse zeka piserezo” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze atakta ipehakatsa iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

“O kapehakatsa kahumo tsipokzitsikta! Ahyrizikbarasorokokta aokyrysaro ty ka abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁷ Iwaze ipehakatsa ana harere ziwabyze imypokzitsi zumu. Atahi: “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotykw iwatahu mahani ziky” niy.

²⁸ Iwaze maku zoihik. Niparakze usta itukta tsumuęhętsa zihobyk. Atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba ibo zisirezo. Iwaze isoik humo nizobatsik zisoikzyzyky. “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotykw kabo nynyty” niy.

²⁹ Kyze atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zisirezo iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Atahi:

“Ahyrikbarasorokokta! Aokyrysaro ty abo nyny my” niy.

³⁰ “Batu! Abaka kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimy” niy. Iwaze okyrysarobyita hi sakyriukręnikitsa hurukwy bo zioktykyryk. Nyny zikybyikita pe:

“Anaee tutare. Kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimye tu tsimyzoizo” niy.

³¹ Kyze ipehakatsa usts tsumuęhętsa maku itukta zipedahik sakyriukręnikitsa hurukwy bo okyrysaro tsikaeni humo zuba iktsa niahaze tahakrykinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa bo niaha. Hawa ja nyny zikybyikita soho ibo nipamykysokonaha.

³² Iwaze ipihakatsa tihi:

“Nyny zikybyikita kabo tyzioktyhykta!” niy. Izumuze ipe:

“O ikia iakmyita! Okyrasaro ty nynyhabyita tu mahani iky. Ikspiriktsoxda ahuak ty kabo batu nynyrezo. Tsikzapykykze ahuak ty mahani iky. Ikia ja. ³³ Amo sa atukta humo kawata batu amypokzitsiu. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarëta ikykara iwatahi ikia kino atukta humo amypokzitsiarëta tsimy ikia batu kawata tsimykara” niy.

³⁴ Ipehakatsa ihumo takyriki. Iwatahi kytsa pe “Atakta maku sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo tyoktyhyryktaha! Ihuak ty kabo nynyrezo my zeka myzoik anaeze sinini mynakara” niy. Deus ahasapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik iwaze ikia ustsä kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohiknaha niwatihi.

³⁵ Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko:

— Kazo bijoikpe eze tu nawa ahasopyk my. Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha isty okzo byizeka kazo niwatihi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ustsä kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohiknaha.

19

Sesus myoke moewy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze Karireja ekze niparak. Sudeja bo buburu Sorodão inarokota koikny zitsikza. ² Kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha, asaktsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

³ Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ibo zumunaha. Asaktsa Sesus nizokparakanaha Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhy ana hi mozihihiknaha iwatsahi piwabytoktokonaha. Kyze ipe niaha:

— Maku taoke moewy zeka Deus harere bo ja yhy my — niaha.

⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus harere humo tsahahyrinymyrëtsa. Taparaka Deus mybarawy nizukni maku wtyyk ahatsa nisisukni. Nisisuknize maku wtyyk piakse zeka iwahahi Deus mozihihik.

⁵ Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha, tahaoke tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. ⁶ Iwatsahi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata my. Deus tihi petoktsa nisisukni iwatahi batu aty tohi sibo ziky. Batu aty tohi zipyriryky. Ustsä kytsa okeza ziknasipyrirykynaha zeka iwa metutu mykara — niy.

⁷ Kyze Pariseutsa:

— Yhy Moises harere ziwatahaka maku taoke perek tsihik zeka tapara atatsa soho papeu humo piwatahaka. Atahi:

“Utakta kaoke perek abaka ikia batu kaoke tsimy.” Bykzehu atatsa perek za niy. Moises iwa niy iwatahi maku taoke zerekek niy — niaha.

⁸ Sesus:

— Batu. Moises ana kino ziwatahaka hawa Deus mozihihik humo batu yhy tsikaha. Ikiahatsa tsikauktsinaha, hawa Deus mozihihik batu yhy tsikaha hawa ha Deus mozihihik mybarawy nizuknize batu ahawabyhy. ⁹ Abaka ahape:

Aty taoke pimoewy zeka papeu ty atatsa bo nyny my, papeu tyhi “Utakta kaoke pe: ‘nabo päoty!’ ” my ana hi batu mysapy my. Atatsa mekta botu zeka iwaze tabarikta perek zeka yhy my. Iwaze maku atatsa pe: nabo päoty wasani za. Aty mektatsa botu tasukza zeka Deus iozeke imysapybyikia ty mykara.

¹⁰ Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa.

— Aharere bo yhy tsimaha zeka tsihokdahrëna, iwatsahi katsa mysukza byizeka wasani my, katsa zuba tsinapykyrykynaha — niaha.

¹¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yhy maha zeka tsihokdahrëna batu sizuba pinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso zuba kytsa kaharere mysihyrinymyryky.

¹² Wastuhu kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo batu tahasukza niaha nipupurukunahaze iwa niaha. Ustsä kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo kytsa sirikara ezektsa bobokohotsa iwatsahi ba zik tahasukzanaha. Ustsä kytsa Deus tsyhyryze batu tahasukzanaha. Tapara Deus tsumuëhiki iwatsahi batu sisukza tsihik. Deus zuba kaharere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryky. Aty kaharere bo hy my iwaze ba ziksukza wasani mykara. Asaktsa kaharere tsihokdahrëna zeka iwatsahi tahasukzanaha wasani mykara naha niwatihi — Sesus niy.

Sesus jabyitsa aha niy.

¹³ Kyze wastuhu kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyrykynaha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa humo paik tsimyzeka mykurëtsa. Deus bo sitsyhyryze tsimy-pamykyso zeka tisapyrëna my — niaha. Batu ibo zuk niaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykatsa sisakparëtsa sizotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Sesus ana humo ziwabyze takyriki.

Sesus:

— O batu “Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” batu tahaktsa! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryk-nahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa kino: yhÿ sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka, Deus pe: yhÿ tsimaha. Deus pe: yhÿ ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tu — niy.

¹⁵ Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk sihumo paik niy. Sipokzi Deus pe:

— O sihyrytsa tsysipokzitsikikta kazo! — niy.

Tsinamyrëta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁶ Iwaze mykyryburukta Sesus pauk baze rikto, ipe niy:

— Myhyrinymyrykytsa. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

— Hawa amy ty tisapyrëna soho tsikzapykyky. Deus zuba tsimysapyrëta. Deus tuk awahi tsizasapy tsihikik zeka iharere bo hyÿ tsimykara, Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yhÿ tsimykara — niy.

¹⁸ — Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yhÿ mynakara — niy.

Sesus tihi: — Ba zibezenaha. Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryryknaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Kytsa soho ba zikspihikbataka. ¹⁹ Azotsa humo awatu ty atukytsa tsysipokzitsiki. Aotutsa pauktsitsa humo tynasipokzi tsihikik awata tynasipokzitsiki! — niy.

²⁰ — Uta jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara. Amo tohi my, usta harere bo yhÿ — mykyryburukta niy.

²¹ — Tsimysapyrëta tsimyzihihik zeka anamy ty nynybaik anamy ty okyrysaro humo huak ty! Iwaze aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nynybaik tsimy iwaze anamy hi bijoikpe eze tu tsimy. Anamy hi mynapykyryk ikia Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk. Bykyze Pany! Kapikta tynao — niy.

²² Ana harere ziwabyze tsukatsihikrëta niyzik. Tsinamyrëta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yhÿ niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus pauk baze tatu niparak.

²³ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Sinamynikitsa humo ka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharëna. Asaktsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyÿ maha humo tsihokdaharëna. Katukta babata mozik tsihokdaharëna. ²⁴ Tsihokdaharëna sirara kamero inarokota my-sukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Uta ahape tsinamyrëta Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara iwaze katukta babata mozik ana hi abazuba tsihokdaharëna — niy.

²⁵ Zinymyrykynahatsa ana ziwabykynahaze sipybyrëtsa. Sinamyrëtsa Deus bo yhÿ aha byizeka batu aty tohi iharere bo yhÿ my.

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo yhÿ mynakara itukbabata za. Batu aty tohi Deus bo myzioktyhyryk ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikaranaha.

²⁶ Sesus:

— Kytsa asazubaze Deus harere bo hyÿ ana kino batu zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha, atahi kytsa mysitsumuëhÿ iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ maha.

²⁷ Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Katsa mynamy tserekbainaha ikia tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa Deus mymysapywy — niy.

²⁸ Kaharere wasani my. Wabytoktotahaktsa!

— Hawa Deus pahasapywyky ahabo motsaso. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mybarawy bo mynasikzoze kytsa mysipeha, ikiahatsa katuk ahadyhywytsa bete modydyhynaha. Sizubarëtsa katuk mysipehakanaha mybarawy ezytyk eze Isareu siparakbahatsa dose mysipehaka ikiahatsa tsiktsumuëhÿnaha — niy.

²⁹ — Aty tawahoro perek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporëta babata. Atahi abaka sÿ sizubarëtsa wahoro ty nyny mykara. Iwata aty tazikeditsa myserekek zeka tatukytsa, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa iwatsa kapokzi myserekbaba zeka katukta babata mozik. Utsa zikeditsa watsa nyny my. Aty tatsuhuk perek zeka kapokzi katukta babata mozik usta ty itsuhuk ty nyny my. Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. Isapyhaty ibo nyny my.

³⁰ Sinamyrëtsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Batu. Sinamybyitsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwybyitsa zuba tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk maha — Sesus niy.

20

Hawa duabohotsa pariktsitsa sitsumuēhĩtsa humo nikara.

¹ Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ityryktsa bo nyny my ana soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Atahi:

— Miwa botu maku duabohotsa tsihitsa kytsa bo niy. ² Iwaze kytsa pe:

“Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Kyze haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yh̄y niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

³ Nazotoktokeze utsa kytsa bo asahi niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: ⁴ “Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yh̄y niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

⁵ Iwaze niparak. Duabohotsa tsihitsa tokbaha astatu niy. Tykboze astatu niy. Utsa kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikaranaha.

⁶ Nubaze niparakzo. Kytsa zihobyk asaktsa niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: “Amo skaraba tsimyrriktohokonaha zuba” niy.

⁷ “Batu aty tohi mype ‘Katsyhyryze sukpesapy humo tsimaha’ iwatsahi tsipiperykynaha zuba” niaha. Tsihitsa ispe niy: “Duabohotsa sukpesapywuy humo tahaktsa!” niy. Yh̄y niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

⁸ Haramwe zunubakaze duabohotsa tsihitsa itsumuēhĩtsa huahua niy. Ipe: “Kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo mykaranahatsa bo huahua tykta! Ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tapara asaktsa kytsa nubaze izumunaha. ‘Asahi tapara siokryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimy’ ” niy. Hȳy niy.

⁹ Iwaze asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha, sitsumuēhĩtsa bo zukzuk niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny niy. ¹⁰ Taparaktsa kytsa asaktsa zokorobyituze sisukpesapy humo nikaranaha tahapetu zuba nikaranaha: “Duabohotsa tsihitsa okyryrsaro ty puētsik mybo nyny my” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Zumunahaze estuba zuruze okyryrsaro ty ihuak ty sibo nyny niy. ¹¹ Siokryrsaro ziaksenaha. Iwaze tsihitsa soho zisapybyrikinaha. Asa tihi:

¹² “Asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha tsikaeni zuba sukpesapy humo nikaranaha. Katsaktsa zokorobyitu sisukpesapy humo tsikykarana, haramwe buruk tu sisukpesapy humo tsikykarana. Okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsiky atsa tu myokryrsaro my” niaha.

¹³ Tsihitsa estuba maku pe:

“Katukta wabyty! Uta ahaty batu spihikbata, zokorobyituze aokyryrsaro soho iktsaso, yh̄y tsiky atsatu nyny my. Anaharere estuba estuba ziwaby. Iwatahi tsiksapybyikize batu mysapy my. ¹⁴ Abaka aokyryrsaro tsiakse awahoro bo tsiksikta! Uta tatihihka siapiktsa bo okyryrsaro pinyny tsihikik aokyryrsaro atsatu my. ¹⁵ Amy ty kaokyryrsaro tuk mozihikik ana ty hi mykara wasani my. Kahumo ahazokdiharētsa iwatahu kamysapyrēta” niy. Uta sizubarētsa bo okyryrsaro ty nyny my. Kytsa nubaze zumunaha okyryrsaro estuba zuruze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus tsimysapyrēta isapyha ty kytsa bo nyny my. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my tytsumuēhĩ habyita humo — anahi Sesus nisihyrinymyry.

¹⁶ Iwa Sesus nipamykyso Deus tyryktsa soho. Tapara Sesus:

— Aty sa kytsa katyryktsa tuk myokzeke “O asaktsa simyhyrizikwanitsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sinamybyitsa maha. Aty sa kytsa tihi “O sinamybyitsa maha” simyhyrizikwanitsa maha — niy.

Iwaze tasoho ty nitsasoko. Sesus abazubata myze wastuhu ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja mynakaranaha batu simyhyrizikwabyitsa maha. Utsa ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja tsikaeni zuba, sihyrizikwanitsa maha. Hawa mozihikik ihuak ty sibo nyny my.

Sesus tabezewy soho tahyryzikpowy naha soho humo nitsasokozo.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. ¹⁸ Sesus:

— Abaka Serusarēhe bo tsimykurunaha. Anaeye utakta Deus zikpehata hi ahawata ikzyzik taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa utsa asaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa sibo hi pikoktyhyrykna, asahi:

“O atakta tybeze” maha. Iwa kasohe motsasonaha.

¹⁹ Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyrykna, asaktsa pikmyjikanaha. Pikikinaha. Iharapatawyyha bete pikyryzikna iwa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus hi myzyhyryzikpowy — niy.

Tsiaku Suão ahatsa je Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.

²⁰ Kyze Sebedeu oke tahyrytsa tuk Sesus bo zumukunaha. Atatsa tasopyk ty hi iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ²¹ Sesus ipe niy:

— Amo. Atatsa:

“Ikia aparakbaha abazubakta tsimozikze kahyrytsa abaze dyhy maha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my ana hi mozihikik” — niy.

²² Sesus Tsiaku itsy Suão kino niwatihi ispe:

— Amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinomyry. Sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa ja. Kawata sinini tsimykaranaha ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja — niy. Yh̄y niaha.

²³ — Kawata sinini tsimaha. Aty kabaze dyhy my batu tyso ziky. Aty kapanuryk taba aty kapawazo taba dyhy dyhy maha ana kino ba ziktsaso. Deus zuba ana hi motsaso atahi mysiwatawy asaktsa kabaze dyhy dyhy maha — niy.

²⁴ Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa des ana hi ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. Tsiaku itsy Suão sihumo niwatihi sisakparëtsa. ²⁵ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua. Izumubannahaze ispe niy:

— Bipryitsa pehatsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo kytsa mysipehakanaha ziknakaranaha, siharere pokso kytsa hȳy ziknakaranaha ana humo ahahyrinomyrëtsa. ²⁶ Ikiahatsa ahaturu batu. Uty mypehatsa ahaturu mozihikik atakta sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëh̄i tsihikik. ²⁷ Aty myhyrizikwanita ahaturu mozihikik, atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykara.

²⁸ Ikiahatsa iwa tsimyzurukunahaze kawata tsimoziknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata mybarawy bo iknasik ahawata ikyzikze kytsa bo mysitsumuëh̄i, iwaze aparakbaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyrykynaha — niy.

Sesus sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo nitururuknahaze kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha.

³⁰ Kytsa petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa ske eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa ske buruk nikurunahaze ispe:

— Mybo ja mybo ja — nikaranaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziharamukunaha ana ziwabynaha. Iwaze asaktsa huahua niaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuëh̄ikikta! — niaha.

³¹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa piharamunaha iwatsahi nisibetsakaknaha.

— O akso byitaha! — nikaranaha. Sisakparëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi opykani hua huazo niaha.

— O Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuëh̄ikikta! — niaha.

³² Sesus pyk niy:

— Panytaha! Uta kabo tynasioktyhyknaha — niy. ³³ Ibo zumunahaze ispe:

— Amy skaraba, hawa sa my — niy.

— O batu iktsa zikaha. Myhyriziktsa tyszororowykta! — niaha.

³⁴ Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta nisihyryziktsa tsika tsikaka. Atsoko iktsazo niaha. Nihyryziktsa zororonahaze iapik niukurunaha.

21

Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumu.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarëhe ske buruk niukurunaha. Betepake bo zumunaha. Betepake Oriwereja hwitsa hara baze my. Zumubahaninahaze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

² — Nabo sihudikhudikwy bo päotaha! kytsa. Atsaezubahae eze tsimypupunahaze pikuzat sipipiktumunaha. Itse tuk. Atatsahi isoikäh̄ihikta tsipinyaha. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha.

³ Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykaranaha” maha zeka. “Mypehakatsa tihy mype niy pikuzat kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha!

“Bykyze ahabo tasirezona” tsimahakta — niy.

⁴ Tubabatu Deus sohotsa isoho botu ziwataha aba zuba atsatu iwaze ana harere wasani niy. Atahi:

⁵ — O Serusarëhe ezektsa ahapehatsa ahabo mozumu.

Batu imy pikuza tsibik bete modyhyky Deus sohotsa niy.

⁶ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y niaha. Atsatu niaha. ⁷ Pikuza ty itse ahatsa ty Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Tasuk pikuzi bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete tadyhyhyk. ⁸ Wastuhu kytsa tahasuk ske buruk zipaparakanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara eze ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. ⁹ Kytsa Sesus iharaze kazi nikaranaha, kytsa iapiktsa niwatihi sizubarētsa kazi nikaranaha:

— Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk.

Atahi Deus zipehata mywata nyzik Dawi tsekokata.

Deus bazekta tu mybo inasik.

Atakta tsimysapyrēta. O mykurētsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Sesus Serusarēhe bo nitsukze kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa tihi:

— Amakata skaraba — nikaranaha.

¹¹ — Atakta Sesus, Deus sohokotsa Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

¹² Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa myraratsa ty hozipyrykzatsa ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Asaktsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha hwibihitsa nisitsihpetotokorok. Asaktsa amyudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihpetotokbaik. ¹³ Deus harere tihi:

— “Kawahoro zubata anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa kabo mynapamykysonaha” ziwataha. Ikiyahatsaktsa kawahoro sityshyryboarētsa parik waka tsimyzahuaknaha — niy.

¹⁴ Kyze sihyrizikubyitsa, simyziubyitsa kino niwatihi ibo Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumunaha. Nisizorowoybaik. ¹⁵ Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha kytsa nisizororo Sesus tazikwy humo nikara. Tisapyrēna niy. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze eze ihyrytsa Sesus soho ziwabynahaze kazi nikaranaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata tsikyzyk Dawi tsekoka ikia humo mykurētsa. Ikiya tsamysapyrēta h̄y — nikaranaha. Ana humo hi taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsasaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa iwatsa tahakyriniknaha.

¹⁶ Sisakparētsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Siharere tsiwaby sa — niaha. Yh̄y niy. Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrynaha ja. Ziwataha Deus tihi:

— O Deus ikia ibykyhytsa jabastsa kino niwatihi hawa abo mosakibazikiknaha nisyhyrinymyry. Asahi abo mosakibazikiknaha, sinymyryrētsa h̄y — niy. Iwa papeu humo ziwataha.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus Serusarēhe ekze niparak. Betanija bo niy anaeze zuru.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

¹⁸ Zokorobyitu Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuru irapa zumu. ¹⁹ Ęrykani ske sak betekta ta bo hwi umaha bo iktsa niy. Umaha bo zumuze ihara bo ziberiki batu iharaka isaro zuba. Kyze Sesus umaha pe niy:

— Abaka ba ziktaharazokta ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy. Iwaze babata. Atsoko niharapara. ²⁰ Zinymyrykynahatsa ana bo nikozonahaze sipybyrētsa:

— Hawa h̄ata sa atsoko niharapara — niaha.

²¹ — Kaharere wasani isoho mytsatziu tsimaha. Deus humo tsispirikponaha zeka umahaty ikahaty ikiahatsa kino atsawatu tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

“Deus hawa ha ty abo myzapyky mykara ja. Batu kanyhy”. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha zeka hawa ha ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha batu yh̄y my. Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka hara jobonita pe:

“Hara pe nabo p̄oty buburuzuba bo tsimy” tsimaha. Nawa tihi my ahaharere humo.

²² Ikiyahatsa Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo my. Deus ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaze hawa ha ty ibo tsimozapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mykara — niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

²³ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsukzo. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitāotsa kino niwatihi ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape “Katsa tsihyrinymyrykykta, katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” — niaha.

²⁴ Sesus tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi kaharere estuba zuba ahabo my. Kaharere bo tsimaha zeka kyze kati aty sa kape “Katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” my ahabo mykara — niy. ²⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusukta! niy. Deus ja. Kytsa ja. Aty skaraba ana hyriziktsokzawy zipeha kabo tsimytasonaha.” — niy.

Kyze kytsa asa zuba nipamykysohokonaha asaktsa:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus ipe: “tysiharasusukta” niy tsimaha zeka kyze atahi mype. “Amy skaraba ihumo batu ahaspirikpo my”.²⁶ Katsaktsa “Kytsa ipe tysiharasusukta!” niaha tsimaha zeka kytsa sizubarêtsa Suão Deus sohokotsa humo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso kytsa ipe “tysiharasusukta!” batu tyso tsimaha — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Aharere Suão Batista soho batu myhyrinymyryhy — niaha.

Sesus:

— Uta niwatihi, ahaharere “aty sa kape tarabajatykta! my” batu tyso — niy.

Maku hyrytsa petoktsa.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus myhyrizikwanitsa, taparaktsa upykyhytsa niwatihi ispe:

— Kasoho humo ka hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— Kyze maku ihyrytsa petoktsa. Taparakta pe: “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

²⁹ “Batu yhy” niy. Abahi tapetu isopyk:

“Kazo harere bo hyy my duabohotsa sukpesapy bo my” niy. Niparak duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikara.

³⁰ Kyze maku iykpykbita pe “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

Yhy niy.

Atakta batu pão.

³¹ Aty sa tazo harere bo hyy niy — Sesus niy.

— O taparakta — niaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani my, kytsa okyrysaro ty zibykyknahatsa. Homa pehakatsa tsyhyryze sibikyhynahatsa, wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa batu.

³² Suão Batista Sudeutsa bo zumu. Hawa ha ty Deus okzeka wasani zahawatawy. Ihumo batu ahaspirikpo, okyrysaro zibykyryknahatsa wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi asahi iharere humo sispirikporêtsa. Iwatsahi Deus humo sispirikporêtsa ana bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatuze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy Suão harere bo batu ma zikaha — niy.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³³ Usta soho ahabo mopamykysoko wabytaha!

— Kyze maku waratok tsihitsa duabohotsa nisiparikik. Duabohotsa istsarākatsa. Duabohotsa okarawytza tyokehyry okehyry haraharetsa zozo nikara. Aneze sokarawy eze harahare hoke duabohotsa tsikpyryrikwy nizukninaha. Kyze jobo isparik ziziki aneaze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa pe:

“Utakta meky botu mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tysiperykynahaktsa! Wihara huak ty ahabo nyny my okyrysaro ty tsapukte ahabo nyny my, katsyhyryze sukpesapy” niy.

Yhy niaha. Iwaze niparak, mekybotu itasapy.

³⁴ Duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuêhĩtsa siperytsitsa bo zipehe. Okyrysaro humo nisipeha. ³⁵ Kyze itsumuêhĩtsa siperytsitsa bo zumuze nizokbatsinaha. Tapara itsumuêhĩtsa nitsakikinaha, ustakta zibezehiknaha, usta haraharezipryktsa ty nisiparakanaha. Iwa itsumuêhĩtsa sisopyk niaha.

³⁶ Kyze duabohotsa tsihitsa ustsã tsumuêhĩtsa puêtsik nisipeha siperytsitsa bo niy. Hawa tapara sitsumuêhĩtsa sisopyk atsatu ustsã bo niaha. Nisisapybyrikinaha. ³⁷ Bykyze duabohotsa tsihitsa tatsã babata sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara: “Katse humo ka wasani sisopyk maha ihumo batu ipyryryk. Ata humo ka ba zikaha” niy. ³⁸ Kyze siperytsitsa itse bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

“Iktsa tsimaha! Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse niaha. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze tazo namy piakse, duabohotsa tsihitsa mozik. Tabezehikta kytsa! Tabeze zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsihĩtsitsã tsmoziknaha” niaha.

³⁹ Kyze nizokbatsinaha. Waratok bara bo zioptyhyryknaha aneaze zibezenaha.

⁴⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

“Duabohotsa tsihitsa myziksizozo amo skaraba siperytsitsa bo mykara. Hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha” — niy.

⁴¹ — O asaktsã iperytsitsã sisapybyinahatsã tu mysiba. Duabohotsã mektsã bo tu nyny my asahi tsapukte okyrysaro wihara humo ibo nyny maha hawa ha ty wasani maha — niaha. Iwa Sesus ustsã perytsitsã soho ty nipamykysoko.

⁴² — Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrykynaha sa — Sesus niy. Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

— Kytsa wahoro nizuknikinahaze nitsasonaha,

“O ana harahare batu isapy my” iwaze nipapyknaha.

Ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik.

Ana humo hi harahare tisapyrēna humo

ustsa harahareziktsa buruhuwa babatu niaha — niy.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Iwaze ahape:

— Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa batu tsmoziknaha, asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ maha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — niy.

⁴⁵ Kyze simyhyrizikwanitsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihī Sesus soho ziwabynahaze sihyrinymyrētsa. Sisoho nitsasoko ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. — Katsaktsa siperytitsa batu sapy watsa — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. ⁴⁶ Sesus tsipa humo pioқтыhyry sihikiknaha batu zikaha kytsa sizubarētsa pokso. Kytsa Sesus soho — Atakta Deus sohokotsa humo ka tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze simyhyrizikwanitsa kytsa pokso Sesus batu zioқтыhyryk.

22

Mykaha abazuba soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Kyze Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

² Hawa Deus kytsa nisiwatawy nisihyrinymyryky. Batu sizuba hȳ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita tse mykaha inakymy. Itse isukzata humo mykaha zihitsa niy. ³ Kyze zihitsa sitsumuēhītsa nisipeha — Kytsa tynasakzo! “Pany aidy botu nakymy ispe tsimaha” — niy. Iwaze nitureuknaha. Sakzohotsa batu ȳh̄ niaha. ⁴ Iwaze zihitsa ustsa mektsatu nasakzorenaha. Iharere tihi: — Panytaha! katse tasukzata pimiyikahaka. Pikuzatsa botu nisibanaha — niy. Anaharere sitsumuēhītsa nasiakzokonaha.

⁵ Anaharere bo batu mytsatzyiu niaha. Estuba tatsuhuk bo niparak. Usta tanamy bo niparak. ⁶ Iwaze ustsa sitsasohotsitsa nisisukbatsinaha nisikikinaha. Nisibaiknaha. ⁷ Iwatahi zihitsa takyriki sodadutsa pe:

— Kytsa sakzohotsa botaha niy! Asaktsa katsumuēhītsa nisibanahatsa tsysibaiknaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy tsipokiknahaktsa! — niy. Iwa h̄y. ⁸ Kyze zihitsa sitsasohokotsitsa hua huazo niy ispe niy:

— Katse mykaha inakymy sakzohotsa batu sisopyksapy maha. ⁹ Abaka ske buruktaha! Nabo kytsa sihobykwy watu tsysipehanaha niy. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“Panytaha! Abazubata tse mykaha sukwawy humo panytaha! tsimaha” niy. Yh̄ niaha. Nasiakzobanaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze sitsasohokotsitsa ske buruk maha. Sizubarētsa zihobyknaha. Simysapyrētsa pe simysapybyitsa pe asa kino niwatihī imyikaha bo mysioktyhyryk. Hamyikaha bo inahareknaha sizubarētsa h̄y. — Anaee tahadisahanaha. ¹¹ Kyze abazubata zihitsa inatsuke sakzohotsa bo iktsa niy. Iwa kytsa abazubata zihitsa sisuk humo nisisukba iwa sisopyk. Estuba maku batu, tasuk tyzuba korobyk niy, zihitsa suk humo batu h̄y niy. Iwaze zihitsa maku pe, atakta tasuk tyzuba korobyk.

¹² — Hawa kamyikaha bo tsimy. Asukbyita tu mymyikaha bo tsiknatsuk — niy.

Maku batu harere tsikyppybrēta. Abazubata zihitsa suk batu ȳh̄ ana hi batu tyso.

¹³ Kyze abazubata zihitsa sitsumuēhītsa pe:

— Maku kasuk batu ȳh̄ atahi pipawahiknaha! Ape bo miwaha bo typapykik nabo sinini my iwaze mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara — niy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus isoho nitsasoziuku. Atahi:

— Deus zihitsa wata sizubarētsa mysiakzo ityryktsa moziknaha batu sizuba iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha — niy. Asahi nisiwatawy. Batu sizuba iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁵ Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ziponaha, asa zuba niaksohokiknaha. Tahatuktu nipamykysokonaha. — Sesus Moises harere bo batu ȳh̄ mozihihiknaha — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁶ Kyze ituktsa Eroses tuktsa kino niwatihī Sesus nizokparakanaha. Iharere humo batu imysapy mozihihiknaha ana humo hi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— O myhyrinymyryktsa tisapyrēna haty zuba nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby. Kytsa abazubatsa humo batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Moises harere tsinymyryziuku ahyrinymyrywy baba my. ¹⁷ Mypehatsa abazubata Sesa okyrysaro ja ibo nyny tsimaha.

Katsakta Sudeutsa Moises harere bo yh̄y tsimykarana okyrysaro ty Homa abazubata nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja. Ana soho humo ikia mytsaty tsimy — niaha.

¹⁸ Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinyr̄eta h̄y. Ispe niy:

— Ikiatsa tawatahakanahatsa watsa. Amo kaharere humo uta imysapybara tsimyzi-hikiknaha ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Iwatatu ahape my:

¹⁹ Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynyta! Atakta kytsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Napiri wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

²⁰ — Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy.

²¹ — Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Niwazuba! Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Deus mozihihik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ha ty mozihihik ibo tysizotaha h̄y — niy.

²² Iharere humo sipbyr̄etsa. Iwaze nitururuknaha, Sesus ta zuba nitare.

Mynahyrikipo naha soho Sesus nitsasoko.

²³ Bykyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi. — Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze ba zikyryzikpozona — mykaranaha. ²⁴ Iwatsahi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinyr̄ykytsa. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka: “Maku ihyrytsa byitatu mohyrikosokda zeka itsy haramukuka piakse”. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze itse mopurukze kytsa tihi: “O izikytsa mopuruk” maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere my.

²⁵ — Kyze kytsa itukytsa sete niaha. Taparakta tasukza. Bykyze ihyrytsa byita tu ni-hyrikosokda. ²⁶ Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziakse. Itsy kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy ziakse. Ihyrytsa byita tu ata kino nihyrikosokda. Kyze sete ahatsa astatsa tu ziakse. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta atatsa ziakse. Iwa kytsa sete itukytsa iwatsa niakbanaha. Itukytsa hyrytsa habiytsa tu niakbanaha. ²⁷ Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. ²⁸ Kyze nawa puruze kytsa mynahyrikiponahaze aty sa atatsa barikta babata. Sete itukytsa ziaksenaha — niaha.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa nahyrikiponaha soho batu ahahyrynyr̄y. Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo Deus zikywu batu ahanyh̄y. ³⁰ Abaktsa kytsa zuba tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk ziohtyhyrykna. Aparakbaha inahyrikiponahaze kytsa sisukzabyitsa, wytykyryk ba zitahapytsazonaha. Niwazuba! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa watsa moziknaha batu sisukza — niy. ³¹ — Kytsa inahyrikiponaha hawa ha ty Deus botu ziwatahaka batu ahahyrynyr̄y niy. ³² Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus, Abarão kahumo tspirikpor̄eta. Adiri Isake kahumo tspirikpor̄eta. Adiri Sako kahumo tspirikpor̄eta iwatsa. Aba kahumo sispirikpor̄eta.” Kytsa niakbanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mynahyrikiponaha Deus humo sispirikpor̄eta — Sesus niy.

³³ Myzubaha ihyrynyr̄ywy ziwabynahaze sipbyr̄etsa maha.

Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Kyze Pariseutsa ziwabynahaze hawa Sesus harere Sadusitsa bo niy. Nisiharere pykiknaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypyknahaze estuba Deus harere zihyrynyr̄yta Sesus imyiw mozihihik iwatahi ipe niy:

³⁶ — O myhyrinyr̄ytsa! Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba — niy.

³⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Deus humo ahampokzitsir̄etsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba ma tsimykarana! Ibo zuba mytsatziuty! Itsyhyryze tarabajaziuba tsimykarana — niy. ³⁸⁻³⁹ — Ana harere hi abazuba my. Usa harere wasani ahaotuktsa pauksitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakara naha wa tihi taha. ⁴⁰ Anaharere petoktsa abazubaha. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa kytsa nisihyrynyr̄yknaha hawa ha ty Moises harere ziwatahaka niwatihi anaharere petoktsa abazubaha humo my atsatu my — niy.

Deus zipehata soho niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypyknahaze. ⁴² Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zipehata aty sa itsekoka my. Aty soho sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— O Kiristu Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my — niaha.

⁴³ Sesus:

— Iwa zeka amy humo sa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ipe: “Kapehatsa.” ⁴⁴ Dawi tihi:

Deus hi Kiristu zipehata:

“Kabaze dyhy ty!

Ikia abazubata mozik kazikwy humo.

Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykyzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi tsysipykwy iwatsahi asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hȳ maha” niy — Dawi niy.

⁴⁵ — Dawi Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” batu itsekoka hawa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka. Atahi Dawi tsekoka ipehatsa niwatihi. Dawi nipurukze Deus zipehata koikny baktatu Deus tsekoka humo — niy.

⁴⁶ Batu aty tohi ziky. Iharere myhyrinymyrykya babata tuze batu aty tohi zikmypeha. Sisikpybyrētsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha.

23

Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa Pariseutsa ahatsa soho humo pykyhytu tahaktsa niy.

¹ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa pe:

² — Pariseutsa, kytsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zihyrinymyrykynaha. ³ Deus harere zihyrinymyrynaha iwatsahi siharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo hȳ tsimykarana. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahamysopykzubyihu ja. Tahahyrinymyrywy humo batu sisopyk. ⁴ Asahi:

“Taparaktsa harere bo hȳ tsimahaktsa!” maha. Tahahyrinymyrywy batu yhȳ maha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ mozihikiknahaze asaktsa ba zik mytsumuēhīnaha. Kytsa watsa asaktsa titsakyrīkrēna ty puhurykty ba zikmytsumuēhīnaha iwa Pariseutsa sisopyk. Taparaktsa harere bo hȳ tsimahaktsa maha asahi batu yhȳ niaha.

⁵ Hawa mykaranaha kytsa sibo iktsa maha ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus harere iwatahaha tahaokpe humo zikzisikiknaha tahatsipa humo kino niwatihi haī niaha. Sisuk mekywahatu. Kytsa tihī. “O saktsa Deus okeze ka wasani maha. Deus harere batu sispiriktsokda. Mysisapywyky” anaharere piwaby tsihikiknaha. ⁶ Sudeutsa wahoro zumubanaahaze sidyhydyhywyttsa sisapyrētsa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa pe “Nabo pāotaha” tabete dyhy tsimy. Tahamyikaha nahaze isapyha ty zuba tahadisahakanaha. Sisorokrētsa nikaranaha hawa ha ty tisapyrēna ziaksenaha. “Katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁷ Kytsa mysihobyknahaze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ana hi siakparawy. Nabo kytsa namy huakwy sapy eze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ispe: “Myhyrinymyrytsa” sisopyk ana hi siakparawy. ⁸ Ikiyahatsa ahahyrinymyrykytsa estuba zubata, utakta Sesus ahahyrinymyrykytsa ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiukrēta, ikiahatsa kino ahaturykytsa katuktsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi batu tahapetu sisopyk “Myhyrinymyrytsa”. Batu ustsā kape: “Myhyrinymyrytsa”.

⁹ Pariseutsa tihī ikiahatsa mysopyk “myzo” tsimaha ikiahatsa ahazo estuba zubata atahi bijoikpe eze tu my, iwatsahi usta maku mybarawy ezektsa tu batu ipe: “myzo” ahasopyk. ¹⁰ Ustsā kytsa batu isty peha: “abazubata” ahasopyk, utakta Deus humo zikpehata abazubata estuba zubata my.

¹¹ Aty pehatsa ahatury mozihikik atakta sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhī mykara hawa ikykara, atakta niwatihi. ¹² Aty tapetu isopyk “Utakta mypehakatsa mozihikik” ustsā kytsa isty tsumuēhī byizeka, atakta Deus okzeka batu imyapy. Atahi “O sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhī tsihikik” atahi Deus okzeka myhyrizikwani mozik — niy.

Sispihikbatanikitsa Sesus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha.

¹³ — O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ahahumo kasukatsihīkrēta. Ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihīkrēta. Deus tyryktsa wahoro wata, ikiahatsa hokbowy pihyrizikpyrykwyhik, ba zikpupunaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha. Ustsā kytsa mopupu tsihikiknahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa tihī “Batu paku tsimaha” iwa tsimaha.

¹⁴ O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi aha humo kasukatsihīkrēta. Ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyi tsimykarana iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa aha humo kasukatsihīkrēta. Ikiyahatsa haramukuka namy tsiapiaksenaha. Kytsa okzeka Deus bo tsimypamykysobanaha sipapatu haramukuka namy tsiapiaksenaha. Ana humo hi sinini tsimykarana.

¹⁵ O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiyahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihīkrēta. Sinini tsimaha. Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha, hara taba tsimykurunaha pihik koikny niwatihi kytsa bo tsimykurunaha, aparakbaha ahaharere humo ahawatsa moziknaha. Ahawatsa Sudeutsa moziknaha anaty hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Atakta ahaparakbaha tu zeka iwataharakatsa mozik ahawatsa sinini kykarawy bo my.

¹⁶ — O ahahyrikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuëhĩ okryrysaro humo ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty kytsa bo motsaso zeka. ‘Hawa Deus wahoro zubata Serusarëhe eze my kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry.” Ata tihi zeka “O kaokryrysaro Deus wahoro zubata nyny my” niy. Iwaze iharere wasani myhyrinymyrëtsa. Okryrysaro Deus wahoro zubata bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my ana humo myhyrinymyrëtsa iharere wasapehe my. Hawa ha ty kytsa pe mykara wasape my.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa ahamyikitsa! Ahyrikubyitsa watsa! Deus humo ka okryrysaro batu ipokzitsi tawahoro zubata tisapyrëna my. Deus wahoro zubata hi abazubaha my hÿ — niy.

¹⁸ — Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty Deus bo motsaso zeka ‘Anaëze myraratsa wezowy eze Deus bo nyny tsimaha anaëze Deus wahoro zubata eze tu, kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry”. Ata tihi zeka “O myraratsa ty hi atakta Deus bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my” ana humo myhyrinymyrëtsa.

¹⁹ Ahahyrikubyitsa watsa. Ahararatsa harazowy tisapyrëna Deus wahoro zubata eze hi abazubaha hÿ. ²⁰ Iwatsahi aty myraratsa wezowy motsasoze iwaze iharere humo wasani ja, niwazuba isapyhatsa ty sizubarëna wezowy bete kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my.

²¹ Iwatsahi aty Deus wahoro zubata motsaso zeka iharere humo wasani ja niwazuba atakta tawahoro eze inapykyrykta kino motsasoko iwaze iharere tisapyrëna my.

²² Aty bijoikpe motsasoze iwaze iharere humo ja wasani, niwazuba atakta bijoikpe eze tu kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my. Bijoikpe Deus dyhywy wata zubata my — Sesus niy.

²³ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahany mytsyhyrytsa wa tsimaha zeka estuba zuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ jokboa zuba tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasania ty Deus okzeka batu yhÿ tsimaha. Kytsa bo batu wasani ahasopyk tsimaha. Utsa humo batu ahampokzitsiuk. Kytsa ahamyi ty tsimysisapyrykinaha. Hawa tsimahaze Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha. Niwazuba Deus harere wasaniha bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa! Utsa harere niwatihihÿtsa! Iwa ahadisahawykykywytsa Deus bo nyny tsimaha, iharere bo kino niwatihi hyÿ tsimaha, Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha.

²⁴ Ahahyrikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuëhĩnaha. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Katsa mysapyrëtsa usts bo mysitsumuëhĩ” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa jokboa kaharere humo pykyhytu hyÿ tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa asaktsa tsikaeni ahabo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk. Abazubaha bo batu yhÿ tsimaha, iwatsahi usts kytsa humo batu ahampokzitsiu, ahadisahawy soho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

²⁵ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahampewytsa ahaporosuktsa ty ispetaba zuba tsimysipikiknaha tsibarazarëna. Ioketabaka nioktsirörö siokpekehiziuu batu siziu. Amy ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my. Taha bo zuba mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, amy ty ahakparawy atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatsahi batu ahamsapy tsimaha. Kytsa okzeka tsahi simysapyrëtsa watsa, batu ba, batu ahamsapy tsimaha.

²⁶ Pariseutsa ahahyrikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa Deus bo batu mysioptyhyryk. Tapara ahaporosuktsa tsiokpepiknaha. Tsiokpepikik. Iwaze sisukpetaba motsapik tsimaha. Iwatsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wasani my hawa kytsa ahasopyk wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu imysapy ahaporosuktsa watsa asahi batu isty pik — niy.

²⁷ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa tsihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa mytyk watsa, mytyk ape taba tsibarazarëna. O “siziurëna” kytsa mykaranaha. Batu ba. Anaëze siakbatsa nibibibakanaha, sipoiktsa zuba. Iwa ikiahatsa usts bo ahamsapyrëtsa watsa. Batu. Ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa batu ahamsapy tsimaha.

²⁸ Iwa ikiahatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha kytsa ahasoho “asaktsa simysapyrëtsa” maha, ikiahatsa ahamsapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tsimysisapybyriwynaha. Ikiahatsa tsiwataharakanahatsa watsa — niy.

Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

²⁹ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa siytyk tisapyrëna tsizokninaha, kytsa simysapyrëtsa Moises

harere bo hȳ nikananaha siytyk tisapyr̄ena tsikzokninaha. Iwatsa tu batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

³⁰ Ikiahatsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa taparaktsa tuk tsikapykyryknaha zeka Deus sohokotsitsa batu tsiksibanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. ³¹ Iwatuze iwa tsimypamykysokonaha, ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. ³² Niwazuba hawa ha ty taparaktsa ahadiritsa nikananaha atsatu tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

³³ — Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa tsimaha. Tsimysapybyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik ba zik zoinaha. ³⁴ Iwaze ustsā Deus sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha kytsa sispirikpor̄etsa, sihyrinymyrykytsa iwatsa ahabo mysipehahik, pahatsumuēh̄inaha humo. Wastuhu tsiksibanaha iharapatawyhytsa humo tsiksihyrizikiknaha iwa tsiksibanaha, ustsā Sudeutsa dyhydyhywy eze tu tsiksikikinaha. Ustsā nanabyitaba tsiksiberikinaha tsiksijakanaha. Tsiksibanaha taparaktsa watsa asahi Deus sohokotsa nisibanaha.

³⁵ Asaktsa ahabo mysipehahik iwaze kytsa simyiwbyinahatsa tu sihyriziktsozkawyo humo sinini tsimaha. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abeu zibezēnaha. Ustsā sohokotsa nisibanaha. Ziharawy babata Sakarias zibezēnaha. Deus wahoro eze zibezehiknaha. ³⁶ Asaktsa simysapyr̄etsa niaha, asa humo hi ikiahatsa abaktsa kytsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha — niy.

Sesus Serusarēhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiar̄eta.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus nipamykysoko:

— O Serusarēhe ezektsa. Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. Asaktsa zahyrinymyryknaha tsiksibanaha. Deus sohokotsitsa bo haraharetsa zipyryktsa tsiksipaparakanaha iwa tsiksibanaha. Hawa pahakypyk tsihikik kokuaro wata mykara. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke eze mysipokzitsiki eze atatsa watsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiar̄eta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu h̄y tsikaha. Ikiahatsa katuk batu h̄y tsikaha. ³⁸ Iwaze ahawahoro perikik kytsa wahoro monakbiba. Deus tihi ahudikhudikwy soho “tsipiharakbaiknaha” my.

³⁹ Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasonaha zeka “Atakta Deus zipehata myzik-sizo ihumo mykur̄etsa tsmoziknaha iharere bo hȳ tsimaha”. Iwaze kabo iktsazo tsimaha ahakur̄etsa tsmoziknaha — Sesus niy.

24

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

¹ Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze niparakze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsa tsimykyta! Hawa tawahoro zubata tisapyr̄ena zoih̄itsa sisapyr̄etsa — niaha.

² Yh̄y niy. Aba haraharetsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatōtōbaiknaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakba. Tszubar̄ena nepykykba.

Sininikarawy isuk kyrywy kino niwatih̄i nisihyrinymyryky.

³ Kyze Sesus Oriwereja hwitsa hara bo niy. Anaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asazubaze ipe niaha:

— Hawaze sa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa mybo tsipiwatawy. Ika tsimyziksizozē amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy. Hawaze mybarawy mopyk, amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy — niaha. ⁴ Ana soho mopamykysoko Sesus tihi:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspikhbatanaha. Siharere bo ba wabyziu tsimaha! ⁵ Kytsa sizubar̄etsa ahape maha “Utakta Deus zikpehata Kiristu” mybarapetu maha. Siharere batu wasani my. Kytsa mysispikhbatanaha zuba, kytsa siharere bo yh̄y maha, siharere wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁶ Kytsa ēryktsa mowatorokonaha. Kytsa bytykara ezektsa kino niwatih̄i mowatorokonaha. Ana soho tsipiwabynaha. Ahapyby byihu ja. Tapara wa tihi my mybarawy abanury ty ka ba zikpyk. ⁷ Tatyryktsa usta tyryktsa bo mowatoronaha. Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydykyryk. Kytsa sizubar̄etsa taharapa piyk-naha. Batu sidisahawyky. ⁸ Iwa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze sinini pūetsik maha. Hawa wytyk tsimyitsapyr̄etsa tabykyhy pipurukze, bykyze sinini mykara pūetsik atatsa watsa kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze pūetsik sinini mykaranaha.

⁹ Iwaze ahasukyrytsitsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Pahasukyrykinaha. Kahumo ahaspirikpor̄etsa pahabanaha. Kytsa sizubar̄etsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. ¹⁰ Iwaze sizubar̄etsa katuktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa myharape sapybyikinaha, siharerewabymybar̄etsa moziknaha. ¹¹ Kytsa asaktsa:

“Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu maha. Asahi kytsa bo mozumunaha zeka mysimiwynaha. ¹² Iwaze amy ty batu imysapy kytsa mynakaranaha. Simiyiwynahatsa sizubarëtsa maha. Ana humo hi ba zikapepokzitsinaha.

¹³ Aty kahumo tispirikporëta tsipunihihrëta mozik. Tsimysapyrëta mozik, atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Aty sinini mykaraze tsipunihihrëta mozik atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hÿ.

¹⁴ Deus wasania ty kytsa ityryktsa moziknaha soho kytsa aparakbaha bo niy. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty motsasonaha iwaze kytsa abazubaha iharere piwabynaha. Kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze iwaze hi mybarawy mopykba. Ana zuba mybarawy mopykba — Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarëhe mynakbi naha soho humo nisipirikpoko.

¹⁵ Sesus ispezo niy:

— Isapybyiwy imyrawyta Deus wahoro zubata eze perikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata sapy eze my. Deus sohokotsa Danieu anasoho botu ziwatahaka. Ata bo kino iktsa tsimahaze tywakiknahaktsa! — Sesus niy. Aty tapapeu piny ihyrinymyry tahi my. ¹⁶ Sesus tih:

— Hawa myze asaktsa Sudeja eze tuze hara bo tywakiknahaktsa!

¹⁷ Atakta wahoro harapu bete modyhyky zeka mynasik tanamy bo batu paku my, mowakik zuba.

¹⁸ Atakta tatsuhuk eze tu zeka tasuk bo wahoro eze batu erete mowakik zuba!

¹⁹ Wytykyryk siseheza sibikyhykyza sisukatsihikrëza. Tahabykyhytsa tu sisukatsihikrëza. Mywaknahaze tsihokdharëna.

²⁰ Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo tsimywaknaha zeka mybo ba hyritsik tyziwö tsimaha. Tsimywaknaha zeka batu mybyrykywy eze ba zikunaha mysopyk tsimaha” niy.

²¹ Iwaze tih kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus bijoikpe wytyk nizuknize kytsa anawa batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Anawaze zuba sinini tsimykaranaha.

²² Deus zikwy humo jokbohatu sinini tsimaha, kytsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu nawa puruze mopyk habyizeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa zikokpykyryknaha. Deus iwatahawysitsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu.

²³ Kyze aty ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Anahudikhudikwy bo Deus zipehata my”. Usta ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Atahi Deus zipehata my” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo ba hÿ tsimaha!

²⁴ Sizubarëtsa mozumunaha asaktsa:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata” mybarapetu mykaranaha. “Utakta Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykaranaha, iwaze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk. “Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atakta Deus zipehata babata” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatahawyhiknahatsa bo mysimiwy tsihikiknaha, batu zikaha — niy. ²⁵ Sesus ispezo niy:

— Kapehawy tsiwabytktonahaktsa! Abaka taharere ahabo my iwaze kytsaktsa mozumunahaze siharere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha.

²⁶ Kyze ahape maha zeka:

“Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata jerukbara eze tu my” maha. Usta ahape “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata wahoro bo inatsuk” maha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo.

²⁷ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata mynasikzoze paparizo mykaranaha hyrikoso waha my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba hyrikoso my anawa abazubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Aparakbaha hyrikoso bo iktsa maha. Anawatsa aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha. Utakta myziksizoze iwa hi my. Atsoko myziksizo, aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha hyrikoso waha.

²⁸ Myziksizo hÿ. Amakata nihyrikosokda zeka ihoro bo urubutsa mozumubaiknaha. Pi-borobaiknaha. Urubutsa Deus sohokotsabyitsa watsa, urubutsa tsihoro harëna ziborokonaha. Deus sohokotsabyitsa kytsa Deus humo sispihikbyitsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kaharere humo myziksizo naha soho wasani my — Sesus niy.

Deus zipehata mywata niyzik myziksizo.

²⁹ Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze sinini ykarawy mopykze iwatahawysita mynatakaha. Haramwe ba ziknaharamwe ihizikubiyita hi miwa my. Byzoje kino niwatihi ba ihiziku. Byrisoiktsa, bijoikpe ikny mynatsunaha. Bijoikpezektsa mytydydykynaha.

³⁰ Iwaze bijoikpe eze iwatawata natakahaze utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzo piwatawya. Kytsa aparakbaha anawatahawya bo hi iktsa maha. Ana bo iktsa mahaze sipybyrëtsa. Mybarawy ezektsa kapokso mopuziukunaha. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasik iwa

kytsa kabo iktsa maha. Mynasikze kamysapyrêta kahyrizikiporêta kazikwyrêta ana bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. Kamysapyrêta tu iwatsatu mopuziukunaha.

³¹ Kyze porawy wata opykani pypy mykaraze tawata my, iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa siwatawysitsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba mybarawy ikny iwatawyhikt-sitsa mynakypyknaha — niy. Sesus iwa nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

Umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³² Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze umaha bo iktsa tsimaha. Hyrītsik nawôze pahahyrinymyry. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok zeka iwaze okyrysaro mozipokoroknahaze “O hyrītsik mynawôkô” tsimaha. Ahahyrinymyrêtsa. ³³ Anawatawywahi mahaze utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrêtsa hÿ. Bijoik ezektsa mytydydykynaha iktsa tsimaha utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrêtsa hÿ. Atsatu my. ³⁴ Kaharere wasani wabyziutaha! Abaktsa kytsa kaharere pinymyrybaiknaha. Kaharere atsatu mykaraze bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

³⁵ Bijoikpe mohokda. Wytyk kino mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba zikpyk. Kaharere tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

³⁶ Ispezo niy:

— Myziksizo naha humo batu myhyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba zikaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa kino batu sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrêta. ³⁷ Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzoze kytsa Noe okzekywatihî my.

³⁸ Zibiyituhukutu tahadisahakanaha, zikukunaha, tahasukzakanaha, wytykyryk nisiok-tyhyryknaha. Iwa nikananaha iwaze Noe tsaraha puêtsikbyita nizuknize atsaetze takoroze atsoko hyrītsik inawô. Ustsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa taha-harazukik. ³⁹ Anawahi utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze kytsa sispihikbyitsa tuze atsoko myziksizo.

⁴⁰ — Iwaze makutsa petoktsa waratok eze pitetekenaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustakta motare.

⁴¹ Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustatsa katsa motare. ⁴² Mytsatziu tykaranaha! Ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha! Haneze ahapehatsa mynasikzo ana humo batu ahahyrinymyry hÿ iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabyky nahaktsa!

⁴³ Wahoro tsihîtsa zinymyryky zeka hawaze unata tityhyryboarêta iwahoro bo myt-sukze, piperyky, ba zikuru, iwatahi itsyhyryboarêta iwahoro ba ziktsuk.

⁴⁴ Iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Tsimykymynaha atsoko utakta mynasikzo iwatsahi tsimykymynaha wahoro zihîtsa watsa ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Iwa tsip-iperikynahaktsa — Sesus niy.

Sitsumuêhîtsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyita iwaha humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁴⁵ Sesus puêtsik nisihyrinymyryky ikiahatsa tsumuêhîtsitsa watsa. Atahi:

— Hawa tsumuêhîtsa tsimysapyrêta ahabo motsasoko. Aty ipehatsa harere bo hÿ mykara. Iharekykarabyita tu tisokpykziurêta babata ipehatsa nikuruze tsumuêhîtsa pe:

“Kanamy tsiperyta! Kawahoro ezektsa tsysipokzitsiuktsa! Ustsa tsumuêhîtsa sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy” my. Iwaze meky botu niukuru. Sitsumuêhîtsa nitare. ⁴⁶ Atakta itarabaja pykyhytu mynakara bykyzehu ipehatsa myziksizoze ihumo tsakurêta hÿ. ⁴⁷ Ipehatsa tihî:

“Ikia tsamysapyrêta tu kanamy tsizubarêna tsiperyky iwatahi ahumo kakurêta my, katsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsiky kara iwatahi pasapywyky” my. ⁴⁸ Sitsumuêhîtsa ihyrizikt-sokzawy pykyhytu habyi zeka tapetu isopyk:

“O kapehatsa azymyny. Batu aidy erete ziky mykara” my iwatahi ipehatsa harere bo batu yhÿ niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze ustsa tsumuêhîtsitsa mysikiki. Tadisahaikik siopuwy pikuikik.

⁵⁰ Ipehatsa myziksizoze sitsumuêhîtsa batu ity pery. Haramwe haneze sa batu inymyryhy. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi.

⁵¹ Ipehatsa ihumo takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pipeha. Iharawatakanahatsitsa tuk sinini mykara. Situk mopuziuku nabo tahatsapu ty dydydy mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

25

Sityrykduwybyiza des soho nitsasoko.

¹ — Iwaze uta mybarawy bo mynasikzoze Deus tyryktsa hawa ja my — niy. Iwatahi usa soho humo nipamykysozo. Deus tuktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Hawa ihumo

tsipiperykynaha, asaktsa ihumo piperykynaha Deus bo mysiothyryk. Utsa batu ziperynaha sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi — Aperykynahaktsa — niy. Atahi:

— Kyze sityrykduwybyiza des niaha. Asiza hi taharikapuwy zisuhynaha mytasukzata zihobyk tsihikiknaha. Sisopyk hi. Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata myikaha bo zuba niaha. ² Sityrykduwybyiza mytsyhyry waza sispirikpoza. Sityrykzowybyiza mytsyhyry waza batu sispirikpo. Iwa. ³ Sispirikpobyiza taharikapuwytsa tsihirik tuk zuba niaha. Ituta taharikapuwytsa eze tsikaeni zuba. Awatu haty batu tysuhyk. ⁴ Usiza sispirikpoza awatuha zisuhynaha. Taharikapuwy ty zihareknaha usa awatuha zibykyryknaha. ⁵ Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata ziperykynaha typerypery batu zuk. Tasukzata ba zikzumu, haneze ja mozumu batu sihyrinymyry. Siōtutsarēza tu hini nikaranaha.

⁶ Unopokteze aty ja kakaik niy. “O tasukzata mozumuku iokeryk pāotaha!” niy.

⁷ Iwaze sityrykduwybyiza taharikapuwy ty zikymynaha taharika humo pokpok niaha.

⁸ Kyze sispirikpobyiza sispirikporēza pe “Ahazikaopuwy ty katsa mybo ja! Katsa myrika-puwy nepykbaik” niaha.

⁹ “Katsa kino batu niaha. Sozeka ja katsa myrika opuwy batu huhu my katsa ahabo nyny tsimaha zeka myrika opuwy tsikaeni zuba. Kytsa bo ahazikaopuwy tyzisuhyryknaha okyryrsaro humo” niaha.

¹⁰ Iwazahi nitururuknaha, rika opuwy zisuhynaha. Asiza sapy baze tasukzata izumu. Sityrykduwybyiza sispirikporēza iperykynahaza iapik niaha. Nikymynahaze tu imyikaha bo niaha. Imyikaha sapy bo nipupunaha kyze aty hokbowy ziohohik.

¹¹ Iwaze usiza sityrykduwybyiza izumunaha. Sispirikpobyiza hokbowy eze huahua niaha. Isukzata bo hua nikaranaha. “O mypehatsa hokbowy ty zoksaparety” niaha.

¹² “Batu ba niy. Hokbowy ty ahabo zoksapare ba ziky ikiahaka siza batu kanyhy” niy. — Iwa Sesus sityrykduwybyiza soho humo nipamykysoko hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha nisihyrinymyryky. ¹³ Kyze atahi:

— Hawa taeze myziksizo naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hanawa puruze myziksizoze batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! — niy.

Maku tatsumuēhītsa bo okyryrsaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁴ Kyze utakta myziksizoze Deus tuktsa hawa ja my. Iwaze usa soho humo nipamykysoko, iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

— Maku niparak meky botu niparak. Niparakakze sitsumuēhītsa pe: “Kanamy tsizubarēna tsiperykykta” niy. ¹⁵ Tapara sitsumuēhītsa pe:

“Pany! Okyryrsaro ouro hi mytsyhyry wa siko miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokyryrsaro humo puētsik tsiipiakse!” niy.

Yh̄y niy. Kyze usta tsumuēhītsa pe:

“Pany! Okyryrsaro ty ouro hi petok miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokyryrsaro humo puētsik tsiipiakse!” niy.

Yh̄y niy. Kyze usta tsumuēhītsa pe:

“Pany! Okyryrsaro ty ouro hi estuba miu abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny my! Kaokyryrsaro humo puētsik tsiipiakse!” niy.

Yh̄y niy. Iwa niy. Estuba estuba tsumuēhītsa izikwy humo okyryrsaro ibo nyny niy. Iwaze niparak meky botu niukuru. ¹⁶ Atakta tsumuēhītsa okyryrsaro mytsyhyry wa miutsa ty aidy kytsa bo. Okyryrsaro humo ziaksetohi iwaze okyryrsaro puētsik ziakseta, usta okyryrsaro mytsyhyry tsawa siko miutsa ziakse. Abaka okyryrsaro mytsyhyrytsa sepyk niy. ¹⁷ Atakta tsumuēhītsa okyryrsaro petok miutsa tu atsatu niy. Okyryrsaro humo ziaksetohi iwaze okyryrsaro puētsik ziakse usta okyryrsaro petok miutsa ziakseta. Abaka okyryrsaro napetok napetok niy. ¹⁸ Atakta tsumuēhītsa okyryrsaro estuba zuba miu ziakseta wytyk hoke bo zikorohik, tapehatsa okyryrsaro ziokpitsī. Abaka okyryrsaro estuba zuba nitare.

¹⁹ Kyze sipehatsa meky botu niapykyryk. Aiba ziksizoze tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuēhītsa bo iktsa my kaokyryrsaro ty sibo nyny iky hawa ja ity nakaranaha iktsa my. Sihyriziktsokzawy ty pykyhytu maha zeka ana bo hi iktsa my” niy. Iwaze sitsumuēhītsa sibo huahua niy.

²⁰ Kyze tapara itsumuēhītsa ibo zumuze tihi:

“Ikia aokyryrsaro ty mytsyhyry wa miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyryrsaro mytsyhyry wa puētsik ziakse abaka okyryrsaro ty mytsyhyrytsa wa sepyk abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²¹ Ipehatsa “O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba, ikia sitsumuēhītsa tsimysapyrēta tsimy. Ahyrizik-tsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara abaka amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurētakta!” niy.

²² Kyze ustsā itsumuēhītsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyryrsaro ty petok miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyryrsaro petok puētsik ziakse abaka okyryrsaro ty napetok napetok abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²³ Ipehatsa:

“O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba ikia sitsumuëhĩtsa tsimysapyrëta niy. Ahyriziktsozkawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara aba amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurëta” niy.

²⁴ Kyze usta itsumuëhĩtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrysaro ty estuba zuba miu kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia humo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia atsuhuk sizõjanita bo ba ziksiparik. Tsimyisozozeke zuba. Batu tywe kytsa nisizozokonaha ikia tsyhyryze. Ana ty hi kahyrinymyrëta. ²⁵ Iwatahi apokso kapybyrëta. Wytyk eze aokyrysaro itykyk. Abaka aokyrysaro estuba zuba miu abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze ipehatsa zibetsakak:

“O ikia katsumuëhĩtsa batu atsyhyry. Ikia iakmyita. Ikia mytsaty kahumo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia mytsaty isty parikybyta tu tsiksizozoko zuba. ²⁷ Iwa mytsaty tsimyzeka amy skaraba maku okyrysaro zozowy bo kaokyrysaro ty batu nyny spyky tsiky. Atakta kaokyrysaro humo ziakse tohi. Iwaze kaokyrysaro humo tsiky zeka tihi, zibiakakta okyrysaro nynyrezoze kaokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba tsiakse. Iwa ziksizoze kaokyrysaro puëtsik zuba kabo nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

²⁸ Kyze pehatsa utsa tsumuëhĩtsa pe:

“Okyrysaro ty estuba zuba taty okoktaha! Tapara tsumuëhĩtsa atakta okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa wa siko miutsa nyny tahaktsa ibo hi ana okyrysaro ty estuba nyny tsimaha” niy.

²⁹ Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my zeka tsakurëta iwatahi ihyriziktsozkawy tohi my. Tisokpykziurëta mozik. Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze batu tarabaja my ihyriziktsozkawy tsikaeni zuba ziaksebaik. Itsyhyrybyita tuze inamybyita mozik. Ihumo batu iaku iwatahi batu ihyriziktsozka nabo pãoty my. ³⁰ Tatsumuëhĩtsa iakmyita ape bo miwa ha zuba typapykyk nabo mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara niy. Iwa sisoho Sesus nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ituktsa bo nyny my nisihyrinymyryky. Wastuhu sisokpykziurëta moziknaha utsa ituktsa isapyha ty batu yhy maha zeka ana kino Deus piakse utsa bo nyny my — niy.

Sesus myziksizoze hawa aparakbaha soho motsaso.

³¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzyk mynasikzoze abazuba my. Izikwyrënikita my. Iwatahi kadyhywy tsapyrëta bete modyhyky. Mynasikzoze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhĩtsa sizubarëtsa katuk mynasiknaha.

³² Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa mybarawy ezektsa sizubarëtsa kaokeryk mysioktyhyryknaha. Nabo sizubarëtsa mynapykyknaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsa myraratsa ty meky taba tu hozipyrykzatsa usta taba kaberritotsa, anawata utakta mybarawy ezektsa petok metutu my. Nataba simysapyrëtsa mekytaba tu simysapybyitsa iwa kaokeryk mynapykyrykbanaha. ³³ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa kapawazo taba maha. Utsa simysapyrëtsa kino kapanuryk taba maha.

³⁴ Kyze kytsa kapanuryk tabaktsa pe my:

“Pany!” Ikiahatsa bo Deus kazo pahasapywyky, abaka ityryktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Deus isuknihyize ikiahatsa soho mytsaty nikara hawa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi mytsaty nikara. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my, hawa ihyrytsa bo nyny my nawata ty ikiahatsa niwatihi ahabo nyny my. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Karaparëta ikykaraze ahadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsikykarana. Karapukrëta ikykaraze pihik ty kabo nyny tsikykarana. Utakta bipyritsa mozike ikiahatsa kape:

“Paku tsimy. Mywahoro awanu sapy bo” tsikykarana. Kakpyrëta ikykaraze ahasuk ty kabo nyny tsikykarana. Kamyitsapyrëta ikykaraze kahumo ahampokzitsiukrëtsa. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikuruknahaze ikiahatsa kabo tsikozorëna. Kape “O katsa abo tsimytsumuëhi tsihikiknaha.” tsikykarana.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Iwaze simysapyrëtsa kape maha:

“O abazubata iwaze batu tsikykarana. Katsaktsa ikia araparëtaze disahawyty batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia arapukrëtaze batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia bipyri tuze batu ape ‘paku tykta!’ batu ape ha tsikaha. Ikia batu asuku batu abo nyny tsikaha. ³⁹ Ikia amyitsapyrëtaze ahumo batu mypokzitsiuk. Ikia sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze katsaktsa batu abo kozore” niaha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyitsa bo tsiksapywykynahaze kabo hi tsiksapywykynaha. Batu kabo tsikykarana sinamybyitsa bo tsikykarana, sibo tsiksitsumuëhĩnahaze kabo tsiktsumuëhĩnaha kabo tsizasapykynahaze kakurëta. Ikiahatsa sinamybyitsa tsizasapykynahaze kakurëta kino asahi katukytsa watsa humo.”

⁴¹ Iwaze utakta kytsa bo simysapybyikitsa kapawazo taba ispe my:

“Nabo pãotaha!” Ikiatasa ahahumo Deus takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha, anaeze izo eze tynakoronaha ba zikbe. Anasapy Deus botu zikymy Satanas tsyhyryze iapiktsa kino niwatihi zikymy. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Karaparêtaze ahadisahawy ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Karapukrêtaze pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Bipyri tuze ikiatasa batu tyso. “Paku tsimy mywahoro awanu sapy” iwa batu tyso. Kakpyrêtaze batu kasuku humo ahasuk ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Kamytsapyrêtaze kahumo batu ahampokzitsiuk. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze ikypykyrykze batu kabo kozore zikoktyhyryknaha ikiatasa kahumo batu ahampokzitsiuk, iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik.

⁴⁴ Iwaze asaktsa simysapybyitsa kape maha:

“O abazubata batu atyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparêtaze batu abo iktsa tsikaha. Iki arapukrêta, bipyri, amytsapyrêta, sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze iwatsa batu abo iktsa tsikaha, iwatsahi batu aty tsumuêhî” maha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyikitsa bo tsisapybyikinahaze kabo hi tsiksapybyikinaha, batu isty tsumuêhîze batu katy tsumuêhî” my. Sinamybyikitsa katuk kytsa watsa.

⁴⁶ Asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu kapawazo taba sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Utsa kapanuryk taba simysapyrêtsa tu iwatsahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa atsaezubaha metutu my — Sesus niy.

26

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nisihyrinymyrybaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Petok puruze Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa my.

² Nawa puruze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuêhîze bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Simyikaha bo tsimahaze utakta Deus zikpehata kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha, iharapatawyhyta humo pikyrizikiknaha — niy.

³ Kyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa kapitaôtsa Sudeutsa ahatsa niwatihi inapykyknaha, taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota iwahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. ⁴ Asaktsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo zikotyhyryknaha tabeze tsihikik. Kytsa papatu tsahi Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba tihi:

— Hawa zeka kytsa papatu tabezehik — nikaranaha.

⁵ — Mymyikaha eze tuze Sesus ba zibezenaha, kytsa pokso mypybyrêtsa. Tabeze zeka nawa puruze kytsa mymybabanaha, sizubarêtsa moakmyinaha — niaha.

Sesus Simaõ Pariseu wahoro bo niy. Anaeze wytyk ibo jokmorênikia ty ziharasusuhik.

⁶ Kyze Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy bo niy. Simaõ wahoro bo nitsuk. Tapara Simaõ iakõrõrõtsa humo nibibbaka ata hi nizororota niy. Inaro Simaõ iakõrõrõta niy. ⁷ Anaeze Sesus tadisahakaze sidisahakawy hwibihitsa baze nidyhyky iwaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa ibo zumu. Atatsa jokmorênikia ty tsipokzitsiarêna zibykyk. Jokmorênikia suk tsapyrêna arabastero harahare hi tsipokzitsiarêna. Atatsa Sesus bo zumuze tasuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorênikia ty zihareksusuku. Iwa nikara. ⁸ Zinymyrykynahatsa atatsa bo iktsa niahaze ihumo tahakyrinaha. Sisaparêtsa. Atatsa jokmorênikia ty ba ziharasusu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba jokmorênikia ty ziharasusuku. ⁹ Ana jokmorênikia tsipokzitsiarêna hÿ. Katsaktsa jokmorênikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarêna tsimaha. Kyze okyrysaro tsizubarêna ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Kyze siharene humo Sesus tsihyrinymyrêta. Atahi:

— Awatu betsak betsak byitaha. Atatsa tsimsapyrêtatsa. Amy humo sa tsasukatsihikarêtsa atatsa kahumo wasani nikara. ¹¹ Sinamybyikitsa ahapauk baze mynapykyryknaha. Tysitsumuêhiekiknaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. ¹² Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku kymyba. Mohyrikosokdaze atatsa botu jokmorênikia ty pikarasusu — niy.

¹³ — Kaharere wasani nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarêtsa bo motsasonaha. Hawa atatsa katsyhyryze niy ana kino niwatihi nanabyitaba mynapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze kytsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sudas Iskariotes estuba Sesus zinymyrykya isukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta bo zumu.

¹⁵ Atahi:

— O Sesus humo batu ahakparawy. Tsihibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuêhî. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk. Uta pahatsumuêhî zeka amy ty sa kabo nyny tsimaha — niy.

— O ikia tsimytsumuēhī zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha, tirīta okyrysaro parata hi abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

— Yh̄y. Bykyzehuta! Aba piksizo.

— Yh̄y. Tsipiksi.

¹⁶ Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yh̄y ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tamiyikaha ty tadisahaka.

¹⁷ Kyze estuba puruze imyikaha eze Sudeutsa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhī naha bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ikpytowybara tu ty ziokoknaha tamiyikaha eze nikaranaha. Nawa puruze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe:

— Hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha. Hana eze sa ikia baze tsimymydisahanaha — niaha.

¹⁸ — O nabo myzubaha boktsa! Tohi boktsa! ipe myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

“Bykyze pikbezenaha. Awahoro eze mymyikaha bo tsimaha. Awahoro utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hauk tsimaha” tsimaha — niy.

¹⁹ Yh̄y niaha. Sesus harere bo hȳy niaha. Simyikaha nakomy, hozipyrykzatsa ni nizokonaha. Wasani niaha.

²⁰ Zunubakaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa dose tahadisahanaha.

²¹ Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani ahatuk estuba. “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara. Atakta kahumo iakyriryw tu mozuruku kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo nasioktynaha — niy.

²² Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku. Sisukatsihikrētsa tu ipe:

— O aty skaraba “Utakta batu Utakta batu” — nikaranaha.

²³ — Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. ²⁴ Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikzyik ahasapyzekeny mohyrikosokda. Tubabatu kytsa Deus harere papeu humo isoho botu ziwatahakanaha. Abaka ziwatahakanaha atsatu my. Atakta Deus zikpehata humo iakyriryw tu mozuruku sinini mykara. Atakta ipuruk byizeka wasani my, atahi sinini ykarawy bo tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁵ Iwaze Sudas iakyriryw tuze Sesus pe niy:

— O kahyrinymyrykytsa, ikia hi sa kasoho tsimytasaso — niy.

— Ikia hi tsimytasoko — niy.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

²⁶ Kyze tahadisahanahaze, Sesus atsikara hyritywaha ty okok niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara ty tsak niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury waha my. Naka hauk tsimahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. “Sesus mysapyzekeny nihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

²⁷ Kyze taoporosuk ty paik niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa — niy. Taoporosuk ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O tsōtahaktsa kytsa! ²⁸ Duabohotsa tsik kaspu waha my. Tsō tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Hawa ahasapyzekeny nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu kaharere nawa niy abazuba atsatu my. Iwatahi Deus ahasoho pe my: “simysapybara humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus nikara — niy.

²⁹ — Utakta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze Deus kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha katyryktsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze pikuzo — niy. Iwaze sizubarētsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

³⁰ Iwaze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha — O ikia tsamysapyrēta — niaha. Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Oriwereja inarokoha hara bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

³¹ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta mohyrikosokda. Aba ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo, tsipikarekbaiknaha. Tubabatu Deus harere tihi:

“Uta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibeze iwaze hozipyrykzatsa nanabyitaba mowakbaiknaha” Deus niy. Iharere taparakta ituktsa kino niwatihī sisoho nitsasoko. Iwaha kabo my. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywakiknaha. ³² Deus mozikyryzikpowyzoze aharaze Karireja bo my — niy.

³³ Kyze Peduru:

— Ūtsa ahumo batu sispirikpo utakta batu. Uta kino atuk mykara ba zaharek — niy.

³⁴ — O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu “Batu Sesus kanyhy”. Iwa harakykbyi mybarapetu tsimy — niy.

³⁵ — O niwazubakta! Atuk tu pikbezenaha zeka “Utakta Sesus tukta zinymyrykyta” my — niy.

Sizubarëtsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwereja hara bo nidoko.

³⁶ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niukurunaha. Kesemani isaziktsa koso bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytaha. Uta kino nohi eze Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

³⁷ Utsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, tatuktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nisioktyhyk. Sesus mytsaty nikara.

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Batu iaku. Tisukatsihikrëta. ³⁸ Tatuktsa pe:

— O batu kaku. Kasukatsihikrëta tu pomoza tawa muku. Tykareze tu tsipiperynaha. Ahatôtsabyrihu ja! — niy.

³⁹ Siharapu bo harakmotohi niy. Wytyk bo okmymy niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumunaha kazo. Sinini mynakara. Nabo kabara botu sakpyty. Utakta batu kahyrikosokda tshihk. Ikiya kape:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimy zeka mohyrikosokda ahareze bo hyÿ my — niy.

⁴⁰ Kyze tatuktsa harakykbyihi ahatsa bo ziksizo zurubakanaha. Peduru pe niy:

— O tsikurubaiknaha ja kytsa. Katuk batu tsiperykynaha ja hini hini byitahaktsa.

⁴¹ Ikiyahatsa Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiyahatsa tihi:

“O Deus myzo katsaktsa batu mpynihik ana kino tsinymyry mysapybara humo batu mykparawy iwatahi tymytsumuëhî” iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hyÿ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha, ahapunihikybitsa tu kahareze bo batu yhyÿ tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta — Sesus niy.

⁴² Siharapu bozo niyze iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

— O kazo hawa ha ty tsimyzihikik ana bo hi hyÿ my. “Tyhyrikosokda” tsimy zeka, uta mohyrikosokda sinini mynakara — niy.

⁴³ Iwaze tatuktsa bo ziksizo. Zurubakazonaha. Siötutsarëtsa. Iwaze niparakzo.

⁴⁴ Sesus siharapu bozo niyze Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Iharere atsatu Deus bo nipamykysokozo.

⁴⁵ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizo.

— O tsikpurubakanaha zuba. Tsipahabyrykynaha. Abaka batukta! Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha abahi pikbezenaha. Sinini mynakara.

⁴⁶ Kyiktahaktsa! Tupaktsa! Atakta kahumo iakyrivy kasukyrytsitsa kabo mynasioktykyryk mozumubahanikinaha. Kasukyrytsitsa tuk mozumuku.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus tsipa humo zioktihyryknaha.

⁴⁷ Ana hi nipamykysokozo Sesus ibo zumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta iharereziubiitsa tuk, isukyrytsitsa Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa ituk tahatanoratsa tahaupetsa iwa nasebykyknaha. Sudeutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha. ⁴⁸ Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— Kytsa Sesus tuk piwatawyzze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinynaha. Ataty paiktahaktsa! Itsipa humo zioktihyryknahaktsa! — niy. ⁴⁹ Iwaze Sesus bo zumuze:

— O kahyrinymyrtsa ikzumu — niy. Sesus ziharapyryk. ⁵⁰ Sesus:

— Katukta katy hawa tsimy aidytykta tsimy — niy. Kyze kytsa Sesus nizokbatsinaha itsipa humo zioktihyknaha. ⁵¹ Ipaukbazekta Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tasokorotsapu zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota taparakta itsumuëhîtsa ispi zezykik. ⁵² Sesus:

— Niwazubakta. Asokorotsapu isapy bo kurukty. Ikiyahatsa ahasokorotsaputsa tuk tsipihuzedukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi sokorotsaputsa ty pahabanaha. ⁵³ Kazo bo myzapyky zeka:

“O kazo tsipiktsumuëhîkta my zeka tahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarëtsa kabo mysipeha ana kino ahahyrinymyryhu ja. ⁵⁴ O kazo tsipiktsumuëhîkta” batu tsaso ana kino my zeka Deus harere batu wasani my. Tubabatu Deus harere kasoho botu nitsaso iwa atsatu mykara hyÿ — niy.

⁵⁵ Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe niy:

— Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri iwaze amy skaraba ahaupetsa ahatanorotsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha! Awatutaha. Ikiyahatsa tuk zikzibiyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka wasiza katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. ⁵⁶ Kytsa pikoktyhyryknaha

iwa niy. Hawa ha ty Deus harere tubabatu nikara atsatu mykara. Iharere wasani my — niy.

Iwaze anaty ziwabynahaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Sipybyrëtsa. Kytsa pokso niwakiknaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁵⁷ Iwaze asaktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha Kajapas wahoro bo niaha. Kajapas imyhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk. Moises harere kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha.

⁵⁸ Peduru Sesus hapik atazuba niukuru. Iwaze Kajapas wahoro peze nidyyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa tuk nidyyhyky. Hawa sa maha ana kino ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi kytsa baze nidyyhyky.

⁵⁹ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, ustsaktsa kytsa Deus wahoro siharerewabytsitsa ahatsa hawa kytsa imysapybyi ziwabykynaha. Asahi inakypyknahaze kytsa Sesus soho metuwy piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo pibeze tsihikiknaha. Isoho mekywa tu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi batu tybeze. ⁶⁰ Kytsa isoho zispihikbatakanaha, siharere batu amy tohi iwatsahi Sesus batu tybeze. Mekywatu nitsasokonaha.

⁶¹ Kyze kytsa petoktsa tihi:

— Atakta maku tihi “Deus wahoro zubata mokarakbaik zeka petok puruze mozoknizo” niy — niaha.

⁶² Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas myhyrizikwanikita rikto niyze:

— Amo Sesus kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha asoho zisapybyikinaha ana soho tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

⁶³ Batu harere, tahabyi pyk zuba niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota tihi:

— Deus okzeka atahi aharere piwabyky hawa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Iki ja Deus tse — niy.

⁶⁴ — Ikiahi iwa tsimytsasoko. Abaka Deus zipehata atahi Deus zikwyrënikita ipanuryk taba dyhy my. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasikzo ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha — niy.

⁶⁵ Imyhyrizikwanikita anaharere ziwabyze takyriki. Tasuk zisykik iwa takyrikize ziwatawyky iwa sisopyk. Atahi:

— Deus soho ziharezeziubyiki anaharere tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba ustsas kytsa harere batu mywaby — niy.

⁶⁶ — Hawa ha ty isoho mytsaty tsimykananaha. Hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy. — Hawa batu sapy nikara mytsaty tsimykananaha. Iwaze tabezehikta! tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

⁶⁷ Zehezozokoknaha. Zihyryzikwarakanahaze nitsakikinaha. — Aty sa zaki.

⁶⁸ Deus zapehata babata tsimy zeka. Aty sa zaki — nikaranaha.

Peduru zispihikbataka — Sesus batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.

⁶⁹ Kyze Peduru wahoro peze nidyyhyky. Itsumuëhñtsata ibo nikozo. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus Karireja ezekta tukta — niy. ⁷⁰ Peduru:

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — kytsa pe niy.

⁷¹ Kyze pakuwyta boze ustatsa itsumuëhñtsata kytsa pe:

— Atakta Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta — niy.

⁷² — O batukta niy. Kaharere wasani my Sesus batu kanyhy — niy.

⁷³ Kyze kytsa ibo niaha. Asaktsa:

— Iki Sesus tukta tsimy. Aharere Karireja ezekta wata — niaha.

⁷⁴ Iwaze Peduru tsipybyrëta nitsaso:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus. Deus okzeka motsaso iwaze kaharere imysapybara zeka, Deus piksininiwyky, motsasozo Sesus batu kanyhy — niy. Nitsasokoze atsoko kokuaro nipo ⁷⁵ Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus:

— O kokuaro pobyituze “Batu Sesus kanyhy” iwa tsimytsaso — niy.

Peduru niparak. Ape baze nipuziuku.

27

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹ Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze iwa inakypyknahaze asaktsa hi:

— Hawa sa tsimaha iwaze Sesus tabezehik. Katsaktsa ba zibezenaha batu zikaha iwatsahi Piratus bo abazubata ata hi zuba mymypeha — niaha. ² Iwaze kytsa Sesus zipawarakanaha, Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Piratus myhyrizikwanikita iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zibezenaha.

Sudas atatu tabeze.

³ Kyze Sudas atakta Sesus humo iakyriwy — Sesus tabeze — ana hi ziwabyze tisukatsihikrêta niyzik. Imysapybyita hi zerekyzyky iwatahi okyrysaro parata hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitâotsa ahatsa sibo okyrysaro ty nynyrezu niy. ⁴ Atahi:

— Utakta kamyspihikbatakanikita Sesus tsimysapyrêta aba kytsa pibezenaha — niy. Kytsa ipe:

— Hawa tsiky ana humo hi batu mytsaty.

Hawa tsiky ikia hi ana humo mytsatziu tsimykara — niaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sudas okyrysaro parata hi Deus wahoro zubata eze nisipaparahikze zoihik. Atatu tabeze tsazikiha humo tatsubere borok iwa tabeze.

⁶ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa okyrysaro parata hi zebykyknaha atsahi:

— Okyrysaro maku huakba ziaksenaha iwaze Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro suk bo batu koro tsimaha. Moises harere ana hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa ja tsimaha — niaha.

⁷ Iwaze nahapehehaiknahaze okyrysaro ty itsuhuk zihuaknaha. Maku aektsikni humo tarabaja nikara itsuhuk ziaksenaha okyrysaro humo. Anaenze Sudeutsabyitsa mysyityknaha. ⁸ Aba kino — Iytyk spu — inarokoha nikaranaha. Okyrysaro itsuhuk huak niaha maku nihyrikosokda. ⁹ Ana ty hi niahaze Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my. Ta tihi:

— Okyrysaro ty okyrysaro parata hi zibykyknaha, ana kino Sudeutsa ihumo zihuaknaha, kyze itsuhuk ty bo ziaksehyk niaha. ¹⁰ Ana okyrysaro ty itsuhuk huak ziaksehyknaha. Aektsikni humo tarabaja ziknakarata itsuhuk huak ziaksehyk naha okyrysaro tuk — Seremias niy. Hawa Deus niy Seremias botu ziwatahaka abazuba anaharere atsatu niy.

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioiktyhyryknaha.

¹¹ Kyze Sesus Piratus myhyrizikwanikita bo zioiktykyryknaha. Piratus:

— O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy. — Yhÿ ikia hi tsiktsaso — niy.

¹² Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitâotsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

— Atakta zisapybyiki — nikaranaha. Sesus sibo batu harere. Tahabyi ziwaby zuba.

¹³ Iwaze Piratus ipe niy:

— Siharere ty sa batu waby. Amo sa batu mysapy asoho nitsasokonaha. Iwa sa wasani — niy.

¹⁴ Batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus tsipybyrêta nikara iwatahi:

— O amo skaraba batu harere ziky, batu aokani — niy.

Sesus zibeze tsihikknaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze tahasopyk ty hi ziknakaranahaze Piratus maku estuba nizuke. Kytsa maku ziwatawyhik. ¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarêtsa sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze, estuba Bahabas inarokota. Kytsa bakatsa iwata hi nitsahuruknaha. ¹⁷ Kytsa sizubarêtsa inakypaknahaze Piratus ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja ahabo myzuke. Sesus kytsa isoho “O Kiristu Deus zipehata” maha, atahi ja ahabo myzuke. Aty sa tsipiwatawynaha — niy.

¹⁸ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa sizokdirêtsa iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioiktyhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinymyryrêta. ¹⁹ Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy eze nidyhyky. Kyze ioke mysokotsa zipeha. Atahi:

— O aoke tihi “Unata Sesus soho zitsotospykze. Atakta tsimysapyrêta. Batu imyi. Mybara botu sapy ty katsotspyk humo mytsatziu tsimykara” niy.

²⁰ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitâotsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarêtsa bo niaha. Nisipehaka “O Bahabas tsipiwatawynaha.” Sesus “tabezekta” tsimykarana, iwa Piratus bo tsimykarana — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa papatu sukryryze nikaranaha. ²¹ Kyze Piratus kytsa sizubarêtsa pe:

— O aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja myzuke. Sesus ja myzuke. Aty skaraba iwatawyhyta — niy.

— Bahabas! — nikaranaha.

²² — Sesus ja. Atakta kytsa isoho Deus zipehata Kiristu my. Hawa sa my Sesus ty — niy.

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

²³ — Hawa niyta sa tsipibeze tsihikknaha. Batu imyiki — niy. Kytsa aparakbaha:

— Tabezekta! — kazi nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kytsa sizubarêtsa asiba niharapehudidunaha iwaze Piratus harere batu siwabyhy ana humo hi tsipybyrêta. Iwaze pihik ty tatsyhyrype pikik. Sizubarêtsa okzeka tatsyhyrype pikikze atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta maku tsimysapyrêta. Iwatahi tsipibezenaha zeka batu kamyzihik ikiahatsa zuba “tsibezenaha” — niy. ²⁵ Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa tihi:

— Katsa mytsekokatsa niwatihi ata maku mynamopykwy zeka wasi — nikaranaha.

²⁶ Iwaze Bahabas nizuke, Sesus ta batu, sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Siraratsa hwyk tsadikihi ty tytsakinaha. Bykyze iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenahaktsa! — niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

²⁷ Iwaze sodadutsa Piratus wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa sizubarëtsa iharape inakypykyknaha. ²⁸ Isuk ty hyrykok niaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zisuknaha. ²⁹ Inisaha ty zitsorikiknahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Hwi sarapa tsibik ty ipanuryk taba tybykyhy niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehaktsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwy. Asa tihi:

— O Sudeutsa abazubata ja. Tszuruku mypehatsa ana kino tsimyzihikiknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

³⁰ Ity zehezozokikiknaha. Hwi ty tahawa tu ziharektotokonaha. ³¹ Zimyijabanahaze isuk tsahirita ty hyrykok niaha. Isukbabata ty ihumo korobykzo niaha. Iwaze mekybotu zioқтыhyryknaha. Nabo tabeze nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

³² Ske buruk niukurunahaze Simaõ nasihobyk. Simaõ Sireni ezekta niy. Sodadutsa ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tseybka! — niaha. ³³ Nabo zebykyryk. Anasapy kokota inarokota Sudeutsa harere iharekpokoso ziwatawy. ³⁴ Anabo zumunahaze mymyitsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niaha. Naka isipianikia ty tsikaeni zuba ziakpy batu tsõ. ³⁵ Sodadutsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Ipapepe eze zihyrizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa eze kino niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze ziriktonaha. Sodadutsa isuk ziake tsihikiknahatsa haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha. Aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. ³⁶ Iwaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrirbanahaze zihaperykynaha. ³⁷ Iharapu bete iwatahaha. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha. ³⁸ Kytsa petoktsa ituk nisibanaha. Sitsyhyryboanikitsa. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha, estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

³⁹ Iwaze kytsa nabaze ske buruk nikaranahatsa zisapybyrikinaha. ⁴⁰ Asaktsa:

— O Ikia “Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta mozoknizo” tsikyara abaka tsimyzirikosokda. Ikia Deus tse tsimyzeka ja parany! tsimy. Tynasikta! Bazekara — nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa, Moises harere iwatahatsitsa iwatsa zisakpybyrikinaha niwatihi.

⁴² — O utsal tsiksitsumuëhiki, ikia tu tsikaktsumuëhikta! Sudeutsa pehatsa ja. Iwatatu sa tsipomozaka. Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, Deus tse zeka tynasikta! Iwa bo tsimyzikonaha zeka “O Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ⁴³ — Atahi Deus humo tsipirikporëta, “Utakta Deus tse” niy. Abaka Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiurëta zeka iktsa tsimaha. Deus ity pitsumuëhi naha bo iktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Sitsyhyryboanikitsa siharapatawyhytsa humo mohyrikosokdanaha nataba natabaha ibo atsatu zisapybyrikinaha

Sesus mohyrikosokda.

⁴⁵ Kyze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Nanabyitaba haramwe byitatu. Bykyze iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. ⁴⁶ Iharakibikia boze Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— “Eri Eri rama sabaktani” kaka niy. Myharere piwatawy, “O Deus ikia humo kaspirikporëta. Amy skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik.” — niy. ⁴⁷ Wastuhu nabaze niriktohokonaha ana harere ziwabynahaze:

— O amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

⁴⁸ Tohi duabohotsa tsik itsäräkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy, zipypyiki. Mazori waha ty hwi humo zitsihi jobo Sesus sak bo tsyktsyk nikara. Sesus batu tsõ. ⁴⁹ Utsa kytsa tihi:

— Byriktsa! Tozeka ja Erias mozumu tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! — niaha.

⁵⁰ Iwaze Sesus kakazo niye nihyrikosokda.

⁵¹ Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky niykybaik. Tsapukte buruk bijoikny tu niakskykyryk. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu. Haraharetsa nitõbaiknaha. ⁵² Tahaytykeze kytsa puke puke niaha. Siakbatsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa inahyrizikpobanaha. ⁵³ Bykyze Sesus inahyrizikpoze Serusarëhe bo inapupunaha. Aneaze kytsa sizubarëtsa sibo nikozonaha.

⁵⁴ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus ziharaperykynaha. Wytyk nidydykyze sipybyrëtsa. Hawa sa nikaranaha niakozonahaze sipybyrëtsa:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niaha.

⁵⁵ Kykyryk tihi ërykzatu nikozokonaha. Asiza Karireja ikny iapik niukurunaha. Sitsumuëhiza tu ihumo simypokzitsiukrëza. ⁵⁶ Situk Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku Sose ahatsaje, ustatsa Sebedeu oke iwaza ëryk tu ibo nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury ziytyknaha.

⁵⁷ Kyze nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta zumu. Tsinamyrëta niy. Atakta niwatihi Sesus tuk zinymyrykya niy. ⁵⁸ Piratus bo izumu. Sose:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta Piratus! Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy.

Yhÿ niy. Iwaze sodadu pe:

— Sesus nury ty Sose bo nynyty! — niy. Iwa hÿ. ⁵⁹ Sose inury nazipikze panu tsiurëna eze ziakwaraka. Tubatu Sose taytyk zitua bo anabo hi nitsahorok. ⁶⁰ Iyktaba ezytyk anaeze inury ty hoekare niy. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zihokbore. Iwaze niparak. ⁶¹ Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria iytyk nizokparakanaha. Iytyk baze nidyhydyhykynaha.

Sodadutsa iytyk ziharaperykynaha.

⁶² Hinipÿ sesta-peira ziharamuze okoroze sibirykywy bo zumu ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata taparaktsa, Pariseutsa iwatsa Piratus bo niaha. ⁶³ Asa tihi:

— Mypehakatsa, mospihikbatakata atatuze petok puruze Deus nozihyrizikpowy niy.

⁶⁴ Iwatahi sodadutsa tysipeha iytyk pehaperykynaha, okoroze. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa inury ba ziakse naha kytsa pe “O Sesus inahyryzikpo” maha ana harere pokso iytyk bo sodadutsa pe pykyhytutaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi “Sesus Deus zipehata” niaha ana harere batu sapy niy, abaka “Sesus inahyryzikpo” maha zeka ana harere isapybara baba — niaha.

⁶⁵ — Ahaharere humo sodadutsa ahatak mysipeha. Iytyk pykyhytu tsizoziknaha iwaze batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk — niy.

⁶⁶ Iwaze nitururuknaha. Iytyk bo niaha. Harahare bobyri zihokbore tsazikihia tuk zihirikiknaha nawa batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk. Iwaze sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Iytyk tsihaperykynaha! — niaha. Iwa hÿ.

28

Deus Sesus zihyryzikpowy.

¹ Kyze petok zuruze, sabado ziharamuze kykyryk iytyk bo niukuruzonaha. Domiko miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria kino niwatihi iytyk bo zumuzonaha. ² Atsoko wytyk nitydydydykyktu. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhitsa inasik harahare bobyri zipetu ibete nidyhyky. ³ Bijoikpe iknykta tsukbarazarëta katsaktsa ibarazabarëta batu mynyhy. Paiparezo mykaranaha ihyrikoso waha bijoikpe myze iwa bijoikpe iknykta wata my. ⁴ Sodadutsa ipokso mytydydykyknaha. Sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi wytyk bo inarahanaha. Siakbatsa watsa niyziknaha. ⁵ Bijoikpe iknykta kykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdata tsipiberikinaha ana kino kanymyrëta. ⁶ Atakta iytyk eze hana bo ja. Hawa botu niy nahyryzikpo. Iktsataha isapy bo anaeze nihoeke. ⁷ Aidytyktsa! Nabo zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorenahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O inahyryzikpo aharaze Karireja bo my, nabo ibo iktsa tsimaha. Aba tsipinyndaha”. Kaharere tsiwabyziunaha — niy.

⁸ Iwaze iytyk ekze nitururuknaha. O Sesus nahyryzikpo sakurëza nikaranaha. Sipybyrëza nikaranaha Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe aidy niaha. ⁹ Atsoko Sesus nisihobyk: — Awy ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihkrëtsaktsa! — niy. Kykyryk ibo zumunahaze ipyrytsa humo paik paik niaha. — Ikia tsamysapyrëta ahumo zuba mykurëza — niaha.

¹⁰ — Ahapyby byihu ja! Zinymyrykynahatsa bo katuk kytsa bo tsimahaktsa! Ispe tsimaha:

“Karireja bo tsimaha nabo kabo iktsa tsimaha” tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus nury soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze wytykyryk ske buruk niukurunahaze wastuhu sodadutsa, asahi iytyk zihaperykynaha sihudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Hawa ty nikara Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. ¹² Kyze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa pykyktsa bo niaha. Asa zuba inapamykysokonaha. — Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsizubarëna okyrysaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. ¹³ Ispe niaha:

— Ikiahatsaktsa kytsa pe “Unata eze tsikurunahaze iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa izumunaha inury zibykyknaha” tsimaha iwa kytsa bo tytsaso — niaha.

Yh̄y niaha. Iwa humo okryrsaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. ¹⁴ Homa pehatsaktsa Piratus taharere piwaby zeka, katsaktsa ipe:

— Sodadutsa wasani maha tsimaha. Iwa ahahumo batu takyri, iperykynahatsa sōtutsarētsa tuze batu takyri myharere humo. Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha! — ziknapamykysokonahatsa niaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Sudeutsa perykynahatsa okryrsaro tsizubarēna ziaksenaha. Hawa ha ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa sibo nitsasonaha atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa anaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha abaka bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

Sesus tuktsa nisipehahik kytsa aparakbaha bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha.

¹⁶ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ðe Kareja bo niukurunaha. Hara bo nidokoknaha. Anaeze Sesus botu nitsaso nabo izumunaha. ¹⁷ Sesus bo inakozonahaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. — O ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimy ikia humo mykurētsa — ipe nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa — O inahyrizikpo ja batu kanyhy nikaranaha. — Utsa kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. ¹⁸ Sesus sipauk baze tu natakaha ispe niy:

— Kanamy tsizubarēna, bijoikpe eze tu mysipehaka, mybarawy eze tu mysipehaka tsizubarēna ty Deus kabo nyny niy. ¹⁹ Iwatahi aparakbaha naboktsa! Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha ityryktsa aparakbaha bo wasanihaty tytsasonahaktsa! Katuktsa moziknaha tsipiksopykzukunaha kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Iwaze mysiharasusukunahaze Deus inaokota tytsasonaha. Iharere humo mysiharasusukunaha Deus myzo, Deus tse, Deus hyrikoso iwa tytsasonaha. ²⁰ Hawa botu zahahyrinymyry hȳy tsimykaranaha atsatu tsihyrinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahatuk mynapykyryk pahatsumuēh̄i mykara. Mybarawy nepykze ahapauk baze tu mykara tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwa h̄y — Sesus niy.

Marakos wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Marakos Sesus humo ispirikpota. Sesus mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze iwazeka Marakos mykyryburuk zikzuruku iwatahi batu ituk pão. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwaze hi Sesus ziknakara naha ty Marakos ziwatahaka.

Suão Batista mypehawy kytsa bo nitsasoko.

¹ Papeu humo Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu Deus tse. ² Ata hi mybarawy bo inasikta ana kino Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka. Isaijas hawa niy, tubabatu ziwatahaka tahi:

— Tapara katsumuëtsa aharaze pipeha.
Hawa katsa myske piskezozeke atahi aske piwatawy. Piskezozeke.

³ Atahi jerukbara eze hua mykara
“Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske buruk tsimaha.
Tsipiskezozekeknaha.

Iske buruhuwa tu taha.

Iwa iske takymy” iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze mokuru — niy.
Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy. Hawa kytsa mokymynaha Deus zipehata harere bo yhy mykaranaha ana hi motsasoko.

⁴ Anaharere wa Suão Batista jerukbara bo izumu. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko kytsa nisiharasusuku. Atahi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewynahaktsa tynamyharasusukta! Tsipiharasusunaha zeka iwatawy kytsa bo meky watu tsimoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewy tsihikiknaha — niy. Iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo pahaok-zohik.

⁵ Sizubarëtsa Suão Batista bo zumukunaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa Sudeja ezektsa iwatsa ibo ziknakaranaha. Suão sizubarëtsa ziknasiharasusuku. Nisiharasusukuze asa kino:

— Tapara mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu meky watu tsimoziknaha mysapybyi tsikykaranaha anahi tamoewy tsihikik — nikaranaha.

⁶ Suão kamero hwyk zikziwaskik niy. Irikpidiwy kino kamero hwyk. Masettsa ziknasi-boroko. Pete zikzerukuk ziknakara. ⁷ Myzubaha bo ziknatsasokoze:

— Usta mozumuze. Atahi tsmysapyrëta, iwatahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrëta. Ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrëta mozik.

⁸ Utakta pihik ty zuba kytsa mysiharasusuku. Atakta Deus hyrikoso pipehaka. Mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo meky watu ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

Sesus harasuwu.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus Suão bo izumu. Nasare iknykta. Nasare Karireja eze tu. Suão bo zumuze, taharasusu tsihikik iwatahi ibo zumu. Suão buburu Sorodão inarokota eze kytsa nisiharasusuku. Anaeze hi Sesus kino ziharasu. ¹⁰ Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare iktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik, amyudu hyrity wata ibo inasik. ¹¹ Iwaze bijoikpe ikny iaksoho ziwaby Deus hi:

— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo ka kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia humo kakurëta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Sesus jerukbara bo niy. Anaeze Satanans zimiywy tsihikik.

¹² Iwaze Deus hyrikoso hi Sesus jerukbara bo ziokythyryk. ¹³ Anaeze estuba byzoje zirahaze. Kuarëta zuruze anaeze ziknapykyryk. Anaeze sasabyitsa niaha. Satanans hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhybyitykta nizihikik. Batu zik. Sesus ipe batu yhy niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsmuëhëtsitsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Iwa de

Sesus Karireja eze Deus wasania ty ziakbata motsasoko.

¹⁴ Kytsa Suão Batista tsipa humo sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo ziokythyryknaha. Iwaze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo Deus harere wasania ty nitsasoko. ¹⁵ Atahi:

— Nawa zuruze kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknahaze mozumu. Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyri tsmoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hyy tahaktsa — niy.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak taba Karireja inarokota eze niy. Ana buruk ziknaukuruze petoktsahatsa, ziksikpaparakanahatsa bo nikozo. Peduru inarokota itsy tihî Ädere iwahatsa töhöryk pihik bo zioksotsokoknaha. ¹⁷ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapikta! Tapara tsitsikpaparakanahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mekywatsatu tsimysitsumuēhñaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimysasonaha. Aha-harere humo kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze atsoko tahatōhōryk zerekbaiknaha. Iapik niukurunaha.

¹⁹ Sesus puētsik pāozo niye mektsa bo tu nikozozo. Tsiaku Suão ahatsa tahazo Sebedeu tuk. Suão, Tsiaku tsy niy. Tsaraha ezektsa tu, tahatōhōryk pykyhytu zizozikiknaha.

²⁰ Atsoko Sesus nisihuahua:

— Uta kapikta — niy.

Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze tahazo ty ka tsaraha eze, tatsumuēhñitsa baze zerekekñaha. Sesus tuk niukurunaha.

Ihyrikoso sapybyita maku tuk ziknakara iwatahi Sesus ziksiwyhik.

²¹ Kyze Kaparanaū eze, Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk, Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Sabado, nawa zuruze Sudeutsa byrykywy Sesus siwahoro anaeze inakpykñahaze nisihyrinymyryky. ²² Kytsa ziwabykñahaze:

— Atakta tsimysapyrēta hawa mymyhyrinymyryky naha wasani mykara. Ta hi myhyrinymyrykytsa. Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyryziu — niaha. Sipybyrētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

²³ Iwaze maku anaeze nitsuk. Ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. ²⁴ Sesus bo iktsa niye ipokso kakaik niy:

— Amy skaraba mybo tsimyzumuku, Sesus Nasare ezekta. Mype nabo pāoty tsimy. Ikia mynyhy Deus zapehata tsimysapyrēta. Ikia mopyk sa — niy. ²⁵ Sesus:

— Aksobyitykta! Nabo pāotyktal — niy.

²⁶ Ihyrikoso sapybara humo maku hi nitydydykyk tu kakaik niy, niwakik. Batu ity nyzo.

²⁷ Kytsa sizubarētsa ibaze tutsa nipybybaiknaha.

— O amy skaraba ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk ja Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pāotaha” myze, hyÿ sisopyk — niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa nipybybaiknaha.

²⁸ Iwatahi sizubarētsa nanabyitaba Karireja eze Sesus niyhaty ziwabykñaha.

Sesus Simaō wapyry zizororowy.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus wahoro eze ziponaha iwaze Tsiaku, Suão, ahatsa tuk Simaō Ādere siwahoro bo nipupunaha. ³⁰ Simaō wapyry ihumuēzumu.

— O Simaō wapyry ihumuēzumu — niaha.

³¹ Sesus iwanu sapy bo zumuze, itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo tyzikto niye nizororo. Iwaze ihumuēzukbyitatsa tu nisidisahawyky.

Sesus simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

³² Kyze zunubazoze Sudeu byrywy nepyk iwaze Kaparanaū ezektsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyrykñaha. Kytsa sipiakmyitsa hyrikosotsa simysapybaratsa humo sibo pororo ziknakaranahatsa. Asa kīno Sesus bo nasioktyhyrykñaha. ³³ Kytsa ape baze sizubarētsa wahoro peze niriktotohokonaha. ³⁴ Iwaze Sesus meky mekywatu simyitsapyritsa ty nisizororowyky. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa hi nisiksiwyhik. Ispe:

— Nabo pāotaha — myze iharere bo hyÿ sisopyk niaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus humo sihyrinymyrētsa atahi Deus zipehata zinymyrykñaha iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Soso byitaha — niy. Iwatsahi batu harere.

Sesus Karireja eze.

³⁵ Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus inapozoze jerukbara bo niparak. Anaeze Deus bo ni-pamykysoko. ³⁶ Iwaze Simaō tuktsa ziberikinaha. ³⁷ Zihobykñahaze ipe niaha:

— Kytsa sizubarētsa paberikinaha — niaha.

³⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utsa hudikhudikwy boktsa kytsa! Sihudikhudikwy bytykareze tu. Anabo Deus wasania ty mōtsaso ana humo hi ikzumu — niy.

³⁹ Iwaze Karireja buruk niukurunaha. Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze wasania ty nitsasoko. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa nisiksiwyhik iwa zikzuruku.

Maku inakōrōrōbaikta humo zizororowy.

⁴⁰ Maku inakōrōrōbaikta humo asiba nibibibata zizororowy. Maku nakōrōrōbaikta Sesus bo izumu. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirik-porēta nikara iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Ikia tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzororowy — niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta tatsyhyrype ty humo paik niy. Ipe:

— Yhÿ ana hi mozihikik pazororowy. Aba pazororowy hÿ — niy. Atsoko iakōrōrōtsa nihokdanaha. Zizororowyhik. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Sesus zipehaka:

— Sosobyity. Batu aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Aba ikia Deus wahoro bokta! Zikna-pamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta. Niytahi amytudutsa ty ikia petoktsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy.

Iwa taparakta Moises tubabatu ziwatahaka papeu humo atsatu tsimy. Tsimyze kytsa sizubarëtsa tsikzororo baba sihyrinymyrëtsa. Ikia azororowy soho batu tyso — niy.

⁴⁵ Nizororo tahi niparak. Iwata tu Sesus ipe:

— Sosobyity — atahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarëtsa bo tazöröröwy soho nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sesus sihudikhudikwy bo batu zukzo. Jerukbara eze kytsa pokso nitare. Iwatsa tu kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo niukurunaha.

2

Sesus ityryk niakbata zizororowy.

¹ Kyze byi puëtsik Sesus Kaparanaü bo ziksizo. — O Sesus ziksizo — nikaranaha. ² Iwaze myzubaha ibo nikozorena. Wahoro inahareknaha batu iwewehe. Ape baze hokbowy baze, sizubarëtsa niriktotohokonaha. Deus soho ty sibo nipamykysoko. ³ Iwaze ustsä kytsa izumukunaha. Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa izumunaha. Ityryk niakbata hi ibo izebykyryknaha. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. ⁴ Kytsa sizubarëtsa izihyrizabaiknaha. Iwatsahi batu Sesus bo zuk niaha. Iwatsahi wahoro harapu nidokoknaha. Zipeksykiknaha. Zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbata hi iwanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus bo imyitsapyrita inaripiknaha. ⁵ Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwytša pe niy:

— O kytsa, “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurëta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbata pe:

— O katukytsa wata “Kamysapybyita” tsimykara. “Deus harere bo batu yhy mykara” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Asopyksapybyita tu tsimykara paokzohik — niy.

⁶ Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa, ibaze tu tsahi iharere humo tahakyrinaha.

⁷ — Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Atahi isopyksapybyita mykara Deus zuba: paokzohik mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁸ Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta iwaze ispe niy:

⁹ — O hawa tuza kytsa “Iwahatu, paokzohik” my zeka tsihokdahařëna. “Kyikytkta” my zeka, ana kino tsihokdahařëna. ¹⁰ Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my — niy. ¹¹ Ityryk niakbata pe tihi:

O papeha. — Kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta!

¹² Iwaze atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Kytsa nikozokonahatsa nipybybaiknaha:

— O Deus ahumo mykurëtsa. Iwa batu ityny — asa zuba nipamykysona.

Rewi Sesus hapik niukuru.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus niparakzo Karireja buruk pihikzotsabyri sak bo zukzo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa zikziberikinaha. Zihobyknaha siwatu ziknasihyrinymyryky. ¹⁴ Niukuruze Rewi bo iktsa niy. Rewi Arapeu tse. Atahi siokryrsaro bykyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsihyryze nikara. Atakta siokryrsarobykwy sapy eze ziknadyhyky, Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta! Katuk! — niy.

Yhy niy. Niytahi atsoko kyikyky Sesus tuk niukuru. Tanamy zerekbaik.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus Rewi wahoro eze tadisahaka. Kytsa siokryrsarobyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsihyryze tahadisahanaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa iwa ahatsa tahadisahanaha. Tummy zikukunaha. ¹⁶ Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrëtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahakyrinaha. Siokryrsarobyktsitsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa tuk iwa tahadisahanaha ana bo hi iktsa niahaze tahakyrinaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsaknaha:

— Amo skaraba mykara. Atakta siokryrsarobykyktsa tuk tadisahaka. Simysapybyitsa tuk tummy mozikuku — niaha.

¹⁷ Sesus siharere ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Sakurëtsaktsa batu myzororowytša bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowytša bo pomonaha. Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa niy. Iwaze ikzumu, iwatahi simysapyrëtsa bo batu zuk iky. Uta simysapybyitsa bo ikzumu — Sesus niy.

Sesus hauk ahabyita soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ Kyze estuba okoroze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa atsabarëtsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asaktsa tahadisahanaha. Amy humo sa tahadisahanaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Zinymyrykynahatsa katuk hauk tsimykaranaha. Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamiykaha maha tumy mytakuku. Hamyikaha maha. ²⁰ Isukzata moparakze asaktsa haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo mopamykysonaha — niy.

²¹ Iwaze panu soho nitsasoko. Tah:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzykyha isuk ibyky myzutsuku iwa myzeka isuk mysykybaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — Sesus niy.

²² — Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok. Mopokobaik. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimyzeka pimyiibaik. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu h̄y — Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nitsasoko taharere panu ezytyk wata, duabohotsa tsik ezytyk waha nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa mybyrywy humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²³ Kyze mybyrywy eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa nisibykyknaha sihipyrytsa ty tsikyky tsikyky iwaze taharapaspyk tu nisiborokonaha. ²⁴ Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba nawa mykaranaha. Okoroze mybyrywy eze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk. Ana kino tubabatu Moises harere papeu humo mybyrywy soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kyze Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy batu sa ahahyrinymyry Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwataha. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparëtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo nipupunahaze. (Taparakta Abi-ata inarokota Deus wahoro zubata taeze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta.) Dawi nitsukze atsikara ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo ky zituha ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo nyny niaha anatyhi wabehyryk niy. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi:

“Ana humo ka atsikara kytsa ba zioknaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Iwahatu Dawi ziokok. Itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo batu ahahyrinymyry ja niy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Deus kytsa nisisukni. Batu mybyrywy humo nisisukni. Kytsa tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tabyrywy nizukni. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino mybyrykywy zihitsa ikzyzik nawazuruze tabyryky eze zipehaka my h̄y — niy.

3

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

¹ Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Kyze usta nawa zuruze tabyrykywyze Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bozo niy. Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. ² Pariseutsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. Sesus nizokparakanaha iwatsahi iktsaziu nikaranaha:

— O mybyrykywyze ja hawa pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus soho iharere-wabymybarakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yh̄y nizihikiknaha iwatsahi pykyhytu ibo iktsaziu nikaranaha. ³ Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyryëta. Hawa abaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino zinymyryky. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe — Kyikytkta! Pany! Mytazahara eze riktoty — niy. Yh̄y niy.

⁴ Iwaze Pariseutsa pe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa bo tsipisapybaka zeka iwaze Moises harere bo ka ja yh̄y tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsipimiwy zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimytsumuëhi zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Maku tsipibeze zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Hawa sa mybyrywy eze ahasopyk — niy.

Kytsa siharerebyitsa wa niunaha. ⁵ Iwaze Sesus sihumo takyriki. Sioktsiokrëtsa hi sihumo tisukatsihikrëta. Itsyhyrype noikta humo batu simypokzitsiu ana humo takyriki. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe:

— Atsyhyrype ty kabo nynyty — niy. Maku tatsyhyrype ty nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik.

⁶ Iwatsahi Pariseutsa tahakyrikinaha, niunaha. Erodes tuktsa izumubanaha. Nihara-pepehakanaha:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus tabezehik — nikaranaha.

Sesus ustsä kytsa sizubarëtsa nisizororowy.

⁷ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota zitsikzanaha. Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo niaha. Karireja ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa. ⁸ Serusarëhe ezektsa. Idumaja ezektsa, Sorodão buburu koiknyktsa, kytsa asahi Sidõ bytykareze tutsa, Tiro bytykareze tutsa iwa myzubaha ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Tapara hawa Sesus nikara

botu ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi ibo zumukunaha. ⁹ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Kytsa pokso tsaraha bo tsatahaktsa! Iwa zeka mynamyhirizabanaha — niy.

¹⁰ Tapara Sesus sizubarëtsa nisizorohikwy iwatsahi simyiziubyitsa Sesus bo nikaranahatsa paikpa niharape petutukunaha. ¹¹ Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo zik-nakaranaha tsa hi Sesus bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Kazi nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus tse babata — nikaranaha.

¹² — Soso byitaha! Ana tyhi batu aty tohi bo tsimytsasonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisibetsakik.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹³ Kyze Sesus hara bo nidoze kytsa nisiwatawyky. Mysiwatawynahatsa ibo izumukunaha. ¹⁴⁻¹⁹ Tatuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa.

Simaõ pe: — Ikiakta Peduru — niy. Tsiaku Suão Sebedeu hyrytsa ahatsaktsa. Asaktsa nisitsatsikik — Bijo bipyri hyrytsa — maha. Iwaze Ádere, Piripi, Baratoromeu, Mateus, Tome. Usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu, Simaõ tatyryktsa humo niwatsoroko. Iwaze Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioiktyhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Nisipeha:

— Nohi bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo Deus wasania ty tytsasonahaktsa! Tysizorowynaha! Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhik! — niy. Hyÿ niaha. Sesus nipamykyso, iwa niaha.

Sesus Beresebuhu soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo zumuzo niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo zumukunaha. Sipokso batu hauk, zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi batu hauk. ²¹ Itukytsa isoho ziwabynahaze ibo zumunaha:

— O ikia wahoro bo tsipaoktyhyryknaha — niaha. Atakta ityrykmyita wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ²² Iwaze Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa ibo zumunaha. Serusarëhe ezeaktsa nitururuknaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus ziharerewabykynaha. Asaktsa:

— Beresebuhu Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa humo mysipeha, Satanas humo nisiksiwyhik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Satanas usta inarokota Beresebuhu atakta hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa pehakatsa.

²³ Iwaze Sesus tabo nasipeha. Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa tabo nisihuahuaka. Isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

— Hawa sa Satanas atatu taiksiwyhik — niy.

²⁴ — Ityryktsa myharape ziubynahaze mopyknaha. Kytsa metutu mymyinaha zeka iwaze mysibabaiknaha. ²⁵ Nawatihi estuba zubahatsa myharape ziubynaha zeka asa zuba mokmyinaha. ²⁶ Iwahatu Satanas tatuktsa tu myharape ziubyi zeka myokbabaik. Sisohometutu humo mopyk — niy.

²⁷ — Batu aty tohi ipaikta wahoro bo ba ziksuk iwaze ba inamy ziaксе. Ba ziky. Tapara amata ipaikta piakwaraze, iwahoro bo mytsuk inamy piakse.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Siharere batu imysapy ana hi Deus piokzohik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mysiokzohik. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyrikinahaze ana humo hi ba zioikzohik. Deus ana humo hi ba zikspiriktsokda. Ana isopyksapybyitsa ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk — Sesus niy.

³⁰ Iwa ispe niy. Nezeba kytsa ipe niaha:

— Ihyrikoso sapybara ty ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwatahi ana humo kino nitsasoko.

Sesus je itukytsa niwatihi ibo izumunaha.

³¹ Kyze Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa ibo zumu tsihikiknaha. Kytsa humo batu ibo zukzuk. Ape baze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatsahi zipehakanaha. ³² Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus okeryk nidyhydyhykynaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha.

³³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Atatsa hi kaje. Asaktsa hi katukytsa — niy.

³⁴ Iwaze kytsa asaktsa harape baze nidyhydyhykynahatsa sibo iktsaziu niy. ³⁵ Ata hi:

— Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha hawa Deus mozihikik sisopyk asa hi katukytsa babatsa. Asiza hi kaje babaza katukytsa babatsa niwatihi — Sesus niy.

4

Sesus nisiparikikta soho nisihyrinymyry.

¹ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo ziksizonahaze Sesus pihik sak eze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Myzubaha pihikzotsabyri eze niriktotohokona. Iwatahi myzubaha pokso tsaraha bo takorohy. Tsaraha sak bete nidyhyky. Kytsa pihik sak eze iharere ziwabykynaha

² Nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok soho humo nitsasoko nawa humo nisiwatawyky. Hawa kytsa mekywatsa tu Deus harere bo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hȳ maha, ustsā iharere bo batu yhȳ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky. ³ Ata hi:

— Tsiwabytkonahaktsa! Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Ata siriktsa nisiparikik.

⁴ Nisiparikikze wastuhu riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunaha. Iwaze piyktsa nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁵ Kyze ustsā riktsa nisiparikikze harahare buruk inatsukurunaha. Iwatsahi atsoko zipokonahaze wytyk tsikaeni zuba humo niakbabaiknaha, batu iytyk sapy. ⁶ Batu siharapyryky iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha. Nitsehebaiknaha. Haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Kyze ustsā riktsa nisiparikikze inikoso bo inatsukurunaha. Tahapykyknahaze nisiupyksiknaha. Inisahatsa humo, batu tahatypyk. Niakbabaiknaha.

⁸ Ustsaktsa mahani. Ustsā riktsa nisiparikikze jtykziuha bo inatsukurunahaze sisapyrētsa. Tsiytyksapyrēna bo natsukunaha. Niahatsahi taypykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopokonaha. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tirīta riktsa. Ustsā nisiubaranaha sesēta riktsa. Ustsā nisiubaranaha sē riktsa sizubarētsa h̄y — niy.

⁹ Iwaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky:

— Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁰ Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa niparakanahaze zinymyrykynahatsa wastuhu wabynahatsa ahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha ty aharere ty riktsa soho tsimymywatawy — niaha.

¹¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus kaharere ty pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawy tsihikik. Ustsā batu wabyzi. Ikiatsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo yhȳ tsimaha iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Ustsā batu, iwatahi isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky. ¹² Isoho humo piwabynahaze hawa ha ty piwatawy batu mytsaty h̄y. Isoho humo mytsatykynaha zeka sisopykysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha. Sisopykysapybyi humo sisukatsihikrētsa tu zeka Deus mysiokzohik h̄y ana hi batu sihumo itsihik — niy.

Riktsa parikitsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹³ — Kasoho humo ahahyrinymyry byizeka. Iwaze hawa usa soho humo sa mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

¹⁴ — Kaharere pahawatawyky. Asaktsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo yhȳ maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Atakta nisiparikiktsa Deus harere mynatsasokonahaktsa watsa. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy.

¹⁵ Wastuhu Deus harere ziwabynahatsa riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukurunaha. Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze, Deus harere piakse. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu Satanas Deus harere ziakse piyktsa hyrity watsa iwaze wasani humo batu sispirikpo.

¹⁶ Ustsā Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asaktsa riktsa watsa harahare buruk inatsukurunaha wytyk tsikaeni zuba batu siharapyryky. Tapara wasaniha ziwabykynaha sakurētsa niyziknaha. Riktsa jakspe bete tu niapykyryknaha batu jtykysapy eze inatsukurunaha watsa. Asahi tsikaeni zuba pinymyrykynaha. ¹⁷ Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus bo tsihokdahrēna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhȳ my nikaranaha, iharere humo ispiriktsokdanaha. Ustsā kytsa Deus harere humo nisimijakanaha Deus wasaniha zimoewynaha. Deus humo batu sispirikpo.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ustsā Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa inikoso bo inatsukurunaha iwatsahi niupyksikbaiknaha. Deus harere piwabynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha zuba. Sinamy inisahara watsa iwatsahi siriktsa batu taypykwatsa, wihara batu nijakuk Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Ustsā Deus harere piwabykynaha hawaha mykaranaha riktsa watsa wytyk tisapyrēna bo inatsukurunahatsa, ustsā kytsa Deus harere siwabynahatsa watsa piwabyziukunaha. Piwabykynaha iharere bo yhȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha wa. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha

tirīta riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha sesētsa riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa hỹ — niy.

Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha wihara waha simysapyrētsa. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus hyrinymyrywy ezytyk hawa ja maha iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky.

Rika soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Rika soho nitsasoko. Ata hi:

— Batu aty tohi pitsi rika ziknapok. Iwaze peryk pukezi zik niy. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik niy. Pitsi rika jobaze zik my. Isapy eze tu my. Iwatsahi kytsa inapupunahaze amypubyri. ²² Aba hawa ha jokpitsiha bykyze kino piwatawy. Aba amy humo batu myhyrinymyry bykyze kino tanymyryky. ²³ Kaharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

²⁴ — O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! Hawa utsa kytsa ahasopyk ana kino Deus ahabo isopyk. Ikiahatsa utsa kytsa mysisapywyky zeka Deus pahasapywyky. Ikiahatsa utsa bo tsimysisapybyrikinaha zeka ahasopyk, iwaze Deus kino niwatihi ahabo atsatu isopyk Deus ahahumo iakyri mozik.

²⁵ Atakta pinymyry tsihikik pihyrinymyrytohi. Atakta kaharere bo batu wabytokto tsikaeni zuba pinymyry mspiriktsokdaka, Deus mymyspiriktsokda.

Siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁶ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Deus tryrktsa abazubatsa mozikze maku wata. Atakta tatsuhuk bo siriktsa nisi-parikik.

²⁷ Unata zurubakaze siriktsa mozipobanaha. Pibiyituhukutu inapopoze siriktsa taypyk-bakanaha. Hawa siriktsa taypyknaha maku batu ihyrinymyry. ²⁸ Ta zuba taypyknaha siriktsa mozipokonaha. Tapara ipa mozipo, iwaze ikoka motaypyk iwaze riktsa ikoka eze mynahareknaha. Sizubarētsa niubaranaha.

²⁹ Kyze moakuknahaze niunaha maku penari ty mysizyzyknaha, nikymynahaze atsoko mysizyzyk nahỹ — niy. Iwa Sesus siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyry.

Mostarada riktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁰ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Deus tryrktsa abazubatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky:

— Hawa kytsa Deus tryrktsa sa. Hawa Deus tryrktsa mypehakatsa zahawatawyky. ³¹ Rik tsibik taypykze watsa. Rik mostarada wata niy. Wutyk eze ziparikikze mostarada pyripykani riktsa. ³² Kyze rik taypykze hwi puētsikbyita mozik, tisarapazubarēta mozik. Iwaze pyrktsa ibete tahasukuknaha isarapatsa watu mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tryrktsa sizubarētsa mozik. Taparaka batu sizuba aibani abazubatsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada niubara iwatsa Deus tryrktsa mysiubaraka.

Taparaka iokpitsihatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

³³ Iwaze Sesus sisoho sizubarētsa kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Sibō nipamykysoko, zinymyrykynahaze iwaze kytsa nisihyrinymyrytohi. Isoho humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky. ³⁴ Bykyzehu atazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk sisoho humo nisiwatawyziū ana hi nitsasoko. Iwa sisoho humo mytsatyziū nikaranaha.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykwyhik.

³⁵ Kyze haramwe zunubakaze, Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Koikny tynaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

³⁶ Utsa nisiksiwyhiknahaze Sesus tsaraha eze nitareta, iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa zikorohyknaha. Nabo amykta taba zitsikzakanaha. Utsa tsarahatsa kino niwatihi nikurunaha. ³⁷ Iwaze atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy waha niukuru tsaraha pihik ty inaharekek, ana humo hi asiba nitaboknaha. ³⁸ Sesus kino tsapukteze nihoeke. Zurubaka iharek panu bete nihoeke iwatsahi tahapybyspyk tu zituzutuzukunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa ity zipopohiknaha.

³⁹ Kytsa:

— O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky tsimymybabakanaha! — niaha.

Kyikrikto niyze:

— O zopoktsa aksobyitahaktsa! Niwazuba pihik pyktykta! — niy.

Zopoktsa atsoko paỹ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudbyri. ⁴⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy pokso ahapybyrētsa “Sesus batu imypokzitsiuk” tsimykarana — niy.

⁴¹ Tahapybytyk tu nitsasokonaha:

— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba! Zopoktsa, pihik, ihumo ziwabykynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus!
— nikaranaha. Batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse, ihumo sihyrinymyrybyitsa.

5

Sesus maku hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tukukta nisiksiwyhik.

¹⁻² Iwaze koiknyktsa taba bo Kerasa tyryktsa bo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus byuzo niyze, maku ibo izumu. Hyrikoso sapybara zikzibyituhukunaha tu ibo pororo ziknakaranaha. ³ Iwatahi siytyk baze nitareta. Atazuba zikzuruku. Mytyk ikny tahi ziknakara ana eze hi ziknapykyryk. Batu ipaiktaze kino zizukbatsi karikutsitsitsa humo kino ba ziknazukbatsikinaha ba itsipatsa ty pokzi zikaha ipyrytsa ty iwa ziknakaranaha kino batu karikutsitsitsa ziknasitsawakbakanaha ba aty tohi zipaik. ⁴ Karikutsitsitsa zipyrytsahāihiknahaze ziknasitsawakbaka sasabyitsaktsa batu sipaik ipaikwy tysukni ahabyitsa. ⁵ Okoroze unata niwatihi kadi ziknakara. Hara joboni eze siytyk eze kino niwatihi ziknakuru. Haraharetsa humo taharekywykik.

⁶⁻⁸ Iwaze ērykani Sesus bo nikozoze ibo zumu. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy.

— O Sesus abazubata tsihyrinymyrēta — nikara. (Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziny tahi zipaha:

— O hyrikoso sapybara nabo pāoty! — niy.) Maku hyrikoso sapybara tukta opykani kakaik niy:

— Amo Sesus Ikia hi Deus tse. Amo skaraba kabo tsikzumuku Deus zikwy humo awatu tykta! myhumo batu asopyksapyhukta — niy. ⁹ Sesus:

— Amo skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha katsa myzubarētsa hỹ — niy.

¹⁰ — O hyrikoso sapybara sapy bo ka isty pehapehabyity — maku nikara. ¹¹⁻¹² Pazaharezatsa sizubarētsa hara sukpe taba bo tahadisahanaha.

— Katsaktsa za pazaharezatsa tuk tsimypykyknaaha — hyrikoso sapybara nikaranaha.

¹³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Pazaharezatsa bo tahaktsa — niy. Iwaze pazaharezatsa bo zumukunaha, asa hi iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha sizubarētsa dois miutsa niakbabaiknaha. De.

¹⁴ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa nitururukiknaha, nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha.

— Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik iwatsahi pazaharetsa niakbabaiknaha — nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha:

— O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. ¹⁵ Ibo izumunaha, maku bo nikozonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara pokso, dyhyhabyita tu, inaukuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze modyhyky nikara. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka tasukuk. Wasani mytsaty mykara nizororo. ¹⁶ Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrētsa. Pazaharetsa perytsitsa: — Iwaha nitsasokonaha — niaha. ¹⁷ Hyrikoso sapybara soho ty nipamykysobanahaze, kytsa:

— O tsiksizokta, Sesus! Ikia pokso mypybyrētsa — niaha. ¹⁸ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo takoroze izororota:

— O ikia hapik! — niy.

¹⁹ Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy “O, Deus kahumo tsimypokzit-siukrēta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta! — niy.

²⁰ Hyỹ niy. Ziksizo. Itukytsa Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsawa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko.

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Sizubarētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. — Amo skaraba! — niaha.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Sairuste jpykyhyzytyktatsa zihyrizikpowy.

²¹ Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk amykta tabakta iziksizonaha. Iwaze nimirazata eze kytsa sizubarētsa ibo izumukunaha. ²² Iwaze Sairu Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa Sesus bo izumu.

— Sesus abazubata — mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikara ²³ Niytahi:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo! Kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta! Ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo. Iwa zeka ba zikumuzo — niy.

²⁴ Yhỹ niy. Sairu hapik niparak. Siapik sizubarētsa niukurunaha zihyrizabaiknaha.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy.

²⁵ Wutyk tihi siapik niukuru. Ispubyri ahabyitatsa ispu ba ziknapyk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyritatsa ziknapykyryk. ²⁶ Atatsa myzororowytsa bo. Nanabyi zikzikuku zikino batu izororowyhuk iwatatsahi taokyrysaroko zepykba. Imyitsapyritatsa babatatsa.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sesus soho kytsa nisizororowy ziwaby iwaze atatsa tasopyk:

— O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze isukpetaba zuk. Kytsa papatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy. ²⁹ Atsoko ispu inapyk nizororo.

— O ikzorobaba — mytsaty nikara. ³⁰ Sesus zinymyry Deus zikwy zipo. Iwaze Sesus:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

³¹ Zinymyrykynahatsa:

— O ikiasta iwewehe baeze tsimypykyryknaha. Amo “Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy” tsiky — niaha.

³² Sesus paikpa iktsa nikara aty sa kasuk humo paik niy atahi ziperyky. ³³ Iwaze atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuzo. Tsiapybyrētatsa nikara. Nitydydykyktatsa tu ibo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ihumo tsiirikporētatsa. Ibo ta humo ky nitsasoko. ³⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

— O katukywatatsa. “Sesus pikzororowy” tsiky. Ikia kazikwy humo aspirikpotatsaw azororowy. Akurētatsa tsiksi. Awahi tsikzororo baba — niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyryzikpowy.

³⁵ Iwa nitsasokoze, kytsa sibo zumunaha. Kytsa Sairu wahoro ezektsa, sibo harape bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— Aste botu nihyrikosokda Sairu. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niaha.

³⁶ Sesus ziwaby tahi Sairu pe niy:

— Apybyyihukta! Uta kabo zuba mytsaty tsimy zeka kahumo tsaspirikporēta. Tupakta! — niy. Iske buruk hyry hyry hyryzo niaha. ³⁷ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa harakykbyi zuba nisioktyhyryk Peduru, Tsiaku, itsy Suão, iwatsa zuba Sairu wahoro bo zumunaha. ³⁸ Ata wahoro eze kytsa sizubarētsa Sairuste pokzi hawa tohi zikahabyispyk nipuziukunaha. ³⁹ Sesus nitsukze ispe niy:

— Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha Iste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubakatu — niy.

⁴⁰ Iwaze ana hi ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Sesus humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi tsaeni bete tu nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa! — niy, ape bo kytsa zipoiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tatuktsa, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwa jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumunaha.

⁴¹ Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumuze itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Ipe:

— *Tarita kumi* — niy. Siharere piwatawy. — Jypykyhyzytyktatsa pe kyikyktatsa! — niy.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Atsoko nahyryzikpo, natarikto, zitabaka iwaze nipybybaiknaha. Atatsa dose mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tsehetatsa. Sesus kytsa pe:

— Ahakso byitaha. Atatsa idisahawy ty ibo nynyntaha! — niy. Idisahawy ty ibo nyny niaha. Iwa hỹ.

6

Nasare ezektsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus ziksizo. Nasare eze itapykyk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumu. ² Nawa zuruze tabyrywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo zumubanaha. Anaeye kytsa nisihyrynymyrykyze sipybyrētatsa nikaranaha. Ihyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

— Atakta hawa sa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba sa. Aty sa zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara, aty sa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk. ³ Atahi ja hwitsabikitsa Maria tse. Tsiaku Sose Sudas Simaō iwatsa moziky ipe sisopyk. Iwa itukytsa maha. Itukykyry mytuk tu niwatih maha — nikaranaha.

Iwaze iharere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. ⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba Deus sohokotsa harere kytsa piwabytoktokonaha. Atahi tahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka iututsa pauksitsa batu iharere ziwabynaha — niy.

⁵ Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpoziubiysa zikwy batu iwatawyhy. Atahi batu sizuba simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy tatsyhyrypetsa ty sibete tsika nikaraze nisizororowy. ⁶ Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu ana humo hi paikpa mytsaty nikara.

Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipeha.

Iwaze utsal myzubahatsa bo niukuru, anabo kytsa nisihyrynymyryky. ⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka. Iwaze tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyihiknaha. Sesus zikwy

humo hi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ziknasiksiwyhiknaha. Nanabyitaba nisipehaka. Sipetok kohotsa ty zuba iwa nisipeha. ⁸ Ispe niy:

— Ahazozowy ty zuba wabehyryk taha. Ĕryka bo tsipomonahaze ahaborohobyitsa tutaha! Ahadisahawy byitsa tutaha! Okyryrsaro ty kino pok pok byitaha! ⁹ Ahapyrysuktsa ty zuba korobyktaha! Usa ahasuk tyka pok pok byitaha! Estuba zuba tsimaha. Batu petok suk pok pok byitaha — niy.

¹⁰ — Hudikhudikwy tsimyzumunaha. Wahoro bo tsimypupunaha zeka anaeze hi tsimypykyryknaha. Asta wahoro eze tu zuba tynapykyryknaha. ¹¹ Tsimomonahaze tsarytsitsa ahape pany pakuty ahabyi zeka. Asaktsa ahaharere ty waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimaha. Tsimykurunahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bokbokyk taha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatō. Mynatō zeka sihudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhȳ niaha iwatawy — niy. Iwa Deus mysisininiwyky anahi piwatawyky.

¹² Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Deus wasaniha sizubarētsa bo motsasokonaha. Asaktsa: — Ahasopyksapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa kytsa — nikaranaha.

¹³ Kytsa sahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisisiksiwykynaha. Simytsapyritsa siharek bete ituta hyryty waha ty ziknasiharasusunahaze ziknasizororowykynaha.

Suão Batista bezewy.

¹⁴ Kyze sihudikhudikwy pehakatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Eroses inarokota atahi Sesus soho ziwaby. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O atakta Suão Batista inahyryzikpo iwatahi amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana ty hi mykara.

¹⁵ Utsa batu:

— O atakta Erias taparakta myndiri — nikaranaha.

— O batu, taparakta Deus sohotsa ziknakaranaha — usts wastuhutsa nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Eroses ana ziwabykyze:

— O ata hi ja Suão Batista iky. Uta kino kytsa pe Suão Batista soik buruk hi bokokik iky. Atahi ja inahyryzikpo — niy.

¹⁷ Tapara Eroses pehakata kytsa Suão bo nisipehahik. Asahi itsipa humo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana eze karikutsitsiwytsa ty zipawarakanaha. Iwa h̄y. Ana kino isopyk Erodias humo. Tatsa itsy Piripi oke iwatuze atatsa tuk ziakse niy. ¹⁸ Tapara Suão tihy:

— Ikiya Deus harere bo batu yhȳ tsimy. Deus harere tihy “Atsy oke ba ziakse.” Ikiya atsy oke tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo yhȳ ahabyitahi tsiky — ziknakara.

¹⁹ Ana humo hi Erodias tsiakyriukarētatsa, iwatatsahi Suão zibezezyky Eroses ipokso hi batu zik, atahi ihumo tsipybyrēta. ²⁰ Eroses Suão soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi tsimysapyrēta ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimiharerewabyrēta. Iharere humo ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iharere ziwaby tsihikik ziknakara:

— Atakta sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze ka kytsa ba zibezenaha, iwahi piperyky — mytsaty nikara.

²¹ Kyze Eroses myikaha zumuze. Tummy tsihohokrēna inakymyze iwa Eroses purukwy zumuze imyikaha bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa sakzohotsa bo huahua niy. — Kamyikaha bo tyzumunaha — nikaranaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa sodadutsa pehakatsa, Karireja hudikhudikwy ezektsa asaktsa simyhyrizikwanikitsa iwatsa kytsa sizubarētsa imyikaha bo izumunaha. Iwaze Eroses oke Erodias inarokotatsa ana hi ziperyky iwaze hi Suão zibeze tsihikik. Naha atatsa tape aba ikza Suão pibezywyky. ²² Kyze Erodias ste jypykyhyzytyktatsa tsarawybara bo tu netsuk. Atatsa hi Eroses ykzohotsa okze nikariki. Tisapyrēna ty nikariki iwatatsa hi kytsa sakurētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Eroses ipe niy:

— Amy sa tsimyzihikik. Amy ty kabo tsimyzapyky zeka anatyhi abo nyny my.

²³ Deus kaharere piwaby iwatahi atsatu mykara. Amy kabo tsimyzapyky zeka ana ty hi abo nyny my. Kahudikhudikwy bo tsimyzapyky zeka tsapukte buruk abo nyny my — niy.

²⁴ Iwaze atatsa zoihik. Taje pe niy:

— O kaje amy sa ibo myzapyky — niy. — Suão Batista harek tsimyzapyky h̄y — ije niy.

²⁵ Iwaze aidy atatsa ziksizo. Eroses pe niy:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy h̄y. Aidy iharek ty mypewy eze korok tsimy iwaze kabo tyny — niy.

²⁶ Sipehakatsa Eroses zisukatsihikbaik. Suão Batista soho ziwabyze tisukatsihikarēta nikara. Taharere ty ka sakzohotsa bo batu yhȳ niy, ana humo hi batu tyso. Tisikybyrēta. Iwaze sodadu pe niy.

²⁷ — Suão Batista harek ty bokokikytkta. Isoik buruk bokokyk ty — niy. Sodadu niparak. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo netsuk. Anaeze Suão soik ty bokokik niy. ²⁸ Iwaze iharek ty mypewy eze niy. Erodias ste bo zibykyryk. Atatsa taje bo iharek ty nyny niy. Iwa Erodes Suão Batista zibeze. Erodias iharek bo iktsa niyze Suão zibeze tsihyrinymyrētatsa.

²⁹ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ana soho ziwabynahaze izumukunaha. Inury ty zizozikarenaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahoroknaha de.

Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisidisahawiky.

³⁰ Kyze siakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonaha. Amy ty nisihyrinymyrkynaha ibo nipamykysobaiknaha. ³¹ Kytsa sizubarētsa paikpa myzukurunaha zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus ahatsa bo zumukunaha. Iwatsahi sibrybyitsa tu nikaranaha sidisahabyitsa tu. Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Nabokta jerukbara bo tsimymybyrynaha! — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

³² Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk jerukbara bo tsaraha eze kokorohyk niaha. ³³ Utsa kytsa zuba nisinyaha. Asaktsa:

— O Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nabo mokurunaha. Tsimytururuknahaktsa! Hara taba siharaze nabo tsipomonahaktsa! — niaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa niukurunaha.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus anabo byuzo niyze kytsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta, sispirikpobyitsa tu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta:

— O Deus soho piwaby tsihikiknaha iwatsahi kaharaze nitururuknaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus nisihyrinymyrky iwaze kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.

³⁵ Zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawiky. Abaka punubaka h̄y. ³⁶ Kytsa hudikhudikwytsa bo tysipehakta! “Ahadisahawy tyzeskyknhaktsa” tsimy — niaha. ³⁷ Sesus:

— O ikiahatsa sidisahawy ty sibo nynythaktsa! tsimaha — niy.

— Hawa skaraba atsikara ty huak tsimaha batu okryrsarotsa dusētos namy parata hi batu ziakse. Batu amy tohi ty zikaha — niaha.

³⁸ Sesus:

— Hana wa skaraba mydisahawy iktsatahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa iktsa niahaze:

— O atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba — niaha.

³⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa pe tsimaha:

— Tyk humo dyhy dyhytaha! Parakbaha dyhy dyhytaha! — Sesus niy. Sīkuētatsa, sētsa iwa nidyhydyhykynaha. ⁴⁰ Towahaditsa sikakairētsa bete itahadydyhyhynaha. Parakbaha sē, sīkuēta iwatsa sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. ⁴¹ Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze, piknutsa ty iwa nasekykzoze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe nikara:

— Ikiakta tsamysapyrēta ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O sibo tsipibiaknaha piknutsa petok tsibik zuba tsatu niwatihi sibo nynythaktsa! — niy. ⁴² Sibo nyny nyny nynyzo niy. Sesus ziubarawy iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa tahadisahanaha. Sibo zibiakakzoze iwaze nitare tu. Bykyze:

— O mysorokrētsa — nikaranaha.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tahadisahanahaze atsikara piknutsa ahatsa nitare nahatsa peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa ty p̄y ahatsawa nasiharekbanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sīko miutsa tahadisahanaha. Siokeza, tahahyrytsa tuk niwatihi tahadisahanaha.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

⁴⁵ Atsoko Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Betesaida bo nisipeha. Ispe niy:

— Tsaraha eze kokorohyktaha! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny tsitsikzanahaktsa! kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha siwahoro bo nisipehaka. Nisipehakaze zinymyrykynahatsa koikny ziturikinaha. ⁴⁶ Myzubaha ziksibanahaze, Sesus hara bo nido. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko. ⁴⁷ Zunubaze Sesus atazuba hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze buruk ziturikinaha.

⁴⁸ Sesus sibo nikozo. Opykani ziturikinaha. Zopoktsa pokso opykani ziturikinaha, iwatsahi ispara izumu. Zokorobyitu sibo niy. Miwa botu kytsa bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru harazuk ahabyita pitabaka. Asiba nisiharamu.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Sesus bo nikozonahaze pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru sipbyrētsa nikaranaha. Tahapybyspyk tu kakaik niaha. Ihyrikoso zuba mytsaty ahabyitsa. Ipokso sipbyrētsa. Iwaze atahi:

— O ahapunihiuktsa kytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Uta hi mykara — Sesus niy.

⁵¹ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo natakoro. Atsoko zopoktsa inapyknaha niukurunaha. Iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. ⁵² Sesus Deus tse babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy

humo kytsa sizubarëtsa disahawyky ty ziubarawy ana humo hi nisiwatawy zinymyryky-nahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sioktsiokrëtsa iwatsahi batu siaku. Bykyze zuba Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

Kenaserete bo simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

⁵³ Pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanahaze Kenasere bo zumunaha. Ipuwuwy bo nimyra byu niaha. ⁵⁴ Tsaraha ikny nizoknahaze kytsa Sesus zynynaha. ⁵⁵ Iwatsahi siwahoro taba paikpa zikumukunaha. Simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa tahawanu eze tu ibo nisioktyhyknaha. Nanabyitaba niukuruze.

⁵⁶ Kytsa hi:

— O Sesus mybo mozumuku — niaha. Ana zikziwabykynahaze simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo ziknasioktykyryknaha. Tsarawybara eze simyitsapyritsa iokeryk ziknasihoeekknaha. Situkytsa Sesus pe niaha:

— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa — nikaranaha.

Yhÿ niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik maha zeka mozorobaiknaha. Nanabyi Sesus zikwy humo simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nizorobaiknaha.

7

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.

¹ Kyze Pariseutsa iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Serusarëhe ezektsa inakypyknaha. Sesus bo izumubanaha. ² Taparaktsa sopykwy ty nisihyrinymyryknaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype pikiknaha iwaze tahadisahanahana. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha.

³ Pariseutsa Sudeutsa ahatsa tahatytsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha, sizotsa iwa nisihyrinymyryknaha. ⁴ Hawa ha ty sidisahawy zozokorowy ikny zibykyknahaze nitsapikiknaha tsizubarëna iwaze zuba tahadisahanahana. Iwa taparaktsa sopykwy humo nikaranaha. Deus okze ka mysapyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yhÿ byizeka Deus ispe:

— Ikiyahatsa batu ahamysapy — mytsaty ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Sipowsuktsa ty morosuk ty karikuktsa ty iwahatsa ty mysiokepiknaha taparaktsa sidiritsa sopykwy humo.

⁵ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahanahaze ba ziktahatsyhyrype piknaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyritsa tu tahadisahanahana. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yhÿhabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Pariseutsa Moises harere watahatsitsa niwatihi ana bo kino iktsa nikaranahaze ipe niaha:

— Amy humo zinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa mydiritsa sopykwy yhÿhabyitsa nikaranaha. Amy skaraba sitsyhyrytsape pikihikbyitsa tu tahadisahanahana — niaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus ahasoho ziwatahaka. Ikiyahatsa zihawatahakanahatsa watsa kytsa bo tysimiwykynaha. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tihi:

“Asaktsa katsa Deus humo mympokzitsirëtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Ihumo batu simypokzitsi, iwatsahi nisispikhikbatakanahatsa.”

⁷ “O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara” nikaranaha

kaharere bo batu ma nikaranaha. Sispikhikbatakata tu

“O katsa Deus harere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Tahaharere ty zuba motsasokonaha.

Tubabatu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa iwa sisoho ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.

⁸ Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Iharere batu ahawabyhy. Ahazotsa sopykwy ty zuba tsimykarana.

⁹ Deus harere bo batu yhÿ. Katsa mysapyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana, ahasopyk zuba tsimyzihihiknaha. Batu ahape tu tsipimiyikiknaha.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Moises ziknakara:

— Ahazotsa tsiypokzitsinahaktsa! Ahazotsa, ahajeza kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Aty tazo pisapybyriki zeka tsibezehek. Aty taje pisapybyriki zeka tsibezehta — niy. Iwa tubabatu Moises ziwatahaha ahazotsa soho. Ikiyahatsa hi iharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha. ¹¹ Ikiyahatsa hi:

— O kazo kaokyrasaro ty abo nyny mykara eze tu batu zik. Anaokyrasaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwaze ba zatsumuëhi — tsimaha. ¹² Anahi kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha zeka tsimyikiknaha. Kytsa tahanamy ty tahazotsa bo nyny maha wasani maha. Aha humo batu nyny maha. Iwaze ikiyahatsa kytsa tysimiwykynaha.

¹³ Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu ahamyzihik. Ahaharere ty zuba tsimykarana. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Iharere humo tsipimiyikiknaha. Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa moziknaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe niyzo:

— Kabo tyzumunahaktsa kytsa. Kaharere bo wabytaha! Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy.
¹⁵ — Amy ty maku hauk my zeka ba ana humo hi isopyksapybyita nikara. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykara ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik. Hawa motsasoko ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik hawa mynakara ana kino batu imysapybara mozik.

¹⁶ Kaharere tsiپیwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytoktotahaktsa! — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha ikny niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk iwahoro bo zumunaha. Inapupunahaze ipe niaha:

— Amy ty asoho ty tsimymywatawyky, amy ty tsimymyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sesus:

— Ikiahatsa ja niwatihi ikiahatsa sizubarëtsa watsa, batu wabyziuha tsimaha. Kytsa tahadisahanahaze wasani mykaranaha. Ana humo hi sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sidisahawy siwazik eze zuba. Iwaze pikaranahaze hana bo ja — niy.

Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyryky nanaby mydisahawy wasani my, kytsa bo mektsatu disahawy watsa ty wasani my.

²⁰ Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Mydisahawy tisapyrëna my. Hawa ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu imysapy my.

²¹ Kytsa wytykyryk ahaza niwatihi hawa sa batu simysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi batu imysapy. Iwaze kytsa ustsaktsa pimiyiwy tsihikiknaha. Mekta oke tu piakse tsihikiknaha. Mektatsa barikta tu mozihikiknaha zeka. Kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha. ²² Mekta oke bo ihizikikwy. Siharerewabymybarëtsa. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi zimiyiwynaha. Sizokdirëtsa. Ustsa mysimiwykynaha. Sisakimiyjarëtsa tu, “O katsa zuba mysapyrëtsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. ²³ Iwa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze batu imysapy moziknaha. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Mydisahawy zuba tisapyrëna my — Sesus niy.

Sudeubyitatsa tu Sesus humo tispirikporëtsa.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus niparak. Tiro bo bytykareze tu anabo niukuru. Anaeze wahoro bo nitsuk. Nitare tykareze. Kytsa batu ityny anaezehe nitaresspyk. Batu kytsa ityny.

²⁵ Iwaze wytyk Sesus wahoro eze ziwaby. Ana ziwabyze atsoko wahoro bo niparak. Atatsa ste bo hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. Iwatatsahi aste tsihyryze Sesus bo niy. Zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy, ihumo tispirikporëtsa nikara iwaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ²⁶ Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu Kereko harere nitsasoko. Siropenisia ezektatsa niy. Iwaze atatsa hi Sesus pe niy:

— O hyrikoso sapybara ty kaste bo pororo mynakara tsiksiwyhik ky! Nabo päoty tsimy — niy.

²⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu. Ikiä Sudeubyitatsa tapara kahyrytsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuëhĩ. Bykyze zuba Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuëhĩ. Tapara ahahyrytsa zitadisahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa sidisahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny mynakaranaha. Tapara tsikuparinitsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny tsimaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa tapara tadisahanaha — niy.

²⁸ Atatsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasape tsiky. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa hwi upukezi tu asaktsa itsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahanaha. Itsatsakyha ty tsikuparinitsa tahadisahanaha. Ikza kino niwatihi piperyky tsipliktsumuëhĩ tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa hwi upukezi watsa — niy.

²⁹ — O aharere wasani my niy. Ana harere humo kino awahoro boktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara ty aste ekze botu iksiksiwy — niy.

³⁰ Iwaze atatsa tawahoro bo ziksi. Nitsukze iste wanu eze nihoeke. Hyrikoso sapybara botu nisiksiwy tsakurëtsa niyzik.

Sesus zikwy humo iharawita ziwaby.

³¹ Kyze Sesus Tiro ikny niparakze. Sidō bo nio kyze Dekaporis ziharamu Karireja pihikzotsabyri bo niy. ³² Iwaze kytsa iharawita Sesus bo zioқтыhyrykna. Ana humo kino iharerebyita. Kytsa Sesus bo zioқтыhyrykna ipe niaha:

— O atsyhyrype ty iharawita harek bete tsikatykta! Iwaze tsipizororowyky — nikaranaha. ³³ Iwaze Sesus iharawita zioқтыhyryk. Sizubarëtsa ikny ituk zuba niy. Iwaze Sesus maku ispiuke bo tatsyhyry ty korok niy. Hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty iharawita stiärík bete tsika niy. ³⁴ Iwaze bijoik pe bo iktsa niyze sisy nikara. Ipe niy:

— *Epapata* — iharere nitsasoko. Ana harere ziwatawy — Aspiukitsa saparetaha — niy. ³⁵ Iwaze ispiukitsa sapare niaha. Ziwaybyky istiärík zizororobaba tsihareresapyrëta niyzik. ³⁶ Asaktsa ibo iktsa niahaze ispe niy:

— Ana kino kytsa sizubarëtsa bo batu tyso — niy. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonaha hawa iharawita zizororowy naha nanabytaba ana soho ziknatsasokonaha. ³⁷ Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba nikara tisapyrëna my — nikaranaha. — Atakta iharawita tu abaka piwabyky. Ata iharerebyita tu abaka taharere piziuku. Hawa skaraba my — nikaranaha.

8

Sesus sizubarëtsa nisidisahawyky.

¹ Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk inakypykzonaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwatsahi siarapa izumu. ² Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pany päotynaha! Uta kytsa abazubatsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha aba sidisahawy nepykba. ³ Ispe: “Awahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa!” my zeka ske buruk taharapatsapyrispyk pumuzanaha, mektsaktsa ëryktsa tu izumukunaha — niy.

⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi mydisahawy ty kytsa bo nyny zeky. Jerukbara bo batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuëhînaha — niaha.

⁵ Sesus:

— Atsikara ja hana wa skaraba atsikara — niy.

— Yhÿ. Nawa usta tsyhyrype wa humo petok ziyakri sete atsikara tsimaha — niaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe niy:

— Wytyk humo dyhy dyh taha! — niy. Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëta ahumo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Atsikara zitsaktsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy:

— O sibo nynyntaha! — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarëtsa bo atsikara kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. ⁷ Piknutsa batu sizuba niwatihî niaha. Sesus Deus pe niyzo:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Piknutsa zipyryktsa ty mybo nynytykta — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— O sizubarëtsa bo piknutsa zipyryktsa ty nynyntaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Iwa kytsa sizubarëtsa bo piknupyryktsa nisibiakaknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nyny nyny nyny nikaranaha. Nisiubarawy.

⁸ Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa:

— O mysorokrëtsa — nikaranaha. Tahadisahabanahaze zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara piknutsa ty itsatsakyhy arehe ty peryktsa bo zipupukurunaha. Pok pok pok nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa inasiharekbanaha. ⁹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa tahadisahakanaha. Kwaterno miutsa ahatsa. Iwaze Sesus nisipeha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo itakorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokorohyk. Daramanuta bo niaha.

Pariseutsa Sesus pe — Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha tymywatawy — niaha.

¹¹ Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus bo izumunahaze niharapetsakaknaha iwaze ipe niaha:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta. Atakta bijoikpe iknykta zikwy iwatawy humo tsiny tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus zapeha tsinymyrykynaha — niaha. Iwa ziazkobyrikinaha.

¹² Sesus sihumo tisukatsihikrëta. Ihumo batu sispirikpo ana humo hi tisukatsihikrëta. Ispe niy:

— Amy humo abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy myziberikinaha. Amy humo utakta Deus zikwy mysiwatawy mozihikiknaha. Kaharere wasape batu amy tohi abaktsa kytsa bo mysiwatawy — Sesus niy.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Tsaraha bo takorozo. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri koikny nipo. Pariseutsa asa zuba pihikzotsabyri sak niriktotohokonaha.

Pariseutsa, Erodes niwatihî sihyrinymyry napyto waha.

¹⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Estuba zuba tatuk zibykyk-naha. ¹⁵ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— O kytsa pykyhytutaha. Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha. Erodes harere humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha! Sihyrinymyrywy napyto naha waha anaty hi jokpitsihik abahi atsikara tsakyky napyto naha humo nawerekbaik. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa siharere bo yhy mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁶ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Anatyhi nitsaso atsikara humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja — nikaranaha. Iharere batu sinymyry.

¹⁷ Sesus siharere humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze atahi:

— Amy humo tsimaha ikiahatsa “Katsaktsa atsikara byitsahi iwatahi anapytowo soho mybo nitsaso tsimaha”. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Batu kabo mytsaty tsimaha. ¹⁸ Ikiahatsa ahahyryziktsa katsa tuba, iwatsa tu batu iktsa zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspiukikitsa tuba iwatsa tu batu waby zikaha. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja. ¹⁹ Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa sizubarëtsa siko miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa atsikara ty jerehe haty tsikaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

²⁰ — Atsikara usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete zitsaktsakze, kytsa sizubarëtsa kwatero miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa itsatsakyhy jerehe haty tsikaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

²¹ — Yhy iwa atsikara tsizubarëna niyzik. Ikiahatsa ahamytsatyhybyritsa tu — Sesus niy.

Sesus Betesda eze ihyrizikbyrita zizororowy.

²² Kyze Sesus Betesda ezektsa bo niukuru, zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa ihyrizikbyrita ibo izioқтыhyryknaha.

— O Sesus ikia ihyrizikubyita ty tsika tsimy zeka mozororo — niaha. Iwa nizapykyky-naha. ²³ Iwaze Sesus ihyrizikubyita tsyhyry humo paik niy. Ape baze myzubaha pauk bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwaze hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty ihyriziktsa bo tsyktsyk niy. Tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsika niyze:

— Hawa sa iktsa tsimy kara — niy.

²⁴ — Abaka tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykara. Kytsa hwitsa watsa kaokeryk monaukurunahatsa watsa — niy.

²⁵ Iwaze Sesus tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsikazo niy. Nizororo. Amypubyri niyzik iksaziu nikara. Nizororobaba hy. ²⁶ Sesus ipe:

— Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Betesda bo ka erete eretebiyaty — Sesus niy.

Peduru Sesus soho humo zinymyry babata.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Sisarija Piripi bo niukurunaha. Piripi sihudikhudikwytsa ezektsa nisipehaka. Niukurunahaze asa zuba ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty skaraba uta kahumo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

²⁸ Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Wastuhutsa ikia pe Suão Batista nihyrikosokdata ja mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa batu niaha. Ata hi nihyrikosokdata Erias ja — mykaranaha. Ustaktsa batu.

— Iki taparakta Deus sohokotsa nahyryzikpota ja mykaranaha — niaha.

²⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ahaokze ka aty skaraba uta ahahyryzikze ka tsimykaranaha — niy.

Peduru tihi:

— Ikiakta Kiristu. Ikiakta Deus pehababata — niy. ³⁰ — Ana tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha! — Sesus niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko inahyryzikpo nahasoho niwatihi nitsasoko.

³¹ Iwaze Sesus hawa mohyrikosokda naha soho nitsaso, kytsa pibezenaha soho kino nitsaso. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Sinini mykara Sudeutsa tapara taypyknahatsa kaharere bo yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — niy.

³² Iwa nitsaso kytsa nisihyrinymyryky, iharere amypubyri batu ihokdaha. Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Zibetsakak ipe niy:

— Iwa katy kaja sosobyity — niy. ³³ Sesus uwok niyze zinymyrynahatsa bo iktsa niyze Peduru pe niy:

— Satanas nabo pāotyktā — niy. — Ikia Deu harere bo yh̄habyitahi tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yh̄y tsimykara iwatahi Satanas wata tsimozik — niy, iwa zibetsakik.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesu kytsa sizubarētsa bo nisihuahuaka. Zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa nisi-huahuazo. Sibo nipamykysoko.

Ispe niy: — Aty katukbabata mozihikik zeka atakta pibiyituhukutu hawaha iakparawy zeka ana humo ka piwari. Kaharere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta bo iktsa mahaze maku pibezena sihyrinymyrētsa. Pibiyituhukutu kawata tsimahaktsa! Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kawa tu sinini tsimykaranaha! Hawa sinini mykara naha humo kawatu sinini tsimykaranaha h̄y. Ikiahatsa kahumo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi tykymnahaktsa kytsa!

³⁵⁻³⁶ Aty tapokzitsi zuba zeka tahyrizikarawy pihokda. Tanamy pihokzaba. Aty inamy ty tsizubarēna piakse zeka mohyrikosokdaze tsizubarēna mohokda. Ihyrizikarawy niwatih mohokda. Aty tohi kahumo ispirikpo iwaze kytsa ity pibeze atahi Deu tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi kahumo tispirikporēta Deu wasania ty motsasoko atakta mohyrikosokdaze atahi Deu tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. ³⁷ Katsa Deu tuk mywahi tsimynapykyry tsihikiknaha zeka Deu bo batu amy ty ibo nyny zikaha. Deu harere humo zuba yh̄y tsimykaraha iwaze tawahi ituk mynapykyryk, isapyha ty mybo nyny my.

³⁸ Mektsaktsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, asaktsa abaktsa kytsa deusbyitsa humo yh̄y mykaranaha. Kahumo sisikpybyrētsa. Kaharere humo kino niwatih sisikpybyrētsa. Utakta Deu zikpehata maku wata ikyzik. Deu inmysapyrēnikita izikwy tuk myziksizo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deu tsumuēh̄itsa kino niwatih situk myziksizo. Myzik-sizoze, aty kahumo tisikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrēta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrēta Asaktsa batu katukytsa byitsawatsa — Sesu niy.

9

¹ Kaharere wasani mykara. Deu hi ityryktsa mynasipehaka. Kytsa abazubaha mynasipeha. Wastuhu ahatak kytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha. Deu ahapehakatsa mozik ana bo hi iktsa maha. Bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesu bo inatakanaha.

² Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze Sesu hara bo jobonita bo kytsa nisioktyhyryk. Peduru Tsiaku Suāo iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba, utsaktsa nitarenaha. Sibaze meky watu itahyryty. ³ Tisukbarazarēta niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabahrēta batu myny h̄y. Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakanaha. ⁴ Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa tu, ituk nipamykysokonaha. ⁵ Iwaze Peduru:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, watsa wyzik tykara eze harakykbyih̄i ahaparik tazi. Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, estuba Erias bo iwa — niy.

⁶ Tsiapybyrēta tu amy ty ja nipamykysoko batu inymyryhy. Sipybyrētsa tu nikaranaha. ⁷ Iwaze bijo satata inasiharusuk. Bijo satata eze nihokdanaha. Deu iaksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata, ihumo ka kamypokzitsiarēta uta iwatawyta. Mytsasoze tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy.

⁸ Nitsasobaze atsoke Sesu atazuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Sesu bo zuba nikozonaha.

⁹ Bykyze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesu:

— O jabasani tsinyinaha ty kaja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha! Uta Deu zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mohyrikosokdaze mynahyrizikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha — niy.

¹⁰ Yh̄y niaha. — Amy skaraba inahyrizikpo — mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. ¹¹ Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Amo humo sa Moises harere mymyhyrinymyrykynahatsa hi “Tapara Erias myzik-sizo”. Amo skaraba iharere mymywatawy — niaha.

¹² — Wasani my. Tapara Erias mozumuze atsatu ezytyk pikymyze. Kytsa Deu humo sispirikporētsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Tubabatu utakta Deu zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasoho hi ziwatahanaha. “Atakta sinini mykara. Ihumo mymyjakanaha, ihumo batu siakparawy. Iharere bo batu yh̄habyitsa ziknakaranaha”. ¹³ Hawa sa ziwatahanaha Erias soho atsatusy nikaranaha. Erias hyritywata botu izumu. Isukyrytsitsa zimijakanaha zibezena. Amy ty tubabatu ziwatahanaha atsatu nikaranaha — niy.

Sesu jypykyhyzytykta hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata iwatahi zizorowoy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesu tuktsa ustsā zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunahaze kytsa sizubarētsa sipauk baze iktsa niaha. Sudeutsa sopykwy humo sihyrinymyrētsa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk

nahapepehakanaha. ¹⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha ibo inatururukiknaha. Iwaze ipe:

— Tsikzumu — nikaranaha. Yh̄y ikzumu Sesus niy.

¹⁶ — Hawa hatsa sa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tsimiharape pehakanaha — niy.

¹⁷ Estuba maku tihi:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, katse zioқтыhyryk. Hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara iwatahi iharerebyita iharawita niwatihi. ¹⁸ Myzumuze wutyk bo naraha narahaka, isake soroporo, tatsaputy dy nikara itsipa ziboro. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

— Hyrikoso isapybara katse bo pororo ziknakara ata kino tsiksiwyhiknahaktsa kytsa. Ipe nabo päoty tsimaha iky. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu zikaha — niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo, Deus humo ahaspirikpo byizeka iwatsa tu ahatur mynapykyryk. Jypykyhyzytykta kabo tyzioktyhyk! — niy.

²⁰ Iwatsahi jypykyhyzytykta Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo iktsa niyze jypykyhyzytykta wutyk bo zirahawy opykani nitydydyky niy. Jypykyhyzytykta wutyk buruk paikpa niparakak weze weze nikara. Isake soroporo zipoko.

²¹ Sesus izo pe niy:

— Hawaze sa atse niwa niu — niy:

— Jabaseze tu niwa niu — niy. ²² — Hyrikoso sapybara pibeze tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara humo pihik bo piharazukik izo bo piołtsokik. Iwa pibeze tsihikik — izo niy. — O tymytsumuëhikta! Azikwykyta zeka tymytsumuëhikta! Myhumo amypokzitsiakta! — niy.

²³ — Hawa sa tsimy “azikwykyta zeka”. Yh̄y ikyba. Aty Deus humo ispirikpo zeka kazikwy humo ziky — Sesus niy. ²⁴ Atsoko jypykyhyzytyktazo kakaik niy, Sesus pe niy:

— O ahumo kaspirikporëta tsikaeni zuba. Tsiptiksumuëh̄i zeka ahumo mospirikpotohi kaspirikporëta babata mozik — niy.

²⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa harape baze ziknapykyknahaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

— O hyrikoso sapybara aharawita aharerebyita kino niwatihi nabo päoty. Awahi päoty. Erete eretebyijaty — niy. Iwa ihyrikoso sapybara zipegahik.

²⁶ Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara kakaik niy. Jypykyhyzytykta nitydydykyk tu. Iwa niparak. Jypykyhyzytykta nirata hyrity wata niyzuknihikare niy. Iwaze kytsa tihi:

— O atakta botu nihyrikosokda — nikaranaha. ²⁷ Sesus jypykyhyzytykta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Zitsumuëh̄ik̄i ity kyik niy. Tsakurëta niyzikzo.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo paku niy. Asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Amo skaraba katsa ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik batu zikaha — niaha.

²⁹ — Deus bo pamykyso byizeka ihyrikoso sapybara tawata ba ziksiwynaha — Sesus niy. Iwa h̄y.

Sesus tasukmozawy soho tahyrizikpowy humo kino niwatihi nitsasokozo.

³⁰ Kyze niukurunahaze, Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Haneze niy kytsa batu sihyrinymyry anahi ziny tsihikik. Karareu buruk niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nisihyrinymyryky. ³¹ Sesus:

— O aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyrizikpo — niy.

³² Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba:

— O amy skaraba “mynahyrizikpo” — mytsaty nikaranaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahasikpybyspyk tu batu ity peha.

— Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik Deus tyryktsa tuk — nikaranaha.

³³⁻³⁴ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus hapik ske buruk niukurunaha. Asa zuba ni-pamykysokonaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Utakta mypehatsa wata. Ahazubarëtsa tyziktsumuëh̄inaha! Usta:

“O batu, utazakta! batu, utazakta!” — nikaranaha. Kyze Kaparanaū bo zumunahaze, Sesus ispe niy:

— O kytsa hawa skaraba tsiktsasokonaha. Ske buruk tsikukurunahaze hawaha tsikt-sasokonaha — niy. Tahasikpybyspyk. Batu harere. Batu yh̄y.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus itadyhyze:

— Kapauk baze dyhy dyhytaha! Tsiwabywnaha. Ikiahatsa:

“Utakta mypehatsa wata sizubarëtsa moziktsumuëh̄inaha” tsikykarannahaze, Deus kino myha batu. Deus tihi:

“Aty sa tatukytsa mysitsumuëh̄iekik, atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta myhyrizikwanita my” niy. Hȳy nikaranaha. Hawa sizotsa mozihihiknaha siharere humo astsa tu nikaranaha iwa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahabyi zeka batu Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

³⁶ Iwaze Sesus jabasitatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyirikto niy. Ziharapykze sibo ziwawuyky: ³⁷ Sesus:

— O jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa zeka, niwaha humo ka kakurëta. Ikiyahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa zeka kahumo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa. Iwaze ikiahatsa humo kakurëta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — ispe niy.

Asaktsa mybo batu sisakanibyitsa mytuktsa moziknaha.

³⁸ Kyze Suão Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa maku tsinynaha hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik azikwy humo. Atakta katsa mytukbyita tu iwatsahize katsa ipe:

“Batu tihikta! Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsimy” — tsikaha.

³⁹ Sesus:

— O batu. Ahasopyksapybyritsa tsimykarana. Aty tohi amy ty kytsa batu zik kahumo my zeka atakta kaokzeka pisapywyky. ⁴⁰ Kahumo tsakurëta mozik. Asaktsa myhumo sisakanibyitsa mytukytsa moziknaha. ⁴¹ Kaharere wasani hÿ tsiwabytoktokonaha. Aty pihik ty ahabo nyny my zeka ikiahatsa Kiristu tuktsa humo atakta isapyha ty ibo nyny my — niy.

Imysapybara ty pimoewy zeka iwaze hi Deus piokzo.

⁴² Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Kytsa jabyitsa bo nisiakiniknaha soho Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty harahare ty pisoikañhiknaha zeka iwaze pihik maporik bo nipapykik iwaze moharazukik ana humo batu isapy. Atakta jabyitsa kahumo tispirikporëta tu zeka zimiywyky ana humo batu imysapy. Atakta imysapybyrënikita babata.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Atsyhyrype ahumo isapybyri zeka, atsyhyrype ty iykzykiky. Deus sapy bo tsimyt-sukze atsyhyrype estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka atsyhyrypetsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Sinini ykarawy anaeze izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Apyry humo isapybyri zeka apyry ty iykzykiky. Deus sapy bo tsimyt-sukze apyry estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka apyrytsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy.

⁴⁷ Ahyrizik humo isapybyi zeka ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus sapy bo tsimyt-sukze ahyrizik estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka ahyriziktsa petoktsa zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. ⁴⁸ Sinini ykarawy eze ka izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sinini mynakaranaha. Anaeze tsizubarëna batu mysapy, kytsa tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi mysapybaraka tamoeowyhik.

⁴⁹ Hawa katsa poro siraratsani kykywy iwazeka ba ziktahörö anahyryty wa ha Deus mymyniniwy iwaze imysapybaraka tsimoewynaha. ⁵⁰ Poro tisapyrëna. Poro morÿk byizeka ba zik tsakykyzonaha. Poro iörÿkbara wytyk humo batu sapy mozik mymaiwy. Poro mydisahawy tsakykyha wasani my. Iwa hyryty wa ha ahamysapyhuktsa kytsa! — niy. Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha.

10

Sesus myokeza moewy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Sudeja bo. Sorodão buburu zitsikza. Iwaze myzubaha ibo inakypykyknaha nisihyrinymyrykyzo. ² Pariseutsa zukzuk niaha. Izumunahaze ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asatu niharapepehakanahatsa tu iharere zimyi tsihikiknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa wasani maku taoke pimoewyhyk zeka Moises harere bo ja batu yhÿ ha — niaha.

³ Sesus:

— Amo taparakta Moises harere botu zahapehaka — niy.

⁴ Moises tihi:

— Maku taoke pimoewy tsihik zeka tapara papeu atatsa soho piwataha iwaze atatsa pãoty zikaha my. “Iki hi batu kaokebyitatsa” piwatahaka — niaha. Iwa kytsa siokeza siakparawy byizeka ziknakaranaha. Aokzeka ja wasani nikaranaha.

⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa Deus harere bo yhÿ ahabyitsa tsikykarana. Iwatsa tu Moises ahaharere bo yhÿ niy. Deus harere bo ahawabytoktobyitsa tu tsimykarana iwaze Moises ahaharere bo yhÿ niy. ⁶ Tapara Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze maku wytyk ahatsa niwatihi nisisukni. Petoktsa nisisukni. ⁷⁻⁸ Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha

tahaokeza tuk zuba tahasapyana. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. ⁹ Iwatahi Deus maku ibarikta nizukni atatsa ioke nizukni niwathi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata iwatahi ba zikaharapemoewynaha. Iwa zeka batu imysapy — niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo pakuzo niaha. Asa tihi:

— Amy ty sa nisihyrinymyryky — niaha. ¹¹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku taoke moewryky zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka batu imysapy my. Taoke humo batu imysapy my. ¹² Iwa wityk atatsa kino tabarikta moewryky zeka mekta tu piakse zeka. Atatsa imysapybyitatsa. Tabarikta humo batu imysapy — niy. Nawa Sesus sibo nipamykysoko.

Sesus jabyitsa tuk.

¹³ Kyze wastuhu sizotsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktykyryknaha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa ty paik tsimy zeka sakurētsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa sihumo sisakparētsa iwatsahi batu ibo zuk.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — niaha. ¹⁴ Sesus ziwabyze takyryki. Sesus:

— “O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” soso byitaha! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. ¹⁵ Jabyitsa kino isapyha ty isty nyny my zeka sakurētsa moziknaha: yhy sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka Deus pe: yhy tsimaha. Deus pe: yhy aha byizeka ityryktsabyitsa tu tsimaha — niy.

¹⁶ Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk, siwatu isty paik niyze. Deus pe:

— O kazo sihyrytsa tynasipokzitsikikta — niy.

Maku tsinamyrēta Sesus bo izumu.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus zioqpykyze iwaze niukuru maku tsinamyrēta ibo izumu. Izumuze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. O Sesus tsimysapyrēta humo ka iwaze puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia hi tsamysapyrēta. Hawa sa mykara, iwatahi uta mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁸ Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape tsiky “tsimysapyrēta”. Deus zuba tsimysapyrēta koikny baktatu tsimysapyrēta. ¹⁹ Deus harere tsinymyryky. Mektsa okeza ba zikspiryrynaha. Ba zikahapebenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zikspihikbatanaha. Ba zik mybarapetu tsimaha. Azotsa humo awatu ty amypokzitsiuhukta! Deus harere bo yhy tsimy zeka iwaze Deus tuk tawahi tsimynapykyryk — niy.

²⁰ Inamynikita ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara — niy.

²¹ Iwaze Sesus ibo iksaziu niy. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Ipe niyzo:

— Ikia aba estubaha ty tsimy. Tsiipiksi anamy huak ty okyryrsaro ty. Iwaze sinamybyitsa bo okyryrsaro ty nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba ty Deus sapy eze tu tsimy. Anamy baba ty mopykyryk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

²² Inamynikita ana ziwabyze iakubyri tsukatsihikrēta. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yhy niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus ekze niparak tsukatsihikrēta. ²³ Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

— Sinamyrētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharēna. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

²⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O kytsa katukytsa watsa hawa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharēna hy Deus harere bo yhy ahabyitsa iwatsahi ba Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. ²⁵ Tsihokdaharēna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Tsinamyrēta Deus tyryk mozik tsihokdaharēna hy batu zik — niy.

²⁶ Ana humo ziwabykynahaze sipybyrētsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus sibo iksaziu niy. Ispe niy:

— Kytsa tuka batu zikaha. Deus humo ka batu amy tohi ihokdaha.

²⁸ Peduru ipe niy:

— Niwazuba! Katsaktsa mybo ka iktsa tykta, mynamy mywahoro eze niwathihi tsiubarēna tsikzerebaiknaha iwaze ikia tuk tsimymysapynaha — niy.

²⁹ Sesus:

— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Aty tawahoro perekek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tsiirikporēta mozik. Atahi abaka sē sizubarētsa wahoro ty nyny mykara, ana wata aty tatukytsa myserekek zeka, taziky, tatsy, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa tatsuhuk iwa myserebka zeka ustsia itukytsa Deus ibo nyny my. Sē itukytsa sizubarētsa hy.

³⁰ Abaka ustsá ziky, itsy, ije, izo, ihyrytsa, itsuhuk sē sizubarētsa ty iwa ibo nyny mykara. Ustsá pisapybyriki. Kyze atakta mohyrikosokdaze Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk.
³¹ Sizubarētsa tihi: “O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsa watsa tsimoziknaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siapiktsa zuba moziknaha. Abaka sizubarētsa siapiktsa maha asahi sihyrizikwanitsa watsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasokozo.

³² Kyze Serusarēhe bo niukurunahaze Sesus siharaze niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo mytsaty nikaranaha. Ustsá kytsa siapik niukurunaha sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo, hawa sa ihumo my.

³³ — Wabyziutaha aba katsa Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunaha. Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik Serusarēhe bo mokuru. Nakpo zukzuk tsimahaze kytsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysanahatsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrynahatsa iwatsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. “Atakta Deus okzeka batu mysapy mykara, katsa kino niwatihi atakta batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha” motsasonaha. Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. ³⁴ Pikuezozokoknaha. Pikikinaha. Pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo. Utakta Deus zikpehata, ahawata ikyzik pikbezenaha — Sesus niy.

Tsiaku itsy Suão ahatsa Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.

³⁵ Kyze Tsiaku itsy Suão niwatihi Sesus bo izumunaha. Asa hi Sebedeu hyrytsa niaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa abo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka atsatu mybo yh̄y tsimy — niaha.

³⁶ — Amy sa tsimyzihikiknaha — niy.

³⁷ — Ikia aparakbaha abazubata tsimozikze katsaktsa abaze dyhy dyhy tsimaha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my — niaha.

³⁸ — Amy sa tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Tozeka ja sinini tsimaha kawata ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja.

³⁹ Yh̄y niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Sinini tsimaha kawata h̄y. Pahabezenaha kawata pikbezenaha h̄y. ⁴⁰ Aty kabaze dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Aty kapanuryk taba dyhy my. Aty kapawazo taba dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Deus botu nisiwatawy utakta batu — Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Ustsá zinymyrykynahatsa Tsiaku Suão ahatsa harere ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha.

⁴² Iwatahi Sesus tabo inasipehaze ispe niy:

— Bipyritsa pehatsa kytsa sizubarētsa mysipehakanaha. Katsa abazubatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ziknasipehaikiknaha. Ana tyhi ahahyrinymyryētsa.

⁴³ Ikiahatsa ahatur batu. Aty mysipeha tsihikik atahi sizubarētsa mysitsumuēh̄i. ⁴⁴ Aty myhyrizikwanita mozihikik ahatur sizubarētsa mysitsumuēh̄iki.

⁴⁵ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Mybarawy bo inasikze myzubaha mysitsumuēh̄i. Myzubaha humo ba katsumuēh̄ihuk kytsa katy ba ziktsumuēh̄inaha ana bo ka batu zuk. Izkumuze mybarawy ezektsa sisapyzesty mohyrikosokda iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kabezewy humo kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana bo hi ikzumu — niy.

Sesus ihyrizikubiyta zizororowy.

⁴⁶ Kyze Baratimeu ihyrizikubiyta zizororowy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo niukurunaha. Kyze Serikoho zipokonahaze kytsa sizubarētsa siapik niukurunaha. Ihyrizikubiyrita Baratimeu Timeu tse Serikoho ske sak eze nidyhyky. Ba zikozo batu amy tohi humo ziky. Kytsa ziharamunahaze sakpyri zuba ziwaby.

— O kaboja, kaboja! — nikara. Kytsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny niaha. Siske eze nidyhyky. Kytsa Baratimeu pe:

— Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — niaha. ⁴⁷ Iwaze Sesus ibaze Baratimeu kaka niy:

— O aidytykta Sesus! Tyziktsumuēh̄ikta! O Sesus ikia mydiri Dawi tse kahumo amypokzitsiukta — kaka niy.

⁴⁸ Kytsa zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta! — niaha. Tybyi zuba niy:

— O tyziktsumuēh̄ikta kahumo amypokzitsiukta, Sesus! — kakazo niy.

⁴⁹ Sesus itarikto:

— Pany! Uta kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! — niy. Kytsa ihyrizikubiyta zihuahuhiknaha:

— O apybybyihukta! Riktotykta! Sesus pahuahuaka — niaha.

⁵⁰ Atsoko itarikto. Tasuk izezerēnikita zibokikare. Sesus bo niparak.

⁵¹ Sesus:

— Amo skaraba hawa sa my — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ba zikozo. Kahyryziktsa tysizororowykta! — niy.

⁵² Sesus:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporēta. Iwatahi pazororowy — niy.

Iwaze nihyryziktsa nisizororowy niko-zozo. Sesus hapik niukuru.

11

Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumuku.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Betepake Betanija baze na hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokota baze anaeze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

² — Nabo pāotaha kytsa. Atsezubaha myharaze tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsipipik-tumunaha. Ata bo hi isoikāihita tsipinyaha, batu aty tohi ibete dyhy. Satsukytkaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! ³ Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykaranaha” maha zeka, “Mypehakatsa mype niy kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha! “Bykyze ahabo tasirezo” tsimahakta! — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

⁴ Iwaze niukurunahaze, pikuza ske eze zynynaha hokbowy baze zikahanaha. Isoik ihaīhita bo zisatsukyknaha. ⁵ Utsa kytsa sibaze tutsa:

— Hawa sa tsimykaranaha. Hawa hatsa sa pikuza tsipisatsukykyknaha — niaha.

⁶ — O mypehakatsa tih mype niy pikuza tsibik kabo tyzioktyhyknaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo — niaha.

— Yh̄y. Tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niaha. ⁷ Sesus bo pikuza ziooktyhyryknaha. Tahasuk pikuzā bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete niukuru.

⁸ Iwaze ustsā kytsa kino niwatihi tahakpyzazawy ske buruk zipaparakanaha. Tsarakzā-patsa jerukbara ezektsa ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisi-paparakanaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha Sesus tsimysapyrēta humo asazuba nipamykysokonaha ⁹ Sizubarētsa Sesus haraze, kytsa iapik kino niwatihi niukurunaha, myzubaha zihuahuakanaha.

— Sesus Deus baze niapykyk, mywata niyzik.

Deus bazekta tu, katsa mybo izumu. Deus mybarawy bo zipeha.

Atakta tsimysapyrēta.

¹⁰ Taparakta Dawi mydiri wata “O Deus ibo zisapywy iwatsahi mykurētsa!”

Ata humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara.

“O ihumo mykurētsa h̄y” — nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuru. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Paikpa kytsa bo iiktsa nikara. Zunubakaze, Betanija zinymyrykynahatsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrynymyryky.

¹² Sesus estuba zuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Niukurunahaze irapa izumu. ¹³ Ērykani umaha bo iiktsa niaha. Tisarozubarēta niy. Iwaze Sesus umaha bo nakpo zuk niyze iharabyita botu zuk niy. Ihara ziberiki. Isaro zuba. Batu iharaka. Aibani zuba tahara. ¹⁴ Iwatahi umaha pe niy:

— Niwazuba! Aharahokbita ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy.

Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabynaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupe bo nitsuk.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarēhe bo niaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa asaktsa myraratsa ty ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Ustsaktsa bipyri okyrysaro humo Sudeutsa okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha. Iwaze Sesus sizubarētsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitureuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha sidisahawyzokorowy nisitsihipetotokbaik. Asaktsa amyutudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. ¹⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu amy tohi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze sinamy ba zisikta batu skeke — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze nisihyrynymyryky.

— Deus harere tubabatu ziwataha tih:

“Kawahoro zubata haneze nanabytabaktsa myzubaha kabo mynapamykysokonaha” ziwataha. Ikiyahatsa kawahoro sityhyryboarētsa wahoro tsimyzapynuaknaha — niy.

¹⁸ Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, asaktsa Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa kino niwatihi iharere ziwabykynaha. Ana kino ziwabynahaze pibeze tsihikiknaha. Ipokso sipybyrētsa. Myzubaha Sesus harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrētsa. Isukyrytsitsa tu pibeze tsihikiknaha myzubaha pokso tsawzyk batu zikaha.

¹⁹ Zunubakaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niparakzo. Betanija bo ziksizonaha.

Umaha niharapara tasoho.

²⁰ Byri zokorobyitu niukuruzonahaze umaha bo iktsa niaha. Iharatatsa niharaparabainaha. ²¹ Nezeba Sesus nipamykysoko ana bo hi Peduru mytsaty nikara iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyryktsa iktsa tykta! Umaha ikia tsikykarata niharapara — niy.

²² Sesus:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsakta! ²³ Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hara jobonita bo tsipepehanaha zeka “Nabo päoty buburu zuba bokta”. Nawa tih my. Ba mytsaty tsimaha “O buburu zuba bo ja, batu yhy ja” tsimaha. Ahaharere humo buburu zuba bo my. Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka hawa ha sa tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my.

²⁴ Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ana humo hi Deus ahabo nyny my, iwa tsimaha zeka ihumo tsimyspirikponaha. Nawaze ahabo nyny my hy.

²⁵ Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze kytsa humo batu ahakryi. Ikia tsipakyriki zeka usta simysapybaratsa humo aha bo mahaze ana humo ka tsyspiriktsokdakta iwatsa tu tysiokzohik tsimaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohik zeka myzo bijoikpe ezekta ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik.

²⁶ Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo mytsaty tsimykarana zeka myzo bijoikpe ezekta kino ahamysapybyi humo ba zikspiriktsokda ba zahaokzohik — Sesus niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

²⁷ Kyze Serusarëhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze zitabakaze taparakttsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa, taparakttsa Sudeutsa kapitäotsa nisipeha iwatsa ibo zumunaha. ²⁸⁻³⁰ Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe Deus wahoro zubata kytsa tsysiksiwyhik! Katsyhyryze tarabajakta! tsimykara. Aty sa zapeha — niaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy iwatsahi ibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe: “Kytsa tsiharasusukta” niy. Aty sa Suão Batista zipaha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Aty sa kabo tsimysasokonaha — Sesus niy. — Ana hi kabo tsimysasonahaze uta kino ahape my. Aty kape:

“Tarabajakta iwa tihikta” my — niy.

³¹ Iwaze taparakttsa kapitäotsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa sa tsimaha Deus ipe niy zeka kytsa tsiharasusukta tsimaha zeka iwaze Sesus mype:

“Amy skaraba Suão humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha” — my.

³² — Katsa batu tyso “Kytsa ipe tsiharasusukta”. Myzubaha Suão Deus sohokotsa babata humo ka sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso, kytsa ipe tsiharasukukta batu tyso — nikaranaha.

³³ Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista soho humo batu myhyrinymyry — niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kino ahabo ba ziktsaso aty kape:

“Tarabajakta” — niy.

12

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

¹ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokozo. Waratok humo nikaranahatsitsa soho nitsasoko iwa nisihyrimyryky. Atahi:

— Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Nisiparikikze jokarawytsa ty okehyry okehyry niy. Ihoke ziuku anaeze kytsa duabohotsa tsik nisipypirikiknaha. Iwaze tsihita jo bo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Waratok tsihita niparakze kytsa pe: “Utakta mu. Nokponi mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tsiperyryna! Tsapukte buruk kaperytsa humo duabohotsa ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhy niaha. Iwaze tsihita meky botu itasapy.

² Kyze duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihita tatsumuëhïtsa pe: “Tupaktsa! Iperytsitsa bo tsimy. Abaka duabohotsa nakymynaha, siperytsitsa mysizyzykykynaha. Iwaze okryrsaro tsapukte bo duabohotsa huak humo kabo tyzibykyk!” niy. Yhy niy. Niparak.

³ Zumuze duabohotsa perytsitsa nizokbatsinaha. Nitsakikinaha. Awani ziksiwyhiknaha. ⁴ Iwaze duabohotsa tsihita usta tsumuëhïtsa zipaha. Anabo zumuze zimijakanaha. Ziharektotokoknaha.

⁵ Iwaze usta tsumuëhïtsa nisipeha. Wastuhu nisikikinaha ziksiwyhiknaha. Usta nisibanaha. Hawa tapara tsumuëhïtsa sisopyk atsatu usta bo niaha.

⁶ Iwaze itse babata zuba are niy, ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwatatu tatse sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara:

“O katse humo ka ja ba zikaha” mytsaty nikara.

⁷ Iwaze duabohotsa perytsitsa itse zinyahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi: “Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse my. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze izo namy takse. Duabohotsa tsaizekita takse. Tabezehiktsa kytsa! Tsihibezenaha zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha” niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁸ Iwaze tsihitsa tse nizokbatsinaha. Zibezehiknaha. Inury duabohotsa kosobara bo nipapykiknaha.

⁹ Tsihitsa ziksise hawa my duabohotsa perytsitsa bo my — Sesus niy.

— Atahi mozumuze iperytsitsa mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa botu nyny my. Duabohotsa sukpesapy ty ustsaske zokotsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Ana hi tsinymyrykynaha.

— Harahare wahoro mozoknikitsitsa batu isapy mytsaty nikaranaha iwatsahi nipapykiknaha,

ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik iwatahi wahoro tisapyrēna niyzik — Deus harere niy.

¹¹ — Ana hi Deus mykara. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

“O tisapyrēna. Tsiapisapywyky tsimaha. Deus mypehatsa ihumo hi tisapyrēna h̄y tsimaha”.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.

¹² Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa nitsasoko sisoho nipamykysoko ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi itsipa humo zioқты tsihikiknaha. Kytsa pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa zerekeknaha ziksinaha.

Kytsa okyryrsaro humo Homa Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹³ Kyze asaktsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa Pariseutsa, Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Nizokparakanaha iharere batu isapy mozihihiknaha ana wakysukik Sesus bo zumukunaha. ¹⁴ Zumunahaze asa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrena haty zuba nisihyrynimyryky ana humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby, kytsa abazubatsa humo ikia batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Deus harere ty zuba tsimysihyrynimyryky. Ahyrinymyrywy baba ty zuba tsimykara. Tozeka ja mypehatsa abazubata Homa Sesa okyryrsaro ibo nyny tsimaha. Tozeka ja batu nyny tsimaha. Hawa sa batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Iharere batu sapy mozihihiknaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Amo kaharere humo imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha Okyryrsaro ty estuba kabo nyny-taha! Okyryrsaro wata bo iktsa taha — niy.

¹⁶ Okyryrsaro wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

— Aty naro sa okyryrsaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyryrsaro humo ziwatahaka — niy:

— Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyryrsaro humo — niaha.

¹⁷ Sesus:

— Niwazuba. Abazubata Sesa namy ty ibo tu tyszotahaktsa! Okyryrsaro ty abazubata Sesa bo tsiisonaha. Hawa ha Deus mozihihik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ty mozihihik ibo tyszotaha — Sesus niy.

Iharere ziwabynahatsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

Mynahyryzikpo naha soho nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Kyze wastuhu Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asaktsa tsimyzihyryzikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyryzikponaha mykaranaha. ¹⁹ Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. Deus harere myhumo ziwatahaka atahi “Taparakta maku nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziakse. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O izikytse mopuruk’ maha” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ipezo maha. ²⁰ Kyze kytsa sete itukytsa nisakba. Taparakta tasukza. Kyze hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda.

²¹ Kyze itsy haramukuka bo zipytsawy. Itsy kino niwatihi ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy bo ziaksezoke ata kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda.

²² Iwa itukytsa nisakba katsyhyrywatsa sete atatsa ziakse. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta itsy atatsa zioқтыhyryk siwatu atatsa zioқтыhyryk. Kytsa hyrytsa ahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda.

²³ Kyze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa mynahyrikzikonahaze aty sa ibarikta babata niaha. Sete itukytsa atatsa ziaksenaha iwatsahi aty sa ibarikta babata — niaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ana humo kino zahaspilikbatakanaha. Deus harere siakbatsa sohowy humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zikwy humo batu ahahyrinymyry. ²⁵ Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. Wutykyryk mysiaksekenaha. Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyrikzikonaha. Inahyrikzikonahaze sisukzabyitsa bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyknaha. Ba zikarazonaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa moziknaha asahi batu tahasukza — niy. ²⁶ — Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrikzikonaha ana ty hi tsinymyrykynaha — niy. Tubabatu Moises ziwataha, ana papeu humo ja batu ahahyrinymyry. Mytsatyaha! Moises okyryrsaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyryrsaro ikny Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus tihi:

— Utakta Deus my. Taparakta Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Isake niwatihahi kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta. Iwa — niy.

²⁷ Kytsa niakbanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tapara niakbanahatsa aba kino asatu sispitu. Iwatsahi Deus tihi:

— Uta hi Deus my asahi kahumo mospirikpokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu myhyrikzikozy mytsaty tsimykarana zeka batu wasani tsimaha, tsipimynaha — ispe niy.

Amy ty Deus harere aba zuba iharereta.

²⁸ Kyze estuba siwatahakatsa Sesus bo niy. Hawa isukyryktsitsa pe nitsasoziuku ziwaby. Iwaze Sesus pe niy. Atahi:

— Amy ty sa Deus harere aba zubaha iharere. Tisopykzubarëta sa — niy.

²⁹ Sesus ipe niy:

— Deus harere iwa aba zuba my. Wabytaha Isareu ezektsa! Deus estuba zuba koikny baktatu atahi Deus babata. Ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa. ³⁰ Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana. Ibo zuba mytsatziuty. Ihumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa babatsa. It-syhyrype ze tarabajaziuba tsimykarana. Tshapaykrëtsa itsyhyrypeze ahahyrikziktsozkawy tsimykarana. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tsipinymyrykynaha zuba. Nawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. ³¹ Usta harere aba zuba tihi:

— Ahatuktsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakarana watihi. Iwa tubabatu Moises Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere petoktsa abazubatsa maha iwatsahi anaharere bo hyÿ tsimykara — Sesus niy.

³² Iwaze Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsaso:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawa ty tsimykara wasani my. Deus estuba zuba, koiknybakta tu atahi Deus babata. ³³ Katsa ibo tsimykarana tihi. Atahi abazubata my. Ibo zuba mytsatziuty tsimykarana tihi. Ihumo mymypokzitsirëtsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranahtsatsa. Mypaykrëtsa itsyhyrypeze myhyrikziktsozkawy tsimykarana. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tanymyry zuba. Iwaze mytuktsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha my humo tu tsinakarana wa tihi. Ana harere aba zuba. Katsa siraratsa nisibanahaze Deus bo istry nyny tsimykarana. Wasani my. Siraratsa tsimysikorobanahaze iwaze Deus bo nyny tsimykarana. Wasani my. Katsaktsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana zeka ana humo hi wasani babatsa tsimykarana Deus myhumo tsakurëta mozik — niy.

³⁴ Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsasoziuku iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tyryktsa tsimozik tshihikik abanury tu tsimozik — niy.

Iwatsahi kytsa iharere pokso sisikpybyrëtsa. Batu — Hawa sa tsimy niahazo — nikanana.

Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihyrinymyrykyze ispe niy:

— Hawa Deus harere hyrinymyrytsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa mozik. ³⁶ Tubabatu Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo nitsaso.

Deus pehatsa pe: “Kapanuryk taba dyhyty!

Bykyzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi typykyk apokso sipybyrëtsa” niy.

Iwa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ziwatahaka.

³⁷ Tubabatu Dawi hi Kiristu Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” iwatahi Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa hÿ ata kino ipehatsa niwatihahi — Sesus niy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere humo sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa soho — Pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

³⁸ Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Atahi:

— Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa humo pykyhytutaha kytsa! Asaktsa tahasuk humo tisapyrëna ty zuba siakparawy.

“Katsa zuba mysapyrëtsa” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anasapy kytsa sinamy pihuakakana, anaeze kytsa zihobyknahaze sibo nitsasozuikunahaze ana kino siakparawy. ³⁹ Sudeutsa wahoro eze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrëtsa zuba siakparawy. Tahamyikahana zeka isapyha zuba siakparawy. Sisorokrëtsa. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁴⁰ Asahi maku nihyrikosokdaze haramukuka namy piaksenaha. Okyrysaro piaksenaha. Asahi kytsa okzeka Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze sipapatu haramukukaka namy piaksebanaha. Kytsa okzeka ihyritywaha humo zuba, Deus sihumo tsihyrinymyryëta. Atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Ana bo hi Sesus iktsa niy.

⁴¹ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze okyrysarosuk baze nidyhyky. Kytsa okyrysaro suk bo zipopokonaha ana bo hi nikozoko. Sinamyrëtsa okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty poktohi nikaranaha.

⁴² Iwaze haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro suk bo korok niy. Atatsa okyrysaro suk bo okyrysaro kaha tihi petok tsibik zuba korok niy. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Totsohi bo iktsatahaktatsa! Atatsa okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty nyny niy, iwatatsatu petok tsibik korok niy. Sinamyrëtsa okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty nyny niaha iwatsa tu siokyrysaro kino kyhybyri habara ziknakara. Atatsa katsa batu. Inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadisahawy huakaty nynybaik niy. Deus okzeka ikahatyhi okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Atatsa hi okyrysaro ty nynybaik tsihyrizikporëtatsa nikara — Sesus niy.

13

Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi Sesus niy.

¹ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze zinymyrykya ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa iktsa tykta. Haraharetsa sisapyrëtsa sibuzurëtsa. Deus wahoro zubata ipamabita — niy.

² Sesus:

— Yhÿ. Haraharetsa bo iktsa ty. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatötöbainaha, iwaze Deus wahoro zubata nakarakbaik — niy.

Sininikarawy isukyrywy aha.

³ Bykyze Sesus nidyhyky. Oriwerejatsa hara eze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata bo inakozo. Iwaze Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Ædere iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asazubatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha.

⁴ — Hawaze Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa tsimymyhyrinymyry ana hi mybo tsipiwatawy — nikaranaha.

⁵ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbataikknaha hÿ. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! ⁶ Sizubarëtsa mozumunahaze pahaspihikbatanaha “Utakta Kiristu Deus zikpehata maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere batu wasani my situka pão pão byitaha — niy.

⁷ Tsiwabyknahaze kytsa nokponi mysibanaha, kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihni mysiibanaha. Ahapybyyihni ja iwa my zeka mybarawy ipykaratu.

⁸ Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikknaha. Nanabyi taba usa koikny mybarawy taba mytydydykyk tu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa taharapa piyknaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwa myziakbataka mysinininaha.

⁹ — Pykyhytutaha! Botu ahabo iktsaso. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze pahamyijakanaha, kapokzi pahakikinaha. Tahapehatsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa siokeze tu kaharere tsimysasonaha.

¹⁰ Taparaka wasania ty myzubaha bo tsimysasonaha bykyze zuba mybarawy mopykba. ¹¹ Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sipehatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimysasonaha zeka Deus pahatsumuëhi. Deus hyrikoso myzapikso izikwy humo tsimysasonaha iwaze ahaharinyrëtsa hÿ. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere ba ziaksenaha — niy.

¹² Iwaze atukytsa siharerewabymybarëtsa tu maku tahatsy ty sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sihyrytsa kino niwatihni tahazotsa humo tahakyrikinaha sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwaze mysibanaha.

¹³ Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Atakta tsipunihihrëta tu tsimysapyrëta mozik. Aty sinini mykara zeka iwatahi tsipunihihrëta mozik atakta tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk hÿ.

Sesus isapybyiwy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi kytsa sinini mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Sesus nisispirikpokozo.

— Iktsa tsimahaze isapybyiwy anahi imyrawy namymyikik, ana bo kino iktsa tsimahaze Deus wahoro zubata eze batu zetuba my! (Aty papeu pinymyryky siwabynahatsitsa bo pinymyryziuku!) Hawa myze asaktsa Serusarëhe eze tu Sudeja hara bo tywaknahaktsa!

¹⁵ Aty wahoro bete zeka paku paku byity, ba anamy zebyk.

¹⁶ Aty tatsuhuk ezeka awahoro bo ba eretezo asuk humo zikykta!

¹⁷ Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrëza mopykyknaha. Sijeza niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrëza mopykyknaha. ¹⁸ Deus bo tsimypamykysanaha:

“O myzo nawa puruze batu hyritsik tyziwö tsimyzapykyknaha.” tsimaha. ¹⁹ Amakata okoroze sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknize kytsa anawa haty batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Iwaze zuba nawa sinini tsimykaranaha.

²⁰ Deus siwatahawhytsa pokzi nawa puruze mopykba. Batu mybara bo ka siwatahawhytsa pokzi. Nawa puruze mopyk byizeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa ba zikapykyryknaha.

²¹ — Aty ababo motsaso zeka “Iktsa tahaktsa! tabo Deus zipehata Kiristu maha” iharere bo ka ba hÿ tsimaha. Usta ahape my zeka “Nabo Kiristu my” iharere bo ka ba hÿ tsimaha.

²² Kytsa sizubarëtsa mozumunaha. Asa tihi: “Utakta Kiristu maha” pahaspihikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa siharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbataikiknaha zuba. Mektsa tu mozumunahaze “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siwatahawhytsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa mysiakmyiwykyknaha. Deus watawyhytsitsa mysiakmyiwy tsihikiknaha.

²³ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Hawa mykara naha botu ababo motsasoko iwatsahi ahaspirikpohuja!

Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik myziksizo.

²⁴ — Bykyze sininikarawy mopykze nanabyi iwatawy natakaha. Bijoikpe eze iwatahawy natakaha. Haramwe mybe. Miwa zuba byzoje kino niwatihi myhyrizikubyri.

²⁵ Byrisoiktsa mynatsunaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa mytydydykyryknaha.

²⁶ Iwaze uta mynasikze kabo tsimyozonaha. Utahi Deus zikpehata ahawata bijo oktsÿ tuk kabo tsimyozonaha. Mynasikze kamysapyrëta, kahyrizikporëta, kazikwyrëta ana kino kytsa sizubarëtsa mytsaty mykaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa mysipeha. Siwatawyhytsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba siwatahawhytsa mynakypyknaha — nyi.

Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Umaha soho humo nisiwatawyky.

²⁸ — Umaha bo iktsa tsimykarannahaze ana soho hawa pahawatawy tsinymyryknaha. Umaha tapykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok iwaze moziponaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa:

“O hyritsik abaka jokboha” tsimykaranaha. Ahahyrinymyrëtsa. ²⁹ Iwaha hi sinini tsimykarannahaze utakta mynasik ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. Wasani my.

³⁰ Kaharere ka wasani hÿ wabytaha! Abaktsa kytsa amy ty motsasoko pinymyrynaha. Kaharere atsatu mykara iwaze zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

³¹ Bijoikpe mybarawy ahaka mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba nawa taize ja zikaha ba zikpyk. Kaharere ka tawahi mynapykyk — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihrinymyryky.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

³² Sesus:

— Utakta myziksizoze batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba sihyrinymyryhy. Batu aty tohi sinini ykarawy bo myze ba ihyrinymyryhy. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa kino ba sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta.

³³ Iwatsahi tsimyziperyknaha! Tykymybanahaktsa! ³⁴ Hana wa okoroze sinini okarawy mozumuze maku wata. Atahi meky botu moparak. Taparaka tatsumuëhÿtsitsa sihyriziktokdawy humo mysipehare. Hokbowy perytsitsa nisipeha. Iwaze tawahoro ekze niparak.

³⁵ Iwa tsiperynahaktsa! Zihitsa myziksizo naha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Kyze punubaze ja myziksi, unopokte ja myziksi, nakokze ja myziksi, zokorobyi tu ja myziksi.

Batu ahahyrinymyry. ³⁶ Atsoko myziksizo zeka batu ahazika. Iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! ³⁷ Hawa ha ty ahape mykara atsatu sizubarëtsa pe mykara. Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa! kytsa — niy.

14

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹ Aba petok puru nahawaze simyikaha asiba inakymy. Simyikaha atsikara ipytowybara ty zikziokoknaha. Simyikaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhĩ bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, siwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Sisukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo zioqtyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Tabezehikta nikaranaha tsahi kytsa papatu asahi Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha. ² Asa hi:

— Mymyikaha eze tuze ba Sesus zibezenaha. Kytsa pokso mpybyrëtsa. Tsihibezenaha zeka iwazeka kytsa mymybabanaha. Sizubarëtsa niakmyinaha — nikaranaha.

Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy eze.

³ Sesus Betanija bo zumu. Tapara Simaõ iakõrõrõta zizororowyta wahoro bo nitsuk. Tahadisahanahaze wutyk inatsuk. Atatsa jokmorënikia ty taoporosuk arabastero harahare hi, tsipokzitsarëna niy. Narado inarokoha tsipokzitsarëna ty. Atatsa Sesus boze taoporosuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorënikia ty iharek bete ziharasusuku. Iwa nikara.

⁴ Iwatsahi wastuhu sakzohotsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Tahasakparekenaha:

— Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty piharasusuku — asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

⁵ — Jokmorënikia tsipokzitsarëna. Katsaktsa jokmorënikia ty tahuak zeka okyryrsaro tsizubarëna humo, 300 denario tsimaha. Iwaze okyryrsaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa zibetsakaknaha.

⁶ — Awatu betsak betsak byitaha! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hiba wasani mykara. Amy humo sa tsipesuka tsihikiknaha nikara kahumo tsipapyrëna niy. ⁷ Sinamybyitsa ahapauk baze mopykyryknaha zeka sibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my. Utakta kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. ⁸ Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku iwaze kaytyk bo mokymy — niy.

⁹ — Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo motasokonaha. Hawa atatsa niy ana ty hi nanabyitaba inapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze sizubarëtsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

¹⁰ Kyze Sudas Iskariotses isopyksapybyita tu mykara. Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta iwatatu Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa taparaktsa bo zumu ispe niy:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsihibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuëhĩ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy. ¹¹ Iwaha ziwabynahatsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha:

— O ikia tsimymytsumuëhĩ zeka okyryrsaro ty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

— Yhÿ. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yhÿ. Tsipliksi za — niaha. Iwaze Sudas mytsaty nikara:

— Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhÿ ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa myikaha ty tadisahaka.

¹² Kyze Sudeutsa simyikaha mozumuze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O Sesus hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha Hana eze sa ikia tuk karaneru tsani tazobaze tsimymydisahanaha — niaha. Amyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Deus Sudeutsa taparaktsa ziknasitsumuëhĩkinahatsa bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

¹³ Sesus ispe niy:

— O nabo tsimykaranaha kytsa. Ikihatsa petoktsa nabo Serusarëhe hudikhudikwy bo tsimytururuknaha! Anaenze maku pihik suk pebykykyrykta bo tsimykozona. Pihik myzizokota hapikta! Wahoro bo mytsukze, iapik tu paku paku tsimaha! ¹⁴ Tsihitsa pe:

O myhyrinymyrytsa “Hana eze sa amyikaha eze mydisahawy ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha my” tsihahakta! Iwaze ahape my “Iktsatahaktsa”!

¹⁵ Wahoro jobo tsimydokoknaha, pokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhydyhywy bo iktsa tsimaha. Mysapy eze inakymy. Anaenze mymyikaha katsa mybo inakymynahaktsa! — niy. Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa nitururuknaha. Serusarëhe bo izumunahaze hawa ty Sesus botu nitsasoko, atsatu niaha. Nawa tahamyikaha zikymynaha karaneru tsani zizobanahaze.

¹⁷ Kyze zunubaze Sesus ustsas zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumukunaha, mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk izumuku. ¹⁸⁻²¹ Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahatuk estuba:

“O Sesus kahareziuwbyita my. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara.

Iwatahi kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo tynasioktyhyk. O bykyze atakta sinini myze zikpuruk byizeka wasani my. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus zipehata mywata humo sinini mykara. Ana hi Deus botu ziwataha — niy. Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku:

— O aty skaraba. Uta kino batu. Uta kino batu. — nikaranaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sibo Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sesus:

— Estuba katuk tamihy ty sok mytahi imyspihikbatanikita — niy.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa ihumo mytsaty mykaranaha.

²² Kyze tahadisahabanahaze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakak. Sibo zibiakak:

— O hauk tahaktsa, naty hauk tsimahaze, kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, “Sesus mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

²³ Iwaze taoporosuk duabohotsa tsik ty okokzo niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy.

²⁴ — O naka kaspu waha. Tsimyzikukunahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. Kaspu mopuku iwaze Deus ahasoho pe my “Sisopyksapybyitsa humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus mykara. ²⁵ Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, katyryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwaze sizubarëtsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

²⁶ Kyze unata eze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. Kyze Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Hara jobonita bo Oriwereja inarokota bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

²⁷ Nakpo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta aba pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze, batu aty tohi katuk mopykyryk. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywaknaha. Deus harere botu ziwataha “Hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibezenaha iwaze myraratsa mowakbaiknaha” iwa Deus harere botu kahumo ziwataha. Utakta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata wata. ²⁸ Mynahyryzikpoze ahaharaze Karireja eze pahapery — niy.

²⁹ Peduru:

— O batu. Utsa kytsa ja. Utakta batu. Uta kino atuktu mopykyryk.

³⁰⁻³¹ Sesus:

— O Peduru aba unata eze harakykbyi kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimyspihikbata, kokuaro petok nipuze iwa tsimyspihikbata. Iwa ba zabezenaha — niy.

— O niwazubakta. Abaze pikbezenaha zeka:

“Utakta Sesus tukta” my — niy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa kino niwatihy nikaranaha.

Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwerejatsa hara bo Kesemani inarokota niukurunaha.

³² Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hara bo nidoknaha anaeze isaziktsa koso Kesemani inarokoha bo hi nisioktyhyryk. Ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytahaktsa! Uta kino Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

³³ Utsa kytsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, ahatsahi nisioktyhyryk. Sesus mytsaty nikara:

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iakubyita niapykyryk. Tisukatsihikrëta nikara. ³⁴ Tatuktsa pe niy:

— O batu kaku. Pikbezenaha kasukatsihikrëta mykara. Uta kino Deus bo mopamykysoko. Tykara eze tu tutarenaha. Tsikperynaha ahaötutsabyihu ja — niy.

³⁵ Iwaze siharapu bo niparak. Niparakze, wytyk bo okmymy niy, Deus bo nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha, kazo. Tsiktsumuëhikta iwaze sinini mykara. Uta tu zeka ba mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Ikia:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁷ Iwaze tatuktsa Peduru, Tsiaku Suão ahatsa bo iziksizo. Zurubaiknaha.

— O tsikurubaik naha sa Peduru. Katuk batu tsiperyky ja hini hini byitahaktsa! — niy.

³⁸ — Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo zuba ikiahatsa ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hyÿ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha ikiahatsa batu ahapunihik iwatsahi Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa — Sesus niy.

³⁹ Atsa botu ziksizoze, Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O “Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, kazo, utakta mohyrikosokda — niy. ⁴⁰ Sibo ziksizoze, zurubaiizonaha. Tahaõutsaspyk nikaranaha. Sesus:

— O tsipuruziukunaha zuba — niy. Batu harere zikaha.

⁴¹ Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysozozze sibo ziksizo.

— O abaze sihi tsikahabyryna. Abaka ba zikumunaha. Abaka utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha niy. Abahi pikbezenaha. ⁴² Kyikytkta! Tupaktsa! Abaka imyspihibatanikita mozumuku. Kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyryk.

Kytsa Sesus tsipa humo ziooktyhyryknaha.

⁴³ Ana hi nitsasokoze Sudas ibo izumu. Sudas zinymyrykya tu siharereziubyitsa tuk izumuku. Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Tanoratsa upepetsa iwatsa tu nasebykyknaha.

⁴⁴ Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— O Sesus piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinyana kytsa. Atahi piharapyryk! Iwaze itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisipeha Sesus pioktyhyryknaha, Moises harere hyrinymyrytsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihini nisipehanaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze Sudas Sesus bo zuk niy. Sudas:

— O ikzumukta kahyrinymyrytsa — niy.

Iwaze Sesus ziharapyryk. ⁴⁶ Kytsa Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. ⁴⁷ Ipaukbazekta Sesus tukta tasokorotsapu izibok. Maku spi zizykik. Atahi taparakta maku ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze tsumuẽhĩtsa. ⁴⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tanoratsa ahaupepetsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha. Awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. ⁴⁹ Ahatuk zikzuruku. Ikiahatsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata eze zikzahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Deus harere botu ziwataha itsyhyryboanikita wata katsipa pikoktyhyryknaha. Aba zuba katsipa humo tsipikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁵⁰ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Tahapybyspyk hi niwakbaiknaha. — Iwa zeka mymybabanaha — niaha.

⁵¹ Itsipa humo ziooktyhyryknahaze mykyryburukta Sesus hapik niukuru. Atahi niwakik panu ty irikpidiwyhyta niy. ⁵² Nizokbatsinaharẽta tu niwakik. Tazikpidiwy zuba sibaze zereke. Iwatahi isukbyitatutu niwakik.

Kytsa Sesus kytsa harerewabytsa bo ziooktyhyryk.

⁵³ Kyze Sudas tuktsa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanikita wahoro Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. Taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa kino niwatihini anaeye niapykyryknaha. Sizubarẽtsa inakypkyknaha.

⁵⁴ Peduru tsipybyrẽta hi ẽrykani iapik inaukuru. Taparakta wahoro sturupe eze nitsukze iwarikspyk sodadutsa baze nidyhyky izo baze niakpyzazaka. ⁵⁵ Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysonahatsitsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa ahatsa inakypkyknahaze kytsa harere ziwabynaha. Asahi:

— O kytsa Sesus soho pisapybyrikinaha iwatsahi pibezenaha — anahi mozihikiknaha. Siharere meky watu nitsasokonaha. ⁵⁶ Iwaze wastuhu kytsa ispe:

— Sesus harere batu wasani — niaha. Utsa kytsa batu yhỹ niaha. — O batu imysapy — niaha. Isoho nimyspihikbataikik. Meky watu nikaranaha.

⁵⁷ Wastuhu niriktotohokonaha. ⁵⁸ Asa tihi:

— Katsa iharere tsiwabynaha mype niy:

“Utakta Deus wahoro zubata anahi kytsa nizukninaha myzipyk bykyze petok puruze usta wahoro mozokni anahi kytsa batu mozokninaha” Sesus niy, anahi tsiwabynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁵⁹ Ana ty hi metutu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi Kajapas:

— O mybarapetu mykaranaha — niy. ⁶⁰ Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas sibaze tariko:

— Amo Sesus. Kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha anahi tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

⁶¹ Sesus batu harere. Iwaze Kajapas ipe niyzo:

— Hawa sa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikiahi ja Deus bo tsimymyoktykta. Ikiahi ja Deus tse — niy.

⁶² — Yhỹ. Deus zuba izikwyrẽnikita. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ibaze tuze mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iwaze mybarawy bo mynasik. Aba uta Deus bo mydo. Ibaze tuze bijoikpe eze tu, kabo iksa tsimaha iwaze mybarawy bo bijo satata tuk mynasikzo — niy.

⁶³ Kajapas ana harere ziwabyze tsiakyriukrẽta niyzik. Iwaze isuk zisykik nawa ziwatawy takyriki.

⁶⁴ — O soso byitaha ba ziktsasonaha! — niy.

— “Utakta Deus wata” my. Iharere botu tsiwabynaha hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy.

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

⁶⁵ Iziakbatakanahatsa zehezozokoknaha, zihyrizikwarakanahaze iwaze hi nitsakikina.

— Aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha, zimiyjakanaha. Isperytsitsa kino niwatihi nitsakikina.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

⁶⁶ Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Anaeze myhyrizikwanita tsumuēhītsata ziharamuze.

⁶⁷ Atatsa Peduru izo bo niakpyzazaka ibo zinytokto, iwaze ipe niy:

— O ikia tihi sa Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta tsiky — niy.

⁶⁸ — O batu. Batu kanyhy — nikara. Iharere batu kawabyhy zispihikbata. Iwaze hokhowy baze zumuzoze kokuaro nipo.

⁶⁹ Atatsa ibo nikozoze ustsa kytsa pe niy:

— O ata tihi kok Sesus tuk zinymyrykya — niy. Iwa niyzoze:

⁷⁰ — O batu — mybarapetu nikara. Bykyze ustsa:

— O atatsa nitsasoze wasape hi niaha. Ikiatihiba Sesus tukta ikia kino niwatihi Karireja ezekta — niaha.

⁷¹ Peduru tsipybyrēta nikara:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus batu itukta Deus kaharere piwabyky iwatahi kaharere wasani byizeka Deus piksininiwyky Sesus batu kanyhy — Peduru nikara.

⁷² Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipozo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaro ipozoze: Harakykbyri kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimykarana — niy. Peduru ana bo hi mytsaty niyze nipuziuku.

15

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryk.

¹ Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahaktsa, taparaktsa kapitāotsa Moises harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa sizubarētsa inakypyknahaze hawa Sesus tabeze nipamykysokonaha iwaze Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Taparaka zipawarakanaha. Iwaze Piratus bo zipehahik. Piratus abazubata iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zikbezenaha. ² Piratus ipe niy:

— O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

— Ikiatihiti tsiktsaso — Sesus niy.

³ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa:

— O Piratus Sesus batu imysapy — nikaranaha. Isoho humo zispihikbatakanaha.

⁴ Piratus ipezo niy:

— Amo Sesus. Asoho humo zasapybyrikinaha. Tsiwaby sa. Iwa wasani sa — niy.

⁵ Batu harere tasoho humo batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus ata zuba tatu mytsaty nikara — O amo skaraba! Batu harere ziky, batu taokani! — niy.

Sesus tabezewy.

⁶ Tapara tahamyikaha eze Piratus maku estuba inazukenaha. Maku sizubarētsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Situkta estuba nizuke.

— O aty sa myzuke — nikara. Atakta! Serusarēhe ezektsa nikaranaha, yhy nikara. Iwa simyikaha eze ziknakara.

⁷ Serusarēhe eze kytsa niwatsoronaha iwaze sakyriukrētsa nitsahurukiknaha. Estuba sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas inarokota niy. Kytsa bakatsa niy. Ana humo hi nitsahurukiknaha. ⁸ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Piratus bo zumunaha. — O aty sa tsimyzyuke — nikaranaha. ⁹ Piratus:

— O ikiahatsa ista. Hawa sa tsimyzyihikiknaha. Sudeutsa pehatsa za myzuke Sesusta tsimysapyrēta! — niy.

¹⁰ Taparaktsa Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha sizokdirētsa nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioқтыhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinymyrēta.

¹¹ — O batu. Mektatukta! Bahabas zakta! — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa botu kytsa sizubarētsa pe niy:

— Ikiatihatsa tsimaha zeka Bahabas. Bahabas tsimaha — niaha. ¹² Piratus ispe niy:

— Sesus ja. Hawa sa Sesus ty my. Atakta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

¹³ Myzubaha tihi:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Piratus:

— Amo humo sa. Amy ty sa imysapybara ty nikara — niy.

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — opykani kazi nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Piratus: Yh̄y niy. Nawa myzubaha humo zuba harereziu tsihik mykara iwatahi Bahabas nizukehik. Sesus ta batu. Sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezehiknahaktsa! — niy. De.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus tahawahoro isturupeze bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa zumbanahaze Sesus zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁷ Isuk tsaririta ty zisuknaha.

— O abaka Sudeutsa pehatsa abazubata! tsimy — zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha. Tubabatu nawa sisopyk. Sipehatsa mekywa tu sitorsik. Sesus ty ka inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha iwaze zimyijakanaha.

¹⁸ — O ikia Sudeutsa pehakatsa — zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁹ Hwi ty ziharektotokoknaha, zihwezozokoknaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwyky. ²⁰ Zispihikbatabanahaze isuk tsaririta zibokiknaha. Isuk babata ty tysukzonaha. Iwaze ape bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha.

²¹ Ske buruk niukurunahaze, Simaō nasihobyk. Atakta Sireni ezekta tatsuhuk ikny ziksikrita. Ihyrytsa Aresādere Hupus ahatsa inarokotsa. Iwaze sodadutsa ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. ²² Niytahi zebykyk! Iharekpokoso sapy inarokoha bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha, iharekpokoso Sudeutsa harere kokota maha. ²³ Anabo izumunahaze aty tohi mymyitsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niy:

— Tsōty — niy.

Batu niy. Batu tsō.

²⁴ Isuk zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Sodadutsa harahare zipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha, itsyhyry soikare eze zaza nikaranaha zihyryzikiknaha, ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zaza nikaranaha zihyryzikiknaha. Iwaze nepykbahaze iharapatawyhyta zirik-tonaha.

²⁵ Haramwe nazotoktoze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Zikymynahaze, iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze ziriktonahaze. ²⁶ Iharapu bete iwatahaha ty. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha iwa isoho humo hazi nikaranaha.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kytsa petoktsa sityshyryboanikitsa ituk nisibanaha siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

²⁹ Kytsa nabaze ske buruk niukurunahatsa, zisapybyrikinaha hazi nikaranaha:

— O iktsatahaktsa. Taparaka zuba:

“Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta pizi tsikykara” abaka tsimiraka — nikaranaha. ³⁰ — Ikia tsahyrynimyrēta babata zeka, pany, tynasikta! Ba zikumuzakta — zimyijakanaha.

³¹⁻³² Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Moises harere nisihyrynimyrkynahatsitsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

— O usta kytsa nisitsumuēhikī, atahi ba ziktsumuēhī! Iwatatu sa pomoza Deus zipuha zeka “tynasikty”, Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, iharapatawyhyta ekze “tynasikta!” Iwa tsimy zeka:

“O Sesus hi Deus zipehata babata” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Asaktsa ituk nihyrikosokdanahatsa asa kino niwatihi zisapybyrikinaha.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

³³ Iwaze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Sudeja eze miwa niyzik.

³⁴ Iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. Iwaze Sesus:

— *Eri Eri rama sabaktani* — ana taharere baba ty huahua niy. Anatyhi myharere. — O Deus amo skaraba uta zuba tsipikaririk — niy.

³⁵ Usta kytsa niaha:

— Amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

³⁶ Tohi duabohotsa tsik ipokzitsibara ty itsārākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy. Zipypykik. Mazori waha ty hwi humo korokbykyk jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. Atakta:

— Byriktsa, tozeka ja Erias mozumu, iharapatawyhyta humo piakse. Tsiperynahaktsa! — niy.

³⁷ Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze zumuza.

³⁸ Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk bijoikny tu niakskyryk.

³⁹ Sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nikozoko iharapatawyhyta okeryk niriktohoko Sesus iwa nihyrikosokdaze atahi:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niy.

⁴⁰ Wastuhu wytykyryk nizokparakanaha. Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, Sarome, usiza, iwa êryk tu nizokparakanaha. Maria hyrytsa Sose Tsiaku jypykyhyzytykta iwatsa niy.

⁴¹ Asiza hi Karireja ikny ihumo simypokzitsiarêza nikaranaha. Usiza wytykyryk iapik Serusarêhe bo zikumukunaha za kino niwatihi asiza nizokparakanaha: Zit-sumuêhîekiknaha.

Sose Sesus ziytykyk.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Iwaze byiri Sudeutsa nawa zurunahaze tahabyrykywy, nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo izumu. Sose taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze tu niy. Tsimysapyrêta atahi kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ana hi mozhikik. Batu pyby iwaze Piratus pe niy. — O Sesus nury ty kabokta. Uta inury ty iytyk bo mytsahok — niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Piratus:

— Botu sa pÿ niy — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa pe niy:

— Sesus sa botu nihyrikosokda — niy. Sodadutsa pehatsa ipe niy:

— Yhÿ pÿ — niy. Iwaze Piratus:

— Ikia za tsinazipik Sose. Iwaze tsimysahok — niy.

⁴⁶ Sose panu kôpara niy inury inazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare yktaba nitsahoknaha, abaka anabo hi nitsahok. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zikorore. Zihokbore.

⁴⁷ Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, ahaza nizokparakanaha. Iytyk zinyrenaha.

16

Sesus inahyrizikpo.

¹⁻² Kyze petok zuruze, sabado nipykze miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria, Tsiaku je Sarome, iwahaza iytyk bo niukurunaha. Jokmorênikia bykyhy tuk. Niukurunaha zahi inury iokmorênikia ty taharasusu nikaranaha. Anahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty ziknakaranaha.

³ — O aty sa harahare mytsyhyryze pipetu nikaranaha. Titsakyrîkrêta hÿ. Aty skaraba mytsyhyryze sukyhy my — nikaranaha.

⁴ Iwaze nitururuknaha anabo zumunahaze iksa niaha, mektatu botu harahare bobyri zipetuhikare. ⁵ Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaaze maku bo nikozonaha, atahi nidyhyky. Tisukbarazarêta. Iwaze ipokso nipybybaiknaha. ⁶ Maku hi:

— Kapokso ahapyby byihujaktsa. Sesus Nasare ezekta atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha tsipiberikinaha ana hi pinymyry. Atahi inahyrizikpo. Nabo isapy bo iksataha. Isapy zuba niapykyk. ⁷ Aidytahaktsa Peduru ustsza zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorênahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O Sesus inahyrizikpo. Aba tsipinynaha Karireja bo ahaharaze mykara hawa botu ahape niy” tsimaha — bijoikpe iknykta niy.

⁸ Iwaze wytykyryk puke puke niaha. Nitururuknaha. Sipybyrêza ziksikirinaha. Nitydykyknahaza tu paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Sipybyrêza nikaranaha iwazahi kytsa bo batu tyso.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.

⁹ Sesus domiko eze inahyrizikpo tapara Maria atatsa Makadâ ezektatsa bo inatakaha. Tapara Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhikze. Atatsa ihumo nizororobabatatsa.

¹⁰ Iwaze atatsa itukytsa bo niy. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa inahyrizikpo. Ispituzo my. Ikza inyo — niy.

¹¹ Itukytsa iharere humo paze! nikaranaha. Inahyrizikpo naha humo ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Atatsa mybarapetu ja mykara iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha.

¹² Kyze Sesus meky watu itahyryty niyzik petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha. Niukurunahaze amytsî eze natakaha. Situk nipamykysoko. ¹³ Iwatsahi ziksizonaha. Itukytsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Siharere humo kino niwatihi itukytsa ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa mybarapetu ja mykaranaha iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ôse ahatsa bo natakaha. Tahadisahanahaze sibo natakaha. Ma zikahabyitsa nisibetsakak. Tahaoktsinahatsa humo nisibetsakak. Ustsza harere humo inahyrizikpo naha soho batu ma ahabyitsa iwatahi nisibetsakak. ¹⁵ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba tynakaranahaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy taba wasania ty abazubatsa bo tytsasonahaktsa! — niy. ¹⁶ — Aty kaharere bo hyĩ my zeka kahumo tispirikporēta mozik atahi imysapybara ty myzeka Deus piokzohik. Ata kino piharasuhikze iwatawyhyta katukta my, atahi Deus myzo bo pioktyhyryk. Aty kahumo ispirikpobyi zeka imysapybara ty my zeka ba ziokzo, imysapybara ty nikara ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. ¹⁷ Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporētsa Deus zikwy piwatawynaha. Kahumo hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Mektsa harere ty mopamykysokonaha. ¹⁸ Pyryhyk ty paik maha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Tумы tsarawyhyha ty pikunaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Simyitsapyritsa tahatsyhyrype ty tsika maha zeka, mysizororowy sakurētsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus bijoikpe bo nido.

¹⁹ Taharere nitsasobaze jobo bijoikpe bo Deus zioktyhyryk. Tazo tuk ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky niy.

²⁰ Iwaze itukytsa nitururuknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty natsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa siharere bo hyĩ niahaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Sipehakatsa hi nisispirikpoko. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha, Sesus nisitsumuēhikī iwatsahi myzubaha siharere bo hyĩ nikaranahaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Niwazuba.

Rukas wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Taparaka Rukasta batu Sesus tuk pāo, bykyze zuba Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze ihumo tispirikporēta niyzik. Sudeubyita tu nokponi zizuruku Toroade hudikhudikwy anaeze Pauro ibo zihobyk. Myzororowykytsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwatahi Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

¹ Uta Teopiro bo piwatahaka. Kyze tapara sizubarētsa kytsa papeu humo botu ziwatahanaha katsa mybaze hawa tsinyaha ziwatahanaha. ² Tapara zinyahatsa kino mybo nitsasobanaha Deus harere kino niwatihi nitsasobanaha. Ikia tsahyrinymyrēta botu wasaniha soho niy. ³ Abaka uta kino tubabatu kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi uta kytsa iksipeha: — Hawa skaraba niy — iky. Kabo sizubarētsa nitsasobanaha. Iwatahi uta ikia bo pykyhytu piwatahaka. ⁴ Iwatatu tsipinymyry wasani tsimy. Kytsa ikia bo botu nitsasokonaha wasani h̄y. Tapara mopamykyso Sakarias soho ioke niwatihi.

Suāo Batista nipuruk naha soho.

⁵ Kyze Erodes pehatsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy eze tuze Sakarias niy. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Abias astabarētsa niy Deus wahoro zubata eze nikara. Abias atsatarētsa tsekokatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi. Atatsa ioke Arāo tsekokatsa ikny niy. Arāo niwatihi Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota. Isabeu inarokotatsa. ⁶ Isukzakata zikzuruku harape tuk Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha iwatahi Deus isukzakata soho tihi:

— Wasani mynakananaha — niy. Kytsa isukzakata soho humo wasani nikaranaha.

⁷ Batu ihryrytsa ka. Iwatatsahi ibykyhy byitatsa zikzuruku. Ihyrytsa ahabyita tu nitsaikbanaha.

⁸ Kyze Sakarias Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Anaeze Deus tuk tarabaja nikara. Ziknapamykysokota humo tarabaja nikara. Abias astabarētsa tarabaja nikara. ⁹ Tapara usts ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ibo nitsasokonaha:

— Abaka ikiazakta! Ikia hi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk. Tsimytsukze anaeze Deus bo jokmorēnikia ty tyziwezoko — niaha. Hȳy niy. ¹⁰ Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Jokmorēnikia ziwezokoze aparakbahatsa isturupeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹¹ Niytahi atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa ibo inasik. Iwezowy baze jokmorēnikia niriktohoko. ¹² Sakarias ibo nikozoze ihyrinymyrybyita nikara. Iwatahi ipokso nipyby. ¹³ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa ipe niy:

— Apyby byitykta! Ikia tsikzapykykynaha Deus ziwaby. Aba aoke tabykyhy. Atse mopurukze Suāo ty tsipinaro niy. ¹⁴ Ikia atse mopurukze akurēta tsmozik. Kytsa kino niwatihi atse humo sakurētsa moziknaha. ¹⁵ Deus okze ka maku myhyrizikwani mozik. Iwatahi duabohotsa tsik ty ka tsō tsōbyity my, tsōsi humo kino niwatihi tsō tsō byity. Taje arakokeze tuze Deus ituk mynapykyry. Deus hyrikoso piakse, mopurukze tu Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk h̄y — niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ — Atse tapykyze Sudeutsa Deus bozo mysioikyhyryk. Atse Erias wata mozuruku. Erias Deus hyrikoso tuk zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Deus harere ziwatawyky. Atse niwatihi Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Atahi kytsa Deus zipehata weryk pizozikbawy. Izotsa mytsatyziu maha. Sihyrytsa bo mytsaty maha iwatsatu niharapehakanaha nakokozonaha atse harere humo mykaranaha. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hȳy maha. Iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze ityryktsa botu piperykynaha — niy.

Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Sakarias bo itse soho nitsaso.

¹⁸ Niytahi Sakarias ipe niy:

— Iwaze sa kaoke tabykyhy tsimy. Hawa sa aharere baba. Utakta ba iktsaikba kaoke kino niwatihi nitsaikba. Iwatatsatu sa tabykyhy — niy.

¹⁹ — Utakta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta kanaro Kabarieu. Deus zikpehata hi abo iknasik. Iwatahi wasania ty mopamykysoko. ²⁰ Iwatahi ikia wabyziutykta kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyita hi iwatahi tsimiharerebyri. Atse mopurukze tsipaharerezo. Kaharere ka wasaniha — niy.

²¹ Kyze aparakbaha Deus isturupeze ziperykynaha. Sakarias Deus wahoro ekze izoik ziperykynaha. Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba atahi Deus wahoro eze tu batu aidy puke ziky — nikaranaha.

²² Izoize niharerebyri. Sakarias Deus wahoro eze tuze itsotospyk waha zinyhik. Mytsotospyk waha ana hi zinymyrynaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa niy. Myzubaha okze tu niharerebyri iwatahi tatsyhyrypetsa ty zuba pawyk nikara. Taharek ty zuba zikziwatawyky.

²³ Iwaze zuba Sakarias tarabaja Deus wahoro zubata eze zepyzke tawahoro bo ziksizo. ²⁴ Taoke zityrykzuwzyze tabykyhy. Estuba tsyhyrywa byzoje zetsuze tawahoro eze tu ziknapykyryk. Isabeu tihi:

²⁵ — O Deus tsiksapywyky. Kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Taparaka kasikpybyrëtatsa. Kabykyhy byizeka kasikpybyrëtatsa. Abaka batu. Batu kasikpyby. Iwatatsahi ikbykyhy hÿ. Abaka aparakbaha humo batu kasikpyby. Iwa ikbykyhy tatsatu Deus ziksikpybybyri — Isabeu nikara. Iwatatsahi Sakarias oke tabykyhy. Ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu tabykyhy niy.

Sesus Kiristu nipuruk naha soho.

²⁶ Kyze usta byzoje eze Deus bijoikpe iknykta Maria bo izipeha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa Maria bo inatakaha Kabarieu inarokota. Deus zipëhata. Deus ipe niy:

— Maria pe nawa tykta Kabarieu atatsa Nasare ezektatsa bo — niy.

Hyÿ niy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ — Maria ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tabykyhy. Ikia atatsa bo wasania ty tsimy — niy. Iwaze byri puëtsikze Sose atatsa piakse. Sose Dawi tsekoka niy. Iwaze atatsa bo bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Atahi:

— O Deus atuk mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁹ Tsipybyrëtatsa iharere pokso nikara. — Hawa ha skaraba — niy.

³⁰ — O apyby byityktsa Maria. Deus ahumo papokzitsiki. Ikia tuk mynakara. Aba tsipabykyhy. ³¹ Atse mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Tappyzke maku myhyrizikwani mozik. ³² Aparakbaha isoho humo “Deus tse” maha. Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyry ba zikpyk — niy. Deus hi Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik Dawi wata, ahadiri mypehatsa wata. ³³ Sesus Sako tsekokatsa pehakatsa. Sesus Deus tyryktsa tuk mypehatsa tawahi mynapykyryk.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Maria ipe niy:

— Hawa sa katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu sa pikbykyhy — niy.

— O atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy Deus hyrikoso humo tsipabykyhy. Iwatatsahi atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy niy. Iwatsahi kytsa atse soho humo. “Deus tse” maha — niy.

³⁶ — Wabyty! Ajetsy Isabeu ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu abaka tabykyhy nitsaikbatatsa tu tabykyhy hÿ. Tapara kytsa tsasowy “batu ibykyhyhuk” nikaranaha. Abaka tabykyhy tatsa estuba tsyhyry wa byzoje zetsuze. ³⁷ Aba itse mopuruk. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha — niy.

³⁸ — O nawa my. Deus pikpehaze hyÿ my. Katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu katse mopuruk. Ikza hyÿ my — niy.

Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo.

Maria Isabeu bo inakozore.

³⁹ Bykyze Maria Isabeu bo harakoso bo atsoko niparak. Isabeu wahoro bo zumu. Ana hi hudikhudikwy Sudejaka. ⁴⁰ Sakarias wahoro bo paku niy. Isabeu ziharapyryk. Nipamykysoko. ⁴¹ Atatsa Maria harere ziwabyze ibykyhy iarakokeze tsakurëta nikara iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara. Deus hyrikoso Isabeu tuk mynapykyryk. ⁴² Iwatatsahi Maria bo opykani nipamykysoko:

— Deus pasapywyky. Ikia hi akurëtatsa tynapykyryk. Awaky wytykyryk tynasiyzikwyky. Abykyhy niwatihÿ tsakurëta. ⁴³ Parakbaha okze tu ikza myhyrizikwanibyitatsa tu my. Hawa tsikyitatsa ikia kapehatsa je kabo tsimynakozore.

⁴⁴ Aksoho iwabyze atakta kaharakokeze tu kuanare kuanare nikara. Tsakurëta iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara.

⁴⁵ Ikia bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa harere humo hyÿ tsiky. Iwatatsahi akurëtatsa. Iwaze Deus harere humo aspirikporëtatsa akurëtatsa tsimy — Isabeu niy.

Maria Deus bo nisakibazikik.

⁴⁶ Niytatsahi Maria Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— Ikza tihi: O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta.

Ikia humo kakurëtatsa.

⁴⁷ Deus bo mykara zeka ipokzi kakurëtatsa.

⁴⁸ Iwatahi kabo mytsaty niy. Nanabyi humo kanamybyitatsa tu sa atsumuëhÿtsa mozik.

Abaka myzubaha kape maha Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta mykaranaha.

Wabyty! Myzubaha eze mopamykysokonaha “Deus ziktsumuëhÿki” mykaranaha niy.

Abaka aparakbaha sitsekokatsa niwatihÿ kasoho

“Deus atatsa humo zisapywyky” mykaranaha.

⁴⁹ Deus kino atatsa tsyhyryze tsihokdaha rëna zik niy.

Atahi tsizikwyrëta. Atahi mekywata.

⁵⁰ Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

Abaka aparakbaha,
sitsekokatsa kino niwatihi

Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

⁵¹ Deus ziwatahaka tsihyrinymyrêta hiba. Sizubarêtsa mytsaty maha zeka “uta zuba mypehatsa” sisopykyktsa asahi mysipykik.

Iwaze kytsa siharere tsihikbyitsa moziknaha.

⁵² Ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi mysipykik. Myhyrizikwybyitsa hi myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha.

⁵³ Siarapanikitsa disahawy ka tsizubarêna mopykyryknaha.

Sinamynikitsaktsa mysinamybyri. Batu amy tohi mykaranaha.

⁵⁴ Iwa Deus Sudeutsa mysitsumuêhîkî.

Tatyryktsa mysitsumuêhîkî.

⁵⁵ Tubabatu Deus harere mydiritsa ispirikze niy.

Abaka wasani niy. Sibo nitsasoko: “Ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta” niy.

Mydiritsa bo Abarão tsekokatsa bo iwa.

Deus taharere humo ba zikspiriktsokda

Iwa Maria Deus soho humo nikara.

⁵⁶ Iwaze byzoje harakykbyihi zitsuze Maria Isabeu tuk niapykyk. Iwaze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Suão Batista purukwy.

⁵⁷ Iwaze Isabeu bykyhy nipuruk. ⁵⁸ Itukytsa, iututsa pauksitsa kino niwatihi sakurêtsa niapykyryknaha. Isabeu tse humo sakurêtsa. Ziwabynahaze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta, iwatsahi sakurêtsa niyziknaha.

⁵⁹ Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Iwatsahi ibykyhy tsibik pipiakzyknaha. Kyze ibykyhy tsibik mytsyhyrytsa asiba nisipykze kytsa izumunaha. Zinaro tsihikiknaha Sakarias ty izo naro ty zinaro tsihikiknaha. ⁶⁰ Ije ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Sakarias humo batu inaro tsihik. Inaro babaka Suão — niy.

⁶¹ Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Ikiatsaktsa zik anahumo ka batu atukytsa naro kok — nikaranaha.

⁶² Niahatsahi izo pe niaha.

— Askyrywy sa tsipinaro — niaha. Sakarias niharerebyitahi iwaze kytsa ibo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ziwatawykynaha zuba. ⁶³ Niytahi Sakarias kino:

— Kabo iwatahawwy ty nynytnaha — niy. Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze ziwataha — Inaro ka Suão.

— Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha sipbyrêtsa nikaranaha.

⁶⁴ Iwazebabatu Sakarias inataharerezo. Tsakurêta. Iwaze nipamykysokozo. Deus pe niy:

— O Deus ikiahi tsamysapyrêta — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. ⁶⁵ Iututsa pauksitsa iwaha pokso hi sipbyrêtsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba wasaniha Suão soho nitsasokonaha. Harakoso Sudeja eze tuze Suão soho ty nipamykysokonaha. ⁶⁶ Ziwabynahaze mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Hawa sa ibykyhy mozik Deus zikwy ituk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha.

Sakarias Deus soho nitsasokota niy.

⁶⁷ Iwaze niytahi nipamykysoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi nipamykysoko. Atahi:

⁶⁸ — Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. “Ikia hi tsamysapyrêta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara. Iwaze ikia soho humo myharereziurêtsa tsimaha” niy.

Kyze Isareu tsekokatsa, Sudeutsa Deus humo mspirikporêtsa.

Katsaktsa Deus humo myharereziurêtsa. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Ata kino tatyryktsa bo mymyoktyhyryk — niy.

⁶⁹ Deus mymyoktyhyrykta mybo myzipeha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta Dawi tsekokatsa iknykta.

Dawi mydiri Deus tsumuêhîtsa.

⁷⁰ Tubabatu Deus simysapyrêtsa bo nitsasokonaha

asahi Deus harere sohokotsa nitsasoko:

⁷¹ — Deus ispirikze iharerebaba mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatahi mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Iwaze kytsa myhumo siakyriurêtsa ba zik mybanaha.

⁷² Deus mydiri humo tsimypokzitsiurêta.

Katsa myhumo niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarêta.

⁷³ Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo taharere baba ty niy.

Abarão taparakta mydiri niy.

⁷⁴ “Ikiahatsa pahaoktyhyrykta pipeha” niy.

Abaka taharere bo mytsaty niy.

⁷⁵ Mymyoktyhyrykta pipehahik my nikara.

Mymyoktyhyrykta pipeha iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu mypyby.

Niahatsahi tyzibiyituhukunahatu Deus tsipitsumuëhînahana.

Deus pokso batu mypyby — niy.

⁷⁶ — Ikia kaskyrywy Deus sohokotsa tsimozik.

Ikia mymyoktyhyrykta haraze tsimy.

Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

⁷⁷ Iwaze mozumuze sizubarëtsa ahumo mytahazozikymybanaha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta humo mokymynaha.

Iwaze hi aparakbaha bo mopamykysoko:

“Deus sisopyksapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu mysiokzohik. Deus kino mysioktyhyryk.

Iwatsahi Deus soho humo sispirikporëtsa.”

Ikia humo Deus soho aparakbaha sispirikporëtsa myziknaha niy.

⁷⁸ Iwaze Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

Tsimysapyrënikita my.

⁷⁹ Abaka atakta mybo bijoikpe iknykta okoro hyritywaka katsa mybo myziharamweke.

Haramwe humo iktsa mahatsa watsa mypobyri katsakta mymyoktyhyrykta humo mspirikporëtsa.

Taparaka miwa ahaburuk ziknaukurunahaze ky waha.

Abaka haramwe waha niyzik.

Iwatsahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze batu sipyby.

Katsa batu mykyriuk. Katsa mykurëtsa — niy.

⁸⁰ Iwaze Sakarias Deus harere nitsasoko niy. Itse tapykykze Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Tsipaikrëta mozik jerukbara bo niparak. Atazuba zikziuruku. Aiba zuba Deus tyryktsa bo niy.

2

Sose, Maria ahatsa tahahudikhudikwy Berëhe bo niukurunaha.

¹ Sesus Kiristu purukwy. Deus ziphata mymyoktyhyrykta. Kuirini Sirija ezektsa pehatsa. Aukusto sizubarëtsa pehatsa niy. Homa ezektsa pehatsa ityryktsa tuk niy. Aukusto tihî:

— Ikiahatsa ahazubarëtsa nabo pãotaha! niy. ² Taparaktsa ahadiritsa hudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonahaktsa! Anaeze aty ahanaro piwataha — niy.

³ Hyÿ naha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa ziksikinaha.

⁴ Sose Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze tu niy. Iwaze Berëhe bo zumu. Tubabatu Sose taparaktsa idiritsa Berëhe eze nipupurukuknaha. Dawi inarokota. Iwatsahi Berëhe bo zumunaha. Maria ituk zumuku. ⁵ Puëtsikze zuba Sose atatsa piakse. Maria tabykyhytatsa Berëhe bo zumu. Anabo zumunahaze wahoro inahareknaha. Batu iwewehe. Pikuzatsa parik zuba asa wanu sapy zuba.

⁶ Anaeze, Berëhe eze ibykyhy nipuruk. Ibykyhywzytykta nipuruk. ⁷ Nipurukze panu ty ziakwaraka. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze tyhoek niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy zinaroko Sesus niy.

Bijoikpe iknyktsa hozipyrykzatsa perykysitsa bo nitsasonaha.

⁸ Kyze Berëhe baze tu hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa. Unata eze hozipyrykzatsa nisiperykynaha. ⁹ Iwaze unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhîtsa sibo natakaha. Deus tsumuëhîtsa bo nikononaha. Sibaze okoro ziky waha niukuru. Sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Bijoikpe iknykta:

— Ahapybybyihuktsa Deus hi izikpeha, ahabo wasaniha motsasoko. Tsipiwabynahaze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁰ Aba Berëhe eze Kiristu nipuruk. ¹¹ Ibo tynakozorenaha! Ibykyhy panu eze iakwarahata. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze mohoeke. ¹² Iwaze hi ikiahatsa tu tsimyzinyrenaha yhÿ tsimaha — niy.

¹³ Nitsasobaze bijoikpe iknyktsa sizubarëtsa ibo atsoko inatakahanaha. Deus bo sizubarëtsa sakurëtsa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴ Asahi Deus bo:

— O ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta Deus wasani tsimykara. Ikia hi taparata bijoikpe ezekta. Mybarawy ezektsa niwatihi sakurëtsa mykaranaha. Ikia tynaspokzitsiki iwatsahi sakurëtsa moziknaha — naha.

¹⁵ Kyze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziksizonahaze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa kino:

— Aidyktsa! Berêhe bo tsimynakozorenaha! Deus katsa mybo nitsaso. Deus tatumuêhĩtsa mybo zipehaka. Tsimynakozorenaha! — nikaranaha. Yh̃y niaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze atsoko anabo niukurunaha. Maria Sose ibykyhy iwatsa bo zumunaha. ¹⁷ Ibykyhy pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze nihoeke. Hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa Berêhe ezektsa bo nitsasokonaha. ¹⁸ Berêhe ezektsa bo wasania ty nipamykysokonaha. Sakurêtsa nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Nipybynaha. Maria kino siharere ziwabytatsa tu mytsatyziu nikara. Bykyze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa ziksizonaha. Sakurêtsa nikaranaha.

²⁰ Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Asa kino:

— O ikia humo ka mykurêtsa. Bijoikpe iknytsa humo mykurêtsa. Jaba Berêhe eze Kiristu Deus zipehata nipuruk. Nitsasokoze wasani niy — nikaranaha.

Bijoikpe iknykta harere ty asta hareretu nikaranaha. Iwa ziksizonaha.

Sose Sesus ty zinaro.

²¹ Kyze estuba mytshyrytsa asiba nipykze Sose, Maria tahatse zipiakzyknaha taparaktsa sopykwy ty nikaranaha. Sesus ty zinaronaha. Tapara tu bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa Maria pe niy:

— Bykyze abykyhy mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy. Iwatsahi Sesus ty zinaronaha.

Izo ije ahatsa Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zioktyhyryknaha.

²²⁻²³ Niahatsahi izotsa Serusarêhe bo Sesus zioktyhyryknaha. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka Sudeutsa bo:

— Kyze estuba byzoje zirahaze makuskyry nipuruk, ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota siraratsa ty Deus okze mysiba — niy. Iwaze makuskyry je wasani niyzikzo. Tabykyhy humo tsakurêtsa. Iwatsahi Sose Maria iwatsa Serusarêhe bo tahatse Deus wahoro zubata bo zibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Deus bo Sesus ziwatawykynaha. ²⁴ Isukzata amy tudutsa petoktsa ty ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota amy tudutsa Deus okze tysiba. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Wytyk tapara makuskyry pepurukze. Deus makuskyry soho motsaso:

“Abykyhywzytykta, atakta metutu kabo nyny tsimy. Katsewata. Kabo metutu abykyhywzytykta humo” mykara.

Iwatsahi Sose Maria ahatsa Sesus ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Siraratsa ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Deus harere humo amy tudutsa petoktsa ty nyny niaha. Siraratsa ty nyny niahaze iwatsahi aparakbaha sihyrinymyrêtsa, Maria wasani mozikzo — niaha. Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota Deus okze siraratsa mysiba. Taparakta bykyhy nipuruk — niy.

Iwa Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

Simeõ soho.

²⁵ Aba ikia bo Simeõ soho piwatahaka. Kyze maku Simeõ inarokota. Atahi Serusarêhe eze ziknapykyk. Tubabatu Deus harere humo nispirikpota. Deus harere bo hỹy ziknakara. Atahi mymyoktyhyrykta piperyky. Mymyoktyhyrykta Sudeutsa bo myze sakurêtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu h̃y. ²⁶ Tapara Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe niy.

— Deus myzipehata tsipiny. Iwaze Deus myzipehata tsipinye ty tsimhyrikosokda — niy. ²⁷ Iwaze izotsa ibykyhy tsibik tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze. Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe:

— O ikia Deus wahoro zubata bokta — niy. Ata kino Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo Sesus zibykyknaha iwatsahi Deus harere bo hỹy niaha.

²⁸ Niytahi Simeõ Sesus ziny. Iwatahi zebykyk. Deus soho humo tsiharereziurêta. Nitsasoko:

²⁹ — Abaka kakurêta. O Deus aharere humo wasani my.

Hawa atsumuêhĩtsa pe tsiky atsatu tsikykara.

Uta abaka kakurêta tu mohyrikosokda.

³⁰ Abaka zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta iny — niy. Simeõ ibykykhy soho nitsasohozo:

³¹ — Atahi kytsa okzetu zipehata zumu.

³² Atahi haramwe hyrity wata.

Hawa haramwe humo kytsa ske buruk mokozonaha.

Katsa bipyritsa ahatsa niwatihi Deus ske bo mymyoktyhyrykta humo aparakbaha sihyrinymyrêtsa.

Bipyritsa bo izumu.

Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mybo izumu. Iwatahi zipehata bipyrirtsa bo niwatihi izumu.

Atahi haramwe hyrity wata ahatyryktsa Sudeutsa bo zumu.

Haramwe wata Sudeutsa bo

iwatsahi kytsa okze ka siharezeziurētsa moziknaha — niy.

³³ Ipyktsa ije niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Simeō ibykyhy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi nipybybaiknaha. ³⁴ Niytahi Simeō Sesus je pe niy:

— Wabyty! Deus abykyhy ziny. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa ihumo Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha. Utsa Sudeutsa ihumo Deus harere bo hy zikaha. Sizubarētsa ihumo ba siakparawy. Deus atakta abykyhy ziwatawy iwatsahi hawa ha ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinyrēta. Iwaze kytsa Deus humo sispihkrētsa ihumo jokpitsihbara.

³⁵ Ikia niwatihi ba asukatsihik. Abykyhy taypykze kytsa humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi sinini tsimyara. Sinini ty sokorotsapu wata ty paskoik naha sinini tsimy — niy.

Iwa Simeō Maria bo nitsasoko.

Ana inarokotatsa soho.

³⁶ Kyze Deus wahoro eze Deus sohokotsata niy. Atatsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Ana inarokotatsa. Panuweu ste. Ase atsabaretsa. Nitsaikbatatsa oitēta kwatero anos.

³⁷ Tubabatu ibarikta nihyrikosokda. Ata tuk mytsyhyry wa ziytyk tseheze iwaze maku nihyrikosokda iwaze atatsa hi nipytsabyri iwatsahi Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Iwatatsahi Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Atatsa tu ziknatadukutu Deus bo ziknasakibaziki.

³⁸ Iwaze baba tu izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze atatsa kino niwatihi izumu. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo mykurētsa, ikia humo kakurētatsa. Ikia hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta — niy.

Atatsa Sudeutsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasoko. Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi Deus zipehata ibo mysioktyhyryk.

Nasare bo ziksizonaha.

³⁹ Deus wahoro eze zipykbanahaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Sose, Maria, Sesus ahatsa, Karireja bo ziksizonaha. Nasare bo zimumnaha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze Sesus tsiupyhyrityrēta taypykyk. Tsihyrinyrēta. Deus tatse humo tsakurēta nikara. Ihumo iakparawy. Iharereziuwy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nitare.

⁴¹ Pororo ziknakara Sose Maria iwa ahatsa Sudeutsa myikaha bo nikozorenaha. Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Simyikaha bo nikozore kozorekenaha. Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhiki mytsaty ziknakaranaha. ⁴² Sesus niskyrybyrize Serusarēhe bo zioiktyhyryk-

naha. ⁴³ Kyze simyikaha nepyke ziksizonaha. Sesus Serusarēhe eze nitare. Ipyktsa ije ahatsa tahatse ty batu ityny.

⁴⁴ — O kytsa tuk ja naukuru — niaha. Batu meky watu. Bykyze zunubaze, tahatykytsa bo situktsa kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— O mytse ja Sesus sa ikiahatsa tuk — niaha. Situkytsa kino:

— O batu. Katsa batu ityny — niaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze itynybyitsa hi Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Tahatse ziberikinaha. ⁴⁶ Kyze harakykbyihī zurunahaze. Deus wahoro zubata eze ibo zimumnaha. Taparaktsa baze nidyhyky. Sihyrynyrēnikitsa harere ziwabyky. Situk zinymyryky.

⁴⁷ Taparaktsa tihi:

— O atakta tsihyrinyrēta — nikaranaha. Ije ipyktsa ahatsa nipybynaha. ⁴⁸ Ije tihi:

— O katse hawa sa tsimyara. Ikia pokzi batu myku. Botua tsikzaberikinaha — niy.

⁴⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Amo sa tsmozikberikinaha Utakta kazo wahoro eze iktare. Kazo zikpehata, nawa kasopyk — my.

⁵⁰ Ipyktsa ije:

— Amy skaraba — niaha. Batu sihyrinymyry.

⁵¹ Iwaze Sesus situk Nasare bo ziksizonaha. Zikzibytuhukutu hy ispe nikara. Iwatatsahi ije tatse soho humo mytsatzyiu nikara.

⁵² Iwaze Sesus zinymyrybaba. Itaypykze tsipaikrēta niyzik. Deus ihumo tsakurēta. Aparakbaha niwatihi ihumo siakparawy.

3

Suão Batista Deus wasania ty ziknatsasoko.

¹ Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsasokoze. Tiberias Sesa Homa pehatsa niapykyryk, Pōtsio Piratus Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa, Eroses Karireja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Itureja ezektsa

pehatsa, Piripi Tarakoita ezektsa pehatsa niwatihi. Atahi Erodes tsy. Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsaso. Anas Kajapas taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa. Risania Abirene ezektsa pehatsa niy. Iwa. ²⁻³ Suão Sakarias tse jerukbara eze Deus ipe niy:

— Sizubarëtsa pihik ty tsiharasusu — niy. Iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Ikiahi:

— O kytsa ahasopyksapybyri tsmoewybaiknahaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa — tsimyara. Pihik ty pahaharasusu zeka ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha. Ikia tsipahaharasusuze kytsa mekywatsatu tsmoziknaha iwatawy. Niytahi Deus ahasopyksapybyritsa ky pahaokzohik.

Iwatahi Suão buburu sak bo niukuru. Buburu Sorodão inarokota. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysoko.

⁴ Taparaka Deus Isaijas bo nitsasoko. Isaijas Deus sohotsa. Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka:

— “Maku jerukbara buruk hua mykara. Opykani mopamykysoko:

‘Pykyhytuty Deus ske bo tsimy’.

Tsispiskezoze buruhuwa tsipiske.

⁵ Wyttyk hoke taharatôtô. Hara buruk piskezozikiknaha.

Iske myiha humo tsihokdaharëna buruhuwa tsizoziknaha.

Batu iske sapy iwaze tiskeziurëta mozik.

Hawa kytsa iske pizozikiknaha nawaha Suão Deus zipehata haraze aparakbaha mysispirikpo

iwatsahi kytsa Deus zipehata piperykynaha.

⁶ Aparakbaha Deus mykaraze iktsa maha. Deus bo ityryktsa mysioktyhyryk” niy.

Nawa myske Deus zipehata mozumuku.

⁷ Kyze myzubaha Suão bo zumukunaha. Aparakbaha mysiharasusukuze. Ispe nikara:

— Ikiahatsaktsa pyryhyktsa myrawy watsa — niy. Pyryhyktsa pokso tytururukiknaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Aty sa ahape:

— O ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Deus iakyriwy pokso tsimytururukiknahaktsa — niy. ⁸ Aba ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa. Kytsa bo batu ahamyi tsihikik tsiyawatawynaha. Aparakbaha tsiwatawynahaktsa. Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri. Iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrizikwani — tsimaha. — Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukni ziky. ⁹ Ikiahatsa wiharatatsa, aba botu wywyk zizowy. Iharatatsa buruk mysikakarenahaze. Hwi iharasapybyita tu izo bo pioktsokik — nikara. Hawa kytsa hwi isapybyitakta piwenaha nawa aty imysapybyikitsa tu mykara sinini ykarawy bo pipehaka.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi parakbaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha — nikaranaha. ¹¹ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty petok suk zeka estuba nynyty isukbyita bo. Aty idisahawykyta zeka disahawybyita bo nynyty — nikara.

¹² Asaktsa ispehatsa tsihyryze okyrysarobyktsitsa izumunahaze — O tymyharasusukta! — Suão pe nikaranaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa! Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. ¹³ Suão tihi:

— Okyrysaró ahapehaktsa ahape maha atsatu tsiapiksenaha. Ana ty zuba wabehyryk tsimaha! niy. Batu amy tohi tsimaha — nikara.

¹⁴ Sodadutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa kino tsimaha — niaha. Suão tihi:

— Batu kytsa okyrysaró ty ka okok okok byitaha ikiahatsaktsa ahapaikrëtsa humo batu tsiaksenaha. Ahakyriukrëtsaktsa paik paik byitaha. Sipybyrëtsa ikiahatsa pokso batu okyrysaró zebyknaha. Batu okyrysaró humo mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahapehatsa okyrysaró ty ahabo nyny my. Anahumo hi ahakurëtsa tynakaranaha — nikara.

¹⁵ Niytahi aparakbaha batu sihyrinymyry. Suão harere humo. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Aty skaraba Suão, Suão Deus zipehata ja. Tozeka ja Kiristu — nikaranaha. ¹⁶ Suão aparakbaha pe nikara:

— Utakta pihik ty zuba pahaharasusuku. Usta mozumuta. Atahi tsimysapyrëta myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Ipyrysuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta. Utakta pihik ty zuba aparakbaha mysiharasusuku. Atakta maku hi Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso rika wata ahabo mynasik. Hawa miwa rika humo amypubyri nawa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimysapyrëna ty zuba pahahyrinymyry mysipirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso mynasikke ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁷ Kiristu mozumuze maku dua ty wabe mozikta wata. Mektsaktsa ispawaha pipapara. Siriktsa mysizokezeze ispa zipaparakanaha. Anawahi Kiristu aparakbaha metutu my. Izo bo mysisapywy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze izo ba zikbe naha byikia bo. Utsaktsa simysapyrëtsaktsa ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa aparakbaha metutu mykara — Suão niy.

¹⁸ Kyze Suão niukuru, wasania ty aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko. Niukuruze wasania ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. ¹⁹ Iwaze Erodes sipehakatsa Karireja eze zikniapykyryk. Suão tsipa humo tyzioktyhyk. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo motsahuruk tsihikik. Nezeba Suão Erodes zipehaka. Erodiás soho nitsasoko: Suão ipe niy:

— Ikia atsy oke tsioktyhyryk batu iktsa zuba ziky. Ikia batu amysapy. Usa amysapybara ty tsikykara — niy.

²⁰ Erodes zisapybyikik nikara. Aba usta imysapybara ty niy. Suão sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zipehahik niy.

Sesus harasuwu.

²¹ Kyze Suão aparakbaha nisiharasusubaze Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— Tsikarasusukta — niy.

Iwaze Suão Sesus hi ziharasusu. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokoze bijoikpe sakpare niy. ²² Deus hyrikoso inasik. Deus hyrikoso amyudu hyrity wata inasik. Amyudu ipapyry bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe iknyky ziwaby:

— Ikiakta katse baba tahi. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia humo kakurëta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Taparaktsa Sesus diritsa.

²³ Sesus kino taypykze tirita anos Deus soho ty sizubarëtsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus hyriziktsozkawu humo ziakbataze. Aparakbaha nipamykysokonaha:

²⁴ — O atakta Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Batu ba Deus tse babata zuba.

Sose ta Eri tse niy. Eri ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi tse. Rewi ta Mekî tse. Mekî ta Sanai tse. Sanai ta Sose tse. Sose ta Matatias tse. ²⁵ Matatias ta Amos tse. Amos ta Naũ tse. Naũ ta Esri tse.

Esri ta Nakai tse. ²⁶ Nakai ta Marate tse. Marate ta Matatias tse. Matatias ta Semei tse. Semei ta Sose tse.

Sose ta Soda tse. ²⁷ Soda ta Soana tse. Soana ta Resa tse. Resa ta Sorababeu tse. Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse.

Sarateu ta Neri tse. ²⁸ Neri ta Mereki tse. Mereki ta Adi tse. Adi ta Kosã tse. Kosã ta Emadã tse.

Emadã ta Er tse. ²⁹ Er ta Sosue tse. Sosue ta Eriesa tse. Eriesa ta Sorî tse. Sorî ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi tse. ³⁰ Rewi ta Simeõ tse. Simeõ ta Suda tse. Suda ta Sose tse. Sose ta Sona tse.

Sona ta Eriakî tse. ³¹ Eriakî ta Merija tse. Merija ta Mena tse. Mena ta Matata tse. Matata ta Natã tse.

Natã ta Dawi tse. ³² Dawi ta Sese tse. Sese ta Obede tse. Obede ta Boas tse. Boas ta Saro tse. Saro ta Nasõ tse. ³³ Nasõ ta Aminadabe tse. Aminadabe ta Ami tse. Ami ta Esrõ tse. Esrõ ta Peres tse.

Peres ta Suda tse. ³⁴ Suda ta Sako tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Isake ta Abarão tse. Abarão ta Tera tse.

Tera ta Nako tse. Nako ta Seruke tse. ³⁵ Seruke ta Rakau tse. Rakau ta Pareke tse. Pareke ta Ebe tse.

Ebe ta Sara tse. ³⁶ Sara ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Arapakasade tse. Arapakasade ta Sê tse. Sê ta Noe tse.

Noe ta Rameke tse. ³⁷ Rameke ta Metuserê tse. Metuserê ta Enoke tse. ³⁸ Enoke ta Sarete tse. Sarete ta Marereu tse.

Marereu ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Enos tse. Enos ta Ses tse. Ses ta Adão tse. Adão ta Deus tse. Iwa niaha.

4

Satanas Sesus ziazkobyiriki naha soho.

¹ Sesus tuk Deus hyrikoso ziknapykyryk iwatatu buburu Sorodão inarokota bo ziksizo. Ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso jerukbara bo zioiktyhyryk. Anaeze hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus bo zumuku. Diabo inarokota niy. Sesus bo izumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhy yhy byitykta ana nizihikik. ² Sesus iharere humo batu yhy niy. Iwa estuba byzoje zirahaze Sesus hauk ahabyitatu niapykyryk. Byzoje estuba zirahaze irapa izumu. Hauk ahabyitatu zikzurukutahi irapa izumu.

³ Iwaze Diabo ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka ta harahare pe. “Atsikara tuzikytkta” — niy.

⁴ Batu Sesus niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Kytsa batu mydisahawy humo zuba mozurukunaha. Sizubarëtsa disahawy hauk maha zeka sisputu zuba mykaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵ Iwaze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo ziockyhyryk. ⁶ Ipe niyzo:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarëna nizokparaka. Aidy sityryktsa tuze niwatihi natakaha. ⁷ Diabo kino:

— Uta anaty abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehakatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia sopyk abazubata maha. Ikia asoho mynatsasokonaha “Atakta tsimysapyrëta” mynakaranaha. Aba uta kapitão mybarawy ezekta myzubaha katyryktsa. Aty kakparawy zeka ibo mybarawy ty nyny my. Ikia kaokeryk aekaratsa humo puruk puruk zuba tsimy zeka kabo tsimysaso zeka, “Ikia tsamysapyrëta” iwa tsimy zeka mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Anamy mozik — niy. Iwa Diabo Sesus pe nikara.

⁸ Sesus:

Batu niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa papeu iwatahaha humo. Deus harere ziwatahakanaha tihi:

— Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha “Ikia tsamysapyrëta”. Ata kino zipehakaze ikiahatsa iharere humo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana — ziwatahakanaha. Iwa de.

⁹ Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo izumuzo. Diabo Serusarëhe bo Sesus ziockyhyryk. Anaeye Deus wahoro zubata hara bete zirikttohikare. Joboniha bo ziockyhyryk. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka nabo wytyk bo tukutynty. Tyk bo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa wataha:

¹⁰ “Bjioikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa ikia bo mynasipeha. Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa” niaha. Ziwatahakanahazo. ¹¹ “Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka bjioikpe iknyktsa aty paik maha. Iwatahi ba zikahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

¹² Sesus:

Batu niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. “Deus ta ba zik-zobyrynaha”. Hawa ha ty ikia tsimzyihikik Deus bo batu tsizipeha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

¹³ Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo imysapybyikia ty zipehaka. Sesus iharere humo batu yhyÿ niy. Diabo nipamykysobaze zerekekspyk.

Sesus tahyrikzitsokzawy humo zikabata Karireja eze.

¹⁴ Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyk. Myzubaha paikpa isoho ziknatsasokonaha. Isohowy ziwabybanaha. ¹⁵ Sesus Deus wahoro eze zikabataze nisi-hyrinymyryky. Myzubaha iharere siakparawy.

Sesus Nasare eze niapykyrykspyk.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus Nasare bo ziksizo. Anaeye itaypyk. Iwaze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. ¹⁷ Niytahi ziknapamykysokota perytsa Deus harere ty papeu ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Deus harere iwatahaha nitsasoko. Opykani haty nikara, sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Tubabatu Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa Sesus papeu ty zoksapare niy. Niytahi papeu zikaha. Iwatahaha:

¹⁸ — Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi uta sinamybyitsa bo zikpeha.

Sinamybyitsa bo wasaniha motsasoko.

Sihurukuhutsa bo zikpeha. Tysisapare.

Sihyrikzibuyitsa bo zikpeha. Sisyzororowyta! Iwaze mokoazonaha.

Sipokzitsiukbyikitsa bo zikpeha. Ahapybywytsitsa bo aidy päotaha!

¹⁹ Uta sizubarëtsa bo zikpeha. Ispe my “Deus tsimysapyrëta.

Myzubaha mysisapywyky. Sitsyhyryze Deus bo maha”.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Abaka iharere wasani mykara — niy.

²⁰ Sesus iwatahaha opykani haty nikara. Papeu zihokbohik, iperykytsa bo nynyrezo niy. Iwaze dyhyzo niy. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa nikozotoktokonaha.

²¹ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Isaijas Deus harere ziwatahaka. Jabasykyri tsiwabykynaha. Abaka iwahi mykara — niy.

²² Sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro eze ziwabykynahaze, Sesus humo siharereziurëtsa. Iharere siakparawy. Ziwabykynahaze ihumo sipbyrëtsa. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

²³ — Aty skaraba Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Tozeka ja ikiahatsa hi aharere tsimytsasokonaha “O mozororowykytsa ikia arahwiwy tsiku!” Amy ty ikia tsiky kara botu tsiwabynaha h̄y. Kaparanaū eze tuze ikia soho botu tsiwabynaha h̄y. Aba atsatu ahudikhudikwy eze tu tsimy. Ikia ahudikhudikwy eze niwatihikta kabo tsimy — nikara.

²⁴ Uta ikiahatsa pe:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Deus sohokotsa tahahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka batu wasani sisopyk. Wasani habiytsa tu kytsa batu siakparawy — niy. Wasani mykarazo.

²⁵ — Tubabatu Isareu eze hyritsikbyrize. Hyritsik baratu harakykbyi niytyk tseheze. Sir-apa izumu. Iwaze Deus Erias haramukuka bo zipeha. ²⁶ Atatsa Sarepata eze niapykyryk. Sidō eze niapykyryk. Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa. Bipyri. Erias Deus sohokotsa atatsa bo zipeha. Haramukukaka sizubarēza Isareu eze. Deus Erias zipeha haramukuka bipyri bo — Sesus nikara.

²⁷ — Tubabatu Eriseu niwatihi Deus sohokotsa Isareu eze tu. Nama takōrōrōtsa ty nibibibakata. Sizubarētsa Isareu eze nibibibakanahatsitsa. Eriseu batu isty zororowy. Nama zuba zizororowy. Nama bipyri zuba — Sesus nikara.

²⁸ Ana ziwabykynahaze kytsa Deus wahoro eze tahasakanikinaha. Tahakyrikinaha. ²⁹ Inakyikyikbaiknaha, Sesus itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zikyrikinaha tahahudikhudikwy ekze zioқтыhyryknaha. Tahahudikhudikwy hara bete nikaranaha. Hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iharatsupetowy bo tapetohikta nikaranaha. ³⁰ Batu zikaha. Sesus sitazahara buruk niukuru.

Maku ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata.

³¹ Sesus Kaparanaū bo niukuru. Kaparanaū Karireja eze ky. Anaeze Sudeutsa zinyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisispirikpoko. ³² Mybyrykywy eze Deus wahoro eze nisispirikpoko. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha:

— O wasani nikara. Tsihyrinyrēta babata — nikaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. ³³ Anaeze estuba maku ata bo hi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha. Sesus bo iktsa niyze ibo huahua niy.

³⁴ Nipukaraka:

— Hawa sa myty tsimy Sesus Nasare ezekta. Amy bo sa tsikzumu. Tsimy mykiwyhik tsihikik sa. Ikia soho humo kahyrinyrēta. Ikia Deus zapehata — niy.

³⁵ Sesus hyrikoso sapybara zipeha:

— Aksobyity! Nabo pāoty — niy. Maku wytyk bo inaraha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo kytsa okze tu inaraha. Batu nabaze taty hyrikywy ahabyita. Sesus harere humo ziponaha.

³⁶ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa ibaze tu nikozotokotozonaha:

— O amy skaraba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pāotaha” myze hȳ sisopyk — niaha.

³⁷ Iwaze nanabyitaba Sesus soho ziwabykynaha.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowyky.

³⁸ Sesus kyiky niy. Deus wahoro ekze izoik. Iwaze Simaō wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Simaō wapyry niapykyryk. Atatsa ityrykani ihumuēzumu. Wahoro ezektsa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. ³⁹ Niytahi Sesus iwanu baze rikto niy. Ityryk ykzo pe niy. Iwaze ityrykani ihumuēzumu iwatatsa tu mahani. Iwaze atsoko kyik niy, kytsa nisisidihawowyky.

⁴⁰ Iwaze zunabazoze sizubarētsa ituktsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktykynaha. Nanabyi nazukmuwykynahatsa Sesus bo nisioktykynaha. Iwaze simyitsapyritsa tatsyhyrypetsa ty sihumo paik nikaranahaze nisizororowybaik. ⁴¹ Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwyhik. Asa kino kytsa ekze nisiksiwyhikze huahua niaha:

— Ikiakta Deus tse hi. Deus pehaha hi — niaha. Iwatahi Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisibetsakik:

— Ahakso byitaha! — niy. Sihyrinyrētsa Sesus hi Deus tse babata. Sesus Deus pehaha sihyrinyrētsa iwatahi anatyhi — batu tyso — niy. Iwaze Sesus harere humo niaksohobyrynaha.

Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

⁴² Iwaze inakyokze Sesus nio. Atazuba jerukbara bo niukuru. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus ziberikinaha. Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— Amo sa tsipiksikiri, mytuk tutarekta — niaha. ⁴³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Aba utakta ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa bo Deus harere humo mysispirikpo. Iwatahi ikzumu — niy. Deus soho ty mysispirikpo. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

⁴⁴ Sudeutsa zinyrykynahatsa wahoro bo anabo wasania ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba ziknapamykysoko.

5

Sesus tuk zinyryrykynahatsa nisiwatawy.

¹ Sesus zitsikpaparaknahatsa bo zumu. Asahi pinyryrynahatsa. Kyze Sesus pihik-zotsabyri sak eze nirihtohoko. Kenasere pihikzotsabyri inarokota. Myzubaha harape baze tu nirihtotohokonaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sesus Deus harere humo nisispirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. ² Iwaze petoktsa tsarahatsa bo nikozo. Tsarahatsa nimyra eze niapykykynaha. Zitsikpaparakannahatsa botu ziponaha. Niahatsahi tahatöhöryk nitsapikiknaha. ³ Sesus Simaõ tsaraha bo takoro. Ipe niy:

— Nabo pihik itsikpukte tohi bo zuk tykta! — niy. Yhÿ niy. Niytahi tsaraha eze dyhy niy. Sizubarëtsa tsaraha eze tu nisispirikpoko.

⁴ Iwaze nisispirikpobaze Simaõ pe niy:

— Tsaraha ty nabo maporik bo zoktykta! Anabo ahatöhöryk ty tsioktsoktsokzonahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

⁵ — O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa dik botu tsitsikpaparakannaha. Unata batu istyzo. Iwatsatuza ikia harere zehita hyÿ my. Mytöhöryk taoktsotsokko — niy.

⁶ Iwaze Peduru tuktsa piknutsazokowy pihik bo zioktsotsokzonaha. Piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa nasizokonaha. Töhöryk piknutsa inahareknaha, piknutsa humo asiba niakt-sawakba. ⁷ Tahatöhöryk asiba zitsawakbanaha tahatuktsa bo huahua niaha. Tahatuktsa usta tsaraha Ezektsa bo hua nikaranaha.

— Pany. Aidytahaktsa. Nawazekta! Tymytsumuëhînah — niaha. Izumunahaze tsarahatsa petoktsa piknutsa ty inasihareknaha. Piknutsa tsakyrrik ty asiba nitaboknaha. ⁸ Anabo Simaõ Peduru nikozoze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikporëta hi iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikiakta ëryktohitu ziktotyktu. Uta kamysapybyita mykara — niy.

⁹ Nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa kino niwatihi nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. ¹⁰ Tsiaku, itsy Suão ahatsa Sebedeu hyrytsa piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara zikzitsikpaparakannahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka ikiahatsa katuk mektsa ty tysitsumuëhînah. Kytsa bo Deus soho tynatsasokonaha. Ahaharere humo ka sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha — niy.

¹¹ Iwaze tahatsaraha ty bybyyuhikare niaha. Tahatöhöryk zerekbaiknaha. Tahanamy kino niwatihi zerekbaiknaha. Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

Sesus inaköröröbaikta zizororowy.

¹² Naköröröbaikta asiba nibibibata tu zizororowy.

Kyze Sesus hudikhudikwy eze tuze maku ibo izumu. Naköröröbaikta. Atahi Sesus okeryk wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus humo tspirikporëta iwatahi inaraha. Wytyk bo hok bohyk ahata inaraha iwaze ipe:

— O tsahyrinymyrynikita, tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzorowy — niy.

¹³ Sesus ihumo paik niy. Ikie pe — Yhÿ my. Uta pazororowykta — niy. Atsoko iakörörötsa nihokdanaha. ¹⁴ Iwatahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Sasabyitsa bo kaja sosobyity. Aba ikia Deus wahoro Ezekta bo tsipawatawy! Hawa taparakta Moises papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu ikia Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwaze sizubarëtsa azororowy piwabynaha — niy.

¹⁵ Iwatatu Sesus maku pe — Sosobyity. — Nanabyitaba Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumunaha ziwabykynaha. Simyitsapyrytsa kino niwatihi ziknasizororowyky. ¹⁶ Sesus kino jerukbara bo atazuba niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus nisispirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ibo zumunaha. Pariseutsa, Moises harere ty nishyrinymyrykynahatsa iwatsa zumunaha. Karireja iknyktsa, Sudeja iknyktsa, Serusarëhe iknyktsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi simyitsapyrytsa nisizororowyky.

¹⁸ Kyze kytsa ityryk niakbabata zebykykynaha. Iwanu bete tu Sesus bo zebyk tsihikiknaha. Sesus bo ityryk niakbabata zihoek tsihikiknaha. Batu dik.

¹⁹ Wahoro inahareknaha. Iwatsahi ityryk niakbabata tatuk batu paku niaha. Sizubarëtsa humo batu paku aha. Iwatsahi wahoro hara bo zidokoronaha. Iziwy zipekykiknahaze ityryk niakbabata wanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus okeryk kytsa tazahara bo inaripiknaha. ²⁰ Iwaze Sesus iharezeziuwysitsa pe niy:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta” tsmaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurëta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O ikia tihi “Kasapybyita Deus humo batu yhy mykara” tsimy. Iwatatu paokzohik. Amysapybyita tu tsimykara tatu paokzohik inakokoza — niy.

²¹ Iwaze Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa niwatihi mytsatyziu nikaranaha. Sesus harere humo tahakyrikinaha.

— Amy skaraba. Hawa sa nitsasoko. Deus zuba mymyokzohik. Ata zuba isapybara ty piokyo mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²²⁻²³ Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta tu iwaze ispe niy:

— O hawa skaraba kytsa. Iwahatu pahaokzohik my zeka tsihokdaharēna. Batu zikononaha. Uta kyikytkta my zeka ana humo kino tsihokdaharēna. Nizororoze kazikwybaba humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my — niy. ²⁴ Ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O uta ape “kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta” — niy.

²⁵ Atsoko inatarikto. Iwaze tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksi. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia hi tsikzororowy — nikara. ²⁶ Sizubarētsa zinynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Niwa ha ty ka katsa batu tyny — niaha.

Rewi Sesus tuk zinymyrykta niyzik ituk niukuru.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus niparak. Maku pehatsa tsihyryze siokyrarobykyktsa bo iktsa niy. Rewi inarokota. Siokyrarobykwy sapy eze nidyhyky. Iwaze Sesus:

— Pany kapikta! — niy. Hyŷ niy.

²⁸ Kyikyk niy. Tanamy ka zerebaik. Iapik niparak. ²⁹ Niytahi Rewi tawahoro eze tamiyikahaka. Kytsa siokyrarobykyktsa sizubarētsa, ustsā kino niwatihi, ituk tahadisahanaha. ³⁰ Pariseutsa, Moises harere soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

— Hawa skaraba — tsikykaranaha. — Ikiatsa siokyrarobykyktsa tuk tsipahadisahanaha. Ikiatsa simysapybyitsa tuk tsipahadisahanaha — niaha. ³¹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa. Sakurētsaktsa mozororowykytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowykytsa bo pomonaha. ³² Iwatahi ikzumu simysapyrētsa bo ka ba. Utakta simysapybyiktsa bo hi ikzumu iwaze simysapybyitsa kahumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwaze imysapybyri pimoewynaha — niy.

Sesus myzuwy nitsasoko.

³³ Niahatsahi nipamykysokozonaha:

— Suāo Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asa hi mynatahadisahanaha mozikukunaha niwatihi. Amy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahanaha — nikaranaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatuktsa tuk tamiyikaha niy. Tummytakuku. Tahadisahanaha — niy. ³⁵ — Iwaze isukzata mysereke kytsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko, myzuwo soho nitsasoko.

³⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Panu soho humo ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzyka, isuk ibyky myzutsuku. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — niy.

³⁷ Nipamykysokozo. — Kyze ba aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo pisusu iwa my zeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok mypokbaik — niy. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimy zeka pimiyibaik. ³⁸ Duabohotsa tsik taweba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu eze ka.

³⁹ Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrēna maha. Bykyze atahi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk batu iakparawy. Asahi:

— O duabohotsa tsik ziperyky jokboha niy — nikara.

6

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Sudeutsa byrykywyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa inasibakanaha nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha. ² Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba niwa tsimykaranaha. Nawa zuruze mybyrykywyze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysapyk — nikaranaha.

³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry Dawi soho ziwatahaka. ⁴ Taparakta Dawi itukytsa taharapaspykze hawa nikaranaha. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Atsikara zibykyknaha. Atsikara Deus bo nyny niy ana hi ziokok. Iwaze itukytsa kino niwatihi ziokoknaha. Atsikara humo Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha. Kytsaktsa batu zikaha. Anaka papeu Dawi soho batu ahahyrinymyry ja — niy.

⁵ — Utakta Deus zikpehata ikiahatsa wata. Uta hi mybyrykywy tsihita niwatihi my. Uta zuba mybyrykywy eze pipehaka. Myzubaha kaharere bo yhy maha — niy.

Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁶ Kyze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Usta mybyrykywyze Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze nisispirikpoko. Atsokyka itsyhyrype noikta bo iktsa niy. ⁷ Kytsa taparaktsa zinymyrykynahatsitsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ibo nikozotoktokonaha:

— O mybyrykywyze hawa pizororowy ja — nikaranaha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanahatsa siharere bo ka Sesus batu yhy my nizihikiknaha. ⁸ Sesus tsihyrinymyryta. Hawa taparaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus zinymyry. Iwaze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Mytazahara eze riktotykta — niy.

Itsyhyrype noikta atsoko kytsa tazahara eze tarikto. ⁹ Niytahi Sesus taparaktsa nispehaka:

— Utakta ikiahatsa pehatsa. Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy wasani ja tsipisapyky zeka, yhy tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze hawa ja tsipisapybyri zeka wasani ja tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipitsumuëhiki zeka, yhy tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipimyiywy zeka wasani ja tsimaha — niy.

¹⁰ Sesus sizubatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynyty! — niy. Maku tatsipa tynyny niy. Iwaze nizororohik. ¹¹ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabykynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha tabezehik sa — nikaranaha. Iwa ihumo tahakyrikinahatsa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹² Kyze Sesus hara bo nido. Unata Deus bo nipamykysoko. Inakyokze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nisiwatawyky. ¹³ Zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarëtsa dose ahatsa bo. Sesus kino nisiwatawyky.

¹⁴ Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa: Simaõ ta Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ædere kino niwatihi. Tsiaku, Suão Tsiaku tsy. Piripi, Baratoromeu, ¹⁵ Mateus, Tome, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, ¹⁶ Tadeu, Simaõ, bipyritsa batu iakparawy Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota iwatsa, Sesus watawyhytsa. Aibani Sudas Iskariotses Sesus humo isopykspybyta nikara.

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.

¹⁷ Sesus hara zikarape bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nisik. Amytsi eze pykpyk niaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sizubarëtsa ituk niukurunahatsitsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sudeja ezektsa, Serusarëhe ezektsa, Tiro ezektsa, Sidõ ezektsa, iwatsa izumukunaha.

¹⁸ Nanabyi ezektsa izumukunaha. Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Nizororo tsihikiknaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Mektsaktsa hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa situktsa izumukunaha asahi Sesus nisiksiwyhik. ¹⁹ Myzubaha Sesus zibyby tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zikwy humo nizororokonaha. Deus harere humo nisizororoko. Sesus zikwy humo nisizororowyky.

Sesus mykuwy soho mysukatsihikwy ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁰ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Sakurënikitsa soho nitsasoko ispe niy: — Ahakurëtsaktsa ikiahatsa batu amy tohi tsimaha.

Ahanamybyitsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

²¹ — Ahakurëtsaktsa abaka aharaparëtsa.

Bykyze ikiahatsa ahadisahawynikitsa tsimaha — niy.

— Ahakurëtsaktsa ikiahatsa abaka tsimopukarakanaha ahamysapybyri humo tsikykaranaha

iwaze hi bykyze hazi tsimykaranaha kawatsa tsimoziknaha.

²² Ahakurëtsaktsa kytsa ikiahatsa humo tahakyrikinahaze ahape:

“Nabo pāotaha!” mykaranaha. Katuktsa humo takyrikinaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa, ahaharere pisapybyrikinaha zeka ahakurētsaktsa! — niy.

²³ — Ahakurētsaktsa, kytsa mymysapybyrikinahaze ikiahatsa soho humo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahayzkrētsaktsa! Deus tukze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha. Tubabatu taparaktsa iwa Deus sohokotsa sisopyk niaha. Deus sohokotsa atstu sisopyk — Sesus niy.

²⁴ Niytahi Sesus sinamynikitsa bo nipamykysokozo. Sininiwy soho nitsasoko. — O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Aba ahanamyrētsa. Tapara tu ahayzkrētsa tsimykarana.

Ahanamy mopykze sinini tsimykarana.

²⁵ O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

Abaka ahadisahawyrētsa. Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana zeka sinini tsimykarana.

Bykyzehu ahara zeka tsimopuziukunaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha abaka ahayzkrētsa,

bykyze ahamysapybyri humo mytsaty tsimykarana haze ana humo hi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Tsimypukarakanaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

²⁶ Sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ikiahatsa humo siharereziurētsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus sohobyitsa tu siharereziurētsa. Kytsa “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu ziknakanaha. Asatu kytsa ziknataharereziu tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa ahahumo siharereziurētsa pykyhytutaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha — niy.

Mysukyrytsita mysipokzitsinaha.

²⁷ Kaharere tsiwabykynahatsitsa. Uta ikiahatsa pe my:

— Ahasukyrytsita tysipokzitsinaha! Ahasukyrytsita tysisapywykynaha zeka wasani tsimykarana. ²⁸ Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

“O Deus kasukyrytsita bo wasanitykta. O Deus kasukyrytsita humo tysisapywyky”. Iwa ahasukyrytsita tsihyryze Deus bo typamykysokonaha — niy. Niytahi sisukyrytsita sopyk nisiwatawy niy. Sesus nisispirikpozoz:

²⁹ — Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi tsimy. Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka asuk humo niwatihi nyny taha. Iwa zeka wasani tsimy kara.

³⁰ Ba zikakyri aty ape:

“ka bo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty anamy piakse zeka ba kabo tyzisizokta tsimy wasani tsimaha.

³¹ Sizubarētsa ahabo wasani maha tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa sibo tsipisapywykynaha atsawatu sisopyk. Atsawatu kytsa bo wasani sisopyk tsimaha.

³² Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo zuba ahamypokzitsiukrētsa zeka Deus okze “ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana” my. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa situkytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Kytsa ykparawytsa mysipokzitsikinaha.

³³ Ikiahatsa kytsa humo wasania ty zuba tsimykarana zeka asa kino ahawa tu munaha ikiahatsa sisapybyikitsa watsa. Deus okze ka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana. Iwatsaze kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa kytsa bo wasania ty zuba, kytsa sibo sisopyk wasani mykaranaha.

³⁴ Ikiahatsa ahanamy ty kytsa bo nynsipyk tsimaha zeka kyze myzisionaha iwa mytsaty tsimaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi iwa mykaranaha. Tahanamy ty nyny mykaranaha zeka bykyze sinamy pisizonaha. Iwaze hi sinamy sibo myzisionaha.

³⁵ Ahasukyrytsita tysipokzitsikinaha! Tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahanamy ty nynsipyk-taha! Iwaze ahanamy ja myziszizo. Ba ahanamy ziperynaha. Iwaze ahanamy baba Deus tuk tsizubarēna. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁶ Deus myzubarētsa bo mymysapywyikik. Asa kino iharere humo batu yhy mykaranaha, asa bo hi mysisapywyikik, simysapyrētsa niwatihi mysisapywyikik. Abazubatsa mysisapywyikik. Ikiahatsa ahamypokzitsiukrētsaktsa! Ahazo wata atsawatu tsimypokzitsikinaha — Sesus niy.

Zinyziukunaha maktsa humo tu ispe nikara.

³⁷ — O atakta “batu imsapy ba zikaha” iwaze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka usta ahasoho kino niwatihi “O atakta batu imsapy” maha. Iwaze batu tyso: “Atakta batu wasani ba zikaha”. Iwa tsimaha zeka usta ahasoho kino niwatihi: “Atakta batu wasani” maha. Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyri humo tsiokzonaha Deus kino niwatihi ahamysapybyri humo pahaokzo — Sesus nikara. Iwa Sesus nisispirikpozoz. ³⁸ Niytahi ispe niyzo:

— Harape bo nynyta! Iwaze ustsya kytsa kino ahabo nyny maha. Hawa ha ty nyny tsimaha zeka abazuba tsipiaksenaha. Kytsa ahabo nyny mahaze peryk inaharek zektawa. Mytōbaik zekywa. Mysidydyky. Tszubarēna ty nyny tsimaha zeka, abazuba tsipiaksenaha. Tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha zeka, iwaze tsikaeni zuba ahabo kytsa nyny maha — Sesus nikara.

³⁹ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Ihyrizikubyritya soho humo nitsasoko. Nisihrinyrinyrky:

— Harape hyrizikubyritya tu zeka ba zikarapeoktynaha. Iwa zeka wytyk hoke bo mynharazuknaha.

⁴⁰ — Pinymyrykya tsikaeni zuba zinymyryta. Ihyrinyrinyritya abazuba izinymyry. Pinymyryziyu zeka tahyrinyrinyritya watu mozik. Tahyrinyrinyritya watu mozik.

⁴¹ — O kytsa amo skaraba ikia aziky hyrizik oke bo hwi upa tsibik bo tsimykozoze. Hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tuze batu zikozo. Ahany byizeka hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tu tsimy. ⁴² Hawa tsimaha aziky pe tsimy:

“Byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik okebo humo hu my” tsimy — niy. — O ikia myziharawatahanaha ziktawa niy. Batu ahahyrinyrinyry. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze iktasaziu tsimy iwaze aziky tsipitsumuēhī. Niytahi hwi upa ty aziky hyrizik okeze ky bo hu tsimy — niy. Sesus nikarazo. Iwaze ikia wasani tsimy zeka aziky tsipitsumuēhī.

Hwi ihara aha niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

⁴³ — Kyze hwi tisapyrēta zeka ihara kino niwatihi tisapyrēta. Wihara sapybyi my zeka hwi batu isapy my. Hwi isapy byizeka wihara kino batu isapy mozik — niy. ⁴⁴ — Ihara bo tsimykozonaheze hwi tsinyaha. Wihara humo hwi tsinyaha. Hwitsa sinyhytsa anahi wihara baba — niaha. — Hwi inikoso eze zeka ba umaha hara zikzibanaha. Kytsa umaha hara ty zyzyk maha, batu duabohoharatsa kino niwatihi bazyk zikaha. Hwi initsa eze zeka batu duabohotsa haratsa ty zyzyk zikaha. Kytsa duabohoharatsa mytsihikiknaha zeka duabohotsa sisakatsa ty zyzyk maha.

⁴⁵ Kytsa wihara watsa niy. Aty tisapyrēna bo mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapywyky zuba. Imysapybyita hawa mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapybara ty nikara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana, ana humo kino tsimoziknaha — niy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

⁴⁶ — Aty ja kape: “O mypehakatsa” my. Iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu ma tsimaha — niy. Ikiahatsa kape mypehakatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze kaharere bo hyŷ tsimaha. ⁴⁷ Aty kabo zumu. Kaharere ziwaby atahi hyŷ nikara. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy.

⁴⁸ Atahi maku wata atahi wahoro nizuknize. Harahare eze ziukuru. Ihoke zihiboani ziuku. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyrityk nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze baziknatsehetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere ziwabyze iwaze kaharere bo hyŷ nikara.

⁴⁹ Atakta kaharere ziwabykyze kaharere bo batu yhyŷ ziky. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy. Atahi maku wata wahoro nizuknize tawata. Nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba jowy batu ioketseheze. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyrityk nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze. Wahoro myzitsehetokkyk. Natōbaik. Atakta maku kaharere ziwabyta tuze batu yhyŷ isopyk. Iwa Sesus tuk zinyrinyrinyknahatsa nisispirikpoko hawa kytsa iharere bo batu yhyŷ sisopyk.

7

Sesus sodadutsa pehatsatsumuēhītsa zizororowy.

¹ Kyze Sesus sizubarētsa bo nipamykysobaze niukuru. Kaparanaū bo zumu. Aneze sodadu tsumuēhītsa zizororowy. ² Kyze maku sē sodadutsa nisipeha, atakta sodadu Homa ezekta. Estuba tsumuēhītsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ata hi imytsapyrita iwatahi asiba nihyrikosokda. ³ Niytahi taparakta sodadutsa Sesus bo, Sudeutsa taparaktsa ppykyhytsa nisipeha. Ikiahatsa Sesus pe taha:

— Panykta! Uta katsumuēhītsa tsizororowykta tsimaha — niy. Hyŷ niaha. Iwa Sesus bo nisipeha. ⁴ Niukurunaha. Zumnahaze Sesus bo nizapykyknaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— Ikia mytukta! Taparakta sodadutsa bo tynakozore. Iwaze itsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy. Sodadutsa pehatsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. ⁵ Atahi katsa mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro nizukni. Tsimysapyrēta humo ikia mytukta! — nikaranaha.

⁶ Iwatahi Sesus situk niparak. Tykareze tuze taparakta sodadutsa wahoro bo nikaranaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa ituktsa zihobyknaha. ⁷ Nezeba taparakta sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Katuktsa aidyktsa! Sesus bo tsinakozorena. Katsyhyryze Sesus pe tsimaha: “O kapehatsa. Ikiahatsa kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kamysapybyita tu mykara iwatahi ba

ziktsuk. Kasikpybyrëta. Iwatahi batu kabo paku tsimy. Tytsasozubakta! Aharere ty zuba katsumuëhïtsa tsipizororowy.

⁸ Aharere soho humo kahyrinymyrëta. Uta niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hyÿ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hyÿ sisopyk. Mysipehaze: ‘Nabo pãoty!’ Ana humo kino moparak. Usta pe ‘Pany!’ Ana humo kino mozumu. Katsumuëhïtsitsa iksipehaka: ‘Nawa tykta!’ Ana humo kino hyÿ maha” Nawa sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Ikia kawata tsimy zeka katsumuëhïtsa tsipizororowy — niy. Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa iharere Sesus bo nikaranaha.

⁹ Ana Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarëtsa bo Sesus nitsasoko:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha. Sodadutsa pehatsa watsa. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy.

¹⁰ Kyze ituktsa sodadutsa pehatsa wahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwaze nipupunahaze nizororota bo nikoizonaha. Itsumuëhïtsa botu nizororo. Iwa Sesus sodadutsa pehatsa tsumuëhïtsa zizororowy.

Sesus haramukuka tse izihyrikizikpowy.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus niukuruzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha. Sizubarëtsa tuk niukurunaha.

¹² Sesus Naï hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaneze kytsa sizubarëtsa zihobyknaha. Asahi iytyk bo niukurunaha. Haramukuka tse itaypykze nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iytyk bo zebykyknaha. Ata babata zuba itse. Atatsa zuba kytsa sizubarëtsa atatsa tuk niukurunaha. ¹³ Kyze Sesus haramukuka zinyze ihumo impokzitsi izumu. Niytahi atatsa pe:

— Asukabyityktsa — niy.

¹⁴ Niytahi ihyrikosokdata bo zumu. Isukpesuk bete zebykyknaha. Iwaze ibyktitsa ske pokteze pykpyk niaha. Sesus ihyrikosokdata pe niy:

— O kyitykta! — niy.

¹⁵ Iwaze atsoko ihyrikosokdata kyik tsiharadyhy niy. Atsoko nipamykysokozo. Sesus ije bo zisi. ¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarëtsa zinynahatsa sipybyrëtsa niapykyknaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta. Ikia zuba wasanita — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Deus sohotsa natakaha mybo izumu. Deus mybo izumu katsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Sesus tahawatu ziwabykynaha. Sudeja ezektsa nawatsatu isoho ziwabykynaha. Haramukuka tse inahyrikizikpo naha ziwabykynaha.

Suão Batista tsumuëhïtsa Sesus bo niaha.

¹⁸ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabykynaha. Asa hi Suão bo nitsasokonaha. ¹⁹ Ziwabyze petoktsa pe niy:

— Pany pãotyny. Sesus boktsa! — niy. Niytahi zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus bo nisipeha. Ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery tsimaha — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nitururuknaha. ²⁰ Ibo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista nimypeha. Iwatsahi tsiknatururuknaha. “Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery.” Nezeba Suão mype niy — nikaranaha.

²¹ Jabasykyri Sesus sizubarëtsa nisizororowyky. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara situkoktsa pororo nakaranahatsa nisiksiwyhik. Ustsa sihyrikizikubiyitsa kino niwatihi nihyrikizororona.

²² Sesus:

— Suão bo tsiksizonaha! Tsinykynaha, tsiwabykynaha anaty Suão bo tytsasonaha! Sihyrikizikubiyitsa nihyrikizororona. Siekbyritsa nizororobanaha. Tahakõrõrõtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa tu ziwabykynaha. Niakbakana-hatsa inahyrikizikpobanaha. Sinamybyitsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Sakurëtsa mykanaraha iwa Suão bo tytsasonaha — niy. ²³ Sesus:

— Aty kahumo tsipirikporëta zeka iwatahi tsakurëta mozik — niy.

²⁴ Suão Batista nisipehanahatsa petoktsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysoko. ²⁵ Suão soho nitsasoko:

— Amo skaraba ikiahatsa jerukbara bo tsikukurunaha. Amo sa tsinykynaha, hwi tsibik zopok humo wãkwãk nikara. Batu ba. Suão batu hwi tsibik wabyita niy. Amo tsiny tsihikiknaha. Tisuksapyrëta ja. Batu, sisuksapyrëtsa ispehatsa wahoro sihezõje taeze mopykyknaha. Sinamyrëtsa. Suão inamybyita niy.

²⁶ Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha za Deus harere sohokotsa ja. Suão Deus sohokotsa babata. ²⁷ Suão soho botu ziwatahakanaha:

“Iktsa katsumuēhītsa kaharaze iakzohota. Ske pizoziik kahumo pykyhytuty my. Hawa kytsa ske zizozikbanaha siwatsa Suão kytsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa zeka zipehata humo piperykynaha. Sizubarētsa Suão harere humo kabo pikymynaha”.

²⁸ Iwa Suão soho Deus harere ziwatahakanaha — niy.

— Kytsa tapara nipupurukbanahatsaktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa. Suão zuba myhyrizikwanikita niy. Iwatatu aty Deus tyryktsa tuk my, atahi myhyrizikwanikita h̄y. Suão batu — niy.

²⁹ Aparakbaha okyrysaro bykyktsitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi ziwabykynahaze:

— O Deus wasani tsimykara — nikaranaha. ³⁰ Tapara Suão nisiharasusuku Deus harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Pariseutsa sihyrinymyryktsitsa ahatsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y niaha. Suão humo siharasusu tsihikbyitsa nikaranaha.

³¹ Niytahi Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa abaktsa sa hawa — Sesus nikara. Uta mysiwatawy niy. ³² Asahi jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha kōpara ykarawy eze modyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo hua hua mykaranaha:

— Katsaktsa isukzata myikaha bo tsimopamykzukurunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Katsaktsa tsikziharawatahakanaha iytyk eze tsikpukarakanaha. Ikiahatsa ba mytuk huehue zikaha niaha — niy.

³³ Suão Batista izumuze hauk ahabyita niapykyryk. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Suão soho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— O ihyrikoso sapybara Suão tuk mynapykyryk tsikykaranaha — niy. ³⁴ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyzik. Uta ahabo ikzumu. Myzikdisahaikik. Myzikuiwik iwa ikykaraze kasoho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— Iktsa taha! Atakta titsaurēta tsikaha. Okyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iakparawy tsimaha — niy. ³⁵ Kytsa:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Wasani my tsimaha — maha. — Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry Deusta koikny bakta hyrinymyryhy tu aty hȳy my zeka wasani mykara — nikara.

Sesus Simaō Pariseu wahoro eze tadisahaka.

³⁶ Niytahi maku Pariseu Sesus pe niy.

— Pany! Pakutyny kawahoro eze tsimymydisahanaha — niy. Yh̄y niy. Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze mydisahawyzozowy baze tadyhy.

³⁷ Kyze wytyk imysapybyitatsa Sesus bo inatsuk. Atatsa anaeze zikzurukutatsa. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa kytsa ykparawy. Ana ziwabyze Sesus Pariseu wahoro eze niytatsahi ibo izumu. Iwatatsahi jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk netsukuk. Jokmorēnikia ty taoporosuk eze tsipokzitsarēna tu zibykyk.

³⁸ Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus sukpe baze niriktohoko. Ipyrytsa baze babatu okmymyhātatsa. Nipuziuku. Tahyritsik tyty zipyrypikik. Taharadi tyty zipyrywikik. Ipyrytsa sukpe ty piok piok nikara. Jokmorēnikia ty zipyrysusuku. ³⁹ Pariseu ibo nikozoze mytsaty niy:

— O Sesus Deus sohokotsa babata ja. Deus sohokotsa babata zeka wytyk soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Imysapybyitatsa tu ipyrytsa humo paik nikara anahi zinymyryky — mytsaty niy.

⁴⁰ Niytahi Sesus Pariseu pe niy:

— O Simaō ikia tuk mopamykyso tsihikik — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrytsa tytsaso — niy.

⁴¹ Sesus:

— Kyze makutsa petoktsa tsinamyrēta okyrysaro ty batu tysirezo. Estuba okyrysaro tsizubarēna batu isty sirezo. Kijētos okyrysaro batu isty sirezo. Usta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba sikuēta zuba batu isty sirezo. Kytsa petoktsa batu okyrysaroko nikaranaha. Tsinamyrēta bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Kytsa batu amy tohi niaha. ⁴² Iwaze tsinamyrēta tih̄i:

“Uta kaokryrsaro soho humo ikspiritsokda. Okyrysaro ikiahatsa kabo batu tysizo. Kyzekta niwatihi” niy. Iwaze sa aty ihumo iakuta babata mozik — Sesus nikara.

⁴³ Simaō ipe niy:

— Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarēna zisirezo. Atahi tsinamyrēta tih̄i:

“Kijētos okyrysaro ikspiritsokda” niy. Atahi tsakurēta atahi kok iakuta babata my — niy. Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsikykyta — niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus wytyk bo iktsa niy. Simaō pe niy. — Atatsa wytyk bo iktsa tykta. Uta awahoro bo iknatsukze ikia pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi pihik ty kapryrypikwy

ty batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi tahyritsik ty zikpyrypikik. Taharadi ty zikpyrywiki. Ikzumuze ikia batu katy hapryryk aha. Atatsa zuba kapryrytsa ty piok piok nikara. Ikiā oreo ty kaharek bo batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi jokmorēnikia ty zikpyryharasusuku. ⁴⁷ Wasani nikara. Atatsa hi imysapybyitatsa tu nikara iwatatsa tu Deus ziocko. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsirētatsa iwaze Deus ziockohik niy. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa niyzik — niy. Kytsa tahape: — O mymsapybyitsa tsikykarana tsikaeni zuba iwaze Deus myhumo mymyokzo mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Iwaze Deus maku imysapybyita ty puētsik zuba mysiokzo atahi kytsa humo puētsik zuba imypokzitsi — niy.

⁴⁸ Iwaze Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Amysapybyiri humo Deus ziockohik — niy.

⁴⁹ Kytsa nidyhydyhykynahatsa asazubatsa tuk nipamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba niwa isopykta nikaranaha. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana mymyokzo — nikaranaha.

⁵⁰ Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Ikiā kahumo aspirikporētatsa. Abaka akurētatsa tsimozik. Tsiksi — niy.

Iwa Sesus Simaō bo wytyk soho nitsasoko. Nezeba imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa Deus ziockohik, meky watu niyzik.

8

Wytykyryk Sesus tuk ziknaukurunahaze.

¹ Aibani Sesus niparak. Sihudikhudikwy taba paikpa zikzumuku. Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa dose ahatsa ituk niukurunaha. ² Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ituk niukurunaha. Ihumo nizororokonahaza. Nezeba hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranahaze hi, Sesus nisiksiwyhyk. Iwazahi wytykyryk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. ³ Nawa ahaza niukurunaha: Maria, Soana, Susana sizubarēza. Ustata Maria Madarena inarokotatsa. Atatsa kino Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhyk. Soana Kusa oke. Ibarikta Eroses namy perytsa iwa ahaza niukurunaha. Wytykyryk tahanamy ty Sesus bo zinymyrykynahatsa bo kino niwatihi nyny nikaranaha.

Nisiparikikta soho niy.

⁴ Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha. Myzubaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok pariktsa soho humo nipamykysoko:

⁵ — Kyze amata riktsa nisiparikikta. Nisipaparikikze mektsaktsa wastuhu ske sak bo siriktsa natsukunaha. Kytsa nisipaparibaiknaha. Piyktsa niwatihi nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁶ Utsa riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iwatsa tu iziponahaze harahareziktsa humo niparabaiknaha. Pihikbyitsahi siharapyryryky niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Utsa riktsa inikoso bo inatsukunahatsa. Tahaypykyknahaze tahazozikknahaze ini humo batu tahatypyk ty niakbabaiknaha.

⁸ Utsa riktsaktsa mahani. Asaktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha tsahi sisapyrētsa taypyk-naha tahasukknaha nipopobanahaze. Sisukbozuarētsa niyziknaha Sesus nikara:

Kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikknaha zeka wabytaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus waratok pariktsa soho humo ziwatawyky, ana humo kytsa nisispirikpoko.

Riktsa pariktsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

⁹ Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe niaha.

— Amy sa aharene ty mytsyhyryze tsipiwatawyky — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus ikiahatsa bo kaharere ty piwatawy tsihikik. Kaharere Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky niy. ¹⁰ Ikiāhatsa bo pahawatawy tsihikik. Utsa bo ka batu. Kaharere ziwabykynaha zuba. Hawa ha ty ziwabykynaha batu yhy niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Kaharere ziwabynahaze ana soho humo batu mytsaty niaha. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha batu sihyrinymyry — Sesus nikara.

¹¹ — Kaharere ty pahawatawyky. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy. ¹² Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus harere piwabykynaha zuba. Piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo myzumuze, Deus harere pimiywy. Iwatsahi batu zinymyrynaha. Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo. Deus harere Satanas pimiywy piyktsa watsa.

¹³ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asa hi riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Asahi wasania ty piwabynahaze sakurētsa. Riktsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus harere tsihokdarēna humo iwaze imysapybyitsa tu mykarana iharere humo myspiriktsokdabanaha.

¹⁴ Utsa Deus harere piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa ini tazahara bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha.

Tahanamy tsihikiknaha. Deus harere humo sakubyrizumu. Asahi wihara watsa ba zikjakuk byitawa.

¹⁵ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi sisapyrëtsa. Deus tihi:

“Asaktsa wasanikitsa” nikara. Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Deus wasania ty humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha watsa — Sesus niy.

Rika soho nitsasoko.

¹⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sesus:

— Rika soho humo pahawatawyky — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika napokze peryk pukezi zik ziky. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik ziky. Rika isapy eze tu joboni zik my. Iwaze hi mynapupunahaze amypubyri mozik. ¹⁷ Iwaze hi amy jokpitsiha zeka amypubyri mozik. Aba myhyrinymyrybara humo bykyze kino wasani tsimaha. Ana watawy niyzik.

¹⁸ Wabyziutaha! Pinymyrytohitakta. Aty kahumo mospirikpo zeka mektsa namy ty nyny my. Aty kahumo ispirikpo zeka tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky ana hi mospiriktsozda zuba — Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa kino niwatih iwa ibo zumunaha.

¹⁹ Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa Sesus bo zumu tsihikiknahatsa tu batu ibo zuk niaha. Myzubaha pokso batu zuk niaha. ²⁰ Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa izumunaha ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykysoko tsihikiknaha — niy.

²¹ Niytahi Sesus aparabaha bo nipamykysoko:

— Asaktsa Deus harere piwabykynaha, iwaze iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Asahi kaje babaza, katukytsa babatsa maha — Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²² Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokokorohyk niaha. Sesus: — Koikny! Tsinaporenahaktsa! — niy.

Satsukyky niaha. Ziturikinaha.

²³⁻²⁴ Amykta taba zitsikzakanahaze iwaze Sesus kino tsapukteze iotutsa izumuta zurubaka. Iwaze zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik humo tsaraha asiba inaharek. Ihiridawy wa niukuru. Asiba nitaboknaha. Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus zitudutudukunaha iwaze inapopo ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky. Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha. Inapopoze kyik niyze:

— O zopoktsa niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Pihik pyktykta — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paÿ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsykyrituhudibyri. Ihiridawy jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepepe zuba. ²⁵ Iwatahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amy skaraba Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo — niy. Sipybyrëtsa. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba atakta zopoktsa pihik aha ihumo ziwabynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

Sesus maku hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik.

²⁶ Iwaze amakta taba bybybyu niaha. Amakta taba Kerasa bo zumunaha. ²⁷ Sesus byu niyze maku ibo izumu. Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ityryk bo pororo ziknakaranaha nipupunaha anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Iwatahi tubabatu isuk byitatu wahorobara bo tu zikzuruku. Mytyk eze zinapykyryk. Atazuba zikzuruku. ²⁸ Maku Sesus bo iktsa niyze opykani kakaik niy. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba kabo tsimyzumuku. Sinini ykarawy bo ka myty pehapehabyity — niy.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Tapara hyrikoso sapybara maku nizokbatsinaha. Itsipa ziboro. Tsipaikrëta. Kytsa karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikzipawarakanahaze kino batu. Ziknasitsawakbaka. Zikzipyrytsawarakanahaze kino ziknasitsawakbaikik. Sasabyitsa kino ba ipaikwa sukni ahabyitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara jerukbara bo zioiktyhyryknaha. Iwatahi nezëba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe:

— O nabo pãotaha hyrikoso sapybara! — niy. ³⁰ Sesus:

— Amy skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha iwatatu katsa myzubarëtsa — niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara sizubarëtsa maku tuk ziaksenaha.

³¹ Niahatsahi:

— O batu ihoketsihirizezebara bo ka myty peha peha byity! Katsaktsa pazaharezatsa bo tsimypupunaha anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niaha.

³² Iwa nizapykykynaha. Pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpetara bo tahadisahanakana — Sibo tsimypupunaha! — niaha. Sesus yhy nyi. ³³ Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Tahababaiknaha. Batu ibo zukzo niaha. De.

³⁴ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze nitururukiknaha. Nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Sihudikhudikwy bo niwathi ziknatsasokonaha. ³⁵ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha. — O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. Ibo zumunahaze maku bo nikozonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara ituk ziknapykyryknahata dyhyhabyita inaukuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze nidyhyky. Abaka tasukukta. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka wasani nizororobaba. Tahabyi niapykyryk. Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

³⁶ Inytsitsa tihi:

— Nawa nyta tihi maku nizororota nikara — niaha. ³⁷ Nipamykysobanahaze kytsa tihi: — O tsiksizokta Sesus. Ikia pokso mypybyrëtsa — nikaranaha. Niparak tsaraha bo takorohyk.

³⁸ Iwaze izororota Sesus bo zumu:

— O uta ikia hapik — niy.

³⁹ Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy: “O Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta — niy.

Hyÿ niy. Ziksizo. Iwatahi Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasoko:

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Iwa hyÿ.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy iwaze jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyryzikpowy iwa.

⁴⁰ Kyze Sesus ziksikizoze jakara zikbohota zitsikzakazoze aparakbaha sakurëtsa. Sesus ziperykynahatsa hi sakurëtsa.

⁴¹ Maku Sairu inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Kytsa nisipehaka Deus wahoro eze tu niy. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikpo tahi iwatahi puruk puruk niy. ⁴² Ipe niy:

— Pany päotyny Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo. Kaste ikatatsahi pomozaka. Asiba zumuza. Aidytykta! — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

Sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. Zihyryzabaiaknaha. Iwewehebara botu niukurunaha.

⁴³ Wutyk kino niwathi situk niukuru. Atatsa ispubyri ahabyitatsa. Ispu ba ziknapyk. Okyrytsik zikukuze kino batu pyk aha. Zikukuze kino hawa ja zuba nikara. Okyrytsa zipykbaik. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zuk niy. ⁴⁴ Isuk tsihara humo kytsa papatu paik niy. Iwaze atsoko ispu inapyk. Zizororowy. ⁴⁵ Iwaze Sesus pyk niy. Iwaze:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

Batu harere ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa aparakbaha abaze tu tsimyriktotohokonaha — niy.

⁴⁶ Iwatahi Sesus niyzo:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy. Deus zikwy kaikze zipo — niy.

⁴⁷ Iwaze wutyk ipapatu zinykyze zumuku. Atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuku. Tsipybyrëtsa. Nitydydykyk atatsa tu ibo zumuku. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytatsahi sizubarëtsa okze hawa nizororoze nitsasoko. Sesus suk humo paik niyze atsoko nizororobaba.

⁴⁸ Sesus iwa atatsa pe niy:

— O aspirikporëtsa “Sesus pikzororowy” my tsiky. Ikia aharezeziutatsawy azororowy. Akurëtsa tsikyzyk Abaka tsiksiktsa! Tsikzororo baba — niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze nitsasobaze maku sibo zumu. Sairu tsumuehïtsa ipe niy:

— Aste zuba botu nihyrikosokda. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niy.

⁵⁰ Sesus ziwabyta tu Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kahumo aspirikporëta iwatasta tu mozororo tsakurëtsa myzykzo. Tupakta! — niy.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwatasta zuba wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁵² Anaaze aparakbaha nipuziukunaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha. Iste ba mahani ihyrikosokda zuru zuba — niy.

⁵³ Iwaze ziwabynahatsa ihumo hazi nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa hi Sesus humo hazi nikaranaha.

⁵⁴ Iwaze Sesus Sairu ste nihoekek wanusapy bo zumu. Iwaze itsyhyrype pe humo paik niy. Opykani ipe niy:

— Jypykyhyzytyktatsa kyiky! — niy.

Iwaze atsoko inahyrizikpo. Inatariktozo.

⁵⁵ Sesus:

— Atatsa tsidisahawynaha! — niy. ⁵⁶ Izotsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Ispe niy:

— Sosobyjataha. Aste soho ty ka soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

9

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nispeha.

¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa mysizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. ² Iwatahi nisipehakaze Deus tyryktsa soho tytsasokonaha simyitsapyritsa tyszororonaha. Nisipehakaze:

— Aparakbaha tyszororowykynahaktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa!

³ Nanabyitaba tsipomokonaha zeka nanabyi ty ka pu pu byitaha! Azozowy humo kino niwatihi wabe wabe byitaha! Boroho ty pu pu byitaha! Ahadisahawy humo kino niwatihi pok pok byitaha! Okryrsaro ty pok pok byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! Ahahumo ky ty zuba. ⁴ Tshipomonahaze wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze zuba tsimypykyknaha.

⁵ Myzubaha bo tsipomonahaze ahahumo yhy ahabyi zeka. Meki hudikhudikwy botu tsimytururuknaha. Anabo ahaharere ty waby byizeka mekybotu tykurunaha. Tsimyzonahaze ahapyrysuktatsa ty bok boktaha. Wytyk tazy natöze. Myzubaha ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhy niaha piwatawy — niy. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶ Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Paikpa zikzumukunaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Simyitsapyritsa ziknasizororowykynaha.

Erodes paikpa mytsaty nikara.

⁷ Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Sesus soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Erodes tsipybyrëta. Kytsa harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O Suão Batista inahyrizikpo — nikaranaha. ⁸ Utsa iwa nikaranaha:

— O Erias mydiri zumuzo — nikaranaha. Mektsatu kino:

— O taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa nahyrizikponaha — nikaranaha. ⁹ Iwatahi Erodes tapetu niy:

— O uta tu Suão Batista sodadutsa pe tshirekzykiknahakta iky. Aty skaraba maku kytsa soho piwabyky — niy.

Niytahi Erodes Sesus ziny tsihikik.

Sesus sizubarëtsa nisidisahawyky.

¹⁰ Sakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonahaze ibo nitsasobanaha. Zinykynaha ty nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Betesaida bo niaha. Asa zuba Sesus jerukbara bo nisioktyhyryk. ¹¹ Myzubaha ziwabynahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Ana humo kino ziwabynahaze Sesus hapik jerukbara bo nitururuknaha. Sesus sibo nikozoze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

¹² Kyze zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Jerukbara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka kytsa tysipehaktsa! Ziksinaha — niaha — “Ahadisahawy tyziskyknahaktsa! Anaeze wahoro tsarawybara bo tsipomonaha!” tsimy — niaha. Batu niy.

¹³ Sesus tihi:

— O ikiahatsa zakta sidisahawy ty sibo nynyntaha! — niy. Iwatsahi:

— O batu. Atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba niaha. Batu sidisahawy ty kōpara zikaha — niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Siko miutsa ahatsahi nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe:

“Tyk humo dyhy dyhytahaktsa!” — niy.

Yhy niaha.

¹⁵ Kyze metutu tahadyhydyhykynaha! Yhy niaha. Sizubarëtsa itahadyhydyhybanahaze, ¹⁶ Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Piknutsa ty kino petoktsa okok niyze bijo bo iktsa Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa — niy.

Niytahi atsikara zitsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy.

— O sibo nynytahaktsa! — niy. Piknutsa petoktsa sizubarētsa niyziknaha sibo nyny niy. Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarēna niyzikik iwa sizubarētsa tahadisahanaha.

¹⁷ Itahasuruknaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy jerehe peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Dose peryktsa inasihareknaha.

Peduru Sesus pe niy: — Ikia hi Deus zapehata — niy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumukunaha. Niytahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Hawa skaraba kahumo maha myzubaha mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁹ Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O wastuhu “O ikia pe Suão Batista mykaranaha”. Ustsaktsa ata hi “Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsatu batu niaha. “Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa inahyrikizkpotja” mykaranaha — iwa nikaranaha.

²⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

— O Deus pehaha babata — Peduru niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyrikizkpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.

²¹ — Kytsa bo soso byitaha! Utakta Deus zikpehata — Sesus nikara. — Kytsa bo ka ja soso byitaha!

²² Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata iknasikta maku babata ahawatihi sinini my. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitāotsa kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokona-hatsa Deus wahoro batu kahumo yhy mykaranaha. Siwatahakatsitsa kino niwatihi batu kahumo yhy mykaranaha. Uta pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyrikizkpo — nikara.

²³ Niytahi Sesus aparabaha bo nipamykysokozo:

— Aty katuk babata mozihihikik. Atakta piyituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsoakda. Piyituhukutu takparawybara humo kino yhy mynakara Deus pokzi mohyrikosokda tawata. Iwa tsikahazozikymybanahaktsa! Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara, iwatsahi tsikahazozikymybanahakta kytsa — niy.

²⁴ — Aty tapokzitsihikik zuba zeka Deus okze ka mohokda. Aty ziktapokzitsi byizeka ata kino Deus tuk tawahi mynaopykyryk. ²⁵ Ahanamyrētsa zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy ka mohokdaba. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahahyrikizarawy mohokda. Kahumo tsipirikporēta ziknakara zeka, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁶ — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Myziksizeze kazo zikwy katuk mynapykyryk. Deus tisapyrēta katuk mozumuzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa katuk mozumunaha. Myziksizeze: “Aty kahumo tisikpybyrēta zeka uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrēta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrēta.” iwa my — niy.

²⁷ Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byizetu Deus pehatsa parakbaha moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mysynaha.

Moises Erias ahatsa Sesus tuk inatakahanaha.

²⁸ Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa nisipyk naha sapy bo Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba hara bijobonita bo nidokoroknaha. ²⁹ Deus bo nipamykysokoze meky watu tahyrity tsukbarazarēta tsimoksapyrēta niyzik.

³⁰ Kytsa petoktsa ibo inatakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa. ³¹ Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa. Nihyrikosokdanahatsa ituk nipamykysokonaha. Sesus Serusarēhe eze sinini mykara. Kytsa pibezenaha, mohyrikosokdaze Deus myzihyrikizkpowy iwaze Deus bijo bo mydozo iwa Deus mozihihikik ana soho ty hi nipamykysokonaha.

³² Peduru tatuktsa tuk tahaōtutsaspyk zurubakanaha. Inapoponahaze Sesus tisapyrēta bo nikozonaha. Sesus tisapyrēta niyzik. ³³ Kytsa petoktsa ahatsa bo nikozonaha. Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tsipizinaha! Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, usta Erias bo iwa tsimaha — niy.

Ihyrinymyrybyita tu nitsasoko. ³⁴ Nitsasokoze joksī haramwe ziharasu. Bijo satata nasiharak bo. Bijo satata pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. ³⁵ Bijo satata buruk iaksoho ziwabynaha Deus nikara:

— Tahi katse, uta iwatawyta. Ihumo kakurēta. Iharere bo wabyziutaha! — niy.

³⁶ Nitsasobaze Sesus zuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi niy. Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu harere. — Iwahahi tsynynaha tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus jpykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

³⁷ Kyze hinipȳ are niahaze hara jobonita ekze inasiknahaze sizubarētsa Sesus zihobyknaha. ³⁸ Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze hua nikara:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katse humo tsiktsumuēhikta. Katse tohi zuba. Iktsaziu tsimy. ³⁹ Hyrikoso sapybara ibo mozumukunahaze opykani ka mynakara niy. Hyrikoso sapybara humo ziknatahyrikywyky. Atsoko itsipa myziboro. Isake saraporo mozipo atsoko mynaraha hyrikoso sapybara pokso, asahi ibo pororo mynakaranaha. ⁴⁰ Zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

“Hyrikoso sapybara tysiiksiwyhiknahaktsa” iky. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi iwatsahi batu katy tsumuēhi — niy.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Iwatsa tu ahabaze mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa ahaharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha, kaharere bo ka batu yhȳ zikaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus izo pe niy:

— Atse tyzioktyhyrykta — niy.

⁴² Izumuze atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara inapapykzo. Itsipa ziborozo wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara zipehahik:

— Nabo pāoty! — niy. Kyze jypykyhyzytykta zizorororwy izo bo zisizo. ⁴³ Aparakbaha Deus zikwy humo sipbyrētsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabzewy soho nitsasokozo.

⁴⁴ Kytsa sizubarētsa nisipybybaiknaha Deus zikwy humo sipbyrētsa. Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Wabyziutaha utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁴⁵ Iharere tsihokdarēna. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi amy ty iharere piwatawy batu siwabzyiuhu. Sisikpybyrētsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe aha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

Bykyze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁶ — Aty skaraba myhyrizikwanita mytuk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha. ⁴⁷ Hawa zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Ana humo ka Sesus zinymyryba iwatahi jabatsatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy.

⁴⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

— Jabyitsa humo tsinasipokzitsiki zeka niwaha humo ka kakurēta. Utakta ikiahatsa humo kakurēta zeka Deus kino niwatihī. Atahi zikpeha. Ituktsa tsimypokzitsiukrēta atahi myhyrizikwanita mozik. Tsimypokzitsiukrēta Deus mytsaty my “O atahi myhyrizikwanita kytsa mysytsumuēhī” niy. Atahi katyryktsa tukta Sesus nikara. Aty ahaturke kytsa mysipokzitsiki atahi myhyrizikwanita — niy.

Aty ahahumo ahabyizeka atahi ahahumo iakparawy.

⁴⁹ Niytahi Suāo Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa maku hyrikoso sapybara azikwy humo nisiksiwyhikta tsinynaha niy, iwaze katsa tsispehakanaha: “Kyze kta niwazubakta tsikaha. Ikiakta mytyrykybita tsikaha” — Suāo niy.

⁵⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— O awatutaha. Atahi ahahumo ahabyi zeka iwatahi mytuk moziknaha. Ikiahatsa tysioktyhyryknaha katuktsa moziknaha.

Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo batu yhȳ niaha.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus tazo bo piksi naha soho zumukuze iwaze:

— O tapara Serusarēhe bo hi my — niy. ⁵² Niytahi kytsa taharaze nisipeha. Iwatsahi niukurunaha. ⁵³ Zumunahaze siwanu sapy ziberikinaha Samarija ezektsa batu yhȳ niaha. Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruze iwatsahi kytsa batu yhȳ niaha. Samarija ezektsa, Serusarēhe ezektsa humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi batu yhȳ niaha. ⁵⁴ Suāo, Tsiaku iwatsa nikozonahaze ipe niaha:

— O izo bijoikpe iknyky tynazipikta iwaze tysiharazohikta — niaha.

⁵⁵ Sesus uwok niyze nisibetsakik. ⁵⁶ Kyze usa hudikhudikwy bo niaha.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁵⁷ Iwatsahi mekybotu niukurunaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze. Estuba maku Sesus pe niy:

— Uta kino ikia tuk. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara — niy.

⁵⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi taha-suk eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Ba haneze tohi zikuru — niy.

⁵⁹ Niytahi Sesus usta pe niy:

— Pany katukta! — niy. Maku ipe niy:

— Byrikta tapara kazo myziytykare — niy.

⁶⁰ Sesus tihi:

— Nihiyrikosokdata ty ka arekety. Mohyrikosokdaze itukytsa tu piytyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko. Tapara Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimy — niy.

⁶¹ Niytahi usta niwatihi niy.

— O mypehatsa uta ikia tuk mozihikik. Tapara katukytsa nasipehare “Aba mokuru my” — niy.

⁶² Sesus tihi:

— Ikia maku wata. Atahi wywyk myzibyzke iwaze tasukpe bo iktsa mykara. Paikpa iktsa mykara. Batu tarabaja ziky. Tarabaja ziky byizeka iwa mytakta ba Deus tukta zikyzyk. Iwa my zeka ba katukta babata zikyzyk — Sesus niy.

10

Sesus setēta doistsa nisipeha.

¹ Bykzye Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nispeha. Setēta doistsa nisipeha. Petok petokohotsa nisipehaka. Iharere sohowy tuk sihudikhudikwy taba niukurunaha. Iharaze niukurunaha. Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Bykzye Sesus siapik pomo sihudikhudikwy taba my. ² Sesus ispe niy:

— Katyryktsa mysizozikiknahatsa watsa. Wihara myzibakanaha. Waratok eze idisahawy niobara. Wihara nijakuk. Katsumuēhītsitsa batu sizuba. Iwatsahi waratok tsihítsa pe: “Tkiakta atsumuēhītsitsa wihara bo tysiakzokta!” Zisizoziknaha. Niobaranaha iwatsahi mysizoziknaha — niy.

³ — Aba tsimykurunaha. Uta pahapehaka. Kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. Ikiyahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hozipyrykza parinitsa tazaha eze tawata tsimoziknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa myzukbatsi tsihikik naha watsa kytsa pahasukyryknaha. Kytsa ikiahatsa humo ba hỹ zikaha.

⁴ Iwaze ske buruk okyrysaro suk ty batu wabehyryktaha! Ahanamy ty ka pok pok byitaha! Ahapyrysuk byitsa tu tsimaha! Ske buruk pyk pyk byitaha! Kytsa tsimysihobyknaha zeka, pamykyso pamykyso byitaha! Aidyktsa tsimaha! — nikara.

⁵ — Wahoro bo tsimypupunahaze wahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha: “Deus ikiahatsa humo pahasapywyky” tsimaha — niy. ⁶ — Anaeze maku tsakurēta aharere bo hỹ mykara. Wasani my. Aharere piakse wasani my. Anaeze kytsa zuba simysapybyikitsa maha zeka aharere bo hỹ ahabyi zeka. Deus ikiahatsa zuba pahasapywykyzo. ⁷ Wahoro tsimypupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyknaha. Tahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mahaze, tsipahadisahanaha. Tahaopowy ty nyny mahaze niwatihi tsipikunaha. Kytsa sitsumuēhītsitsa bo tahadisahawy ty sihyriziktsozkawo humo nyny maha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyriktsokzawo humo ahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Mekta wahoro bo ka pão byitaha ataeze zuba tupykyknaha — niy.

⁸ — Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze kytsa ahahumo sakurētsa mykaranaha. Iwaze tahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Tsipahadisahanaha. ⁹ Anaeze simyziubyitsa tyszororowynaha. Deus sihudikhudikwy ezektsa pe: “O Deus tryryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumunaha tsimaha” — niy.

¹⁰ — Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonaha zeka kytsa ahahumo batu siaku mykaranaha. Tsiksinaha. ¹¹ Tapara siwahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha:

“Ahahudikhudikwy eze ky jytyk tazyk mypyrysuktsa humo pyryk my zeka. Wytyk tazy ty ka dydydy aretaha ‘Deus tryryktsa ikiahatsa bo zumu. Ikiyahatsa Deus harere bo batu waby tsimaha’ tsimaha” — niy. Wytyk tadydy kino natōze ana humo ziwatawy.

¹² Sesus wasani nikara iwaze ahape:

— Kytsa Sodō ezektsa sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa pe my “O ikiahatsa hi batu ahamysapy” my. Sodō ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Ahahudikhudikwy ezektsa abazuba haty sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa anaeze sinini mykaranahatsa. Deus harere humo waby ahabyitsa hi sinini mykaranaha — niy.

Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

¹³ — O Tso ratsi inarokoha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa tu sinini mynakaranaha — niy.

— O Beseza inarokoha anaeze hudik mykaranahatsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo yhy ahabyitsa hi sinini mynakanahana. Anahi kazikwy zynynaha. Atsawatu zeka Tiro hudikhudikwy ezektsa bo mykaranaha. Atsawatu zeka Sodō hudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihī tubabatu Deus harere bo hȳ nikananaha. Simysapybyitsa nikananahatsa kino pimoewynaha. Asahi kazikwy zynynaha zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikananaha pimoewynaha. Iwaze izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tihi nikananaha. Kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikananaha ana hi zimoweybaiknaha. Nawa zuruze Deus simysapybyitsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my.

¹⁴ Nawa zuruze kytsa Tiro ezektsa jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Sodō ezektsa niwatihī jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykananaha niy.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Kaparanaū eze sihudikhudikwytsa. Anaezektsa tihi:

“O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa” iwatsahi bijo bo ahabyitsa mytsaty tsimykananaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa izo bo pahaoktsoktsokik iwaze sininitohi tsimykananaha — niy.

¹⁶ Zinymyrykynahatsa pe nikanarazo:

— Aty ahaharere piwaby zeka atahi pikwaby. Aty ahaharere ty waby byizeka uta kaharere humo kino niwatihī ba waby zikaha. Aty kaharere bo yhȳ ahabyi zeka atsawatu zikpehata harere bo batu yhȳ ziky — nikara.

Nisipehanahatsa sizubarētsa setēta doistsa ziksizonahatsa.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus nisipehakanahatsa sizubarētsa setēta doistsa ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikananaha. Sesus bo nipamykysobanaha:

— O mypehatsa hyrikoso sapybara myharere humo hȳ nikananaha. Ikia naro humo tsiksiakzonahaze tsiksisiwyhiknaha. Azikwy humo zipobaiknaha — niaha.

¹⁸ — Yhȳ niy. Iwaze hi Satanas bijoikpe ikny wtytk bo inasik inyhi bijo papaizo niaha waha. ¹⁹ Wabytaha! Uta ikiahatsa bo kazikwy ty botu nyny iky. Ikiahatsa pyryhyk bete tsimykonaha zeka ba zahasisi. Ikiahatsa pikzaha bete tsimykonaha zeka ba zahahohoro — niy. — Batu amy tohi ahamyiwiky. Ahasukyrytsa humo ba zahamyiwynaha — niy.

²⁰ — Ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara ahaharere humo yhȳ mykaranaha ana humo kino ahaku byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahakurētsa ahanaro bijoikpe eze Deus botu ziwatahaka, ana humo hi ahakurētsa tsimykananaha — niy.

Sesus sihumo tsakurēta nikara.

²¹ Kyze Deus hyrikoso humo tsakurēta. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Iwatahi sihyrinymyrētsa bo hawa tsimykanaha zioikpitsi. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrynymyrētsa papatu batu isty watawy. Sizubarētsa sihyrynymyrybyikitsa hawa tsimykanaha tsiksiwatawyky. Kytsa jabisitsa watsa hi tsiksiwatawyky. O Deus kazo yhȳ my. Wasani tsimykanaha. Iwa tsimyzihihik ana humo hi tsimysiwatawyky — niy.

²² — O kazo ikia hi anamy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ba aty tohi taja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo zuba. Niwatihī ba aty tohi taja kazo ziky ikatahi atse babata zuba zany. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa h̄y — niy.

²³ Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa asa bo zuba nipamykysokozo.

²⁴ — Kytsa ikiahatsa wa pinynaha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziny tsihikiknaha hawa Deus mykaranaha batu sinyhy. Ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha. Ispehatsa kino niwatihī zinytshihikinaha amy ty tsipinykynaha batu sinyhy. Hawa ha ty tsipiwabykynaha, ziwaby tsihikiknaha batu siwabyhy — Sesus nikara. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Samarija ezekta asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiarēta nikara.

²⁵ Deus harere watahatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus zispirikpobysisohoko ata tihi nikara. Iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, hawa skaraba my iwaze mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus bo kawahi mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa nipamykysoko Sesus zispirikpobysisohoko.

²⁶ Sesus:

— Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Hawa ty skaraba iwatahaha tsinymyryky — niy.

²⁷ Sesus pe niy:

— Botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus humo tsamypokzitsiurēta! Deus humo aspirikporēta zeka iharere bo hȳ tsimykanaha. Deus bo mytsatziu tsimykanaha. Deus iakparawy. Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykanaha. Tsapaikrēta tu itsyhyrypeze ahyriziktsozkawo humo tsimykanaha. Tspinymyry zuba hawa Deus mytsaty nikara. Aotutsa pauksitsa tynasipokzitsiki, ahumo tu tawata tsinakara nahawa tihi. Iwa tsimyzuruku — niy.

²⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimye. Nawaze kytsa sisopyk niytahi Deus tawahi mynapykyk — niy.

²⁹ Deus harere watahatsa mytsaty nikara:

— Uta zuba wasani — my. Ta maku ustsá kytsa batu iakparawy. Ta bo zuba mytsaty mykara. — Myzubaha pe batu katukytsa ziky — mytsaty nikara.

³⁰ Iwatahi Sesus pe nikara:

— Amatsa sa kaotutsa pauktsitsa — niy. Sesus zispirikpoko:

— Kyze estuba maku Serusarêhe iknykta ske buruk Serikoho bo inaukuru. Inaukuruze sityhyryboarênikitsa maku nizukbatsihiknaha. Isuk zibobobaiknaha. Nitsakikinaha. Maku zipypykyknaha iwa asiba zibezenaha. Inamy zebykbaiknaha. Iwaze zerekeknaha.

³¹ Iwaze maku Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota Serikoho bo niukuru niwatihi. Ibo nikozoze ziharamu zuba. Tatuky asiba nihyrikosokdata ziharamu. Batu ibo iktsa niy. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyhik.

³² Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknasitsumuêhíkita zumu. Usta ituky zumu. Asta buruk tu inaukuru ata kino asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ziharamu zuba. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyhik. Iwaze ske buruk niukuru.

³³ Iwaze usta maku Samarija ezekta inaukuru. Atakta bipyri asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta nikara. ³⁴ Iwaze asiba nihyrikosokdata bo tadyhy. Ikiwytá sapy panu ty ziakwaraká. Zihipepeke. Oreó ty ikiwy sapy bo zitsykykyk. Ziharasusuku. Duabohotsa tsik ty zipiakurukuk iwa. Iwaze tarara bete zihwikyk. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo ziokyhyryk. Maku asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo niy.

³⁵ Byi zuruze sisukmotsa wahoro tsihítsa petok okyrysaro parata ty ibo nyny niy. Asiba tabezewyta iwahoro eze zereke. Iwaze wahoro tsihítsa pe niy:

“Tsiypokzitsiki ja. Okyrysaro tsispepyk zeka myziksizoze okyrysaro ty puêtsik abo nyny my” niy. Iwaze tsihítsa yhy niy, okyrysaro ziaксе — iwa Sesus nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iwatahakatsa pe niy:

— Aty sa asiba nihyrikosokdata tukta my. Aty sa iotutsa pauktsitsa — niy.

³⁷ Iwatahakatsa:

— O atahi imypokzitsiukrênikita niy. Atahi itukta babata — niy. Sesus:

— Yhy niy. Ikiá tsiksikta. Bipyri wata tsimykara. Samarija ezekta wata tsimykara — niy. Iwa Sesus bipyri soho ty nipamykysoko. Bipyritsa itukbabata niy.

Sesus Mata Maria ahaza bo nikozore.

³⁸ Kyze niukurunaha. Sesus zinymykyrynahatsa tuk niukurunahaze myzubahabara bo izumunaha. Anaeze Mata wahoro bo nitsuk. ³⁹ Maria Mata tsy niy. Atatsa hi Sesus harere ziwabyziú. Ipyrytsa baze nidyhyky. Atatsa iharere ziwabytoktoko. ⁴⁰ Ieky katsa bu nikara. Mydisahawy humo tsihyriziktsokzaharêtatsa nikara. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa. Ikiá batu iktsa ziky. Katsy ba ziktsumuêhi. Ikza zuba mynakara, ikiá katsy pe tsimye: “Aiky tsitsumuêhíktsa” tsimye — niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O batu, ikiá hi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara, tsahyriziktsokdaharêtatsa hi. Maria zuba wasani mykara. Tisapyrêna piwabyky. Hawa pinymyryky ba aty tohi jekze ziaксе — Sesus niy.

11

Sesus Deus bo mopamykyso naha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko. Nepykze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa katsa tymyhyrinymyry. Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha tymyhyrinymyry. Deus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Tymyhyrinymyry Suão wata. Suão tatuktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus bo mopamykysonaha nisihyrinymyryky.

² Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha zeka nawa tsimaha.

“O myzo! Atyryktsa parakbaha abo mytsaty mykaranaha

‘O atahi imysapyrênikita batu aty tohi humo asapyzeykyhu.

Ikiá zuba abazubata. Aparakbaha atyryktsa moziknaha.

O ikiá zuba tsamysapyrêta’ tsimaha” maha.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hyh mahaktsa!

³ Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu
mybo nyny tynakara.

⁴ Mysapybytsa tu tsimykaranahaze iwatsa tu tymyokzo.

Katsa kino niwatihi. Kytsa mybo simysapybyitsa mykaranahaze batu mytsaty tsimaha, sihumo tsimykzonaha.

Katsa aharere bo batu ma tsimaha zeka tynamytsumuēhikta iwatsahi isapybara bo ka batu yhȳ tsimaha.

Iwa tsimaha. Deus bo ikiahatsa tsimypamykysonahaze iwa tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

Niytahi Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Kyze isukmota soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁵ Sesus tihi:

— Amo skaraba tsimy. Unopokte ikia atukta bo ja tsimykuru. Ipe tsimy: “O katukta atsikara ty harakykbyi kabo nynyty. ⁶ Aba usta katukta izumu tahi mykara. Isukmota kawahoro bo zumu. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny ziky” tsimykara.

⁷ Atukta tawahoro eze tu hawa ja kape my:

“O batu tsipikykniki. Iwatahi hokbowy zihokbohik. Uta kahyrytsa tuk purubaka. Ba kyik ziky. Ba kadisahaw ty abo nyny ziky” niy. Iwa sa my — Sesus nikara.

⁸ — Iwaze atakta atukta humo batu kyik. Iwata tu kyik my. Pikykniki naha humo kyik my. Ata bo atsikara ty nyny my — niy. Iwa Sesus isukmota soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Iwatsahi tsimyzapykykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy eze huahua tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. ¹⁰ Kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha zeka asahi piaksenaha. Kytsa Deus piberikinaha zeka mozikahanaha. Kytsa hokbowy baze huahua mahaze hokbowy zoksapare my. Deus bo tsizapykykynaha zeka, kytsa watsa asahi hokbowy baze huahua maha — nikara. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

¹¹ — Aty ahatukze izo zeka iwaze atse ape my zeka “O kazo piknu ty kabokta!” myze, ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. ¹² Atse ape my zeka “O kazo kokuaro kare ty kabokta” myze ikia atse bo pikzaha ty ba nyny ziky. ¹³ Ikiahatsa ahasapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsa tu amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahryrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Myzo hi bijoikpe eze tuze atahi imysapyrēnikita babata. Atahi ikiahatsa bo isapyhanikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara. Deus bo ihyrikoso tsimyzapykykynaha zeka iwaze tahyrikoso ahabo myzapikso iwaze ahatuk mynapykyryk my h̄y — nikara. ¹⁴ Iwa Sesus sibo nitsasoko.

Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Niytahi Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. Maku iharerebyita, ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. Sesus zizororowyze nizororota nitsasoziuku. Kytsa sizubarētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha siwastuhutsa nitsasokonaha.

¹⁵ — Beresebuhu, Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo hi Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy. Satanas humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Iwatahi maku zizororowy.

¹⁶ Usta nimysapykykynaha:

— Ikia mytsyhyryze azikwy Deus ikny mybo tsipiawatawyky. — Nimysapykykynahaze Sesus harere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁷ Ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky. Niytahi Sesus sibo nipamykysoko:

— Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo batu ahaspirikpo. “Deus zikwy ty batu ibo nyny niy” tsimaha. Iwa ikiahatsa tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus zikwy ty kabo nyny my h̄y. Satanas kazikwy nyny my zeka hawa piwatahaw. ¹⁸ Ityryktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu mokmyinaha iwaze mysiakbabaiknaha. Niwatihi wahoro ezektsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Iwaze asahi metutu mokmyinaha. Niwatihi Satanas tuktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Myakbabaiknaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyspihikbatakanaha “O tahi hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik Beresebuhu zikwy humo tsimaha” niy. ¹⁹ Atuktsa ja. Aty zikwy humo atuktsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha Utakta wasani mynakara. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhikze Deus zikwy humo zuba my. Anahi atuktsa piwatawykynaha. ²⁰ Abaka Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumuku ana hi piwatawyky. Kazikwy abazubata. Maku tsipaikrēta wata.

²¹ Maku tsipaikrēta tsiparakyrēta tawahoro ty pykyhytu taparakytsa tuk. Sitsyhyryboarētsa batu ibo paku zikaha. ²² Usta maku ipaikanikita tu zeka iwahoro bo inatsuke taparakytsa humo taspihikik iwata tu batu ipaikik. Iwaze usta hi inamy pebykba. Zepyykyk. Inamy pibiakba. Iwaze utakta ipaikanikita wata kazikwy abazubata — Sesus niy.

²³ — Aty batu katuk zeka, atahi kape batu yhȳ my. Aty katy tsumuēh̄i byizeka atahi kytsa metutu myokmyinaha — Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizota.

²⁴ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Hyrikoso isapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Ata taty byryhabyita tu pitabaka zuba. Hyrikoso isapybara itseheha bo pitabaka. Tasapy piberiki. Tawanu sapy ty batu tykaha. Iwatahi ihyrikoso sapybara tapetu isopyk:

“Kawahoro bo piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikoik tabo tu piksizo” niy. Hyrikoso isapybara izoihikze maku tsakurēta. Hyrikoso isapybara nihokdaze tsakurēta nikara. Kyze ihyrikoso sapybara maku bo ziksizo.²⁵ Zumukuze maku wahoro wata. Abahoro tsižiurēna. Zizozoko itsytsykyha niy. Ta humo tuk mytsaty niy.²⁶ Tisapyrēna. Niytahi niparakzo. Utsa hyrikoso sapybara sete hyrikoso sapybara nisihobyk. Hyrikoso sapybara iwanu sapy bo mynasioktyhyryk. Maku bo mozumunaha. Ituk mynapykyrykna.

Tapara ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk maku batu iaku. Abaka hyrikoso sapybara sizubarētsa ibo pororo mykaranaha iwatahi tisukatsihikrēta babata mynapykyryk — Sesus nikara.

Hawa mykusukninaha baba naha humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze atatsa hi myzubaha tazaha eze opykani Sesus okze ni-pamykyso nawa ipe niy:

— Aje tsakurētatsa. Atatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa atatsahi ikia pykyhytu ziknakara. Ikia humo tsakurētatsa — niy.

²⁸ Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O asahi Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyj mykaranaha, asahi sakurētsa babatsa mynakananaha — Sesus nikara.

Sizubarētsa iwatahawu nizapykykynaha.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa harape bo inakypykyknahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa batu simysapy nikaranaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi iwatahawu myziberikinaha. “Deus zipehata mybo tyziwatawykta!” mykaranaha. Batu yhj my. Sonas wata mysiwatawy.

³⁰ Sonas wata pahawatawy — niy. — Tubabatu Sonas Deus zikwy Ninewe ezektsa bo ziwatawy. Tapara Deus Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo ziakzoze ziwatawy. Iwata utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik abaktsa kytsa Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Tapara Deus zikyko abaktsa kytsa bo piwatawy — niy.³¹ Niytahi Sesus nikara. — Uta kahyrinymyrēta ikzumu, ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze Deus simysapybitsa pe my:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi sinini tsimynakananaha” my. Niytahi atatsa Seba tyryktsa tuk ispehatsata niyzik. Atatsa hi mynahyryzikpoze. Abaktsa kytsa niwatihi aiba tohi mynahyryzikpobanahaze. Atatsa tihi:

“O asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha, ana hi piwatawyky. Tubabatu ikza nokponi ikukuru. Soromao ihyrinymyryta babata harere myziwabyre. Tsihyrinymyrēta harere piwaby tsihikik” — niy. Sesus:

— O abaktsa kytsa kaharere bo batu yhj maha. Uta abazubata myhyryzikwyta kaharere bo batu yhj niaha — nikara. — Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze aiba tohi Deus simysapybyikitsa bo “O ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamysapy” my. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo tsimynakananaha my — niy.

³² — Niytahi Ninewe ezektsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze asahi abaktsa kytsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsikaha” mykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi Ninewe ezektsa tamysapybara ty nikaranahatsa zimoewyhiknaha. Deus harere ziwabynahaze imysapybara zimoewynaha Sonas harere humo. Deus harere bo hyj nikaranaha — niy.

— Abaktsa kytsa hi kaharere bo batu yhj mykaranaha. Uta myhyryzikwanita babata kaharere bo batu yhj zikaha — Sesus nikara.

Rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³³ Sesus rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

— Myhyryziktsa rika watsa — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika mozipokze miha papa ba okpitsj ziky. Ba peryk pukezi zik ziky. Rika mozipok zeka jo baze zik my. Aty mynatsukze mypubyi mozikze zinytokto — niy.

³⁴ — Myhyryziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo sihumo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahyryziktsa humo tuzu byizeka ikiahatsa okze mypubyri mozik. Ahahyryziktsa sisapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa ezektsa watsa. Ba zikozonaha unata ky wa. Maku ihyryziktsa humo tuzu byizeka tsakurēta mykara maku wata atahi mypubara buruk mokuru.³⁵ Iwatsahi pykyhytu tynakananaha rika mypubara ahaturke ba miwa ziky.

³⁶ Kyze ikiahatsa mypubyi mozik zeka ba miwa ziky. Ikiahatsa atawahi mypubara buruk mokuru tawata. Atawahi zeka rika wata amypubyrizo. Nakyoknahaze kywa — nikara.

Sesus Pariseutsa iwaze tapara Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³⁷ Sesus nipamykysobaze Pariseu ziazkoko:

— Kawahoro bo tsikadisahakta! — niy.

Yh̄y niy. Sesus iwahoro bo nitsuk. Idisahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky. Pariseu Sesus bo nikozotokoto. Sesus itsyhyrype pikihybyta tu tadisahaka. Iwatahi ibo nikozotokoto.

³⁸ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa ahamypewytsa ahaokporosuktsa kino niwatihi sisupetaba zuba tsinasipikiknaha. ³⁹ Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa mypewytsa watsa. Mypewytsa isupetaba zuba tsibararētsa. Joke tabaka nioktsirōrō. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani tsikaha. Simysapybyiktsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ahazokdiharētsa.

⁴⁰ O ahatyryksapybyitsa tu tsimaha. Atakta isupetaba tsispeharazyky, zikino ioketaba niwatihi tsimaha — niy. ⁴¹ — Ahadisahawy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa hi iwatsahi sibo nyny tsimaha. Anahi wasani my. Iwaze Deus ahape my: “O atakta tsimysapyrēta mozik” — my.

⁴² — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara. — Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaha zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa humo batu ahamysakihiky tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha — niy. — Ahanamy tsihohokrēna zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Utsa humo kino niwatihi tsimaha! Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaha zeka sinamybyitsa bo nynyta. Sizubarētsa humo ahamysakihikrētsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha — niy.

⁴³ — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Batu ahaku tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro eze ahadyhydyhywytsa sisapyrētsa zuba ahakparawy tsimaha. Kytsa pahahobyknahaze ahahumo siharezeziurētsa ana hi ahakparawy. Kytsa mynakaranaha bo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk — niy.

⁴⁴ — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsakta mytyk watsa. Mytyk iokpitsiha niaha. Kytsa sinymyrybyitsa hi mytyk humo nipaparekenaha iwatsahi batu wasani aha — nikara.

⁴⁵ Niytahi estuba Deus harere ihyrinymyrykyta Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa iwaze ikia za tsimymysapybyikikta — niy.

⁴⁶ Yh̄y Sesus niy. — Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa paikpa tysiakzo: “O taparakta harere bo pykyhytutaha! tsimahaktsa.” tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa taparakta harere bo batu yh̄y tsikaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka, Deus ahahumo batu imypokzitsi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Kytsa taparakta harere bo batu zikahaze, ikiahatsa batu isty tsumuēh̄i. Iwatsahi sinini tsimykaranaha — niy. ⁴⁷ — Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa siytyk sapyrētsa tsinazoknikinaha. Asatu taparakta ahadiritsa nisibabaiknaha. ⁴⁸ Iwatsahi tsipiwatawykynaha hawa taparakta nikaranaha ikiahatsa yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Ana kino tsipiwatawykynaha Deus sihyrinymyryēta. ⁴⁹ Iwatahi tubabatu Deus tihi:

“Kapehatsitsa, kasohokotsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo nisipehaka.” Wastuhu nisibakanaha. Meksakta nisusyrykynaha.

⁵⁰ Tapara nisibakanaha. Abakta kytsa kino Deus sohokotsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Taparakta tuk yh̄y maha. Tapara Abeu tabezewy. Ziharawy Sakarias Deus wahoro eze zibezenaha.

⁵¹⁻⁵² — O Deus harere sihyrinymyrykytsitsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa imysapyha tsiokpitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa isapyha humo batu ahakparawy iwatsahi ustsya kytsa bo ba nyny zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi ahahumo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiahatsa humo batu sispirikpo — niy.

⁵³ Sesus niharake Pariseutsa, sihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa ahatsa Sesus humo tahakyrikina. Iharere ziwabyziukunahaze. O Sesus batu imysapy nipamykyso tsihikiknahaze iwatsa tu batu zikaha. ⁵⁴ Iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo zioakty tsihikiknaha.

12

Myspihikbatawy soho humo nisihyrynimyryky.

¹ Myzubaha Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha, iwaze niharapebakanahatu. Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa tihi: “katsaktsa zuba wasani tsimaha” iwaze mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Batu ba, mybarapetu nikaranaha. ² Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu tsimahaze iwaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrynaha. Hawa ha ty tsiksakzikinaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrykynaha.

³Hawa ha ty ikiahatsa miwa eze tsikpamykysokonaha ana hi kytsa mypubara piwabykynaha. Hawa ha ty awahoro eze tsiktsasokonaha iwahatu ahahudikhudikwy eze opykani mopamykysonaha — niy.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

⁴Sesus nipamykysoko:

— O katukytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Kytsa pahabanaha sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Asaktsa pahabanaha zeka iwaze batu zikaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. ⁵Ahahyrikaraway ba ziksibanaha iwaze sipokso batu ahapyby Deus pokso zuba ahapybyrëtsaktsa! Atahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykaraway bo mymypeha ziky. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa!

⁶Kyze nawa mytsyhyry wa piyoktsa hana wa skaraba sihuak ty okyryrsaro ty nyny maha “O tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha”. Deus ta piyk tsibik humo ba zikspiriktokda. ⁷Deus tsihyrinymyrëta sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iozeka tsipokzitsarëna. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus hi ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta — Sesus nikara.

Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my, ana soho humo nisihyrynymyryky.

⁸Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze: “Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa tsimysasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa okze uta tihi: “Atakta katukta atahi iny” my. ⁹Ikiahatsa kytsa okzeka: “Sesus batu kanyhy tsimaha”. Nawa tsimysasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa okze: “Atakta batu kanyhy” my.

¹⁰Aty kasoho humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Aty Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha atahi Deus ba zikokzowy my — niy.

¹¹— Kytsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okeryk tsimysasonaha, Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okze tsipahabetesanaha. ¹²Iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Iwatahi Deus pahatsumuëhi pahahyrynymyry. Ahaharere Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha iwatsahi atahumo ahahyrynymyrëtsa iwa pahatsumuëhi — Sesus niy.

Tsinamyrëta imytsatyhybyita.

¹³Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhyrynymyrykytsa kaziky pe tykta “Azo nihyrikosokda. Aba azo hyrikyky ty tsapakte buruk atsy bo nynyty tsimy” — niy.

¹⁴Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu aty tohi kape nawaty aha. Ikia hi myharere bo wabyty tsimy, mynamy soho tsimysasoko — niy.

¹⁵Wabyziutaha! Ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Ahasorokbyihu ja! Pykyhytutaha ahanamybyihuktsa. Nanabyi humo tsipahanamy tsihikinaha zeka batu Deus tuk zikykykyknaha. Deus kytsa nisisukni iwatsahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa mynamy bo zubabytsa Deus nisisukni — niy.

¹⁶Niytahi Sesus nipamykysoko. Tsinamyrëta soho kytsa bo ziwatawyky ispe niy:

— Kyze maku estuba tsinamyrëta waratok tadisahawy ziubara niy. ¹⁷Iwatahi tsinamyrëta tatuk tuka mytsaty nikara:

— Hawa sa my. Hana bo sa kadisahawy pidodo. ¹⁸Iwatahi kadisahawyzozowy pipaparahik. Iwaze usts disahawyzozowy mozukni. Disahawy zozowy zuba puëtsikybyta mozukni. Iwaze hi kadisahawy pidozik. Kanamy niwatihi wahoro zuba tabo pidodo — niy. ¹⁹Iwatahi tapetu nikara:

— O abaka kakurëta. Pikbyry pikuikik kakurëta mozik! Kadisahawy tsizubarëna ty hauk my. Kanamy kino tsizubarëna ba zikpykba — niy. ²⁰Deus hi tsinamyrëta pe niy:

— O ityrykmyita. Ikia mytsatybyita tu kyze unata tsipomoza. Tspomozaze ahrykoso sa hana bo my. Anamy ja. Aty baze sa anamy motare. Nezeba anamy tsidodoko. Aty baze sa anamy mopykyk — niy.

²¹Sesus tihi:

— Kytsa usts mysisapywykynaha zeka sinamy Deus baze dodo maha. Asaktsa ba tahananamy pidodonaha zeka asahi tsinamyrëta wata imytsatyhybyita — niy.

Deus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa.

²²Iwaze Sesus sibo mynamy soho nisispirikpoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. O amy ty sa mysuk tykorobyk tsimaha ba zikaha.” Ahadisahawky zeka wasani tsimaha. Ahasukok zeka wasani tsimaha.

²³ Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimyzkzonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia baba niy.

²⁴ Piyktsa bo iktsaziutaha! Piyktsa tahadisahawy ba ziksipariknaha, ba tahadisahawy zizoziknaha ba ziktahatsohoknaha. Wahoro eze batu sidisahawy zozowyky. Deus piyktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny isopyk. Piyktsa bo sidisahawy ty nyny mynakara. ²⁵ Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Amy skaraba ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsatziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze mynakubazo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimaha zeka ja ba zikara ²⁶ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ba zikaha zeka amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba ahasuk humo kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

²⁷ Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Isazik bo iktsataha amytsi bo iktsataha. Iktsaziutaha! Isazik taypykze, anatu ba ziktatsazik ba anatu pyryryk pyryryk ziky, anatu zeka tasuk ba ziwowo. Wasani mykaranaha. Tapara Saromao tsinamyrēta. Inamy tsisapyrēta. Isuk tsiziuwyrēna ty zuba korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi sazik ka abazuba tsiziuwyrēna baba. ²⁸ Iwaze Deus nanabyi sazik humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Abaka okyry saro ispitu byriri ka mohokda. Izo bo mokoroba. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. ²⁹ Iwaze Deus ahasuk ty ababo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Deus humo jokboha zuba ahaspirikpo zeka atahi ahanamy ty ababo nyny my — niy. — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy sa tsipikunaha” niy.

³⁰ Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Deus ahazo tsihyrinyrēta. Ahasuk ty ababo nyny my. Ahazo bijoikpe eze tuze ahasoho humo tsihyrinyrēta. Atahi ikiahatsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi nyny mykara. ³¹ Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny my. Deus ikiahatsa bo ahanamy ty nyny mykara — niy. Iwa Sesus sizubarētsa namy soho humo nisispirikpo.

Sinamy bijoikpe eze ky.

³² Sesus tihi:

— O kahyrytsa ahapyby byihu ja! Ahazo tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka ana hi mozihikik. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka nyny my! ³³ Ikiahatsa ahaokyrarsaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwatsahi ahanamy baba tsizubarēna bijoikpe eze. Aneaze ahanamy ba hawa tohi ziky. Ahanamy bijoikpe eze niy. Aneaze sitsyhyryboabyitsa ba zibyknaha. Aneaze ka ahanamy ba wazazatsa ziworonaha.

³⁴ Ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu zeka, ikiahatsa bijoikpe bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahanamy bo bijoikpe eze iwaze bijoikpe soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

Sitsumuēhītsa botu tazozikba.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kytsa piperykynaha. Nisihyrinyrēta:

— Tsikahazozikbanahaktsa kytsa! Ahasuk ty opyk haıtaha! Rika ty poktaha! ³⁶ Kytsa watsa tahapehakatsa piperykynahaze ky wa. Ispehakatsa mysukzawy bo zumukuta myziksizozoe tawata. Kytsa pehakatsa piperykynahaze hokbowy humo tototo maha piwabynahaze atsoko zoksapare niaha. ³⁷ Inatsukze sitsumuēhītsa sakurētsa. Sitsumuēhītsa ziperykynahatsa hi ispehakatsa ziksise sakurētsa. Wasani nikaranaha. Sitsumuēhītsa disahawyzozowy baze dyhy niy. Iwaze atahi tsakurēta nikara. Ispehakatsa tsakurēta nikara kytsa taperytsitsa humo. Iwatahi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. ³⁸ Sispihikrētsa nikaranaha tozeka ja ispehakatsa unopokte ja mozumu. Tozeka ja iwariknakyrize ja mozumu Sitsumuēhītsa piperykynaha zeka sakurētsa mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus:

— Aparakbaha katy peryhabyize watu myziksizo. ³⁹ Kyze wahoro tsihītsa nawa taeze itsyhyryboanikita mynatsuk zeka iwahoro bo ba ziksuk. Tsihyrinyrēta zeka itsyhyryboarēta iwahoro bo ba ziknatsuk. Aparakbaha ba sihyrinyrēta wahoro tsihītsa wata. Uta niwatihi kytsa katy pery ahabyitu myziksizo — niy.

⁴⁰ Sesus nikarazo:

— Tsihiperynaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik atsoko myziksizozoe iwatsahi tsihiperynaha! — niy.

Sitsumuēhītsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyikita iwatsa humo nisihyrinyrēta.

⁴¹ Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— O mypehatsa, aty bo sa aharere tsipiwatawyky. Katsa mybo zuba sa tsipiwatawyky. Sizubarētsa bo tihi sa tsipiwatawyky — niy.

⁴² Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sitsumuēhītsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Ipehakatsa tatsumuēhītsa pe niy:

— Kawahoro ja typery niy hawa kytsa disahawy ty wasani eze zuba sibo nyny ty ka — niy.⁴³ Sitsumuēhītsa imyperyziuta zeka ipehakatsa ihumo tsakurēta. Ata soho hi nitsasoko. Hawa mykara nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Sitsumuēhītsa pehakatsa harere bo yh̄y mykara zeka tsakurēta.⁴⁴ Wasani mykara. Ipehatsa namy tsizubarēna perytsa mozik — niy.

⁴⁵ — Tozeka ja sitsumuēhītsa tapetu isopyk my:

“O kapehatsa azymyny batu aidy erete ziky” niy. Iwaze tawa kytsa mysikiki. Sitsumuēhītsa kino niwathi mysikiki. Tadisahaikik. Siopuwy pikuikik iwatahi tsiopyryrykrēta. Atsoko ipehatsa ipapatu iziksi.

⁴⁶ Sitsumuēhītsa nispikhbyize. Haramwe hana eze ja batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi. Ipehakatsa sitsumuēhītsa zizukutu niy. Sinini ykarawy bo ppehahik. Kytsa Deus harere bo hȳhabyi zeka anabo mysipehahik.

⁴⁷ Amakta tsumuēhītsa sininiwy my. Tsihyrinymyrēta tu ipehatsa harere bo “batu yh̄y” niy. Pykyhy izozikybitu. Atahi Deus namy perytsa wata. Deus ibo iktsa niyze: “O atakta ‘batu imysapy’ ” my. Niytahi sitsumuēhītsa tsikpybyrēta. Tsihyrinymyrēta humo tsikpybyrēta. Sinini tynakara.

⁴⁸ Usta tsumuēhītsa tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Ipehatsa harere ihyrinymyrybyita tu, iwatahi tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Iktsataha! ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka nyny tahaktsa. Deus kytsa bo sinamy nyny niy zeka asahi usts bo nyny ahabyi zeka sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze Deus tih:

“Uta ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa bo batu nyny tsimaha, kaokze ikiahatsa batu ahamsapy tsimykaranaha” — niy.

Sesus humo meky watu niyzikiknaha.

⁴⁹ Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Utakta mybarawy ezektsa bo ikzumu niy. Ikzumuze izo waha. Izo waratok pipopokoknaha ziktawata iwaze tisapyrēna mozik. Ikiahatsa ahamsapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mysiozkohik. Kytsa pikbezenahaze iwaze simysapybyitsa mykaranhatsa Deus mysiozkohik. Botu mohyrikosokda zeka kakurēta. Bykyze zuba.⁵⁰ Tapara sinini my. Iwatahi batu kaku. Nawa humo hi mykara — niy.⁵¹ Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — O Sesus mybarawy ezektsa bo izumu iwatsahi kytsa harape wa metutu byinahatsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Utakta mybarawy ezektsa boze kytsa kahumo meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha.

⁵² Iwaze kytsa mytshyrytsa wa wahoro eze tuze mopykyryknaha. Harakykbyihi mytsaty maha:

— O ta batu wasani — maha. Petoktsahatsa:

— O na wasani — maha. Iwaze harakykbyihi petoktsa bo mysimijakanaha. Petoktsa harakykbyihi bo mysimijakanaha. Wastuhu — O Sesus tsimysapyrēta — mykaranaha. Usts — O batu ba — mykaranaha. Iwa metutu moziknaha.⁵³ Sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa tahazotsa humo batu yh̄y zikaha iwatsahi metutu mopaparanaha. Sijeza tahahyrytsa humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa tahaje za humo batu yh̄y zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparanaha. Sipyijeza tahahyrytsa okeza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa okeza tahapyje humo batu yh̄y zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparanaha.

Iwatawy soho humo nitsasoko.

⁵⁴ Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo.

— Ęryk ioktsi bo iktsa tsimahaze ikiahatsa atsoko: “O hyritsik kok mynawō” wasape ahasopyk. Hyritsik mynawō h̄y.⁵⁵ Zopok nabybykykze. Ikiahatsa:

“O na haramwe zeka tsizōhanina mozik” wasani ahasopyk. Tsizōhanina mozik h̄y.

⁵⁶ Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Iwatawy bijoikpe eze humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatawy mybarawy eze kino niwathi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kawatahawu humo ka batu ahahyrinymyry niy. Deus watahawu ahabo nyny my. Kawatawy humo hi ikiahatsa ba ahaspirikpo — niy.

Mykyriwysitsa humo batu zikaha.

⁵⁷ — Amy skaraba batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha zeka aba kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha zeka maku wata atahi niharapesohometukufa.

⁵⁸ Iske buruk tsimokurunahaze kytsawabytsitsa bo sisukmobyi tu harape humo tsimynakokonaha. Iske buruk kokoha byizeka maku itsipa humo pioktyhyryk. Ikiakakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsipahurukwy.⁵⁹ Aokyrysaro ty nyny ahabyizeka ba zikzoik. Aokyrysaro ty nynybaik ahabyizeka ba zikzoik.

13

Ahamysapybyity moewy ahabyizeka tsimyhirikosokdanaha.

¹ Kyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Piratus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Piratus sodadutsa nisipehanahatsa wastuhu Karireja ezektsa nisibabakanaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nisibabakanaha. Deus bo siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa nisibabakanaha. ² Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. ³ Wasani ahape mykara. Ikiatsa ahamysopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka tsimykobabanaha. Karireja ezektsa wa tsimykobabanaha. ⁴ Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka tsimykobabanaha.

Kytsa Siroã eze tu anaeze wahoro zuba kytsa bete inakzuruhukze inasipyk. Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. ⁵ Ikiatsa ahasopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka siwa tsimykobabanaha.

Umaha iharabyita humo ziwatawyky.

⁶ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Umaha soho humo ziwatawyky. Nipamykysoko simysapybyitsa moewy ahabyizeka hawa my niy. Umaha humo mytsatziutaha.

— Maku estuba umaha waratok eze ziparik. Kyze ihara ziberikize batu iharaka niy. ⁷ Iwatahi waratok perytsa pe niy:

“Hwi tsiwehikta! Amy skaraba iharahokbyitatu mopykyk. Tsiwehikta” niy. ⁸ Waratok perytsa ipe niy:

“Kapehatsa niwatihikta! Aba hwi mytyktsehezozze piokpyrytete siraratsa tsitsi ty myziokpyry haratõtõ. ⁹ Kyze mytyktsehezozze tahara zeka wasani. Ziktahara byizeka tsikpipehazo zeka uta piwehik” niy — Sesus nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy.

¹⁰ Kyze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro eze nisihyrinomyry. ¹¹ Iwaze wytyk izumu. Tubabatu sinini ziknakara. Hyrikoso isapybara humo batu iaku. Okmymyhuk ahatsa tu zikzatabaka. ¹² Sesus zinyze atatsa pe niy:

— Iki botu tsikzororotsa — niy.

¹³ Ibeta tatsyhyrype ty paik niy. Atsoko buruhuwa niyzikzo. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O Deus ikiahi kahumo tsamysapyrêta — nikara. ¹⁴ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze. Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Sesus mybyrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy. Iwatsahi taparaktsa tahakyrikinaha. Kytsa pe niaha:

— Utsa tsyhyrype humo estuba zuba tarabaja tsimaha! Tarabaja mybyrykywy eze batu imysapy. Katsa mybyrykywy eze batu tarabaja Deus harere humo nikaranaha. Usta nawa zuruze tsimyzumunaha. Mybyrykywy eze ka batu isty zororo ziky — nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Mybyrykywy eze tarabaja tsimaha. Ikiatsa pikuza buhu kino niwatihi isparik ikny tsipisatsuknaha. Pihik bo tysioktyhyknaha. ¹⁶ Uta hi wasani my mybyrykywy eze atatsa izororowy. Atatsa Abarão tsekoka. Tubabatu Satanas ziporokmyitatsa iwatahsahi ba buruhuwa ziktoziky niy — Sesus nikara.

¹⁷ Sesus nipamykysokozze sisukyrytsitsa hi sisikpybyrêtsa niyziknaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus humo sakurêtsa niapykyknaha.

Mostarada rik tsibik soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹⁸ Sesus sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinomyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha Pahawatawyky. ¹⁹ Hawa rik tsibik taypykze Deus tyryktsa sizubarêtsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa rik tsibik wata. Mostarada rik wata mysiubaraka niy. Taparaka maku waratok eze ziparik iwaze taypykze hwi puêtsikybita mozik. Piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha tahasuk pizozokonaha. Isarapatsa wata tahasukuknaha.

Hawa mostarada wata mysiubara Deus tyryktsa mysiubara.

Ipytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

²⁰ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha. Pahawatawyky. Deus tyryktsa ipytowy hyrity waha.

²¹ Tapara atatsa ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko mytsakyky pok niy. Napytoze piharazo. Hawa atsikara napyto, nahawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarêtsa moziknaha.

Tapara Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy estuba zuba bo maha. Aibani nanabyitaba maha — Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo pomonahaka jakebyita buruk tu mytsuk.

²² Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy bo zikzumuku. Anaeze sizubarētsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nanabyitaba nisihyrinymyryky. ²³ Niytahi amata Sesus pe niy:

— O hawa skaraba mypehakatsa sizubabyitsa sa Deus bijoikpe bo mysioiktyhyryk — niy.

²⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

— Bijoikpe ka hokbowy wata. Hawa kytsa hokbowy buruk mopupunaha anawahi kytsa bijoikpe bo mopupunaha. Bijoikpe hokbowyta batu jakebyita tu. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa mopupu tsihikiknaha. Ba zikpupunaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa ba ziknapupunaha. Bijoikpe ske tsihokdahaarēta.

²⁵ Wahoro tsihitsa kyik niyze zihokbowyhih. Ikiahatsa ape baze tototo tsimykaranaha. Ape baze hua hua tsimykaranaha. “O kapehatsa hokbowy ty zoksoparety” tsimaha. Iwaze ahape my. “O ikiahatsakta kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknytsa skaraba” my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

²⁶ “Katsaktsa ikia tuk ziknamydisahakanahatsa. Ikia tuk zikzikukunahatsa ikia myhudikhudikwy eze katsa tsikmyhyrinymyryky.” tsimaha. ²⁷ Ispe myzo:

“Ikiahatsakta kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknyktsa skaraba tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana iwatsahi ba ziknapupunaha. Nabo pāotaha paku paku byitaha” my. ²⁸ Deus tyryktsa tsimysynynaha zeka ahasukatsihikrētsa. Tsimypuziukunaha. Abarāo, Isake, Sako, Deus sohokotsa iwatsa tsimysynynahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy tahakyri humo iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa byitsa tsimaha — niy.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa nanabyitaba mozumunahatsa. Deus tyryktsa tazaha eze dyhy dyhy maha. ³⁰ Wabytaha! Aba kytsa ziharawytsa myharazektsa moziknaha. Abaka siapikwaktsa hi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

Sesus Serusarēhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

³¹ Iwazektsahi wastuhu Pariseutsa zumukunaha, Sesus pe niaha:

— O nibo tihi tsiksita. Eroses pabezetsihikik — niaha.

³² Sesus ispe niy:

— Aidy Eroses tsoromama wakata, ipe tsimaha:

“Aba, byiri kino niwatihi hyrikoso sapybara mosiksiwyky. Sizubarētsa mysizororowy. Kyze kahyriksokzawy pepyke mohyrikosokda. ³³ Iwaze harakykyihi puruze kaske buruk mokuru. Deus sohokotsa Serusarēhe eze nisibabaiknaha. Uta kino niwatihi Serusarēhe eze mohyrikosokda.” Iwa Eroses pe tsimaha — niy.

³⁴ Sesus tihi:

— O Serusarēhe ezektsa ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa tsiksibanaha. Deus nispehanahatsitsa haraharetsa ty tsiksibanaha. Hawa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta kokuaru watatsa. Kokuaru tahyrytsa tasara paik puke bo mysihuruk ezektatsa watatsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu yhy tsikaha.

³⁵ Wabytaha! Uta piksi maku tawahoro perikik tawata. Kytsa wahoro inakarabaik. Deus tihi hudikhudikwy soho nakarakbaik niy. Uta ape my ikiahaka ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytasokonaha zeka, “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo tsimaha ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha, iharere bo hyhy tsimaha. Iwaze ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha” iwaze tsipiknyzonaha — niy.

14

Sesus imyziubyita zizororowy.

¹ Mybyrykywy eze Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Taparakta ppykyhyta Sesus ituk tadisahaka. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. ² Iwaze maku Sesus bo izumu. Tsimyitsapyrēta. Natsipatsawiwibaik tahi ihyrypyrytsa humo kino niwatihi iwatahi asiba nira. Kytsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha.

— Tozeka ja mybyrykywy eze Sesus pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. ³ Iwatahi Sesus Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze botu ziwatahakanaha. Pizororowy ja tsimykaranaha — niy.

⁴ Iwatsahi batu pykpyk zuba niaha. Batu ibo tyso. Niytahi Sesus maku humo paik niyze zizororowy. Iwaze tsiksita niy. Niytahi izororohota tawahoro bo ziksi. ⁵ Bykyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa tihi: “O mybyrykywy eze tsipizororowynaha zeka batu sapy tsimaha.” Sesus kytsa mysizororowyze batu sapy tsimaha. Mytsatziyu tsimaha. Aty ahaturk hyriziktsokzawy my. Kyze mybyrykywy eze pikuzza wutyk hoke bo mynaraha zeka aidy sukyhyporok. Atse wutyk hoke bo mynarahazuk zeka aidy sukyzotaha — niy.

⁶ Iwatsahi Pariseutsa nihareretsihikyrynaha.

Sakzohotsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁷ Kyze Sesus sakzohotsa bo iktsa niyze, asahi sisapyrētsa bete zuba itahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwatahi sisoho humo nitsasoko, simyikaha soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁸ — Mysukzawy myikaha bo pakzo zeka. Mydyhydyhywytsa tisapyrētsa bete ka ba dyhy zikaha. ⁹ Tozeka ja maku myhyrizikwanita mozumu zeka iwaze tamyikahakata ape my: “Kyiktykta! Ikiakta meky botu dyhy tykta!” my. Iwaze isapybyita bete dyhy my. Zihitsa nitsasokoze ikia asikpyby tsipiyk. Ikiak pakzo zeka pykyhytuty myhyrizikwybyitsa tuk dyhy ty.

¹⁰ Iwaze hi zihitsa ikia pe my: “O ikiakta katsa mytuk tsikadisahata my. Yhÿ” tsimy. Taparaka isapybara bete tu dyhy tsimy. Pakzo zeka pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitsa baze dyhy tsimy. Zihitsa myikaha adyhywy bo mozumu. Iwaze hi: “Katukta, anaeze dyhy tyny” my. Iwaze maku myhyrizikwanita baze dyhy tsimy niy. Nitsasokoze kytsa okzeka ikia aspirikporēta. Kytsa ahatur tahadisahanahaze ahumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa okzeka wasani tsimy. ¹¹ Iwaze hi aty mytsaty “Utakta myhyrizikwani my zeka” atahi tsisikpybyrēta mozik. Aty tapetu isopyk “O aty utakta myhyrizikwybyita my zeka pykyhy tu isopyk” my. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka wasani my. Atahi myhyrizikwani mozik — Sesus niy.

¹² Kyze Sesus zihitsa pe:

— Ikiak tsipamyikahaze atukytsa, ahaōtutsa pauksitsa ahaharereziuwyttsa sinamynikitsa ka asa ty ka ykzo ykzo byity. Bykyze pakzonaha iwaze situk tsipadisaha. Iwa ikia botu nynyrezo maha. Iwatahi batu isty ykzo. ¹³ Ikiak tsipamyikaha zeka sinamybyikitsa ty siekbyritsa ty sihyrizikubiytsa ty iwatsa zuba tynasiakzo. ¹⁴ Iwaze hi tsakurēta. Iwaze asaktsa kytsa ikia batu aty ykzo. Batu ikia bo ka nyny zikaha. Deus zuba ikia bo nyny my. Iwa puruze simysapyrētsa mynahyrikponahaze Deus ihuak ty abo nyny my.

Myikaha zubarēna soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁵ Maku estuba disahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky ana ziwabyze Sesus pe niy.

— O Deus tyryktsa aparakbaha sakurētsa. Deus tyryktsa tuk tahadisahanahaze sakurētsa.

¹⁶ Kyze iwatahi Sesus nipamykysoko.

— Kyze estuba maku myikaha zihitsa mozik. Sizubarētsa nisiakzoko. ¹⁷ Imyikaha inakymyze itsumuēhītsa sakzohotsa bo nisipeha ispe niy: “Pany kamyikaha inakymy” nikara. Yhÿ niy. Iwaze sakzohotsa bo niparak. Kytsa batu zuk.

¹⁸ Sakzohotsa batu yhÿ niaha. Tapara estuba itsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“O uta zik batu, waratok iakse. Tapara uta katsuhuk bo mynakozore.” niy. Iwatahi ikia zihitsa pe tsimy. “Waratok iakse tahi batu pāo my” niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze usta itsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“Uta zik batu, pikuzatsa mytsyhyrytsa wa iksiakse. Aba sibo iktsa my, hawa ja mykaranaha. Iwatahi imyikaha bo ba zikparak” niy.

²⁰ Usta ziharawy niwatīhi tsumuēhītsa pe niy: “Jaba iksukza iwatahi ba imyikaha bo ba zikumū” niy.

²¹ Iwaze itsumuēhītsa ziksizo. Tamyikahakata bo nitsasobaik. Tamyikahakata ana ziwabykytahi taokaniki. Niytahi tatumuēhītsa pe niy:

“Aidykta! Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy taba! Ske buruk tykuru! Sinamybyikitsa siekbyritsa sihyrizikubiytsa pāozikahabyitsa iwahatsa tynasioktyhyrykna” niy! Hyÿ niy.

²² Ziksizoze itsarawybara kino anatu niy. ²³ Kyze zihitsa ipe niyzo:

“Nabo pāozotyktā! Ske buruktsa bo tsimy. Hÿbyri mykaranahatsa tuktu tynasioktyhyk. Iwaze kawahoro mynahareknaha” niy. Iwaze itsumuēhītsa sihudikhudikwy taba niparakzo. Iwaze tamyikahakata wahoro bo nasioktyhyryk. Abaka mydyhydyhywytsa tsarawykytsa zuba. Batu iwewehe bara eze tu nikara — niy. ²⁴ — Uta tapara baba iksiakzonahatsa hi kadisahawy ty batu hauk zikaha — Sesus niy. Iwa kytsa soho asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yhÿ niaha ana humo hi nisiwatawyky.

Aty sa uta katukta babata mozik niy.

²⁵ Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Sesus tasukpe bo iktsa nikara. Nipamykysoko.

²⁶ — Aty katukta babata mozhikik zeka. Kaharere humo zinymyrykta mozik. Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētakta my. Uta tsipikpokzitsiziu zeka uta kino wasani my. Bykyze zuba itukta, izo, ije, ioke, ihyrytsa itukytsa iwatsa mysipokzitsi. ²⁷ Tapara kahumo pikpokzitsi baba. Bykyze itukytsa zuba. Iwa myzeka katukbabata mozik — niy. Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ja ana hi tsipazozikna. Maku iharapatawyhyta pebykyrykze mohyrikosokda atawahi tsimaha. Aty maku harapatawyhyta zebkyrykta wata atahi katukta mozik. Atakta iharapatawyhyta puhyryk ahabyizeka ba

katukta zikyzyk. Katukta babata sinini mykara tsipazoziknaha maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata my atatu hawazyi — niy. Iwatahi Sesus nipamykysokozo.

²⁸ — Zihyrinymyrykta my zeka taparaka mytsatziu tsimaha. Aty wahoro mozukni zeka tapara mytsatziu my. Kyze maku wahoro jobonita mozukni tsihikik zeka tapara dyhy my iwaze tatuk zuba mytsatziu mykara. Kaokyrysaro tsizubarëna zeka. Iokyrysaro izubazyzeka myziakbata zuba iwazeka ba zikymy. ²⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa wahoro bo iiktsa maha zeka pimijjanaha. ³⁰ Asahi:

“O atakta ziakbata tatu batu ikymyhuk” nikaranaha. Hawa maku taparaka wahoro soho bo mytsatziu niy, ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatziutaha — Sesus niy.

³¹ Sesus nipamykysokozo tasoho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Ispehatsa wata mytsatziutahaktsa! — Kyze aty sodadutsa pehakatsa des miutsa sodadutsa tuk mowatsoronahaze takyriwytsitsa bo maha. Tapara aparakbyitu mytsatziuty. Sihyrinymyryktsa pe my:

“Mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa tozeka ja abazuba” my. Sihyrinymyryrëtsa pehatsa bo motsasonaha zeka:

“O mypehakatsa mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa wite miutsa abazubatsa maha. Iwatsahi katsa ba zikwatsoronaha” maha. ³² Iwaze hi ëryktsa botu takyriwytsitsa bo kytsa mysipehaka. Ispe niaha:

“O pão pão byitahaktsa tsimaha” maha. Ba zikwatsoro — iwa Sesus nikara.

³³ — Iwa ikiahatsa ahanamy ty arek ahabyizeka ikia batu katukta babata zikyzyk. Hawa ispehatsa sodadutsa soho humo mytsatziu nikaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatziu tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Poro itsarÿkbara soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³⁴⁻³⁵ — Zinymyrykta babata poro waha. Poro titsarakrëna my. Iwa poro waha tsimahaktsa. Poro itsarÿk byizeka batu tykykyzo my. Batu zik. Poro itsarÿk byizeka wytyk tutku zeka isapybara mozik. Poro itsarÿk byizeka tsipipapananaha itsarÿk byizeka itsitsi humo batu isapy iwatahi itsitsi ty batu tyharatoto. Tsipipaparabainaha zuba.

Ikiahatsa kaharere ty wabyziu ahabyizeka poro itsarÿkbara waha tsimoziknaha, ahamsapybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsiwabytyktonaha. Pykyhytu tahaktsa! Tsiwabyziunaha zeka kaharere bo yhy tsimaha. Niahatsahi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus nikara.

15

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho humo nitsasoko.

¹ Kyze okyrysaro bykyktsitsa, tahapehatsa tsyhyryze zebykyrykna. Asahi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Simsapybyitsa nikaranaha niwatihi ibo zumukunaha. Myzubaha Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. ² Pariseutsa kytsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

— Atakta simsapybyikitsa tuk iakparawy. Kytsa simsapybyikitsa nikaranaha situk tadisahaka — nikaranaha.

³ Sesus ana ziwabytahi kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

⁴ — Kyze aty hozipyrykzatsa humo tsiratsahohokrëta zeka. Iwaze nubaze taokarawy bo myziksinahaze estuba nikyrybyri iwa nizarata. Iwatahi nizarata pokzi piberiki tisukat-sihikrëta kyzeke ustsa tyka amytsi eze nisierekek. Nokponi hozipyrykza arara nizarata piberiki. Ustsa ty ka erekek niy. Tapara nizarata piberi. Hana bo skaraba my. Tyberi beri ibo typiktumozo niy.

⁵ Myzikahazoze arara hozipyrykza isukyriki buruk korohyk my. Nizarata tu zisihykzo. Nizarata humo tsakurëta nikara. ⁶ Atsoko iwahoro bo piksi. Taotutsa pauktsitsa bo piksizoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa katuk ahakurëtsa tykaranaha karara hozipyrykza nizarata tu ikzikahazo” my. Wasani nikaranaha.

⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknytsitsa sizubarëtsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus botu nisiok-zohik anahumo hi sakurëtsa. Maku estuba tapara imsapybyita nikara iwaze Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara. Atakta hozipyrykza nizarata zikahazo tawata. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ my zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Aparakbaha humo sakurëtsa. Deus imsapybyita tu ziknakarata ziozkohikze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa kino ihumo sakurëtsa — Sesus niy.

Mytsozikewy zihokzahik naha soho humo nitsasoko.

⁸ Sesus nikarazo sizubarëtsa bo atsawatu nitsasokozo:

— Estuba wytyk mytsozikewy tsizubarëna niy. Mytsozikewy mytsyhyrytsa waha parata hi. Estuba pihokda zeka iwatatsahi mytsozikewy piberi. ⁹ Wahoro ke bo piberiki. Tykahabyize rika ty hupok my. Tawaharo pioketsykyk. Itsozikewy humo tahi zikwatu

piberiki, itsozikewy izikahaze atatsa tatukykyryk pe niy: “O katuk ahakurēza ky. Katsozikewy nihokdata tu ikzikahazo. Wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰ Atatsa tatsozikewy zikaha atatsa tsakurētatsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyikita ziknakara iwaze Deus harere bo hȳ mykara zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsa ihumo atatsa watatsa sakurētsa.

Itse tazo zerikikta soho nitsasoko.

¹¹ Deus kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta niy. Sesus nipamykysoko.

Maku petoktsahatsa ihyrytsa. ¹² Iypykziubyitahi:

— O kazo mybo anamy ty nynytykta! Kaziky bo, uta kabo tsimy — niy.

Hȳ niy. Tanamy ty sibo nyny niy. ¹³ Byri puētsik iypykziubyita tanamy zizozoko. Iwatahi meky botu niukuru. Mektsa botu tasapy. Anaeze isopyksapybyita nikara. Tanamy ziwebaik zuba.

¹⁴ Kyze nepykbase ba amy tohi humo ba ziktadisaha, ata kino niwatihi batu idisahawyky. Tarapaspyk. Iwatahi anaeze sihudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba tabo paku niy. ¹⁵ Atakta:

— O nabo pazaharezatsa tysidisahawykta! — niy. Iypykziubyita iarapa zumuze.

¹⁶ — O karaparēta. Utakta pazaharezatsa disahawy ty pikdisaha tsihikik — niy. Batu. Ba aty tohi ibo nyny ziky. ¹⁷ Kyze mytsaty nikara.

— O nabo kazo baze zuba mydisahawy momoewyky zuba. ¹⁸ Kazokta tsidisahawyrēta. Karapaspyk mohyrikosokdaka. Piksizoze. Kazo pe my:

“O kazo utakta kasopyksapybyita ikykara. Ikiakta ba kape katse tsimy. ¹⁹ Atsebyitatu zeka abaze zuba atuktu my. Iwatatu tarabajaziu my” — niy. Iwatahi ziksizo. Tazo zerekek tatu iwataatu ziksizo.

²⁰ Kyze izo ziperyky. Itse zumukuze waratok sak eze tatse bo nikozo, nokponi eze tu izo ibo nikozo. Isukziubyita nikorotso. Iwaze izo ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Iokeryk niparak tatse zihapyrykyk. ²¹ Itse:

— O utakta kasopyksapybyita ikykara kazo Deus okze kamysapybyita ikykara. Iki kape ba katse tsimy — niy. Iwaze izo.

²² — O kytsa aidyktaha katsumuēhītsa katse suk ty iziuha ty zuba wabehyrytnaha! Katse humo korobyktaha. Inahatsa ipyrysuktasa humo kino niwatihi wabehyryktyny — niy. ²³ Aidyktaha pikuza tsibezenaha. Kamyikaha nakymy. O kakurēta. Atakta katse asiba nihyrikosokdata tu atatu. ²⁴ Nokponi tasapyta tu kabo ziksizo niy. Yh̄ O mykurētsa wahoro ezeektsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

²⁵ Kyze usta ziky tparakta ppykyhy waratok ikny ziksita. Berekzetsa suka ziwaby kytsa nikarikinaha.

²⁶ Iwaze tazo tsumuēhītsa pe niy:

— “O niytahi amy skaraba” niy.

²⁷ “O atsy ziksizo. Azo pikuza zibeze tamyikaha bete zibeze. Tsakurēta. Atsy batu ihyrikosokda ibo ziksizo. Tsakurēta” niy.

²⁸⁻³⁰ “O batu imysapy. Utakta ba ziktsuk. Kaokanirēta” niy. Bykyze sizo izoize ipe niy:

“O ikia kino pakutyntykta katse. Tsikadisaha” niy.

“Batu. O atuk mynapykyryk ta tu. Tsimyzikpehakaze uta hȳ mynakara. Iwatatu batu katy myikaha. Batu pikuza ty tybeze. Atse anamy ziaksebaikta tu iwaze wytykyryk humo ziwebaik, iwaze anamy zipykta tu sa ziksizoze tumy tsipikuku itsyhyryze pikuza tsibeze” niy.

³¹⁻³² Izo ipe niyzo:

“O katse ikiakta katuk hi tsimynapykyryk. Uta kanamy atsatu natawihikik. Niwatsa tu abaka mykurētsa tsimykananaha. Tumy takuku. Wasani my. Atsy asiba nihyrikosokda iwataatu atatu. Nizarata wata ziksizo” niy. Aty imysapybara ty nikaratatu zimoewy, Deus humo tispirikporēta iypykbyita wata. Maku imysapybyita tu my zeka pimoewy Deus bo myziksizo iwaze Deus zibusokzohik. Iypykziubyita wata tazo bo ziksizo — iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. Deus myzubaaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta nisispirikpoko.

16

Ispehatsa pykyhytu ziknybyita soho nitsasoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niyzo. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄ nikaranaha iwatsa tu sihyrinymyrētsa, tahananmy soho humo zuba sihyrinymyrētsa. Sisoho nisiwatawyky.

— Kyze estuba maku inamyrenikita niapykyryk. Itsumuēhītsa inamy ziperyky. Atahi inamyrenikita tsyhyryze okyrysaor zikzibykyk, ana hi ihyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze kytsa inamyrenikita bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

“O atsumuēhītsa ba aokyrysaro bykyktsa hi anamy ziakseke. Atahi anamy piwebaka. Aokyrysaro humo batu wasani zeky, mybarapetu mykara” niaha. ² Iwaze maku inamyrenikita iperykytsa pe niy:

“Hawa skaraba wasape hi sa asoho humo nikaranaha” niy. “Kaokyrysaro ty kabo zozotyny. Ikia kaokyrysaro ty kabo tysirezoty. Ikiakta paiksiwyhik kanamy perytsa ba zikziksizo. Mektatu maku kanamy perytsa mozik” niy.

³ Iperytsa tapetu isopyk:

“O maku inamyrenikita kape niy ‘Nabo pāotyka’ niy. Mektatu maku inamyperytsa mozik. Iwaze uta sa hawa my. Uta wytyk piu naha humo batu kapaik. Kytsa bo okyrysaro humo kamykzasikpybyrēta. ⁴ Uta kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatatu myperybyitatuze kytsa inamyrenikita bo okyrysaro pisirezonahaze siharereziuwuy mozik. Asa wahoro bo hi mytsuk. Kytsa:

‘O mywahoro bo paku tsimy. Ikia katsa mytuk tynapykyrykspyk’ maha” niy.

⁵ Iwatahi kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha. Kytsa inamyrenikita bo okyrysaro zisirezonaha nisipehaka. Iwaze tapābabakta pe niy. “Hawa sa maku inamyrenikita bo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

⁶ “O situtawy tsizubarēna, tsihohokrēna” niy.

Yh̄y nikara. “Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo nyny my. Anaeze dyhyty! Aidyty! Tsapukte eze zuba apapeu humo tsiپیwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Yh̄y niy.

⁷ Kyze iperytsa usta pe niy:

“Ikia ja. Hawa sa maku inamyrenikita nynyrezo tsimy” niy:

“O wanatsitsa sizubarētsa tsihohokrētsa” niy.

Yh̄y nikara.

“Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo wabehyrykty. Ikia za tsapukte zuba apapeu humo tsiپیwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Iwaze iharereziuwuy niyzyk.

⁸ Iwatahi maku inamyrenikita tatumuēhītsa soho bo mytsaty mykara:

“O atakta kanamyperytsa tsihyrinymyrēta babata. Iwatatu imysapy byitatu tsihyrinymyrēta” — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara inamyperytsa soho niy.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokozo, okyrysaro soho humo nisipirikpoko. Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrinymyrētsa. Katyryktsa asahi Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Okyrysaro soho humo batu sihyrinymyryziuwuy iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha — niy. — Kytsa tsihyryze ahaokyrysaro ty natawihikik. Iwaze tsihyrykosokdanahaze ahanamy Deus tuk tsimaha. Bykyze Deus tsiپیhobyknahaze asa humo ahaokyrysaro tsiwihiknaha ahahumo sakurētsa iwatsahi ahabo wasani tynakaranahaktsa.

¹⁰ Kyze ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha zeka situk niwatihi wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha zeka niwatihi situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha — niy.

¹¹ — Ikiahatsa namy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Kytsa ahaokyrysaro humo tsimysipihikbatakanaha zeka ba zikspirikponaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspirikpo byizeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty ba ahabo nyny ziky.

¹² Ikiahatsa mektsa namy ty pykyhyty ahabyizeka, batu aty tohi ahanamy ty nynyzo ziky.

¹³ Kyze ba aty tohi petoktsahatsa ipehatsitsa bo ziky myhyriziktsokzawy humo my zeka. Itsumuēhītsa petoktsa hatsa bo ba zikaha. Petoktsa hatsa tsimysitsumuēhīnaha zeka estuba hi akparawy mozik. Ustakta akparawybyita mozik. Sitsumuēhītsa mytsaty nikara:

“O estuba zuba kakparawy. Ustakta batu kakparawy” Iwa mytsaty nikara. Sesus ispe niy ikiahatsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimaha zeka iwaze okyrysaro ty iokboha zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro humo zuba ahakparawy zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu yh̄y tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus nisipirikpoko.

¹⁴ Pariseutsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze iharere okyrysaro soho humo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi okyrysaro siakparawy iwatsahi zimyijakanaha. ¹⁵ Niytahi Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysokoze ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsinakaranaha:

“O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” ahasopyk. Deus ahahumo tsihyrinymyrēta. Wasanibara humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranahaze:

“O wasani mykaranaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anaka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha. Iwa Deus mytsaty nikara.

¹⁶ Taparaktsa Moises harere zahahyrinymyryky Deus harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ana humo hi sizubarëtsa yhy nikaranaha. Iwatsa tu ziknapykyryknaha. Niytahi Suão Batista nipuruk. Iwaze Deus wasaniha nitsasoko. Kytsa bo wasaniha nitsaso:

“Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyk. Taharere ba zimyi” niy. Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu mopamykysokonaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sizubarëtsa Deus harere ba zimyinaha — niy.

¹⁷ Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo Deus harere soho, Deus harere tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

Amy ty taparaktsa, Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha, ba zikokza. Bijoikpe mopyk naha humo ba ihokdaha wtyyk mopyk naha humo kino ba ihokdaha. Deus iwatahaha ba zikokda. Ziwatahaha naha tsikaeni zuba ba zikokda. Mybarawy mopykze kino siwatahaha tawahi mynapykyk. Deus harere mynapykyk. Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzoze niy.

¹⁸ — Maku tasukza zeka ba mektatsa tu ziakse. Aty taoke pimoewy zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwaze wtyyk kino niwatihi. Atatsa kino tabarikta pimoewy zeka mektatu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atatsa batu imysapy — Sesus ispe niy.

Inamyrënikita Rasaru ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ Sesus nisispirikpoko. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Aiba ka iharere bo ba yhy zikaha. Sesus tihi:

— Kyze maku estuba inamyrënikita tadisahawy humo zikzibytuhukutu isapyha ty zuba ziknakara. Tasuk ty ka ipokzitsia ty zuba ziknakara. Iwaze hi ziknatamykahaka.

²⁰ Iwaze usta maku inamybyita. Rasaru inarokota inaköröröbaikta. Atahi inamyrënikita hokbowy baze ziknadyhyky. ²¹ Tadisahawy zikziperyky. Inamyrënikita tisorekrëta hi batu ibo nyny ziknakara. Tadisahawy tsihizik humo kino ba nyny ziknakara. Iwaze inamybyikita itsuhaha ty zuba ziknatadisahaka. Tsikuparinitsa iakörörötsa ziknasihierokok.

²² Iwaze Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa Abarão bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Abarão Deus baze mynapykyryk. Anabo bijoikpe iknytsitsa inamybyikita zioқтыhyryknaha. Inamyrënikita kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda kytsa ziytyknaha. Iwaze inamyrënikita hyrizikararawy sinini ykarawy bo tasapy, anaeze sinini mynakara. ²³ Inamyrënikita kytsa simysapybyikitsa sapy bo zumu. Iwaze nokponi Abarão bo iktsa niy. Rasaru kino ituk niapykyryk. Abaka inamyrënikita sinini mynakarata Abarão bo iktsa niy.

²⁴ Iwaze Abarão bo huahua niy:

“O kazo kahumo amypokzitsiukta! Ikia Rasaru kabo tyzipehakta. Tatsyhyry humo pihik ty sokyk ziyk. Sok my zeka bykyze atahi kastiäräk bo tsikziny itsikwarika ty. Uta izo humo mokorobaka. Sinini mynakara” niy.

²⁵ Abarão ipe niy:

“O batu ba. Ikia mytsatytykta! Ikia aokzetuze anamyrëta ziknakara. Rasaru inamybyikita niy. Abaka Rasaru tsakurëta. Ikia batu aku sinini tsimynakara” niy. ²⁶ “Nawahi ihoketsihirizezebara nisihiza my mytazaharaze. Aparakbaha usta taba batu zikaha. Ihoke ba zikskaputabanaha niaha. Aparakbaha katuk ikia bo batu koikny zikaha. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi mybo ba zikziskaraputabanaha” niy.

²⁷ Inamyrënikita tihi:

“O kazo ikia pe my:

‘Rasaru kazo wahoro bo tsipehakta’ ²⁸ Anaeeze uta katukytsa mytsyhyry wa mopykyryknaha. Iwatahi tynasipehare. Iwa tsimyzeka katukytsa sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzumunaha” niy.

²⁹ Niytahi Abarão ipe niy:

“O Rasaru ba zipeha. Atukytsa Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha isohotsitsa kino niwatihi botu ziwatahakanaha nisisupehekenaha. Iwatahaha humo yhy maha zeka ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha. Ana harere bo hyhy mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha” niy.

³⁰ “O batu ba kazo. Maku nihyrikosokdata iwaze nahyryzikpo sibo mozumu zeka iwaze Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha” niy.

³¹ Abarão: “Batu ba” niy. “Atukytsa Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha bo kino niwatihi ma ahabyizeka. Niahatsahi amata nahyryzikpo zeka Deus harere bo batu yhy maha ihumo batu sispirikpo maha.” niy — Sesus nikara.

17

Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo.

Kytsa ustsá mysimywykynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwa nikaranaha. Atakta usta maku pimiywyze sinini mykara. ²Sesus:

— Atakta harahare ty pisoikañihiknaha zeka buburu zuba bo mopapyknaha iwaze moharazuk, ana wa zeka batu sapy. Kytsa kahumo jokboha sispirikpo iwaze amata pimiywyky iwatahi kahumo ispirikpobyrítahi sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik tawahi sinini mynakara — niy.

³Sesus nisihyrinymyrykzo. Ustsá kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka tysiokzohik:

— Pykyhytutaha! Atukytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia tsipipeha. Atahi imysapybyita nikara zeka anahumo hi tsukatsihikrêta zeka tsiokzohik. ⁴Niwatíhi amata myzisapy byirikizeka ana humo hi batu iaku iwaze tsiokzohikzo. Imysapybyri ty ana nikara naha humo ba mytsaty tsimykará — niy.

Deus humo sispirikporêtsa.

⁵Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Deus humo sispirikporêtsa. Sesus ykzohotsa ipe niaha. Asahi:

— O katsaktsa ikia humo myspirikporêtsa. Aba katsa puêtsik tymospirikpo — niaha.

⁶Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zikwy humo amy tsimyzapykykynahaze Deus ana humo hi hyñ my. Tsimyza-pykykynaha zeka umaha ataharatatsa tsysibokbokyknaha iwaze buburu zuba bo piparik. Niytahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiáhatsa Deus humo tsimyspirikpob-abanaha zeka iwatahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiáhatsa Deus humo ahspirikporêtsa mostarada rik wa. Niytahi Deus zikwy humo hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik — niy. Ahaspirikpo kino mostarada rik wa zeka iwazehi zeka umaha pe tsimaha. Aidy ikia ty hyrykokytyze buburu zuba bo piparik. Iwatahi my zeka hyñ mykara.

Sitsumuêhñtsa hawa my.

⁷Sesus nisihyrinymyryky:

— Ikiá atsumuêhñtsa waratok buruk ja mysiparikik. Hozipyrykzatsa ja mysisuparaka. Waratok ikny ziksizé ikia ipe tsimy: “Aidytykta na bete dyhy ty! Tsikadisahakta” tsimy. ⁸Iwa ba ziky. Atsumuêhñtsa hi papokzitsiki. Ikiá ipe: “Asuk ty korokbykty! Kadisahawy ty! Mypewytsa ty wabehyrykty! Uta tapara pikdisaha bykyze ikia kasapy bo tsipadisaha” niy. ⁹Atsumuêhñtsa aharere bo hyñ my zeka ikia ba ziktsaso. “O tsamysapyrêta”. Ba ziky. Atsumuêhñtsa zuba.

¹⁰Ikiáhatsa iwata tsimaha. Ikiáhatsa Deus harere bo hyñ tsimaha zeka “kamysapyrêta ba ziky.” Ikiá atsumuêhñtsa wata. Tsimytsasokonahaze: “Utakta Deus tsumuêhñtsa my iharere bo hyñ ikykara” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

Sesus mytsyhyrytsa watsa siakôrôrôtsa nisizororowy.

¹¹Niytahi Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuruze Karireja ziharamu. Samarija buruk ziharamu.

¹²Izumuze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Kytsa tahakôrôrôtsa humo nibibibakanahatsa tu. Êryk ty pykpyk niaha. ¹³Sesus bo opykani hua nikaranaha:

— O Sesus mypehatsa myhumo amypokzitsiuhukta — nikaranaha.

¹⁴Sibo nikozoze ispe niy:

— Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo tsikahawataywnaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa pahapiaksukparanaha nawa taha — niy.

Yhñ niaha. Nitururuknaha ske buruk niukurunahaze nizororobaiknaha. Kytsa tahakôrôrôtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. ¹⁵Estuba nizororota ziksizo. Atahi Samarija ezekta bipyri niy. Nizororota Sesus bo ziksizo. Nizororota Deus bo nipamykysoko. — O Deus ikia hi tsikzororowy. Iwatahi kakurêta — niy. ¹⁶Sesus bo zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. — O Sesus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta — nikara. Atakta maku bipyri, Samarija ezekta.

¹⁷Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Mytsyhyrytsa watsa zuba tsikzororonaha. Ustsá sa hana bo nizororonahatsa. Ustsaktsa sa batu eretezo niy. Estuba zuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta. Ikiá tsikzororowy hñ — niy. ¹⁸Ustsá Deus bo batu pamykysó.

¹⁹Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Kyikytkta! Nabokta! Ikiá kahumo tsikspirikpotawy azororowybaba — niy.

Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

²⁰Kyze Pariseutsa Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— Hawaze sa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha niaha. Nawa puruze Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus tyryktsa bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kytsa iwatawy piberikinaha zeka ba zikozonaha niy. ²¹Ba aty tohi naeze Deus tyryktsa ziky. Nabo Deus tyryktsa. Wabyziutaha! Abaka

kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka asahi botu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha iwa Deus tyryktsa ahaturu tu my — nikara.

²² Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Uta myziksizoze pareparezo mozikta wata my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba pareparezo mykaraze tawata iwaha bo myzubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Taparaka sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Bykyze Deus bo piksizoze ikiahatsa tsipikny tsihikiknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Bykyze tsimytsasokonaha. “O uta Sesus piny tsihikik. Sesus mytazahare zeka tsimysapyrēta. Uta Sesus pe tyziksizota mykara.” Batu ba, mohokda tsimaha — nikara.

²³ Wastuhu ikiahatsa pe maha:

— Nabo iktsataha! Sesus mozumuku. Tabo iktsataha Sesus mozumuku iwa maha zeka tyberi beri byitaha! Kytsa harere bo ka ma ahabyitaha! ²⁴ Myziksizoze tsipiknyaha. Bijoikpe buruk nanabyitaba mupbyri pare parezo waha. Aparakbaha kabo tsimykozona. Utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze iwahi my — niy.

²⁵ Sesus:

— Tapara sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. ²⁶ Myziksizoze kytsa Noe okze ziknakaranaha ky watsa. Zikzibytuhukutu ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha aha ziknatahasukzakanaha. ²⁷ Iwa my. Iwaze Noe tsaraha puētsikbyita bo nitsukze nahawa. Takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Iwatsa sispirikpobyitsa tahababaiknaha.

²⁸ — Ro okze tu niaha wa tihi niy: Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha, ziknasiparikiknaha, wahoro zikzitsetsikiknaha, sinamy ty nyny ziknakaranaha sinamy ziaksekenaha. Ro Sodō hudikhudikwy eze ktsa iwa ziknakaranaha. ²⁹ Iwaze Ro Sodō ekze niparakze. Atsoko Deus izo hyritsik waha bijoikpe ikny tu izo inawōkō. Izohyri tywaha inawōkō anaektsa nisibabaik.

³⁰ Iwahi myziksizoze atsawatu my. ³¹ Uta myziksizoze aty ape baze rikto zeka tanamy bo ba zitsuk. Tanamy ba zebyk. Aty waratok eze mopykyryk zeka ba tawahoro bo baziksizo!

³² Ro oke bo mytsatyaha atatsa niparakze tasukpe bo iktsa niytatsa. Nihyrikosokda izo bo niharakoro. ³³ Iwaze aty mowak zeka tanamy pihokzaba tahi wasani habo tasapy. Aty Deus humo tispirikporēta zeka inamy zuba mohokda atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Wasani mykara.

³⁴ Myziksizoze petoktsa harape tuk atsa bete tu purubakanaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustakta perikik. ³⁵ Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustata ktsa perikik.

³⁶ Kytsa petoktsa waratok piwekenaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk ustakta perikik — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Hana eze sa iwa tsimy — niaha. Niytahi Sesus harere pinymyrykynaha. Mytsatyziu mykaranaha.

³⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Hawaze nirata zeka urubutsa nakypyknaha. Piborobanaha. Urubutsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa sihorotsa zuba nasiborokonaha. Kytsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatahi babyitatu uta myziksizoze kaharere zuba wasani my — Sesus niy.

18

Haramukuka kytsaharerewabytsa aha humo nisispirikpoko.

¹ Sesus haramukuka soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha, ibo mopamykysoikiknaha ba pyk zikaha. Iwaha humo zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi haramukuka soho nitsasoko.

² Atahi:

— Kytsaharerewabytsa hudikhudikwy eze niy. Ata kino Deus humo batu ipyby. Kytsa humo batu ma isopyk sihumo batu impokzitsiu. ³ Anaee niwatihi haramukuka ziknapykyryk. Atatsa ibo pororo ziknakara. Ibo ziknatsasoikik:

“O tsiktsumuēhi ky” nikara. “Kasukyrytsa humo kaharere bo wabyty. Ata kino moziksapybyriki. Kaharere tsipiwbaby zeka kasukyrytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsahurukik” niy. Iwa atatsa nipamykysoikik.

⁴ Batu aidy ahabyita ziknakara kytsaharerewabytsa batu yh̄ niy. Bykyze ta humo tu mytsaty niy. “Iwatatu utakta Deus humo batu kapyby. Kytsa humo batu ma kasopyk sihumo batu kamypokzitsiu. ⁵ Abaka haramukuka pikykniki. Iwatahi haramukuka

pitsumuēhī. Atatsa tasukyrytsa harere soho piwaby. Uta hi atatsa pibetesaka. Iharere ty waby byizeka pikyknizo. Kakubyri mozumu zeka kakidipyk mynaparak” niy — Sesus nikara.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko.

— Kytsaharerewabytsa harere bo wabytahaktsa! Atakta imysapybyitatu nikara. Iwatautu atatsa zibetesaka. ⁷ Deuts ta abazuba tsimysapyrēta. Ikiahatsa ahaturuku zuba:

“O Deus ja mymytsumuēhī tsimaha” iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mymytsumuēhī tsihikik h̄y. Iwatsahi ibo tynapamykysoikiknaha. Unata okoroze ahaeze Deus bo tynapamykysokonaha. ⁸ Atahi pahatsumuēhī h̄y. Deus tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhī. Atsoko mysitsumuēhī h̄y. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Myziksizoze kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus bo mynapamykysoikiknaha hi mozihikik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Pariseu okyrytsa bykyktsa ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

⁹ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo. Wabytaha simyspihikbatatsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa:

— “O katsa zuba wasani Deus okze tsimykaranaha” nikaranaha. Ustsas humo ka tahasupewykynaha — niy. Iwatahi Sesus sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁰ — Kyze makutsa petoktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Estuba Pariseu. Usta okyrytsa bykyktsa iwa ahatsa. ¹¹ Pariseu ata zuba niriktohoko. Atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko nawa nikara.

“O Deus ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia kasoho bo wasani mytsaty tsimy. Ustsas kytsaktsa sinamy siakparawy. Utakta batu. Ustsas kytsaktsa mektsaktsa okeza nasipyrykyknaha. Utakta batu, niwa kasopykbyita. Utakta tohi okyrytsa bykyktsa byitawata mynakara. ¹² Pororo mynakara petok mozurukuze hauk ahabyita mynakara. Ikia bo kanamy ty nyny kasopyk. Kanamy tsapukte buruk iwaze abo nyny kasopyk” niy. Iwa tatuktu zuba nipamykysoko. Atahi imysapybyikita nikara isukatsihikbyita nikara.

¹³ Iwaze okyrytsa bykyktsa nokponi tu rikto ahata. Bijoikpe bo iktsa ahabyita tu nikara. Wytuk bo zuba okmymy ahata nikara. Tarok humo zuba baybay nikarata. Iwaze hi Deus bo nipamykysokota iwa nikara:

“O Deus kahumo amypokzitsihukta! kamysapybyita tu mykara” nikara.

¹⁴ Niahatsahi makutsa petoktsa tahawahoro bo ziksizonahaze — Sesus nikara. Iwaze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O Pariseu wasanibara ty mykara. Atakta okyrytsa bykyktsata ziksi wasani nakarata. Aty: “O utakta wasani” my zeka. Deus ipe:

“O atakta batu wasani isopyk.” Aty: “O kamysapybyita tu mykara ana humo hi kasukatsihikrēta” my zeka Deus ipe my:

“O atahi wasani isopykta” my — Sesus nikara. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

Sesus jabyitsa ahatsa niy.

¹⁵ Kyze mektsaktsa kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi nisiharekpyyikiknaha. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa tahasakparekenaha. Nisibetsakaknaha. ¹⁶ Sesus ana ziwabyze taokaniki iwaze ispe niy:

— Kyzehu tahaktsa jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Siypyktsa humo ka tsihokdaharēna jabyitsa humo ka mahani ihokzaha. Iwaze Deus tyryktsa hi jabyitsa watsa maha. ¹⁷ Jabyitsa hi: “Kytsa harere bo ma sisopyk”. Jabyitsa wa tsimaha zeka Deus harere bo: ma tsimaha. Deus bo ma ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tsimaha — niy.

Tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁸ Niytahi ispehatsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa tuk tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu. Sesus pe nikara:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasani tsimynakarata. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁹ Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape wasani tsimynakarata tsiky. Deus zuba wasani mynakara. ²⁰ Amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ahyrinymyrēta. Deus harere tihī nitsasoko: Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyrirynaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zik spihikbatanaha. Ahazotsa humo awatu taha — Sesus niy.

²¹ — O mypehatsa jabasize tu Deus harere humo wasani ziknakara ana humo ka botu ikspirikpoba ziknakara — niy. ²² Sesus ziwabyze nitsasokozo:

— Ikia aba estubaha tsimy. Anamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimy. Aokyrasaro humo kino niwatihi nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba Deus sapy eze tu my. Anamy baba ty mynapykyk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

²³ Atakta ana ziwabyze iaku byri ta. Tsinamyrêta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu hyÿ niy.

²⁴ Sesus tsikusatsihikrêta bo nikozoze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Iwaha hiba tsihokdahrêna sinamyrêta Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. ²⁵ Tsihokdahrêna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Ihokdahanikia tsinamyrêta Deus tyryk mozik — Sesus niy.

²⁶ Sizubarêtsa ana ziwabynahaze asahi nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa hatsa sa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Aty skaraba Deus myzioktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus:

— Kytsa tuk ka ba zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokzaha — niy.

²⁸ Niytahi Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— Katsaktsa mywahoro tsikzerebaiknaha. Iwatsahi ikia tuk tsiknamysapynaha — niy.

²⁹ Yhÿ my. Sesus:

— Uta kaharere wasani my. Ahawahoro tsiperekekna zeka Deus usa wahoro ty ahabo nyny my. Niwatihi ikiahatsa tatukytsa tsimyserekekna zeka, tahyrytsa, tazotsa, tsimyserekanaha zeka iwa abakta usta itukytsa moziknaha. ³⁰ Abakta usta tatukytsa, usta hyrytsa, usta zotsa iwatsa Deus ahabo nyny my. Bykyze ikiahatsa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyrykna — niy.

Sesus tabzewy soho mynahyryzikpo naha humo kino nitsasokozo.

³¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa meky botu nisioktyhyryk. Anaeze ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Serusarêhe bo tsimykurunaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyik. Kytsa hawa ja katy maha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha kasoho atsatu maha. Botu ziwatahakanaha abaka mykaranaha. ³²⁻³³ Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyrykna. Pikspihikbatanaha. Piksapybyrinaha. Pikpyrirykna. Pikezozokna. Pikpypykna. Iwaze pikbezenaha iwa katy maha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — Sesus niy.

³⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa nikaranaha. Iharere tsihokdahrêna. Hawa ha iharere piwatawyky naha humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Sesus ihyryzikubyritya zizororowy.

³⁵ Sesus Serikoho bo niukuru. Zumubahanize ihyryzikubyritya ske sak eze nidyhyky. Kytsa ziharamukunahaze ispe nikara:

— Uta kabo ja — ziknakara. ³⁶ Niytahi kytsa sizubarêtsa ziharamukunaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa nisiwabyze ispe nikara:

— Amo skaraba — niy.

³⁷ — O Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — nikaranaha.

³⁸ Niytahi ihyryzikubyritya Sesus bo huahua niy:

— Sesus, Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiukukta! — niy. Iwa hua nikara.

³⁹ Iwatsahi kytsa ziharamukunaha tsahi zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta — niaha. Tybyi zuba nikara. Opykani hua nikara:

— Sesus Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiuhukta — niy.

⁴⁰ Sesus ske pokteze pyk niy.

— Pany! Kabo pãotyny kabo tyzioktyhyrykna — niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze izumuze Sesus tihi:

— Amy skaraba hawa sa abo my — niy.

— O kapehatsa ba zikozonaha. Kahyryziktsa tyszororowykta — niy.

⁴² Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kahumo tsaspirikporêtawy iwatahi tsikzororo — niy.

⁴³ Kyze atsoko ihyryzikubyritya nikozozo. Nihyryziktsa zororo Sesus hapik niukuru. — O Deus ikia humo kakurêta — nikara. Kytsa niwatihi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha.

19

Sakeu Sesus humo meky watu niyzyk.

¹ Sesus Serikoho bo zumukuze. ² Kyze Sakeu Serikoho ezekta okyrasaro bykyktsa. Tsinamyrêta. Kytsa namy zikziakseke. Imyspihikbatanikita. Tsiokyrasorozubarêta tu iwatawu batu nyny ziky. ³ Atakta:

— Sesus ziny tsihikik tahi nikara. Iwatahi isoho piwaby — niy. Batu ibo zikozo. Ipykzezebyita hi nikara. Kytsa sizubarêtsa zihirizabanaha iwatahi Sesus ty batu tyny.

⁴ Tsihokdaharēta. Iwatahi ske buruk siharaze niparak. Hwi ske sak eze tu buruhua tabo nido.

— O abahi Sesus tykara tabo mozumu kaopuke buruk harakmo myze ibo mokozi — mytsaty niy. ⁵ Kyze Sesus iopuke buruk izumuzakaze jo bo iktsa niy. Sesus:

— O aidytynykta. Tynasikta! Sakeu pe niy. Aba uta awahoro bo mynazozore. Abaze dyhy my — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

⁶ Iwaze Sakeu aidy sarapuruk niy. Tsakurēta iwahoro bo zumunahaze. ⁷ Utsa kytsa tihi: — O Sesus tisorekrēta baze tu modyhyky. Batu imysapy — nikaranaha.

⁸ Kyze wahoro eze Sesus nipamykysobaze Sakeu kyik niy. Sakeu:

— O nezeba kytsa okyrysaro iaksebaik. Iksispihikbataikik Sesus. Abaka mahani kasorok. Kaokyrysaro ty tsapukte buruk pinyny. Siakubyrinikitsa bo nyny my. Sinamybyikitsa bo nyny my — niy.

⁹ Sesus:

— Iwa wasani. Jaba ikia apokzi ikzumu. Ikia bo iknakara patsumuēh̄i iky. Mekywatu tsmozik. ¹⁰ Utsa ikia wata sisopyksapybyikitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatahi mybarawy bo ikzumu. Sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha asahi meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

Maku tatsumuēh̄itsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

¹¹ Ziwabynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Aba Serusarēhe zumubahanikinahaze iwatahi Sesus aparakbaha nisihyrinymyryky. Kytsa — Aba ja Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ¹² Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita nokponi mokuru. Meki botu mokuru. Myzumuze ispehatsa mozik tsihikik niy. Bykyze myziksizoze. ¹³ Ijobyitu tatsumuēh̄itsitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk mopamykysoko. Ispe niy:

“Uta ikiahatsa bo ouro ty ahawa tu nyny my. Ouro mytsyhyrytsa waha ty nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my” iwa nyny mykara. Ouro humo tarabaja tsmahaze puētsik tsiapiaksenaha. Iwataha — niy. Iwa ispe niyze niparak.

¹⁴ Meki botu niukuru. Kyze itukytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Kytsa sakyriurkrētsa. Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa maku myhyrizikwani bo niukurunaha. Iwaze ibo zumunahaze. Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa batu ikia humo makparawy. Kyzekta ikia abaka mypehatsa byita tuzik — niaha.

¹⁵ Iwatatu maku myhyrizikwani ispehatsa niyzik. Iwaze tahudikhudikwy ziksizoze tatsumuēh̄itsitsa bo nisihuahua. Iwaze sitsumuēh̄itsitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ouro ty tsikykaranaha — niy. ¹⁶ Tapara estuba zubata tapehatsa pe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia estuba ouro ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ta humo katsyhyrytsa wa iakse — niy.

¹⁷ Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— O katsumuēh̄itsa tsamysapyrēta ikia wasani tsikykara. Ouro ty estuba zuba abo nyny ikyta tu abazuba tsisararawy. Iwatahi ikia bo hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsa watsa nyny my. Iwaha tyziperyky tsimy. Ikia ispehatsa tsmozik — niy.

¹⁸ Usta tsumuēh̄itsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia kabo ouro ty estuba nyny tsiky ta humo mytsyhyry wa iakse — niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi maku myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Ikia hudikhudikwy mytsyhyry wa tyziperyky. Ikia ispehatsa tsmozik — niy.

²⁰ Usta tsumuēh̄itsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ouro ty estuba kabo nyny tsikahaty taty abo nynyzo my. Utakta panu eze iakwaraka, jokpitsihik. Aba kino estuba zuba my. ²¹ Ikia pokso kapybyrēta hi ikykara. Ikia batu amy tsumuēh̄i tsihikik. Ikia humo hi kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia namy tsizubarēna. Ikia kino nyny nynybyity. Ikia waratok sizonita bo batu ziksiparik. Tsinasizozeke zuba. Kyryzykbyitatu tsinasizozeke zuba. Iwa sitsumuēh̄itsa nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

²² Iwaze myhyrizikwanita zibetsakak ipe niy:

— O batu amysapy. Ikia katsumuēh̄itsa batu apasara tsihik. Batu imysapy aharere humo zuba piwatawy. Ikia mytsaty tsimy utsa kytsa tysinamybyiwyky. Ikia mytsaty tsimy nyny ahabyitatuze kanamy ziakseke zuba. Ikia mytsaty tsimy kapairikihibara tu pizozeke zuba. ²³ Iwatahi amy skaraba maku okyrysaro perytsa bo ouro ty batu nyny tsiky. Iwazeka abaka ouro puētsik zuba tsiapiakse niy. Iwa myhyrizikwanita — niy.

²⁴ Iwaze sinytsitsa pe niy:

— Ouro ty estuba zubataty okoktaha! Iwaze maku katsyhyrytsawa ibo nyny tahaktsa — niy.

²⁵ Sinytsitsa tihi:

— O mypehatsa, atakta botu ouro katsyhyrytsawaha niy — niaha.

²⁶ Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Maku tsinamyrëta tu namy ty abazuba ibo nyny my. Maku inamybyita tsikaeni zuba my zeka piakseba — niy. ²⁷ Abaka kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Kahumo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Niahatsahi kape niaha:

— O ikia batu mykparawy. Ikia mypehatsa byita tuzik niaha. Aba kaokze tu tysibanaha — niy! Iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa nisibaiknaha.

Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuku.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus Serusarëhe bo zinymyrykynahatsa haraze niukuru, ²⁹ Bytykara wa sihudikhudikwy zumubahaninahaze Betipake myzubaha bara. Betanija hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokoha pauk baze niy. Sesus zumuze tatuktsa petoktsa nispeha.

³⁰ Iwa ispe niy:

— Sihudikhudikwy bo päotaha kytsa! Atsezubaha tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Atahi isoikähihikta niy. Ibeta dyhyhukbyita niy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! ³¹ Aty ahape: “Amo maha zeka”. Myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi mype tyoktyhyrykspyk. Niahatsahi tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo tsimaha — niy.

³² Kyze zumunahaze wasani pikuza bo zumunaha. Sesus nikara nahawa tihi ibo zumunaha. ³³ Zisatsuknahaze zihitsa ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba tsimykaranaha — niy.

³⁴ — O myhyrinymyrykytsa mype kabo tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niaha tsahi tsimykaranaha — niaha.

³⁵ Sesus bo zioctyhyryknaha, tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ibete nido.

³⁶ Kytsa ske buruk tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. Sesus ykparawyttsa tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. ³⁷ Oriwereja tsahara inasikze iapiktsa sizubarëtsa sakurëtsa. Siaksoho opykrëtsa inakaranaha:

— O Deus tsamysapyrëta. Sesus zuba awata mynakara — nikaranaha.

³⁸ — Deus Sesus zipehaka. Deus pauk bazekta tu katsa mybo izumu. Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Atahi abazubata bijoikpe eze tu niy. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurëtsa — nikaranaha.

³⁹ Pariseutsa sitazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa zinymyrykynahatsa pe aksobyitahatykta! Siharere ka batu imysapy — niaha.

⁴⁰ Sesus tihi:

— Aparakbaha soso ahabyizeka haraharetsa kaka maha — nikara.

Sesus Serusarëhe ezektsa humo nipuziuku.

⁴¹ Sesus Serusarëhe zumubahaneze nipuziuku. Nawa nikara.

⁴² — O Serusarëhe ezektsa! Tsinymyrykynaha zeka aty ahahumo tsimynakokoza. Awatutaha. Abaka batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴³ Bykyze ahasukyrytsitsa mozumunaha. Ahudikhudikwy myzipykbaiknaha. Pahahurukwybaiknaha. Ahudikhudikwy pok taba piukunaha, paikpa piukunaha. ⁴⁴ Nanabyitaba ahasukyrytsitsa zuba. Ahawahoro myzipykba. Wahoro ezektsa niwatihi nasipyk. Haraharetsa harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Ikiatsa Deus mozumuze pahaoktyhyryk ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk.

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa bo nikoza. Kytsa tahananmy zihuakaknaha. Okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatahi nisiksiwyky Sesus ispe niy:

— Nabo päotaha! niy.

⁴⁶ Deus harere niy:

“Atakta uta kawahoro zubata Deus bo mynapamykyso.” Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha. Ikiatsa hi kawahoro sitsyhyryboarëtsa parik wa tsizoknihiknaha — niy.

⁴⁷ Zibyituhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrytsitsa iwatahatsitsa iwatsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy. ⁴⁸ Iwatsahi taparaktsa Sesus zibezekzykyknaha. Utsa kytsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha tsahi batu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwabytoktokonaha.

¹ Kyze usta okoro eze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko Deus soho ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa, kapitaõtsa iwatsa zumubanaha. ² Sesus bo zumukunahaze. Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe kytsa tsihyrinymyrykta niy. Aty sa zapeha — niaha.

³ Ispe niy:

— Uta kino ikiahatsa pe my. ⁴ Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tsiharasusu” niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tsiharasusu” — niy.

⁵ Taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa sa hawa tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus ipe niy iwatahi Sesus mype:

“Amo sa Suão humo batu ahaspirikpo” my. ⁶ Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa ipe niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarõtsa katsa harahareziktsa mybo mynasipaparanaha. Suão hi Deus sohokotsa mytsaty mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha.

— Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“O kytsa tsiharasusu!” niy — niaha. ⁸ Sesus:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Uta ahabo ba ziktsaso, aty ja kape:

“Kytsa tsihyrinymyrykta!” — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysoko.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

⁹ Kyze Sesus aparakhaha bo nipamykysokozo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo ziwatawyky.

Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Waratok tsihita tsumuõhõtsa pe:

— Duabohotsa tsiypery nahaktsa! — niy. Iwaze nisierekek. Mekybotu niparak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Iwaze nisizoziknahaze, usta tatumuõhõtsa duabohotsa msiyperyky nahatsa bo zipeha. Hwiharatsa itsapukte buruk piakse. Duabohotsa perytsitsa itsumuõhõtsa nitsakikinaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Niytahi sizihitsa mektatu ziazzo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa ata kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. ¹² Iwatahi zihitsa usta tsumuõhõtsa zipeha duabohotsa perytsitsa bo zipehazo. Waratok perytsitsa ata kino nitsakikizonaha. Zisukehezkonaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Zihyrikywykynaha. ¹³ Duabohotsa zihitsa mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa my. Katse kahumo tsipokzitsiarõta iwatawu pipeha. Ata humo ka ja ba zikaha — nikara.

¹⁴ Iwaze itse niparak. Kyze duabohotsa perytsitsa zihitsa tse bo nikozonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O duabohotsa zihitsa tse tabezehikta kytsa nikaranaha, iwaze inamy takse. Atakta izo mohyrikosokdaze atahi tazo namy piakse. Atahi duabohotsa mynasitsihitsa mozik, ana pokso iwatsahi tabezehikta kytsa! Iwaze katsa hi duabohotsa tsihõtsitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁵ — Itse sibo zumuze waratok ekze ziksiwyhiknaha. Zibezehiknaha. Duabohotsa zihitsa hawa sa waratok perytsitsa humo my ¹⁶ Niytahi zihitsa perytsitsa bo mozumuku. Mysibaik. Iwazeka waratok ty mektsa bo tu nyny my. Utsa perytsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

Ana ziwabynahaze asahi Sesus pe:

— O batu ba — niaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus sibo iktsaziu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere botu ziwatakanaha. “Kytsa wahoro nizoknikinahaze nitsasonaha ‘O ana harahare batu isapy’ iwa maha zeka mopapyknaha.” Ata hi harahare hi abazubata niyzik. Anahi harahare tsipyõtsa humo utsa harahareziktsa buruhuwa niaha — niy.

¹⁸ Harahare bete mynarahanaha zeka nisipaparaaik. Atahi harahare kytsa bete mynaraha zeka iwaze wytyk tazy moziknaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁹ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa sihyrinymyrõtsa iwatsa soho humo Sesus nitsasoko. Hawa mykaranaha anahi ziwatawy niaha tsahi itsipa humo zioqthyrynaha. Batu zik kytsa pokso sipybyõtsa. ²⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Kytsa — O Sesus myhyrinymyrykytsa! — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siharerewabymybarõtsa. Kytsa Sesus nizokparakanaha iharere ziwabytoktonaha. Bykyze isoho humo — “O atakta batu imysapy” maha hi — nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ispehatsa bo pioqthyryknaha. ²¹ Iwatsahi siharereziutsa wa niukurunaha nizokparakanaha tu iwatsahi Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— O ikia tsahyrinymyrëta ikia hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysokota wasani tsimykara. Deus harere humo tsinymyry wasani tsimykara. Wasani nisihyrinymyryky. ²² Kapitão Sesa Homa ezektsa pehakatsa okyryrsaro ty ibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja — nikaranaha.

²³ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta.

²⁴ Iwatatu ispe niy:

— Pany okyryrsaro ty kabo nynytaha! Aty naro sa okyryrsaro humo iwatahaha. Aty hyrikoso sa okyryrsaro humo ziwatahaka — niy. — Sesa hyrikoso okyryrsaro humo niy.

Sesa naro iwatahaha okyryrsaro humo niwatihi — nikaranaha.

²⁵ Sesus tihi:

— Ikiachatsa kapitão namy ty ka ibo nyny taha! Okyryrsaro ty kapitão bo tsisizonaha. Deus humo kino niwatihi. Deus namy baba ty ka ibo nyny tahaktsa! Deus namy tsisizonaha — niy.

²⁶ Sesus harere pisapybyri naha hi mozihikik naha batu zik. Aparakbaha okzeka Sesus harere batu tymi. Iwatsahi batu tyso. Sesus harere humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Mynahyrikizipo naha soho humo nitsasoko.

²⁷ Kyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi kytsa myhyrikizikosokdanahaze ba zik-nahyrikizikonaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁸ — O myhyrinymyrykytsa Moises mytsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahakaze: “Taparakta maku ihyrytsa byitatu nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziakse! Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopuruke kytsa tihi: ‘O iziky tse nipuruk’ maha.

²⁹ Nawaze tuk itukytsa sete ahatsa nikaranaha. Taparakta tasukza. Hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda. ³⁰ Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziakse. Itsy kino niwatihi itybykyhybyitatu nihyrikosokda. ³¹ Bykyze ustsatsa itukytsa kino niwatihi harape wanu sapy zikziaksekenahatsa tu batu sihyrytsa byitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze itukytsa mytsyhyry wa atatsa ziaksenaha, estuba nihyrikosokdaze iwaze itsy ziakse siwatu atatsa zioiktyhyryknaha. Iwa niaha. Kytsa sete itukytsa sihyrytsahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha.

³² Bykyze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. ³³ Nawa puruze myzubaha mynahyrikizikonaha aty sa ibarikta babata” nikaranaha, sete itukytsa ahatsa atatsa ziaksenaha — iwa Sesus bo nikaranaha.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. ³⁵ Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyrikizikonaha. Mynahyrikizikonahaze ba zik mysukzazonaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Ikiachatsa tsimynahyrikizikonaha zeka bijoikpe bo tsimaha, ba zik karazonaha ba zik mysukzazonaha.” ³⁶ Iwatsahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. ³⁷ Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsinahyrikizikonaha iwatsahi ahahyrinymyrëtsa niy. Tubatatu Moises niwahi ziwatahaka. Mytsatytaha! Moises okyryrsaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyryrsaro ikny Moises Deus yksoho ziwaby Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus my, Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Isake niwatihi ka humo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta” iwa. ³⁸ Kytsa siakbatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba Deus humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi taparaktasatu asatu maha. Deus okze ka myzuba asatu — niy.

³⁹ Estuba iwatahahatsitsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia tsiktsasozu niy.

⁴⁰ Iwatsahi batu amy tohi ziktsasonaha. Sesus harere humo sipybyrëtsa — nikaranaha. Nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Deus myzipehata mywata mozikta soho.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba kytsa nitsasokonaha Kiristu, Deus zipehata ahawata Dawi tsekokatsa tu nikaranaha. ⁴² Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi babata Samo papeu humo ziwatahakaze:

“Deus kapehatsa pe: ‘Kapanuryk taba dyhyty ⁴³ Bykyzehu uta Deus asukyrytsitsa ty apyrytsa pukezi

tytspykyw apokso sipybyrëtsa.’”

Iwa Samo papeu humo iwatahaha. ⁴⁴ Dawi hi Kiristu pe niy “Kapehatsa”. Iwa Dawi pehatsa. Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa. Atsatu hiba — Sesus nikara.

Sesus iwaze Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk nipamykysoko.

⁴⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwabykynaha iwaze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

⁴⁶ — Pykyhytutaha! Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa humo pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa tahasuk humo isapyha ty zuba siakparawy. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Kytsa nisihobyknahaze sibbo nipamykysoziukunaha. Deus

wahoro eze ziknadyhydyhykynahaze tisapyrēna zuba mynazihikiknaha. Tahamyikaha eze isapyhazuba mynazihikiknaha.

⁴⁷ Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze haramukukaka okryrsaro piaksekenaha. Iwaze aparakbaha okzeka Deus bo mopamykysoikiknaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sihyrinymyrykysitsa tu sinini tynakaranaha — niy.

21

Haramukuka okryrsaro ty ikatyhi Deus bo nynybaik niy.

¹ Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze anaeze kytsa okryrsaro suk bo pokpok nikaranaha. Iwaze hi Sesus sinamynikitsa tahaokryrsaro typok pok nikaranaha ana bo hi Sesus nizoko. ² Iwaze Sesus haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu petok zuba pok niy. ³ Sesus tatuktsa pe niy:

— Atatsa hi wasani mykara. Okryrsaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsaktsa okryrsaro ty nynytohi nikaranaha. Deus okze ka atatsa abazuba nyny niy. ⁴ Sinamynikitsaktsa okryrsaro ty tsizubarēna zerekeknaaha. Atatsa katsa batu. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu okryrsaro ty tadisahawy huakzetu haty nynybaik niy. Atatsa katsa okryrsaro ty nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsa Deus okze ka tsikaeni zuba nyny niaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

⁵ Kyze kytsa Deus wahoro zubata soho humo nipamykysokonaha:

— O haraharetsa taparaka siziurētsa niaha. Iktsa taha. Haraharetsa watahawytza zuba Deus bo nyny niy. Haraharetsa siwatahawy zuba tisapyrēna — niaha. Nipamykysokonahatsa tu Sesus ispe niy:

⁶ — Haraharetsa bo iktsataha. Haraharetsa sisapyrētsa bo iktsa taha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Mopaparahaibaiknaha harahareziktsa natsubanaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze haraharetsa mytōtōbanahaze iwaze mopykba.

Hawa sa kytsa mysininiwiykynaha ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

⁷ Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawaze skaraba Deus wahoro zubata mopykba. Hawaha humo sa mybo tsipiwatawy — nikaranaha.

⁸ Niytahi Sesus iwatawy soho nitsasoko:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mozumunahaze: “O utakta Kiristu. Aba Deus zipehata kytsa mysioiktyhyryk” maha. Pahaspihikbatakanaha zeka situk ka pāo pāo byitaha! ⁹ Nanabyi soho tsipiwabynaha zeka kytsa ēryktsa mowatsoronaha. Kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mowatsoronaha ana hi tsipiwabynaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara niahawatihi. Mybarawy pykbara tu.

¹⁰ Sasabyitsa myharape banaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mowatsorononaha. ¹¹ Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydyky tu morapa humo kino niwatihi. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa tarahapapyknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sinini maha. Bijoikpe eze mypybywy natakaha.

¹² Tapara ana bo zuk ahabyizetu kytsa ikiahatsa ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa kino sihumo sinini tsimykaranaaha. Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha iwaze sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo pahahuruknaha. Kahumo pahasukyrykynaha. ¹³ Ispehatsa okze pahasukyrykynaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa wasaniha soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁴ Aba ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa ispehakatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknahaze ahaharere soho bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaaha. Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! ¹⁵ Uta kino aharere ty ahabo nyny my. Ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kaharere ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere humo ba zikaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze ahazotsa siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ahazikytsa ahatukytsa kino niwatihi siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu pahabanaha. Atyryktsa tuk pahabanaha. ¹⁷ Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. ¹⁸ Iwatsatu ahabyri typykyknaha. Deus pahapokzitsiki. Aharadi estuba mohokda zeka tsihyrinymyrētsa. ¹⁹ Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha zeka, awahi Deus tuk tynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk tsimynaopykyryknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarēhe mynakbi ana soho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze sodadutsa Serusarēhe myziharapyryryknahaze tsimykozonahaze atsoko naktsihyripetoktokba iwazeka ahahyrinymyrētsa. Serusarēhe naktsihyripetoktokba.

²¹ Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja eze mopykyryk zeka hara bo tywaknaha! Asaktsa tahahudikhudikwy eze mopykyknahatsaktsa aidy päotaha! Asaktsa jeruk bara eze mopykyryknahatsaktsa sihudikhudikwy bo erete erete byitaha. ²² Iwahaty sinini mykaranaha. Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu mysisininiwykynaha.

²³ Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrêza moziknaha. Sijeza kino niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrêza moziknaha. Nawa puruze kytsa sizubarêtsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus kytsa sisopykapybyikitsa humo sinini ty ka niy.

²⁴ Sizubarêtsa sokorotsaputsa ty mysibezenaha. Utsa meky botu mysioktyhyryknaha. Bipyrtsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo Serusarêhe bo mozumunaha. Anaeze tuze Serusarêhe pisapybyrinaha. Serusarêhe ezeaktsa bipyrtsa pokso sipybyrêtsa mykaranaha. Kyze Deus tihi: “O niwazubakta!” my — Sesus nikara.

Sesus Deus zipehata mywata myziksizo.

²⁵ — Bijoikpe eze myziwatawy nanaby piwatawy. Iwatawy haramwe eze byzoje eze byrisoiktsa eze iwahatsa natakaha. Mybarawy ezeaktsa sinyhybyitsahi iwatsahi sipybyrêtsa. Iwatawy pokso sipybyrêtsa. Buburu zuba ykpyri waha humo. Aparakbaha sipybyrêtsa. ²⁶ Batu siaku sipybyrêtsa zuba. “Hawa sa my” maha. Bijoikpe ezeaktsa mytydykyknahaze mokurunaha. Iwatsahi sipybyrêtsa babatsa. Kytsa babyitsa tu mynatsunaha.

²⁷ Iwaze uta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizo iwaze aparakbaha tsipikynaha. Bijoikpe zatata eze tu mynasik. Iwa uta myziksizoze kasapyrêta kazikwyrêta my. ²⁸ Iwa myze ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha! Ahapyby byihu ja. Ahapunihikrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Atsoko uta katyryktsa bo pahaoktyhyryk.

Umaha soho nitsasoko.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo. Myziksizo ana soho humo hi ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinmyryky.

³⁰ — Umaha bo iktsatahaktsa! Utsa hwitsa bo iktsatahaktsa! Okyrysaropoktsa myponahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O takarasapyky” tsimaha. ³¹ Iwa ahahyrinmyrêtsa. Iwa my zeka ahahyrinmyrêtsa. Iwata iwatawy tsizubarêna bijoikpe bo tsimykozona haze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O abahi zuba Sesus tatyryktsa tuk myziksizo. Atahi abazubata mozik tsimaha”. ³² Wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu abaktsa kytsa anabo hi iktsa maha. Kaharere ty atsatu mykara, bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha ³³ Bijoikpe mohokda. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mohokda. Kaharere zuba ba zikokza. Kaharerebaba ka tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

Tsikasuparakannahaktsa iwaze iktsaziutaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Iktsaziutaha! Ahadisahawy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyitsapyri humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyikaha bo kino mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwaze nawa puruze sizubarêtsa sinini mykaranahaze anahumo ja ahapyby byihu. ³⁵ Iwa puruze atsoko mozumu. Hawa siraratsa taokarawy bo mynapupunaha sinyhybyitsa tu mynapupunaha ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsikahasukparannahaktsa iwatsahi nawa puruze mozumuze batu ahapyby.

³⁶ Iwaze ahabyi ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha. Tsihiperyknahaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha “O Deus ikia tymytsumuêhikta! Kytsa mymysininiwykynaha humo ikia mybo iktsa tsimye tymytsumuêhi iwatsahi mypunihikrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Katsa tsimywaknaha iwaze Sesus myziksizoze mypunihikrêtsa” tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

³⁷ Kyze zikzibiyituhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinmyryky, zunubakaze hara Oriwereja inarokota bo nidoko. ³⁸ Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozi niy. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niukurunaha. Sesus natawabyhyk niahatsahi ziwabykynaha.

22

Hawa kytsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹ Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha zumubahanikize, anawaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuêhi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ipytowybara ty pororo ziknakaranaha. ² Kytsa myikaha inakymye taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sihyrinmyrykytsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Iwatsahi zibeze tsihikiknaha. Aparakbaha pokso sipybyrêtsa. Iwaze sipapatu Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsa bo zumu.

³ Niytahi Satanas Sudas tuk niapykyryk. Sudas usa naro Iskariotses inarokota. Sudas Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. ⁴ Iwatatu taparaktsa bo niparak. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze

ziknapamykysonahatsitsa iwaze Deus wahoro perykysitsa ahatsa bo niparak. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Iwatahi situk nipamykysoko:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tshipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhī. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy.

⁵ Iwaze ziwabynahatsitsa sakurētsa niapykyryknaha.

— O ikia tsimymytsumuēhī zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

⁶ — Yh̄y. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yh̄y. Tshipiksi za — niaha.

Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara. — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioctyhyryk. Yh̄y ja, bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tamiyikaha bo nisiakzo.

⁷ Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha inakymy. Nawa puruze atsikara ipytowybara ty zioikikiknaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa zipyryktsa ty nisibakanaha. ⁸ Niytahi Sesus Peduru Suão ahatsa nisipeha. Sesus:

— Nabo kytsa mydisahawy humo bubutaha — niy.

⁹ — Hana eze sa mydisahawy humo bubu tsimaha — niaha.

¹⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze maku pihik suk bykyhy tuk tsi-pihobyknahaze ata hi iapik tu wahoro bo mytsukze paku paku tsimaha ¹¹ Zihitsa pe:

“O Sesus hana eze skaraba mymyikaha ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha tsimahaktsa!” ¹² Ata ahape: “Iktsatahaktsa my”. Wahoro jobo tsimydoknaha. Ipokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhywysa bo iktsa tsimaha. Anaeze hi mymyikaha ty tsimymydisahanaha — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

¹³ Iwatsahi petoktsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknaha. Sihudikhudikwy izumunahaze Sesus nikara naha watu niy. Iwaze tahamiyikaha zikymynaha. Anaeze hozipyrykza tsibik zizokonaha.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

¹⁴ Zunubaze Sesus zumu. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tahadisahanaha ¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik zetu. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta. Aba sinini my iwatahi ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik. ¹⁶ Aba na waha ty ikiahatsa tuk ba zikdisahazo. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze bykyze zuba pikdisahazo. Bijoikpe eze zuba pikdisahazo — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus taopowysuk ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Paiktahaktsa! Tsōtahaktsa — niy. ¹⁸ — Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik pikuku. Ba zikuzo Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze zuba pikuzo. Bijoikpe eze tu zuba piku — niy.

¹⁹ Bykyze Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakara. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury my. Anaty hauk tsimaha zeka kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha.

“Sesus mysapyzemy nihyrikosokda tsimaha” — niy.

²⁰ Niytahi duabohotsa tsik soho ty nipamykysoko. Zikuze duabohotsa tsik soho nitsasoko.

— Anaka kaharere ezytyk. Tshipikunahaze kaspu waha tshipikunaha. Kaspu aparakbaha bo mozipoko ana soho bo mytsaty tsimaha — niy. ²¹ — Mytazahaeze estuba “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” niy. Atahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk.

²² Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Tubabatu kytsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus harere “Uta mohyrikosokda nikaranaha. Atakta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Atahi sinini mykara” — niy. Tisukatsihikrēta mozik.

²³ Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku.

— O aty skaraba! Utakta batu. Utakta batu — nikaranaha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik.

²⁴ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Aty sa myhyrizikwani babata nikaranaha.

— Utakta mypehaktsa wata ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēhīnaha.

O batu, utaza. Batu, utazakta! Uta ja — nikaranaha. ²⁵ Iwa nipamykysokonahaze Sesus tihi:

— Ispehatsa bipyritsa tuk asahi kytsa nisipehakanaha. Kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tadisahawy supesapy humo nisiakzokonaha, iwatsahi nizekezokonaha kytsa sisoho pe mykaranaha. “O asahi myharereziuwysa maha mybetesatsitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu

nikaranaha. ²⁶ Ikiahatsaktsa meky watu. Ikiahatsa kytsa tuk “O ustsá kytsa tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa” tsimaha. ²⁷ Deus tihi: “Aty myhyrizikwanita atahi ituktsa tsumuēhītsa babata. Atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta my” niy. Aty sa abazubata tozeka ja tadisakata ustaza sidisahawybykyktsa ja mytsatytaha. Tadisahakata hiba tsimaha. Atahi myhyrizikwanita. Uta hiba ahatazahaeze mydisahawybykyktsa wata — niy. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa nipamykysokozo.

²⁸ — Uta sinini mykaraze. Ikiahatsa katuktu tsinapykyryknaha. ²⁹ Kazo zikwy humo mypehatsa mozik. Niwatihi uta pahany. ³⁰ Iwatuze ikiahatsa mypehatsa tsimoziknahaze kadisahawy zozowy baze tsipadisahanaha. Iwa Isareu ezektsa harere tsiپیwabynaha — niy.

Sesus Peduru nisupeheke.

³¹ Kyze Sesus Simaō Peduru pe niyzo.

— Simaō wabyziutykta! Satanas kape niy:

“O uta ikia tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysiakpy zeka ikia yh̄y tsimy. Simaō Peduru piakpy zeka yh̄y tsimy” niy.

Yh̄y ahumo za tsiپakpy — iky. Iwa Satanas botu niy. Hawa hahauktsa karetsawakatsa dua eze siriktsa mysidydykynahaze ky iwaze Satanas pakpy zeka amy ty isapyrēnikia motare my. Satanas tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Simaō Peduru Sesus humo ispirikpota babata iwatahi piakpy — niy.

³² Iwaze utakta Deus bo atsyhyryze botu ikpamykysoko:

— O Deus Simaō Peduru tsikaeni zuba kahumo ispirikpo tsipitsumuēhī iwatahi atahi kahumo tsiپirikporēta babata mozik — niy. Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy. — Kahumo tsimyspirikpozozē atukytsa tynasipunihikwyky. Iwaze tsysitsumuēhī. Asahi ahumo ispirikporētsa moziknaha — niy.

³³ Peduru ipe niy:

— Utakta atukta babata katsipa humo pikoktyhyryknaha zeka yh̄y my. Uta kino atuk tu mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁴ — O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu harakykbyi hi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisisupeheke.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahapehaze iky ahaperykbyitsa tu ahaokryrsaro anabyitsatu ahapyrysuktsabyitsa tu, amy humo ahakubyri zika — niy.

— Batu amy tohi mykubyri — niaha.

³⁶ Abaka meky watu. Peryk tsibyknaha! Okryrsaro ty wabehyryktaha! Ahasokorotsapu byizeka ahakpyzazawy humo tsipihuaaknaha iwaze sokorotsapu tsiپiakse. ³⁷ Ziわたakanahatsitsa ikiahatsa pe my. Tubabatu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Amy ty botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu kytsa mykaranaha. Ziわたakanaha:

— Deus zipehata isopyksapybyita wata maha — niaha. — Kytsa kasoho humo nawa pahaspīhikbatakanaha — niy.

³⁸ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O mypehatsa sokorotsapu petoktsa — niy. — Niwazuba — niy.

Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido.

³⁹ Sesus hara bo niparak. Atsa botu ziknakara. Iwaze Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ituk niukururunaha. ⁴⁰ Hara bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka batu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa isapybara humo ba yh̄y tsimaha — niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze Sesus bytykarawatu tīrita metros niapykyryk. Iwaze Sesus taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴² Atahi:

— O kazo nawa tsimyzihikik zeka sinini my kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Uta tu zeka ba kahyrikosokda tshihik. Ikia hi: “Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimyzeka mohyrikosokda. Ikia harere bo yh̄y my — niy.

⁴³ Atsoko bijoičke iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa ibo inasik zitsumuēhīkī iwatahi tsiپunihikrēta niyzik. ⁴⁴ Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara. Itsizuk ispu hyritywaha zipoko wytyk bo inatsuku.

⁴⁵ Deus bo nipamykysobaze nikiyikyko. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuzo. Sibō zumuze sisukatsihikrētsa hi zurubakanaha. ⁴⁶ Ispe niy:

— Amo sa tsiپurubakanaha. Kyiktaha! Deus bo typamykysonaha! Iwa ahabyi zeka imsyapybara ty tsiپykaranaha — niy.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus ziockyhyryknaha.

⁴⁷ Sesus nĩpamykysokoze kytsa sizubarētsa zumukunaha. Sudas siharaze zumuku. Atahi zĩnymyrykynahatsa tukta kytsa haraze inaukuru. Iwaze Sesus kytsa bo piwatawy nikara tahi. Iwaze Sesus bo izikeba ziharapyrykik.

⁴⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsipikarapyryk zeka sibo tsipikwatawy. Ikia hi kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita tsĩmy. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikia tsipikarapyrykyk nawa kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikwatawy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze zĩnymyrykynahatsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo nikozonahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa katsa kino sa mykuwytsa natahaboboknaha — niaha.

⁵⁰ Niytahi ipaukbazekta zĩnymyrykyta hi taparaktsa tsumuēhĩtsa zispizykik. ⁵¹ Sesus ipe niy:

— O awatu tykta! — iwaze Sesus ispi ty okokzo niyze atsoko zispizororowy. ⁵² Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ispehatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa iwatsahatsa pe niy:

— Amy skaraba ahaupetsa, ahakuwytsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. ⁵³ Ahatuk zikziyituhukutu. Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa ikshyrĩnymyryky iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka ikiahatsa hawa tsĩmyzihikiknaha naha humo tsĩmykaranaha iwatsahi katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. Hawa ha ty Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zahapeha iwa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yhyĩ tsĩmykaranaha.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

⁵⁴ Kytsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanita wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Peduru ērykani tu iapik niukuru. Atazuba niukuru. ⁵⁵ Kyze niaha tsahi izo zipoknahaze taparakta wahoro peze nidyhydyhyknaha. Peduru situk nidyhyky. ⁵⁶ Estuba itsumuēhĩtsata ibo nikozo. Izo baze niakpyzakata iwatsahi nikozo. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus tukta — niy.

⁵⁷ — O Batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

⁵⁸ Bykyze usta ipe niy:

— O ikia hi kok Sesus tuk tsĩnymyrykyta — niy. Iwaze:

— O batu ba, batu kanyhy — niy.

⁵⁹ Bykyze mekta tu ipe niy:

— O hawa skaraba ikia hi sa Sesus tukta. Ikia kino sa Karireja ezekta. Ikia hi Sesus tukta — niy.

⁶⁰ Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

⁶¹ Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Nezeba Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaro ipobyize ka “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsĩmy — niy. Atsoko Sesus Peduru bo nikozo.

⁶² Iwaze Peduru niparak. Nipuziuku.

Sodadutsa Sesus nitsakikinaha.

⁶³ Kytsa Sesus ziperykynahatsa zĩmyijakaranaha. Nitsakikinaha.

⁶⁴ Zihyrizikwarakanahaze ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia ahyrĩnymyrēta zeka aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha. ⁶⁵ Asahi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶⁶ Miwa botu taparaktsa inakypykyknaha. Ispehaktsa, sihyrĩnymyrykytsitsa, kapitaōtsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Bykyze Sesus taparaktsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶⁷ Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka mybo tytsasokta — niaha. Sesus hi:

⁶⁸ — Uta yhyĩ my zeka, ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhyĩ zikaha. Uta hiba Deus zikpehata my. ⁶⁹ Abaka Deus tuk modyhyky. Deus zikwyrēnikita tuk modyhyky — niy. Niahatsahi nĩpamykysokonaha.

⁷⁰ — O ikia hi sa Deus tse — nikaranaha.

— Iwa ikiahatsa ziknatsasokonaha — Sesus niy.

⁷¹ — Amy skaraba kytsa tsĩmysiberikinaha iwaze hi Sesus harere soho motsasokonaha. Katsa kino iharere imysapybara ty tsiwabyknaha. Niwazuba — taparaktsa nikaranaha.

¹ Niahatsahi aparakbaha kyikyik niaha. Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. ² Piratus bo zumunahaze Sesus amybara humo tu zisohometukunaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

— Atakta kytsa bo nipamykysoko. “Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny tsimaha” zispihikbatakanaha. Atakta “Deus zikpehata mypehatsa mozik” — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Piratus bo zisohometukunaha.

³ Iwatahi Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Ikia hi sa Sudeutsa pehatsa babata — niy. — Yh̄y. Wasani tsiky — niy.

⁴ Piratus kytsa sizubarētsa bo, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Atakta wasanita. Tsimysapyrēta mynakara batu amytohi ty ziky — niy.

⁵ Kytsa tahaharere ty harapubetehe nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu imysapy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kytsa Sudeja eze Karireja eze kino niwatihi kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze nisimiwyky. Aha tykara bo izumu. Kytsa nisimiwyky iharere humo — nikaranaha. Iwa zisohometukunaha.

Kytsa Sesus Erodes bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶ Piratus ana ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba atakta hi sa Karireja ezekta — niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwatahi Piratus Erodes pehatsa bo zipedahik.

⁷ Sesus Karireja ezekta tu Erodes bo zipedahik. Atahi Karireja ezektsa pehatsa. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo inakozore. Iwatahi Piratus Sesus Erodes bo zipedahik.

⁸⁻⁹ Erodes Sesus bo nikozoze tsakurēta nikara. Nezeba Sesus humo ziwaby iwatahi Sesus ziny tsihikik. Sesus zikwy piny tsihikik. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Sesus mykara ana humo hi piny tsihikik. Sesus batu ibo harere.

¹⁰ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi nirikotohokonaha. Asahi zisohometukunaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa. ¹¹ Erodes sodadutsa tuk Sesus zimiyjakanaha. Sesus myzisukyrykiknaha. Iwaze isuk tisapyrēta ty ihumo korokbyk niaha. Iwaze zimiyjakanaha. Niahatsahi Piratus bo zisihyrykzonaha.

¹² Iwaze Erodes Piratus iharereziuwiy niyzik. Nezeba sakyriwytsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka siharereziuwyttsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy.

¹³ Piratus myhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk, kytsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Piratus hi:

Tynazuzuknahaktsa!

¹⁴ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Atakta kabo tszioқтыhyryknaha. Ikiatsa tihi:

“O atakta isopyksapybyita” tsikykanaha. Batu ba. Ikiatsa okze ituk ikpamykysoko. Utakta batu amy tohi ihumoiky. Atahi batu tmyyi. Tsiktsasokonaha batu sapy niy.

¹⁵ Erodes niwatihi isoho “Batu tmyyi” niy. ¹⁶ Iwatahi katsa mybo zipedahikzo. Atahi batu tabeze my. Uta pipeha hwi ty tytsakikta. Bykyze piksiwyhyk — Piratus niy.

¹⁷ Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze Piratus estuba ziknazukekenaha. ¹⁸ Iwaze Piratus hi:

— O Sesus myzuke. Tapara tytsakikta bykyze myzuke — niy.

Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Sesus tabezehikta! Bahabas zuzukehikta — nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu niapykyryknaha.

¹⁹ Situkta estuba nizukenaha. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas niapykyryk. Kytsa bakatsa. Iwatsahi nitsahuruknaha.

²⁰ Piratus Sesus nizuke tsihikik iwaze kytsa bo nitsasokozo:

— O Sesus myzukehik tsimaha — niy.

²¹⁻²² Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Piratus nitsasokozoze:

— Hawa skaraba nikara. Batu amy tohi ihumo. Batu tmyyi. Tybeze beze byitaha. Iwatahi uta pipeha tytsakinaha bykyze myzukeze — niy.

²³ Batu ba. Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranahazo. H̄y byri nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha. ²⁴ Iwaze Piratus hi:

Yh̄y niy. Siharereze Bahabas nizuke. ²⁵ Bahabas kytsa bakatsa nizuke. Maku iharerezi-ubyikita nizuke. Sesus ty zuba sibo nyny niy. Iwaze siharereze tabezewy.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha.

²⁶ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknahaze ske buruk maku zihobyknaha. Simaõ inarokota. Sireni ezekta. Tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Simaõ nizokbatsinaha. Ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta — niaha. Niytahi iharapatawyhyta tasukyriki bete ziskik. Sesus hapik niukuru.

²⁷ Aparakbaha iapik niukurunaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihni iapik niukurunaha. Kyryro zipokzitsikinaha iwazahi nipukarakanaha. ²⁸ Sesus sibõ uwok niy ispe niy:

— O Serusarêhe eze kykryy katy pokzi pokzi byitaha. Ikiyhaka zuba ahapokzi iwaze ahahyrytsa pokzi tynapukarakanaha. ²⁹ Iwatuktu puruze kytsa tihi:

“Sakurêza sibyykyhybyza. Sakurêza sibyykyhyhuk byiza. Sakurêza tahabykyhytsa ba ziksiwazuknaha.” Kytsa sinini mykaranaha, ana pokso hi mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. ³⁰ Iwaze aparakbaha mykaranaha “Hara mybete mynaraha. Harahare katsa mymyokpitsi” mykaranaha. Mysinini humo iwa ty mytsaty mykaranaha. ³¹ Iktsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa kahumo mykaranaha. Kamysapyrêta tuzeka hawa mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa ja, ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha hawa sa ahamo mykaranaha — niy.

³² Kyze petoktsa kytsa Sesus tuk nisioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa bakatsitsa. Kytsa tahapehatsa harere bo batu yhÿ nikaranaha. Sesus tuk mysibezenaha. ³³ Zumunahaze isapy bo niaha. Iharekposo inarokoha bo izumunahaze Sesus iharapatawyhyta bete zitsyhyrysoikare eze nisihyryzikiknaha. Ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihni zihyryzikiknaha. Nikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta jobo ziriktohiknaha. Ituk kytsa petoktsa siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyryziknaha. Nataba nataba aha.

³⁴ Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa kahumo mykaranaha ba ziktsapusare. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu tysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niahatsahi Sesus suk zibokiknahaze hi sodadutsa zibiaknaha. ³⁵ Kytsa ibõ iktsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa niwatihni zipyryrykyknaha. Asahi:

— Utsa kytsa tsiksitsumuêhikî. Aba ikia tu tsikatsumuêhikta! Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka tynasikta! Ikia hi Kiristu zeka ja — nikaranaha.

³⁶ Sodadutsa niwatihni zipyryrykyknaha. Iopukeze duabohotsa tsik ty itsârâkbara ty ibõ nyny nikaranaha. Iwa zimyjakanaha. ³⁷ Ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka tynasikta! — nikaranaha.

³⁸ Iharapu bete botu ziwatahakanaha: SUDEUTSA PEHATSAaha iwatahaha.

³⁹ Estuba sibakatsa ituk zumuzakaze Sesus zisapybyriki:

— Ikia Deus zapehata zeka ikiatu tsikatsumuêhikta iwaze katsa tymytsumuêhî. Ikia zikwy tu zeka tymytsumuêhikta — niy. Iwa zisapybyriki ta nikara.

⁴⁰ Usta iharere ziwabyze takyriki. Zibetsakik.

— Iwa Sesus pe ka niwazubakta niy ikia sa Deus humo batu apyby katsa hiba ituk tsimykanaha. Katsa kino sinini tsimykanahaze wasani. ⁴¹ Mysapybyitsa hi tsimykanaha. Atakta batu amy tohi byitatu — niy.

⁴² Iwaze Sesus pe niy:

— O Sesus kabo mytsaty tsimy. Abazubata tsimozikze kabo mytsatytykta — niy.

⁴³ Sesus ipe niy:

— Yhÿ kyzetu. Ikiakta katuk tu bjoikpe bo tsipasapy — niy.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

⁴⁴ Kyze tokbaha niyzikze miwa niyzik. Haramwe bawa niyzik unata ky wa nio bykyze iharakibikia eze inaharamwezo. ⁴⁵ Panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky niykybak. Tsapukte buruk niyky. ⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus opykani kaka niy:

— O kazo kahyryzikarawy ty abõ nyny my — niy. Iwa Deus pe niy. Iwaze zumuza.

⁴⁷ Sodadutsa pehakatsa ibaze niriktohokota nikozoze, ta tihi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrêta hi — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴⁸ Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa: — Hawa ha sa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi nipuziukunaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo tahasukatuk tu ziksikinaha. Sisukatsihikrêtsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁹ Sesus tuktsa êryksatu nikozokonaha. Wytykyryk Karireja eze kykryy iapik niukurunaha. Asiza kino jêrykzatu nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

⁵⁰ Kyze nubaze maku Sose inarokota Piratus bo zumu. Sose Arimeteja ezekta Arimeteja Sudeja eze niy. Kytaharerewabytsa tsimysapyrêta. Wasani zuba ziknakara. ⁵¹ Taparaktsa tukta batu yhÿ niy. Mektatu. Utsa Sesus tabezekta nikaranahaze, Sose batu yhÿ niy. Atakta Deus tyryktsa tukta.

⁵² Atahi Piratus bo zumu. Sose hi:

— O Piratus Sesus nury ty uta kabokta. Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy. Piratus:

Yh̄y niy. ⁵³ Niytahi Sesus nury nazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare hoke bo anabo hi nitsahorok. Batu aty tohi iytyk ezytyk bo nitsahorok. ⁵⁴ Tahabyrykywy harazetu nikymynahaze iwatahi Sose Sesus nury ty atsoko babatu ity hoekare niy. Aanaeze tyhoek niy.

⁵⁵ Wytykyryk iapik niukurunahaza. Karireja eze kykyry inukurunaha. Iytyk haneze nitsahorok naha bo zinykynaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahorok zinykynaha. ⁵⁶ Bykyze tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Jokmorēnikia ty inury bo susu nikaranaha.

Byriri Deus harere humo tahabyrykynaha. Iwaze domiko pomoze zuba jokmorēnikia ty myziskykna. Iwa nikaranaha.

24

Deus Sesus zihyryzikpowy.

¹ Kyze petok zuruze miwa botu domiko eze wytykyryk niukurunaha. Iytyk bo zumukunaha. Jokmorēnikia itsakykyha tuk niukurunaha. Kykyryk hi:

— Inury bo jokmorēnikia tsiokmorēnaha ky — nikaranaha. ² Harahare hoke bo iktsa niaha. Harahare puētsikybyta ty meky botu zikare niy. ³ Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Aanaeze Sesus nury ty batu ityny:

— Hana bo sa inury — nikaranaha. ⁴ Atsoko makutsa petoktsa sibaze natakahanaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. ⁵ Iwazahi sipokso nipybybaiknaha, wytyk bo ziktsutsu niaha. Tahahiki-ubobohiknaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha. ⁶ Kytsa ispe niaha:

— Amo skaraba siakbatsa ytyk botu ispita tsipiberikinaha inahyryzikpo. Batu aty tohi tykarezeka. Hana bo ja. Mytsatyta! ⁷ Nezeba Sesus ikiahaka pe niy:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyrykna. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikpyrykna. Myhyrikosokda. Petok puruze mynahyryzikpo” niy — niaha.

⁸ Niahaza hi Sesus harere bo mytsaty niahaza hi iytyk ekze puke puke niaha. ⁹ Ziksizonahaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo iytyk tsarywybara soho nitsasokonaha. ¹⁰ Niahaza hi Maria Madarena, Soana, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku je, situkka iwaza zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa wytykyryk harere humo batu ma niaha. ¹¹ Kytsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Paze! nikaranaha. Wytykyryk harere bo batu ma niaha.

¹² Iwaze Peduru kyik niy. Iytyk bo niparak. Ziktsutsu iktsa niy. Iytyk bo inakozore. Panu zuba zinyhikare. Aanaeze tapanu metutu zerekik. Iwatahi tawahoro bo ziksizo. Inury hana bo ja, isapy bo nekpa iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikara!

Emaus ske buruk Sesus inatakaha.

¹³ Kyze asta okoroze tu Sesus tuktsa petoktsa niukurunaha. Emaus bo niukurunaha. Serusarēhe ekze niukurunaha. Emaus jokboha botu des kirometeros niy. Emaus bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁴ Iwatsahi ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Hawa skaraba nikaranaha. Tahatuk tuka inapamykysokonaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Sesus sibo izumu. Kytsa tahatuk tuka nipamykysokonahaze Sesus situk ske buruk niukuru. ¹⁶ Kytsa petoktsa Sesus batu sinyhy bipyri ja nikaranaha. ¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba ske buruk tsimypamykysokonaha — niy. Siakubyitsa tu pykpyk niaha.

¹⁸ Estuba Kereopas inarokota atahi ipe niy:

— Ikia sa asukmota Serusarēhe ezekta sa tsimynakozore zuba niy. Ikiya zuba hi “hawa sa niy” batu sa awabyhy — niy.

¹⁹ — Hawa sa niy — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ibo nitsasokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus soho niaha. Nasare ezekta. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata. Tsihyrynymyrēta. Hawa kytsa zikahabara ty Sesus ziknakara. Kytsa okze amy tohi batu iokdaha nikara. Iharere tisapyrēna. Deus okze ka zikzisapywykik. ²⁰ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, mypehakatitsa hudikhudikwytsa ezektsa iwatsa bipyritsa bo Sesus zioktyhryrykna. Iwatsahi asa hi: “Atakta tabezehikta!” nikaranaha. Iwaze isukyrytsitsa harapatawyhyta humo zipyrykikna. Iwaze nihyrikosokda.

²¹ Katsaktsa Sudeutsa atahi mymybetesakatsa. Iwa mytsaty tsikykarana. Abaka harakykbyi hi ziharamu. ²² Miwa botu wytykyryk iytyk bo inury sapy bo zumunaha. ²³ Batu ityny niaha. Hana bo ja. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄tsa bo nikoizonaha. Asahi: “O Sesus ispituzo” nikaranaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha. Iwaze ziksizonaha.

²⁴ Kyze katsa ituktsa iytyk bo tsiktururukna. Hawa skaraba wytykyryk nitsasokonaha atsatu tsinykynaha — niaha.

²⁵ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiyahatsa batu ahahyrynymyry. Hawa ha ty

Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrykynaha. ²⁶ Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Bykyzehu zuba bijoikpe bo modozo — niy.

²⁷ Niytahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anahi nisihyrinymyryky. Moises harere humo ziakbataze iwaze hawa haty ustsahohokotsa ziwatahakanaha nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁸ Zumubahaninahaze Sesus asiba harakmo zuba niy.

²⁹ — O bytykareze tukta katsa mybo pakutyntykta niaha. Abaka punubaka miwa moku — niaha.

Yh̄y niy. Iwaze nitsuk. Petoktsa baze nitare. ³⁰ Sesus nidyhyky. Atsikara ty okok niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia tsamysapyrēta. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara — niy. Bykyze atsikara ty zuktak niyze sibo nyny niy. ³¹ Atsikara zitsatsakarakez atsoke Sesus zinyynaha. Iwaze babyita tu hokda zuba niy. ³² Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Ske buruk nimyhyrinymyrykyze katsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa watahaha nimyhyrinymyrykyze mykurētsa tsikykarana — niaha.

³³ Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukuruzonaha. Anabo zukzuk niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunaha. Iwaze inahapekykbanaha.

³⁴ Kytsa sibo nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus inahyryzikpota Simaō Sesus iny — nikaranaha.

³⁵ Iwaze petoktsa ske buruk hawa sa niaha nitsasokonaha.

— Hawa Sesus atsikara zitsatsakarakez tsinyynaha — nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo babyita tu natahaha.

³⁶ Ana nitsasokonahaze tu Sesus natahaha. Atsoke istazaha eze kaha zuba niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahakurētsaktsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

³⁷ Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Nipybybaiknaha. Ihyrikoso zuba zinyynaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁸ Iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba tsikybybaiknaha. Amo skaraba paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Amo skaraba kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. ³⁹ Katsyhyrype bo iksatahaktsa! Kapyrytsa bo kino niwatihi iksatahaktsa! Uta hiba. Kanury bo bubutaha! “O Sesus babata” tsmaha. Nihyrikosokdata itsanibyita ipoiktsa byita iwa — niy.

⁴⁰ Nipamykysokoze tatsyhyrype ziwatawyky. Tapyrytsa humo kino niwatihi ziwatawyky iwatsahi sakurētsa nikaranaha. ⁴¹ Sesus humo sispirikpohuk byitsahi nipybybaiknaha.

⁴² Iwaze hi Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ahadisahawy — niy. Iwaze piknu izohota ty ibo nyny niaha. ⁴³ Siokze tu piknu ziboroko. ⁴⁴ Ispe niy:

— Utakta ahaktu ty ziknapamykysoko. Hawaeze Moises botu kasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty isohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ty hi atsatu ty mynakara.

⁴⁵ Hawa eze kytsa Samo papeu humo botu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Isohokotsa, kasoho botu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mynakara — niy.

⁴⁶ Niahatsahi nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo ky zinymyryziukunaha. Tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus zipehata mohyrikosokda. Harakykybyi puruze mynahyryzikpo, ispitu mozikzo.

⁴⁷ Iwatahi Deus wasania ty aparakbaha bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Zipehata humo wasania ty tsimpyamykysokonahaktsa! Tsimpyamykysokonahaze aparakbaha bo:

“Ahamyapybyri tsmoewynaha awatutaha! Niytahi Deus ahamsapybara humo pahakzohik” niy. Tapara Serusarēhe ezektsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. ⁴⁸ Niahatsahi mektsa tyryktsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Ikiahatsa pahatsumuēhī. Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo tarabaja tsmaha. Iwaze kytsa bo tsimpyamykysonaha. ⁴⁹ Wabyziutahaktsa! Tapara kazo harere kabo nitsasoko. Utakta iharere ahabo iksasoko. Byi puētsik Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha.

Iwaze Serusarēhe eze tsiperynaha. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Deus zikwy pahapeha my — niy.

Sesus bijoikpe bo nido.

⁵⁰ Betanija bo Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisioktyhyryk. ⁵¹ Anaeze sityshyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo tsysipokzitsikikta! — niy. Iwaze jo bo nidoko. Nisereke. Bijoikpe bo nitsuk.

⁵² Zinymyrykynahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. ⁵³ Zikzibyituhuku naha tu Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nikaranaha. Deus bo ziknasakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.
O Teopiro niwa zuba botu iwatahaba De.

Suão Sesus soho wasaniha ziwatahaka

Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykya. Taparaka Tsiaku iziky tazo tuk iwatsa piknutsa tahatōhōry humo ziknasizokonaha, iwaze usts kytsa piknutsa nisbykykna. Sesus ziakzoze tazo zerekik ituk niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka iwatsahi kato kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Suão Sesus wasaniha soho ziwatahaka.

¹ Tapara mybarawy isuknihybyze Sesus Kiristu my. Atahi koikny baktatu Deus. Inaro kino ana zuba — Deus harere baba zuba — h̄y. Tapara bijoikpe wytyk nizukni — Deus harere baba zuba — nikara. Atahi Deus t̄hi nikara. Deus koikny baktatu nikara. Iwa tapara nikara. ² Iwa tapara Deus koikny baktatu. Atahi — Deus harere baba zuba — niwatihi. Deus tuk atatu nikara h̄y. ³ Deus nanabyi nizukni ihumo hi. Nanabyi nizuknina ituk tu nikara. ⁴ Tazikwy humo tsizubarēna mykara. Tazikwy humo myzubaha mस्पितु tsimykarana. Myzubaha nisihyrinmyryky. Wasaniha ty hi sibo ziwatawyky. Hawa myzubaha amypuburiha bo iktsa mykarana iwa Sesus myzubaha nisihyrinmyryky. Sihyrinmyrētsa moziknaha. Atahi rika wata niy.

⁵ Rika miwa haeze pok maha zeka amypuburi mozik. Iwaha hi — Deus harere baba zuba — myzubaha bo nisihyrinmyryky iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi wasania ty nimyhrinmyrykynaha rika ty hopok my tawa. Myzubaha simysopyksapybyitsa nikarana. Asahi wasani haty batu ziknakarana. Wasaniha ty — Deus harere baba zuba — nisihyrinmyryky, atahi rika ty pok maha tawata.

⁶ Aiba Deus maku myzubaha bo zipaha. Suão inarokota niy. ⁷ Deus sohotsa zumuze Sesus mybo ziwatawy. Sesus — Deus harere baba zubata — h̄y niy. Iwaze Sesus amypuburiha hyrytywa kytsa bo ziwatawyky iwatsahi kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykarana. ⁸ Suão byitatu — Deus harere baba zuba. — Isoho tsasohotsazubata nitsasoko. Ata soho hi ziwatawyky. Myzubaha pe nikara: ⁹ — Deus harere baba zubata hi mozumuze pahahyrinmyry. Mybarawy bo mynasikze myzubaha Deus harere ty mysihyrinmyry iharere amypuburiha hyrytywa my — Suão niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze mybarawy bo inasik. Myzubaha bo zumu. Tapara mybarawy nizukni. Ata hi izumu. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Tsimysapyrēta tu mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. ¹¹ Tatukytsa bo izumu. Sudeja ezektsa tatukytsa bo izumu. Asa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikpo byitsa nikarana. ¹² Wastuhu ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatahi ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsmoziknaha. Kahumo tsmyspirikponahaze Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha — niy. ¹³ Deus hyrytsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha wytykyryk ikny nipupuruknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk niwatihi isty tyrykzuwy naha humo nipupuruknaha. Kytsa aba ziknakarana iwatsahi sihyrytsa nipupuruknaha. Deus hyrytsa meky watu. Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana haze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi kahyrytsa tsmoziknaha — my. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa soho motsasoko.

¹⁴ — Deus harere baba zuba — mywata niyzik. Sesus Kiristu maku babata niyzik. Ata zuba Deus tse. Atahi mybo inasik. Mytuk zikzuruku niy. Kytsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu sihumo tsimpokzitsiarēta ziknakara, nisitsumuēh̄i t̄shihik tsimyzihikrēta wasania ty nisihyrinmyryky. Deus harere ty nisihyrinmyryky. Isoho tsmaha:

— O atahi imysapyrēnikita ipunihikrēnikita — tsmaha.

¹⁵ Suão Batista Sesus soho ziwatawyky iwatahi myzubaha bo hua nikara. Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Utakta batu. Atahi tazikwy tsizubarēna my. Utakta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Uta kapurukbyizetu atakta koikny baktatu mykara. Tawahi koikny baktatu my.

¹⁶ Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana. Sesus myzibiyituhukutu mymysapywyky. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana atahi myhumo tsimpokzitsiarēta my, iwatahi myzibiyituhukutu mymysapywyky h̄y. ¹⁷ Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ana harere humo hȳ tsimykarana haze, wasani tsmaha, Moises niy. Sesusta mype niy:

— O ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykarana iwaha humotu Deus ahahumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta.

Deus harere ty nisihyrinmyryky.

¹⁸ Ba aty tohi Deus iny. Ikatahi itse zuba ziny. Ata Deus ihumo tsimpokzitsiarēta. Atahi mybo inasikze, mytuk zikzuruku iwatahi Deus mybo ziwatawy — niy.

Suão Batista isoho nitsaso.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa Sudeja ezektisa taparaktisa ziknapamykysokonahatsa sistsumuëhĩtsa iwatsa Suão Batista bo kytsa nisipeha. Aty skaraba ikia Suão Batista pe taha. Iwaze Suão Batista bo zumunahaze asahi:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Tozeka ja ikia Deus zapehata. Tozeka ja usta ja. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha. ²⁰ Iwaze Suão tihi:

— O batu. Utakta Deus humo kapehabyita atahi kytsa mymyokhyrykta — niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

²¹ Iwaze kytsa ipe niahazo:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Ikia hi sa Erias — niaha.

— Erias byitatu — niy.

— Ikia hi sa Deus sohokotsa — niaha. — Tubabatu Moises nitsaso Deus sohokotsa mozumu. Ikia hi sa isohokotsa — niaha.

Batu niy.

²² — Iwaze Suão pe niaha mypetykta aty skaraba ikia. Katsa mybo tytsasokta iwaze taparaktisa bo tsimaha. Hawa ikia soho mytsaty tsimykarana. Tsinymyry tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

²³ Suão tihi:

— Utakta jerukbara eze hua mykara niy. Opykani motsasoko. Hawa Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mynakara. Deus harere tsiwabzyiukunahaktsa. Iharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa mykara — niy. Iwa Suão niy.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Kytsa zumukunahatsa Suão pehatsitsa, Pariseutsa maha. Ipe niaha:

— Ikia Kiristu byitatu Erias byitatu. Deus sohokotsa byitatu tsiky. Iwatatu sa kytsa pihik ty tsimysiharasusuku — niaha.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Suão ispe niy:

— Utakta pihik ty kytsa mysiharasusuku. Usta ahatak mykarata. Aba ikiahatsa batu ahany h̃y. Utakta Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry. Abahi ata kino niwatihi pahahyrinymyry. Izikwyrënikita. Utakta tsikaeni zuba kahyrinymyrytatu. Atahi tsihyrinymyrëta h̃y utakta batu. Iwaze utakta ihumo kasikpybyrëta. Ipyryksuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta mozik utakta iwabyita tu my. Atahi imysapyrënikita iwatahi utakta kasikpybyrëta — niy.

²⁸ Iwa Suão nitsasoko. Kytsa asahi ibo izumukunaha iwa nitsasoko. Betanija eze nisiharasusuku. Betanija koiknykta sak eze buburu Sorodão inarokoha.

Deus hozipyrykza wata izumu.

²⁹ Byi izokorozoze iwaze Suão Sesus bo nikoze jokeryk inaukuru. Iwaze Suão kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsaziutahaktsa kytsa. Ta maku bo iktsaziutahaktsa. Atahi Deus izipehata. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakanaha, sisapyzky hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha. Iwaze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Nawa ata kino mysapyzky mohyrikosokda. Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana atahi mysapyzky mohyrikosokda. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa — Suão niy. Sesus soho iwa nitsasoko. ³⁰ Tapara isoho iktsasoko. Ahape iky: — Atahi izikwyrënikita ana hi iwaby niy. Uta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kapurukbyize atakta niwata tu atahi koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk — iky. ³¹⁻³³ — Sesus tsimysapyrëta izikwy tisapyrëna. Taparaka batu kahyrinymyry. Aba kahyrinymyrëta. Tapara Sesus zikwy ty batu tyny. Jatu tu Deus zikpeha:

“Myzubaha tsiharasusu” niy ana humo hi zikpeha. Myzubaha pihik eze iksiharasusuku.

Deus zikpehaze tihi: “Atahi tsimysapyrëta izikwy tsizubarëna tsipiny” niy. Iwa tsipiny.

“Utakta kahyrikoso myzipeha. Kahyrikoso mynasik amyttudu wata mynasikke maku papyry bete inazok. Ata kino tsimysapyrëta izikwy tisapyrëna tsipiny. Atahi pahatsumuëhĩ. Atahi kahyrikoso pipehaze ahatak mynapykyry h̃y” niy. Iwa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Zikpehaze iharere bo hỹ iky — Suão niy. Kyze Suão nitsasoko.

³⁴ — Iwaze jobo iktsa iky. Deus tahyrikoso amyttudu wata inasikke iktsa iky. Amyttudu Sesus papyry bete inazoze ikozo. Sesus Deus zipehata kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ahabo: “Sesus Deus tse babata tsimysapyrëta izikwy tsizubarëna”. Iwa ikiahatsa bo mykara — niy.

Tapara babatsa Sesus tuktsa.

³⁵ Iwaze Suão Batista Sesus bo nikozozo. Suão zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa tuk nirikto-hoko. ³⁶ Iwaze Sesus ziharamuze.

— Iktsaziu tahaktsa — Suão niy. — Atahi Deus zipehata. Hozipyrykzatsa wata myzubaha pibezenaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa sapyzky mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁷ Niahatsahi Suão zinymyrykynahatsa iharere ziwabynahaze zerekiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha. ³⁸ Sesus tasukpe bo uwok niyze sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:
— Amo sa kapik tsinakurunaha. Amy sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.
— O myhyrinymyrytsa haneze sa awanu sapy — petoktsa iapik niukurunahatsa nikaranaha.

³⁹ — Pany! Katuk tyzinyre — niy.
Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Iwanu sapy bo zumukunaha. Tyk boze niy. Ibaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Ituk nipamykysokonaha. Ibaze tu zunubaiknaha.

⁴⁰ Ādere inarokota. Atahi Simaō tsy niy. Suão ziwabyze Sesus hapik niukuru.
⁴¹ Kyze zokorobyi tu atsoko taziky bo niukuru. Zihobykze ipe niy:
— O kaziky Deus zipehata Kiristu tsynynaha. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta my — niy.
⁴² Iwaze taziky Sesus bo zioktzyhyryk. Izumuze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:
— O ikia hi Simaō Suão tse. Abaka mekytu anaro myzik. Sepas ty pinaroko. Sepas Peduru atsatu maha. Petok inarohota atsatu piwatawky. Atahi harahare wata — mykara.

Sesus Piripi Natanieu iwa ahatsa nisipeha.

⁴³ Iwaze izokoroze Sesus:
— Utakta Karireja bo moparak — niy.
⁴⁴ Tapara jubyi tu Piripi ziberiki ipe niy:
— Aidykta katuk — niy. Piripi Betesaida ezekta niy. Anaeze Ādere Simaō ahatsa zikzurukunaha Betesaida ezektsa niaha. Sesus Piripi zihobykze ipe:
— O katukta — niy.

Piripi hyŷ niy. ⁴⁵ Kyze Piripi Natanieu iberiki zihobykze. Ipe niy:
— O Natanieu katsaktsa Deus zipehata tsynynaha. Tubabatu Moises isoho ziwatahakata. Tapara Deus sohotsitsa niwatihi isoho ziwatahakanahatsa. Abaka tsynynaha. Sesus inarokota. Sosetse. Nasare ezekta — niy.

⁴⁶ Nytahi Natanieu ipe niy:
— Anahi batu kanyhy niy. Tyzeka ja amy Nasare eze ja tisapyrēna — niy.
— Pany katuk iktsa tsimy! — Piripi niy.
⁴⁷ Iwaze Sesus Natanieu bo nikozo. Izumuze Sesus kytsa pe niy:
— Iktsataha. Atahi mozumuku Isareu ezekta. Maku mospihikbatabyikita tsimysapyrēta — niy. Iwa Sesus Natanieu soho nitsaso.

⁴⁸ Iwaze Natanieu Sesus pe niy:
— Haneze sa tsikny — niy.
— O tapara Piripi zaberiki, uta botu any, ikia umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze anaeze any — Sesus niy.

⁴⁹ Natanieu ipe niy:
— O ikia Deus tse babata. Ikia Isareu ezekta tu abazubata tsimy — niy.
⁵⁰ — O ikia kahumo tsaspirikporēta. Tapara umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze any tawy iwatahi kahumo tsaspirikporēta. Kazikwy hi abazuba bo iktsa tsimy. ⁵¹ Utakta maku babata iknasikta ahawata ikzyik, ikiahatsa bijoikpe zoksapare naha bo iktsa tsimy. Kyze tsipinyaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa kabo nasik nasikiknaha. Iwaze neduk nedukunaha. Ana hi tsipinyaha — Sesus niy.

2

Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru.

¹⁻² Kyze petok zuruze Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru. Mywanu horokwy myikaha Kanaã eze. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Sesus je imyikaha bo niukuru. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo niukurunaha. Tapara zihitsa ispe niy:

— Pany! Kamyikaha bo tynaha — niy.
Yhŷ niaha. Iwaze simyikaha bo niaha. ³ Kyze duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik nipykze Sesus je tihit tase pe niy:
— Katse duabohotsa tsik nepykba — niy.

⁴ — Kaje amykzo byihuktsa. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawky zeka batu wasani ziky — niy.
⁵ Nytatsahi zihitsa tsumuēhītsa pe niy:
— O kytsa katse ahape my zeka hyŷ tsmaha — niy.

⁶ Bytykareze tu pihik suk niapykyryk. Napetok napetok napetok pihik suk niy. Pihik suk morosuk ibuzoinikia zuba tsipomobyitsa. Sudeutsa tapara tahadisahakanaha tahatsyhyrypikiknaha. Bykyze tahatsyhyrypikikonaha simypewytsa niwatihi nisiokipikiknaha. Siwahoro eze pihiksuk tsizubarēna. ⁷ Iwaze Sesus zihitsa tsumuēhītsa pe niy:

— Pihik ty susutaha! Pihiksuk tyzihareknahaktsa! — niy.
Hyŷ niaha.

— Pihik ty zak bo tu tyharektaha.

⁸ Iwaze pihik ty zihitsa bo nyny tsimaha — ispe niy.

Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze pihiksuk ty okok maraksu maraksu nikaranahaze iwaze zihitsa bo wabehyryk niy. ⁹ Pihik tu duabohotsa tsik niyzik. Zihitsa ziakpy. Zihitsa batu inyhy. Aty sa pihik duabohotsa tsik nizuknihik anahi batu inyhy. Sitsumuêhítsa zuba zinymyrykynaha. Niytahi zihitsa tasuzakata pe niy:

¹⁰ — Taparaka kytsa bo duabohotsa tsik tisapyrêna situktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Bykyze tahasoroknahaze zuba duabohotsa tsik isapybara ty situktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Ikiakta batu. Aba zuba ikia duabohotsa tsik tisapyrêna tsipokzitsarêna mybo nyny tsiky — niy.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus zinymyrynahatsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa.

— O atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus zikwy Kanaã ezekeke bo ziwatawyky. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Anaeze hi Deus zikwy Sesus tuk niapykyryk niy.

¹² Niahatsahi Kaparanaũ hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Sesus, taje, tatukytsa, zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa Kaparanaũ bo zumukunaha. Anaeze niapykyrykspyknaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

¹³ Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa Esito ekze mekybotu nisioktyhyryk ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Myikaha paskoa inarokoha niy. ¹⁴ Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumuze nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nikoze. Wastuhutsa pikuzatsa ty, hozipyrykzatsa ty, amytudutsa ty iwatsa ty nisihuakaknaha. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro humo harape bo zihuakaknaha. Anaeze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa inapupunahaze siokyrysaro ty zihuakzonaha. ¹⁵ Sihumo Sesus taokaniki. Pikuzatsa hwyk tsaziki ty tsizerêna ty wabe niy. Kytsa ipokso zipobainkaha. Aidy nitururuknaha. Kytsa tahapybyspyk niwakbaiknaha. Hwibihitsa nisitsihipototokbaik. Okyrysaro tsizubarêna zitôbaik. ¹⁶ Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— Ahanamy ty ka wabehyryktaha! Ikiyahatsa kazo wahoro zubata eze ahanamy zozowy tsikzukunftnaha ba zikaha. Niwazubaktsa. Nabo pãotaha — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo iktsa nikaranahaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha.

— O Deus awahoro zubata kytsa ataeze hi simysapybyikitsa mykarana. Iwatahi taokaniki — niy. Iharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Aty sa ape niy: “Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tysiksiwyhiktsa!” Aty sa anaharere ape niaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawy zeka wasani — niaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa Deus wahoro zubata tsipitsehepetotokbaiknaha zeka usta wahoro mektatu mozoknizo. Mekttatu ezytyk mozoknizo. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu pikymy hÿ — niy.

²⁰ — Batu ba niaha. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu Deus wahoro zubata mektatu ba zikukni mybarapetu tsimy kara — niaha. — Mytukytsa tubabatu tawahoro nizuknikinaha, kuarêta seis niytyk tseheze zikymynaha. Paze harakykbyihi puru nahatukta zuba mektatu ba zikzuknizo — niaha.

²¹ Sesus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere tsihokdaharêna. Nitsasokoze wahoro tanury humo ziwatawyky. Inury wahoro wata niy. Mohyrikosokdaze petok puruze mynahyrikipo mykara. Anahi ziwabykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry. ²² Sesus nahyrikipoze anaharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Iharere ty zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. — Deus harere wasani my, hawa ha ty Sesus nitsasoko inury soho atsu niy — nikaranaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus mywatu niminyba.

²³ Sesus Serusarêhe eze tuze kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Paskoa myikaha myze sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Deus zikwy ty ituk iktsa nikaranahaze iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. ²⁴ Sesus sibo tasohe ty batu watawy sihumo tsimytsatyharêta nikara. ²⁵ Kytsa mytsaty mykarana ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrêta. Sesus batu tyso:

— Hawa takta sa mytsaty my — my. Iwa batu tyso. Amy ty kytsa mytsaty mykarana humo tsihyrinymyrêta hÿ.

3

Nikodemus Sesus bo nikozore.

¹⁻² Unata eze Nikodemus inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Taparakta Pariseutsa Sudeutsa niy. Atahi unata wahoro hara bo nidoko. Atahi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa! Ikia mopyktsa babata tsihyrinymyrëta. Deus zikwy ty kytsa bo tsiyawatawyky. Ikia zuba Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimy kara iwatahi Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiyawatawyky. Iwaze katsa tsimytsasokonaha Deus ikia zapehaka tsimykarana — niy.

³ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsiwabytotokta! Hawa haja motsasoko wasani my. Ikia kyripuruzo ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryk zikyzyk. Deus tyryk tsmozik tsihikik zeka tsimypurukzokta — niy.

⁴ Iwaze Nikodemus hi:

— Hawa sa maku taypykta tu mopurukzo. Taje harako ke bo ba ziktsukzo — niy.

⁵ Niytahi Sesus ipezo niy:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani my. Maku pihik ikny nipurukze niy. Maku mopurukzoze Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus tyryk mozik. Iwa mopurukzo zeka Deus tyryk mozik. ⁶ Tsikpuruknahaze myje ikny katsa myzotsa hyrytsa zuba tsimaha. Katsa tsimypurukzonahaze Deus hyrikoso humo iwatsahi katsa Deus tyryk tsmoziknaha. ⁷ Iwatahi ape my:

“Tsimypurukzonahakta” my. Iwaze ikia batu apyby Deus tyryk tsmozikta iwa abo motsasokoze mytsaty mytsaty byity tsimy. ⁸ Zopoktsa nabybykyknahaze hana ikny ja batu myhyrinymyry siakpyri zuba piwabynaha. Hana bo mokurunaha batu myhyrinymyry. Ba nabo myku zikaha. Atsawatu hawa Deus tyryk tsmozik batu ahyrinymyry, Deus hyrikoso kino zopoktsa waha nabybykyk my. Hana ikny ja batu myhyrinymyry. Hana bo ja batu myhyrinymyry. Katsa Deus hyrikoso humo ityryk tsmoziknaha iwa ahahyrynimyryëtsa zuba — niy.

⁹ Iwaze Nikodemus ipe niy:

— Hawa sa my. Aharere humo batu kahyrynimyry — niy.

¹⁰ Sesus niy:

— Ikiakta Isareu ezekta sihyrinymyrykytsa iwata tu sa batu ahyrinymyry. ¹¹ Amy ty inymyryky hi anahi motsasoko. Amy ty botu iwaby anahi zuba motsasoko. Tanyhyhi motsasoko. Ikiachatsa kaharere batu ahakparawy — niy. ¹² — Ikiachatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha ana soho hi motsasoko. Anahi motsasokoze kaharere humo batu yhyÿ tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka hawa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha anatyhi yhyÿ tsimaha — my.

— Kaharere Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha soho anatyhi hyÿ tsimaha. Batu ahahyrynimyry mytsaty my. ¹³ Uta zuba bijoikpe ikny iknasik. Iwatahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Zikynaha tahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyk niy.

¹⁴ Tubabatu Moises pyryhyk hyrikoso baröse nizukni. Na pyryhyk hyrikoso hwi humo typu niy. Kytsa simyitsapyrëtsa pyryhyk hyrikoso bo iktsa nikaranahaze nizororonaha. Atawahi utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikzyk iwaze kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pikyrikznaha. ¹⁵ Kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëtsa maha. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kahumo sispirikporëtsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hyÿ ¹⁶ Yhyÿ, Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Nawatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta babata. Iwatahi tate zipaha. Estuba zuba itse babata. Asaktsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha, ituk tahawahi mozurukunaha. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha ba zikykbazonaha. ¹⁷ Deus tate zipehaze myhumo iakyri byita. Ba kaeze êryk zikahasapynaha. Iwatahi uta mozumuze kazo bo pahaoktyhyryk niy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa humo batu iakyri.

¹⁸ Aty Deus tse babata humo ispirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ihumo ba ziktaokani. Aty kaharere bo hyÿ ahabyi zeka atahi Deus bo ba zikmyoktyhyryk Deus ihumo tsiakyriukrëta. ¹⁹ Deus tate zuba zipaha. Sizubarëtsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nisiwatawyky. Wasani mykara nisiwatawyky. Atahi okoroze ky wa. Myzubatsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Asahi miwa ha nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi batu ihumo sispirikpo.

²⁰ Sizubarëtsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi kaharere bo batu yhyÿ zikaha. Sisikpybyrëtsa ustsas kytsa humo. Asahi kytsa papatu nikaranaha, asaktsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha zeka sisikpybyrëtsa. Miwa ezektsa watsa ustsas ba ziksinyaha. Iwa humo hi sisikpybyrëtsa.

²¹ Ustsas kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha simysapyrëtsa, kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi tisapyrëna ty mykaranaha. Ihumo wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyryëtsa. Iwororoha ezektsa watsa ustsas mysinyaha batu sisikpyby — niy. Iwa Sesus Nikodemus tuk nipamykysoko.

²² Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ituk Sudeja bo niukurunaha. Anaeze niapykyryk-spyk naha kytsa nisiharasusuku. ²³ Suão Batista niwatahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Eno eze. Eno Sarĩ pauk baze niy. Pihik tsizubarẽna eze hi nisiharasusuku. ²⁴ Suão ihurukuhubizetu myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Aiba tohi zuba kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahuruknaha.

²⁵ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Sudeu zipehakanaha. Asahi:

— Aty sa wasanita nikaranaha Suão nisiharasusukuze ja nikaranaha. Sesus nisiharasusukuze ja. Aty sa wasani — nikaranaha. ²⁶ Iwatsahi Suão pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa! Botua ikia amakta taba buburu tsiky. Mytuk maku nipykyryk-spyk. Botua isoho ty mybo tsiktsasoko, Sesus my. Atahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Sizubarẽtsa iapik mokurunaha. Ikia hapik ba ziktururuknaha — niaha.

²⁷ Iwaze Suão ispe niy:

— Ana humo hi kakurẽta my. Deus zuba tazikwy ty myzubaha bo nyny my. Asaktsa Deus humo Sesus harere piwabytotokonaha asa bo hi izikwy ty sibo nyny my — niy. ²⁸ Botua ahabo iktsasoko.

— Utakta Kiristu byita atakta Deus zipehata my. Taharaze zuba zikpeha — niy. Iwaze isoho motsasoko.

²⁹ — Maku tasukzata tsakurẽta my. Itukta kino niwatihi ihumo tsakurẽta. Tasukzata mokozoze itukta ihumo tsakurẽta. Utakta itukta wata my. Myzubaha Sesus tuk mokurunaha, ana bo hi mokozoze kakurẽta. Isukzata tukta wata my. ³⁰ Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa sizubarẽtsa. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu sizuba. Wasani my iwatahi kakurẽta — my. Iwa Suão zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

Atahi bijoikpe iknykta inasik tsimysapyrẽta.

³¹ Atahi bijoikpe iknykta tsimysapyrẽta my. Ata zuba tispirikporẽta. Mybarawy ezektsa batu. Aparakbahatsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyryrẽtsa maha. Mybarawy soho eziky ty zuba mopamykysokonaha. ³² Atakta bijoikpe iknykta ihyrinymyrẽnikita hỹ. Ata kino nikoza naha zuba motsasoko. Ziwaby naha zuba motsasoko. Batu sizuba iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. ³³ Kytsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze asahi — Deus tsimysapyrẽta wasape mykara — mykaranaha ³⁴⁻³⁵ Deus tihi:

— Utakta katse Sesus pipehaka. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Kahyrikoso ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso hi izikwy kazikwy hi atsatu my. Ata kino wasaniha zuba natsasoko. Kahyrikoso humo zikwy tsizubarẽna — niy.

³⁶ Iwaze aty Deus tse harere bo hyỹ mykara, atahi meky watu mozik, atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Aty Deus tse harere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka, atahi Deus tuk ba zikykykyryk. Deus ihumo takyri, iharere bo yhỹ ahahabyizeka iwatahi ihumo Deus takyri. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyk niy, sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha.

4

Sesus Samarija ezektsa tuk nipamykysoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus niukuru Sudeja bo Pariseutsa pokso niparak. Tapara kytsa Pariseutsa pe niaha:

— O kytsa Sesus hapik sizubarẽtsa. Atahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa nisiharasusuku. Suão Batista tuk zinymyrynahatsa batu sizuba maha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

² Sesus kytsa batu isty harasusu. Zinymyrykynahatsa zuba kytsa nisiharasusuku naha.

³ Anahi Sesus ziwabyze Sudeja ikny niparak. Karireja bo ziksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha.

⁴ — Samarija bo koiknyktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha.

⁵ Niahatsahi Sikare myzubaha bo zumunaha. Tubabatu taparakta Sako nihyrikosok-daze tahudikhudikwy Sose bo nyny niy itse ziakse. Sose nihyrikosokdaze niwatihi itsekokatsa tahudikhudikwy ziaksenaha. Sikare myzubaha baze tu nihyrikosokdata Sako hudikhudikwy niy. ⁶⁻⁸ Iwaze Sesus pihik zokowy bo izumu. Tapara Sako tykoke nizukninaha. Tokbaha niyzikikze Sesus iakubyrizumu tahi pihik zokowy baze nidyhyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo niaha. Tahadisahawy bo nitururuknaha.

Iwaze wytyk Samarija ezektsa nabo izumu. Pihik zotsata niparaktatsa Sesus zihobyk iwaze ipe niy:

— O kaboktsa pihik ty uta piku — niy.

⁹ — Batu ikiakta Sudeja ezekta hỹ. Ikza Samarija ezektsa. Iwaze amo sa “Kabo pihik ty maraktyktsa” tsimykara — niy. Sudeutsaktsa ba Samarija ezektsa opowysuk eze ka ba zikunaha iwatsahi hỹbyi nikara.

¹⁰ Sesus:

— O amy tisapyrëna zuba Deus abo nyny my hÿ. Ana humo hi ja tsahyrinymyrëtatasa “Kaboktsa pihik ty” botu ape icy — niy. Amy tsa ty hÿ zeka iwatahi Sesus niy. — Ikia batu kabo nyny tsimy. Tsikny zeka ikia kino “kabo ky pihik ty” tsimyze. Yhÿ my. Utakta Deus pihik baba ty abo nyny my. Ana tsipikuze mekywa tu tsmozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsinahyrikizpoze, Deus baze awahi tsimynapykyryk — Sesus niy.

¹¹ Niytatsahi:

— O ikia sa batu apihikzowyky pihik zowy tsiokitsihizezerëna batu izowyky. Hawa sa pihik ty marak tsimy — niy. ¹² — Tubabatu mydiri nihyrikosokdata Sako tykoke ziuku. Iwatahi pihik atsaeze ky zikzikuku. Ihyrytsa niwatahi pihik zikzikukunaha. Siraratsa kino niwatahi pihik zikzikukunaha. Niytahi pihik hoke itsekokatsa ziaksenaha. Mybo nizapikso. Sako harere kytsa ziwabyziunaha. Maku abazubata niy, pihik zikuku. Hawa skaraba ikia hi ja abazubata — niy.

¹³ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Aty na pihik piku zeka tsiarupukrëtazo. ¹⁴ Uta pihik ty abo nyny maha tsipiku zeka ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Pihik mekywaha ty abo nyny my. Hawa pihik pupuputsa watsa pihik batu zepyk pihik ty abo nyny my zeka awahi tsimynapykyk iwatastahi ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Ba ziktsehezo pupuputsa watsa iwaze mekywa tu tsimyzuruku. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsimynahyrikizpo iwaze awahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁵ Ana ziwaby tatsahi:

— Ana pihik ty kabo nynyty ky niy. Iwaze ba karapuruk ziyk. Ana pihik ty kabo nyny tsimyzeka pihik ba zikzizozo — niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi:

— Abarikta kabo tyzioktyhyktsa! — niy.

¹⁷ — Batu ba. Ikza ba kabarikta ka — niy.

— Ikia wasape tsiky niy. Tsiktsasoze “Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky. ¹⁸ Ikia kytsa katsyhyrytsa watsa tu tsiksiakse. Abakta abariktabytatu aktaba hañ niy. Deus okzeka batu amysapy iwaze kape tsikyze:

“Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky — niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus sohokotsa babata tsimy. ²⁰ Katsa tsimypamykysokonaha anaeze hara bete Deus pe “O ikia tsamysapyrëta” tsimykaranaha. Iwa mydiritsa nihyrikosokdanahatsa nymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsa tsimypamykysokonaha, nabo Serusarëhe eze zuba Deus pe. “O ikia tsamysapyrëta” tsimykaranaha. Aty sa wasani mykara — niy. Iwa atatsa Sesus pe niy.

²¹ Niytahi:

— Aibani hara bete Deus bo batu tyso “O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta” tsimaha. Serusarëhe eze Deus bo batu tyso.

“O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta” tsimaha — niy. ²² — Ikiyahatsa Samarija ezektsa tsimaha. Deus soho humo ahahyrinymyry byitsa tu ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta” tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa batu ihumo ahaspirikpo. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tu. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa. Deus Sudeutsa nisinyky. Deus bo mymoktyhykta niyzik. ²³ Kyze abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Amy motsasoko anaty hi tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurëta. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurëta — Sesus niy. ²⁴ — Deus inurybyta ihyrikoso zuba my. Batu zinyana. Kytsa Deus humo sakurëtsa maha zeka wasani mozurukunaha. Hawa wasani zuba motsasokonaha. “O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta mykaranaha” — niy.

²⁵ Kyze atatsa ipe niy:

— Deus myzipehata mywata mybarawy bo mynasik. Kiristu mozumuze ihumo myspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha, atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëtatasa — niy.

²⁶ — Uta hiba Deus zikpehata. Utakta abo mopamykysoko Deus zikpehata my — niy.

²⁷ Iwaze babatu zinymyrykynahatsa sidisahawy tuk ziksikizonaha. Sesus atatsa tuk iktsa niahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Batu tyso niaha — O Sesus amo sa ituk tsikpamykysoko. Hawa sa ituk tsiky kara — iwa batu tyso nikaranaha.

²⁸ Niytatsahi taopowysuk zerekik atsoko myzubaha bo niy. ²⁹ Myzubaha ezektsa pe niy: — Pany. Maku bo ky niy. Atahi pihik zowy baze nidyhyky. Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko. Kiristu Deus zipehata ja icy. Pany ibo ky — niy.

³⁰ Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha.

³¹ Iwaze batu sibo zukbyize zinymyrykynahatsa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa amy ty haukykta — nikaranaha.

³² — O batu ba. Uta kino meky watu kadisahawy. Ahanyhybara — niy.

³³ Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty kok idisahawy ibo zibykare nikaranaha. Mypapatu kok idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy — nikaranaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Pikdisaha zeka kakurêta my — niy. — Atsawatu kazo harere bo yhy my zeka kakurêta babata mykara. Kazo zikpehatawy iharere humo yhy ikykaraze kakurêta. Iharere nihawatu my zeka kakurêta mykara kasoroktawa mokuru. ³⁵ Ikiyahatsa hi: “Napetok napetok nawaze byzoje morahaze kyze arostsas moakuknahaze. Mydisahawytasa mokymynahaze arostsas tahazyzyknaha!” tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha. Utakta ahape my: “O batu. Abatu nikymy”. Atsawatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O kytsa batu sizuba Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa maha” tsimaha. Ahape my. Iktsa tsimahaktsa! my. Kytsa asahi kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa sibo iktsa tsimahaktsa! Abatu kahumo sispirikporêtsa maha. Ba byri hu tsimaha. Arostsas moakuknahaze tsa watsa abatu kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa maha — niy.

³⁶ — Maku siriktsa nisiparikik niy. Mektatu arostsas nisizyzykyk niy. Kytsa petoktsa arostsas humo sakurêtsa. Atsawatu maku kasoho motsasoko, mektatu kasoho humo mysihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa, ana humo hi kytsa petoktsahatsa sakurêtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa sakurêtsa hyÿ. Asahi nahyryzikponahaze katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha ana humo hi sakurêtsa hyÿ — Sesus niy.

³⁷ — Estuba maku atazuba mysiparik iwaze maku mektatu mysizozek mykaranaha. Wasani maha. ³⁸ Atsawatu estuba maku hi kasoho kino motsasoko mekta tu kytsa kahumo mysihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Kaharere tsimytsasokonaha zeka ana humo hi kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikporêtsa zeka mekywatsatu moziknaha. Utsa kytsa botu kasoho nitsasokonaha iwatsahi siharere humo kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwaze sispirikporêtsa moziknaha iwatsahi ahakurêtsa tsimaha — niy.

³⁹ Kyze Sikare ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Atatsa harere ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Atatsa nitsasokoze:

— Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko — atatsa harere ziwabynahaze. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa hyÿ. ⁴⁰ Iwaze Samarija ezektsa zumukunahaze ipe niaha:

— Pany mywahoro bo paku tyny — nikaranaha. Yhy niy. Anaeezê situk petok zurure.

⁴¹ Mektsatu ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Sibo nitsasokoze myzuba ihumo sispirikporêtsa. ⁴² Asakino atatsa pe niaha:

— Tapara katsaktsa Sesus bo hyÿ tsimaha ihumo myspirikporêtsa aharere humo tsikykaranaha. Abaka katsa ihumo myspirikporêtsa iharere humo. Atahi mybarawy ezektsa mysioktyhykta — nikaranaha. Iwa atatsa bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus taparakta tse zizororowy.

⁴³ Kyze petok zuruze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Samarija ekzekta niparak Karireja bo niukuru. ⁴⁴ Tapara Sesus ziknatsasoko — O Deus sohokotsa tahudikhudikwy ezektsa okzeka iharere bo batu waby zikaha. Utsa kytsa iharere bo piwabyziukunaha, tahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu — Sesus niy:

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus bo zumuze Karireja ezektsa Sesus humo sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Asahi Serusarêhe amyikaha bo niaha. Anaeezê Sesus bo nikoizonaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk zynynaha. Deus zikwy ituk zynynaha. Iwatsahi sibo zumukuze sakurêtsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁶ Iwaze Kanaã bo ziksizo. Pihik duabohotsa tsik nizukni nahaeze, Kanaã Karireja eze tu niy. Kyze taparakta Kaparanaũ myzubaha ezekta Kanaã eze tu niy. Atahi:

— Katse tsimyitsapyrêta. Asiba zumuzata atahi Kaparanaũ eze nihoeke, asiba nira — niy. ⁴⁷ Iwaze kytsa taparakta pe niaha:

— Sesus izumu Sudeja iknykta. Karireja bo. Mybo izumu — niaha. Iwaze taparakta Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O Sesus tupakta kawahoro bo tsimy, katse moraka. Pany katse tyzizororowykta! — niy. ⁴⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Tapara Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky. Anabo hi iktsa mykaranahaze iwatsahi kaharere bo hyÿ maha iwaze kahumo sispirikporêtsa — Sesus niy.

⁴⁹ — O pany Sesus! Aidytykta, katse irabyitu — niy.

⁵⁰ — Tsiksizokta! Awahoro bo atse botu nizororo. Tsakurêta niyzik — Sesus niy.

Maku Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikara ihumo tispirikporëta nikara. Iwatahi tawahoro ziksikizo. ⁵¹ Atazuba tawahoro bo ziksikirize ske pukteze tu itsumuëhÿtsitsa zihobyknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atse nizororo. Iwatahi tsakurëta — nikara.

⁵² — Katse sa nizororo haramwe haneze ja — niy.

— O jatu tokbaha eze atsoko jokboha niyzik. Abaka iakzobyita mopykyryk baba zizororo niy — niaha.

⁵³ Jatu kino haramwe tokbahaze Sesus tihi:

— Atse botu nizororo — niy. Iwa Sesus kape niy. Anabo hi mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporëta niy. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

⁵⁴ Iwahatu Sesus Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. Sizubarëtsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykyzo niy. Karireja ezektsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Sudeja ekze niparakze Deus zikwy petok ziwatawy niy.

5

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

¹ Iwaze Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarëhe bo zumuku. ²⁻³ Serusarëhe eze zarape waha eze niy. Zarape Betesda inarokoha Sudeu harere niy. Betesda zarape waha eze Serusarëhe hokbowytsa baze niy. Hokbowy hozipyrykzatsa ty inapupukunaha inarokota zumubahani. Iwa katsyhyry watsa iwatsa hokbowytsa iwa niaha. Anaee kytsa sizubarëtsa ziknakpykyryknaha. Simyitsapyrëtsa niaha. Sihyrikubytitsa, siekbyritsa, sityryktsa niakbabatsa, pãozikahabytsa iwatsa anaee ziknapykyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa ziknasiperyknaha. ⁴ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa pihik wastuhu ziknasikik. Pihik zikziktsik pepepewyky. Pihik zikziktsikepepepewykyze kytsa pihik bo ziknautsotokoknaha. Aty tapara ziknahazukukze zikzizororowy ky.

⁵ Anaee hi Sesus zumu. Maku bo iktsa niy. Atahi tubabatu tsimyitsapyrëta sinini ziknakara niy. Tirÿta oito anos niytyk tseheze sinini ziknakara. ⁶ Sesus ïbo iktsa niy. Tubabatu ziknahoekek ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze ïbo iktsa niyze ipe niy:

— Ikia skaraba hawa tsimy tsimyzororo tsihikik sa — niy.

⁷ — Yhÿ niy. Myzororo ikykarazetu — niy. — Batu aty tohi katukta ziky. Batu aty tohi zikmokty pihik bo niy. Uta zuba zeka batu pihik bo ziksi. Iwatahi mektsatu katy haraze mykaranaha hÿ pihik bo. Utakta batu. Mektsatu zuba nazororoko naha — niy.

⁸ Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— O kyikytkta! Awanu ty kokpuhytkta. Tsiksikta — niy.

⁹ Atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Niparak niy. Tsakurëta nikara hÿ. Nawazuruze Sudeutsa byrywy zumuze hÿ nikara. ¹⁰ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa izororowyhyta pe niaha:

— Aba katsa Sudeutsa tsimymybyryknaha niaha. Ikia tarabaja tsimy kara. Wasanibara tsimy. Ikia awanu tspisik, iwatahi tarabaja tsimy kara — niaha. Myhyrinymyrywy tihi:

— Mybyrywy pumuze batu tarabaja zikaha — niy.

¹¹ Iwaze izororowyhyta ispe niy:

— Zikzororowyta tihi kape niy: “Awanu ty kokpuhyrytkta tsiksikta” — niy.

¹² Niahatsahi ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape. “Awanu ty kokpuhytkta tsiksikta!” niy — niaha.

¹³ — Batu kanyhy. Inaro batu kawabyhy — niy. Kytsa batu ity nyo. Kytsa sizubarëtsa anaee niy. Iwatahi Sesus niparak. Iwatahi maku naro batu iwabyhy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus izororowyhyta. Deus wahoro zubata eze zihobyk. Ipe niy:

— Abaka ikia tsikzororo hÿ awatu ty. Tsimynamysapybyi zeka sinini tsimy kara — niy.

¹⁵ Iwaze izororowyhyta Sudeutsa bo ziksizo ispe niy:

— Maku Sesus inaro atahi zikzororowy — niy. ¹⁶ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus nizokyryknaha. Sesus maku zizororowy zuruze tahabyryknaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zimiyakaranaha.

¹⁷ Sesus ispe niy:

— Kazo tarabaja mynakara, batu pyk ziky. Uta kino niwatihi tarabaja mynakara — niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikknaha. Tapara maku zizororowy. Sudeutsa byrykywy eze tuze maku zizororowy. Bykyze nitsaso Deus kazo isopyk niy. Nitsasokoze Deus kazo my, tazikwy Deus zikwy atsatu my nikara. Iwatsahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha.

Aty sa Deus tse iphawy.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus taparaktsa pe nitsasokoze:

— Hawa motsasoko wasi my. Deus tse babata batu. Atazuba batu mykara. Hawa Deus mykara naha ty zuba mykara. Hawa Deus motsasoko naha atsatu motsaso. Kazo tsizubarêna mykara atsatu mykara pisopykzuku — niy.

²⁰ — Iwahu Deu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Tatse humo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Iwatahi hawa mykaraze tatse bo piwatawyky. Utakta ihumo myzisyopykzuku. Nawa kasoho mytsaty mykara. Jaba maku ityryk niakbabata izororowy anabo hi iktsa tsikaha. Abahi kazo tsizubarêna kabo piwatawyky. Kabo piwatawyky zeka pahawatawyky. Ikiahatsa hi: “O tsipyreña tsimaha.” Tsimypybynaha — niy.

²¹ — Kyze Deus siakbatsa mynasyhyrizikpobawy. Uta kino niwatihi. Kahumo istsihitsa mysihyrizikpowyzo. Deus tse humo mynasyhyrizikpoba. ²² Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo batu tyso “O ikia wasani tsimykarana. Usta pe batu amysapy tsimykarana” my. Batu. Uta zuba mybarawy ezektsa pe: “Ikia wasani” mykara. Usta pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara — iwa Deus harere kape niy.

— Ikiya zuba mybarawy ezektsa soho tsipiawatawyky. Aty ja imysapybyikita tsimytsasoko. Aty tsimysapyrêta tsimytsasoko — niy. ²³ — Iwatsahi sizubarêta kasoho humo maha “O ikia Deus tse babata. Aharere tsipiawabynaha. Tsimyharerewabyrêta tsimy” maha. Asa kino niwatihi Deus harere piwabykynaha. Kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka kytsa okzeka Deus harere bo niwatihi batu yhy maha. Iharere kino batu ziwabykynaha. Atahi zikpehahik iharere siwabyhybyitsa hi batu ma zikaha — niy.

²⁴ — Amy sa motsasoko wasani my. Aty kaharere bo hyhy mykara zeka meky watu mozik. Tawahi ispituzo Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Atahi zikpehakata humo tispirikporêta. Iwatahi tawahi ispitu mynapykyryk. Deus batu tyso ipe. “O ikia batu amysapy. Sinini ykarawy bo tsimy” my. Iwa batu tyso, batu sinini ykarawy bo ba zipaha. ²⁵ Amy wasani motsasoko. Utakta Deus tse. Abaka sizubarêta simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi kaharere piwabyziukunaha siakbatsa watsa maha. Abahi kaharere bo hyhy maha zeka meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo sispitu tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. ²⁶ Deus zuba mynasyhyrizikpo. Kazo kape tynasyhyrizikpo iwatahi uta kino niwatihi siakbatsa mynasyhyrizikpo. ²⁷ Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehata. Deus humo kytsa pe my: “Ikia Deus okzeka wasani” mykara. Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara. Deus harere humo iwa motsasoko.

²⁸ Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Bykyze siakbatsa kaksoho piwabynaha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze tahaytyk ekze myzipunaha. ²⁹ Asaktsa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nahyryzikpobanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu simysapy ziknakaranaha nahyryzikponaha kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mybara botu tahasapynaha. Tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Deus bara botu zitahasapynaha Deus pokso tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu siaku maha — niy.

Aty sa Sesus zipaha.

³⁰ — Motsasoko nahaka kaharere bara tu my.

Tapara kazo harere piwaby iwaze motsaso. Tapara kazo mykara bykyze atsatu mykara iwa mozihihik. Botu zikpehata kabo nitsasoko anahi motsasoko. Iwatahi kytsa pe my: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêta.” Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” mykara. Iwa motsasoze wasani mykara — niy.

³¹ — Utatu kasoho motsaso zeka batu sapy. Iharere batu wasani tsinakaranaha. ³² Iwa batu tyso. Usta kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kasoho motsasoze iharere kino tsipyreña hy iharere humo wasani mykara.

³³ Tubabatu ahatuktsa Suão Batista bo tsipehakanaha. Ata kino kasoho nitsasoko. Hawa ha nitsasoko wasape niy. ³⁴ Iwa Suão Batista kasoho ahabo nitsasoko. Utakta pahaoktyhyryk my, iwa Suão Batista kasoho nitsasoko. Iharere batu kasoho tsihikik ahabo zuba kasoho nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

³⁵ — Rika inapokze amypubyri mozik. Iwaze parakbaha mokozone. Haneze miwa bo mokozone. Suão Batista rika wata nikara. Deus harere nitsasoko. Iwaze Deus okzeka wasani aharyninyrêta. Anahi Suão harere humo aharyninyrêta.

³⁶ Hawa ha Suão nitsasoko tsipyreña nikara. Hawa ha uta motsasoziuku tsipyreña hy. Uta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata piwatawyky. Iwahu kytsa kape maha:

“O azo mybo zapeha. Deus zikwy tsipiawatawyky” mykaranaha. ³⁷ Kazo zikpeha kino kasoho motsasoko. Ikiahatsa iharere batu ahawabyhy. Iwaze ihumo batu ahaspirikpo — niy.

³⁸ — Kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhy tsimykarana. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo tsihik iwatsahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhy tsimykarana — niy. ³⁹ — Deus harere botu ziwatanaha anaty hi tsipinyryknaha. Ana humo ja Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha ba zikaha. Deus kasoho motsasoko.

⁴⁰ Tsinahyrikponahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Iwa Deus papeu humo nitsasoko. Ikiahatsa kino kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi tsinahyrikponahaze Deus tuk ba ahawahi tsipahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhyë tsimaha.

⁴¹ Kytsa kasoho zuba motsasokonaha. Kasoho motsasokonaha zeka. “O atakta tsimysapyrëta my” maha. Mybarapetu sisopyk. Asahi kahumo tsikaeni zuba siakparawy “O atakta tsimysapyrëta maha” zeka mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁴² Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahapokzitsi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta — niy. ⁴³ — Uta aparakbahatsa bo kazo harere humo my. Zikpeha iharere bo hyë ikykara. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Usta mozumu zeka ipehabyitatu taharere humo zuba mozumu, ikiahatsa iharere bo yhyë tsimykarana.

⁴⁴ Deusta atababata zuba my. Batu ustaka. Ikiahatsa Deus ahape my: “O ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha” anahi batu ahatsihik. Kytsa ahasoho motsasokonahaze “O ahamysapyrëtsa.” Anahi zuba ahakparawy. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhyë tsimykarana kahumo batu ahaspirikpo — niy.

⁴⁵ — Utakta kazo bo myze ikiahatsa soho batu tyso. “O batu simysapy maha” my. Ikiahatsa Moises nihyrikosokdata harere humo tsimyzurukunaha iwaze “O katsa wasani tsinakaranaha” tsimaha. Batu ba. ⁴⁶ Moises nihyrikosokdata kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha hi ikiahatsa iharere bo hyë tsinakaranaha zeka kaharere bo niwatihi hyë tsimynakaranaha. ⁴⁷ Iharere ziwatahaka naha bo yhyë ahabyi zeka kaharere bo kino niwatihi ba hyë tsimaha — niy.

Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

6

Sesus sizubarëtsa nisidisahawky.

¹ Kyze Sesus pihik amakta taba zitsikza. Pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota niy. Usa inaro Tiberias niy. ² Kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. — O Sesus simyitsapyrëtsa nisizororowyky. Ata bo hi iktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

³ Iwaze Sesus hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nidyhydyhykynaha. ⁴ Paskoa zumukunahatsa hi Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Paskoa inarokoha myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Hawa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhikî anahumo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. ⁵ Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha inazuzuknahaze sibo iktsa nikara. Èryktsa tu izumukunaha niy. Iwaze Sesus Piripi pe niy:

— Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy sizubarëtsa bo nataskyryk. Haneziky ty sa atsikara nataskyryk — niy.

⁶ Sesus ta zuba mytsaty nikara.

— Utakta mysidisahawy. Hawa Piripi mytsaty mykara ana humo hi pinymyryky. Tozeka ja kahumo tspirikporëta nikara iwatahi Piripi pe iky. “Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy nataskyryk” — niy.

⁷ Iwaze Piripi Sesus pe niy:

— Batu kahyrinymyry. Myokyrysaro byizeka ihuak bara ty ba zioknaha. Pibiyuhukutu mytyktseheze tarabaja my zeka batu atsikara ba zioknaha. Tarabajaziu mykara zeka ba zikpyk atsikara tsikaeni zuba aparakbaha bo nyny my — niy.

⁸ Iwaze Ädere zinymyrykyta Simaõ Peduru tsy tihi niy:

⁹ — O ta zito jabasta mybo izumu. Atahi mytsyhyry wa zuba atsikara, piknutsa petoktsa zuba aha niy. Myzubarëtsa mydisahawy panytu — niy.

¹⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tsimaha “Tyk bo dyhy dyhy tahaktsa tsimaha” — niy. Nabo towahaditsa tisapyrëna. Kytsa sizubarëtsa tadyhydyhynaha, Siko miutsa kytsa nidyhydyhykynaha. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa niwatihi nidyhydyhykynaha. ¹¹ Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Iwaze atsikara ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarëna niyzikzik. Ibiakyrybarawa niukuru. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nyny nynyzo nikaranaha. Piknutsa kino niwatihi kytsa bo nyny nikaraze sibiakyhybyitsa wa niukurunaha. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarëtsa niyzikiknaha. Iwaze nyny nynyzo niy kytsa sizubarëtsa bo niy. Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O mysorokrëtsa tsikahasorokbyrynaha — niaha. ¹² Tahadisahabanahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Itsatsakyha ty jerehe peryk bo tsipupunahaktsa! Tsipupunaha zeka wasani my — niy.

¹³ Iwaze itsatsakyhy ty arehe ty peryk bo zipupukunaha. Dose mytsyhyry tsawa peryktsa mysipyk naha wa Sesus atsikara ziubara piknutsa tsizubarëtsa nisiubara aha.

¹⁴ Iwaze aparakbaha izikwy bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba Sesus. Atahi kok tubabatu tsisperykynaha. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata — nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Sesus zioқты tshikiknaha. Ipe maha:

— Ikia mypehatsa tsimozik — maha. Sesus hawa mytsaty nikaranaha tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi atazuba niparak. Hara bo nido niy.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

¹⁶ Kyze zunubaze zinymyrykynahatsa pihikzotsabyri bo nisiknaha. ¹⁷ Niahatsahi tsaraha sihezōni taeze kokorohyk niaha. Kaparanaū bo pihikzotsabyri ziktsikzakana-haze, miwa buruk tu asa zuba niukurunaha. Sesus batu sibo zuk niy. ¹⁸ Ziturikinahatsa tu atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik zopoktsa humo atsoko ihiridawy waha. ¹⁹ Turi turi turi nikaranaha. Nokponi turi nikaranaha. Siko kirometero ziturikinahaze. Kyze atsoko Sesus bo iktsa niaha. Atahi sibo izumuku. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru. Harazuk ahabyita inaukuru. Sibo izumubahanikize sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

— Aty skaraba — nikaranaha.

²⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihuktsa — niy. Uta hiba Sesus ispe niy.

²¹ Iwatsahi Sesus pokso batu sipyby. Ipe niaha:

— Pany! Tsaraha bokta! — niaha. Atsoko tsaraha amykta taba niukurunaha bybybyu niaha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziberikinaha.

²² Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa asa kino pihik amykta taba nitarenaha Sesus ziberikinaha. Asa zuba nizapykykynaha Sesus sa hana bo. Jatuka tsaraha estuba zuba hÿ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze kokorohyk niaha. Asa zuba koikny niukurunaha. Sesus situk batu ityny niy.

²³ Nipamykysokonahaze ustsā tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha. Tsarahatsa Tiberias iknyktsa. Haneze Sesus kytsa nisidisahawyky naha bazebabatu tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha. ²⁴ Iwaze Sesus bo batu zuk ituk zinymyrykynahatsa kino batu niaha tsarahatsa tsihitsa kytsa pe niy:

— Sesus sa hana bo zinymyrykynahatsa kino hana bo sa — niy.

— Pihikzotsabyri botu zitsikzanaha — niaha.

— Yhÿ. Tupakta! Katsa kino siapik tatsikza — niaha. Tsarahatsa eze kokorohyk niaha. Turi turi turi. Kaparanaū bo bybybyu niaha. Sesus ziberikinaha iwatsahi pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanaha.

Sesus atsikara hyrity wa.

²⁵ Myzubaha iziberikinaha. Iwaze zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa hawa eze sa tsikzumu. Katsa tsikaberikiknaha hÿ — nikaranaha.

²⁶ — Hawa motsasoko wasani my — Sesus niy.

— Ikiahatsa atsikara tsioknahatsawy tsimozikberikinaha. Ana iwatawy naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry — niy. ²⁷ — Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha hÿ. Ahasorokrëtsa tsikaha. Usa mydisahawy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ana ty kino hauk tsmaha zeka Deus tryyktsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus myzahayrizikpowyzo iwaze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Utakta inasikta ahawata ikyzik Deus hi kazo. Atahi:

“Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykara. Iwatahi tadisahawy kino kytsa bo nyny tsimykara” niy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa — Sesus niy.

²⁸ Iwaze Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha hawa skaraba Deus mozi-hikik — niaha.

²⁹⁻³¹ Deus hi:

— Atahi ahabo ipehata humo tspirikponahaktsa! — niy. — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus harere bo hyÿ tsmaha — Sesus niy. Kytsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Taparaktsa myzotsa jerukbara eze atsikara waha ty tahadisahanaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka “Moises bo nipamykysokoze atsikara waha kytsa bo inatsuku. Atsikara waha bjoikpe ikny kytsa nisidisahawyknaha” — iwa Moises Deus zikwy sibo ziwatawyky.

— Ikia ja. Azikwy ty sa mybo tsipiwatawy tsimykaranaha. Iwaze zuba ahumo mspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha.

³² — Hawa utakta motsaso wasani my. Moises atsikara ty zuba kytsa bo nyny nikara. Ana atsikara morapa hwiwy zubaha niy. Kazo hi atsikara babata kytsa bo nyny mykara.

Ana atsikara baba humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha atsikara baba humo — niy. ³³ — Deus atsikara ty mybo nyny my bijoikpe iknyky. Utakta atsikara waha, uta hi bijoikpe iknykta. Uta kino kytsa kahumo meky watu moziknaha niy. Mynahyryzikponaha kahumo tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha — niy.

³⁴ Kytsa ipe niaha:

— Anaty mybo nyny tykta! Ana hi mydisahawy mozik. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tynakara — nikaranaha.

³⁵ Sesus niy:

— Uta hiba atsikara baba niy. Deus myzubaha bo nyny mykara. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka ahakurÿtsa tsmoziknaha iarapa byitawata tsakurÿta. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka aharapabyitsa watsa tsmoziknaha. Ahakurÿtsa tsimykarana.

³⁶ Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yÿÿ tsimaha. Utakta kazikwy iwatawyky anabo hi tsinyaha. Iwa humo kabo batu yÿÿ zikaha. ³⁷ Aparakbaha kahumo mysispirikpoko ana hi kazo mozihikik. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporÿtsa mykarana. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporÿta atahi batu tyso “O ikia kahumo batu spirikpo, iwahi ba ziktsaso” — niy.

³⁸ — Utakta bijoikpe ikny iknasikze Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Hawa sa mozihikik naha humo batu yÿÿ iky iwa humo batu zuk. Atahi zikpeha iwatahi iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykara. ³⁹ Hawa sa Deus mozihikik. Kytsa asahi kahumo mospirikponaha mysipokzitsiki. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporÿtsa ba ziksiere. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo sispirikporÿtsa mynahyryzikponahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

⁴⁰ Yÿÿ kazo harere bo mykara. Aty skaraba katse harere bo hyÿ mykarana asahi ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo ituk mynahyryzikponaha. Ana kino Deus harere bo my hÿ — Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Kyze Sudeutsa asa zuba isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nitsasokoze:

— Uta hiba atsikara waha, uta hiba bijoikpe iknykta nikara — ana humo hi zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴² — Iwatsahi nikaranaha hawa skaraba. O atahi sa Sesus zuba. Sose tse sa nikaranaha. Ije niwathi tsinyaha. Hawaha ta sa “Utakta bijoikpe iknykta” nikara. Atahi mybarapetu nikara — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴³ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Awatutahaktsa ahamysapybyrihuktsa! — niy. ⁴⁴ Kazo zikwy humo zuba kytsa kahumo sispirikporÿtsa. Ata kino zikpeha iwaze kytsa kahumo mysispirikpoko. Mybarawy mopykze asahi mynasihyryzikpo iwa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁵ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa iharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Aparakbaha Deus mysihyrynymyryky — niy. Iharere hi kasoho my. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka ana kino Deus kazo ihyrynymyrywy. Ana humo hi mysihyrynymyryky. ⁴⁶ Batu aty tohi Deus ityny my. Uta zuba iny atahi zikpeha.

⁴⁷ Motsasoko wasani my. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporÿta atahi mynahyryzikpoze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk niy. ⁴⁸ Sesus tih:

— Utakta atsikara baba my. Kahumo kytsa meky watu mozurukunaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrÿtsa moziknaha.

⁴⁹ Taparaktsa ahazotsa niakbakanahatsa jeruk bara eze atsikara waha ziokoknaha. Iwatsa tu niakbakanaha. ⁵⁰ Aba atsikara baba soho ahabo motsasoko. Ana ty tsimymydisahanaha zeka ba zikumuzanaha ana hi bijoikpe iknykyry. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

⁵¹ Utakta hi bijoikpe iknykta my. Mybarawy Ezektsa bo iknasik. Myzubaha mekywatsatu ziyizknaha iky. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporÿtsa mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Atsikara ty sibo nyny my ana hi katsani. Katsani ty mybarawy Ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwatsahi mynahyryzikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁵² Iwaze Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa skaraba Sesus tatsani ty mybo nyny my. Hawa skaraba inury taboro — nikaranaha.

⁵³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzyk. Ikiahatsa katsani ty hauk ahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Batu meky watu zikyzyknaha. Ikiahatsa kaspu ty tsô ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Batu meky watu zikyzyknaha.

⁵⁴ Aty katsani pihauk zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Aty kaspu piku zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Tsimysapyrÿta mozik. Mybarawy mopykze mynahyryzikpo. ⁵⁵ Iwatahi katsani mydisahawy baba my. Kaspu mypowy baba my. ⁵⁶ Aty katsani ty tadisaha zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Aty kaspu piku zeka atahi katuk

mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso zikwy situk mozuruku. Uta kino situk niwatihi mozuruku — niy.

⁵⁷ — Kazo humo myspitu tsinakaranaha. Uta zikpehata kazo humo kaspitu. Kazo mozikyrizikpozoz my. Atsatu kytsa asahi katsani ty tahadisahakanahaze nasihyirizikpo — Sesus niy.

⁵⁸ — Utahi atsikara baba bijoikpe iknykta inasik niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa niak-bakanahatsa atsikara waha ty ziknatahadisahakanaha. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny inat-sukunaha. Aparakbaha atsikara tisapyrëna ty tahadisahakanaha asahi niakbabaiknaha. Utakta atsikara wata. Uta bijoikpe iknykta iknasik. Kytsa katsani ty tahadisahakanaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

⁵⁹ Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro eze nisihyrinymyryky. Kaparanaũ eze nikara.

Hawa katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha.

⁶⁰ Kyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa iharere ziwabykynahaze betsakze nikaranaha. Asa tihi:

— O iharere batu mykparawy. Iharere tsihokdahrëna hÿ. Batu aty tohi yhÿ my — nikaranaha.

⁶¹ Upyk harere ahabyitsa tu iwatahu Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta nikara. Imyspirikpowy soho humo taokanikinaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Kaharere tsihokdahrëna niy. Kaharere batu ahakparawy iwatsahi kaharere bo batu ma zikaha — niy. ⁶² — Utakta iknasikta ahawata ikzyzik. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatahi kaharere tsihokdarëna. Utakta bijoikpe bo kazo bo piksizozze anabo hi iktsa tsimaha ja kaharere bo yhÿ tsimaha.

⁶³ Deus hyrikoso humo aparakbaha meky watu moziknaha. Aparakbaha ihumo Deus tuk siwahi mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa zuba zeka batu Deus tuk mynapykyknaha. Batu zikaha. Iwa zeka kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk my. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha.

⁶⁴ Wastuhu kaharere bo ba hÿ zikaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta — niy. Iharere iakparawy byitsa soho humo botu zinymyry. Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo ziokythyrykta humo kino tsihyrinymyrëta. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisinaropykykze tsihyrinymyrëta.

⁶⁵ Iwatahi ahape iky.

— Tapara kazo yhÿ my iwaze kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Asa zuba kazo harere bo hyÿ mahaze asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha — niy.

⁶⁶ Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo batu yhÿ niaha. Batu iapik pãozo. ⁶⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa dose tsa pe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa kino sa tsipikarikiknaha — niy.

⁶⁸ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:

— Mypehatsa aty hapik sa tsimaha. Ikiã humo mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Hawa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha anahi ikiã zuba tsikmy-hyrinymyryky. ⁶⁹ Iwatsahi ahare humo myspirikporëtsa. Ikiã zuba Deus zahapehata tsimaha. Tsamysapyrëta — niy. Iwa Simaõ Peduru niy.

⁷⁰ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta dose mytsyhyrytsa hawa zinymyrykynahatsa iksiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatukta Satanas mozik — niy.

⁷¹ Sesus Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sudas Simaõ Iskariotses tse niy. Atahi Sesus sukryrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk niy.

7

Sesus tatukytsa tuk.

¹ Kyze Sesus Karireja bo niukuru. Sudeja bo ka batu pão. Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi Sudeja bo batu pão. Karireja eze zuba niapykyryk. ² Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa jerukbara eze tahaparik zizikinaha naha bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze amyikaha bytykara isiparik bo niapykyryknaha. ³ Iwaze Sesus tukytsa ipe niaha:

— Sudeja bo ikiakta tsiksikta. Anabo tsimyzeka hawa tsimykara atuktsa iktsa maha. Azikwy bo iktsa maha. ⁴ Tsipany tsihikik zeka ba okpitsikÿ ziky. Atahi izikwy ty sizubarëtsa bo mysiwatawyky. Iwatahi Sudeja boktsa — niaha.

⁵ Itukytsa kino ihumo sispirikpobyitsa nikaranaha iwa ipe nikaranaha.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta aba amyikaha bo ba zikumu. Ikiahatsaktsa myikaha bo zeka wasani my tsimykaranaha. ⁷ Aparakbaha asahi Deus harere bo batu yhÿ zikaha kahumo tahakyrik-inaha. Ikiahatsa humo ka batu siakryi. Uta kahumo zuba sakyirëtsa nikaranaha.

Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana” my iwatsahi kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. ⁸ Ikiahatsakta simyikaha boktsa! Utakta ba zikparak. Abaka ba zikumu. Bykyze zuba my — niy. Iwa Sesus tatukytsa pe niy.

⁹ Iwaze itukytsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Sesus Karireja eze nitare.

Sesus simyikaha bo.

¹⁰ Kyze Sesus niwatithi simyikaha bo niy. Kytsa bo batu tyso. Ity sohabyita tu simyikaha bo niukuru. Kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Sipapatu niparak. ¹¹⁻¹³ Sudeutsa taparaktsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Asahi myikaha eze Sesus ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Sesus sa hana bo — nikaranaha. Aparakbaha isoho nitsasokonahaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa batu siwaby tsihik. Iwatsahi akbyibatu zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asaktsa:

— O tahi tsimysapyrëta — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O batu. Batu imsyapy. Atahi kytsa bo nisispihikbataka — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus zumu. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze iziakbata kytsa nisi-hyrinymyryky. Simyikaha asiba nepyke nisihyrinymyryky. ¹⁵ Taparaktsa Sudeutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asa kino:

— Hawa hãta skaraba Deus papeu humo zinymyryba. Nimyhyrinymyrykynahatsitsa batu tyhyrinymyry iwata tu tsihyrinymyrëta. Batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy ty pahahyrinymyryky kaharere bara zikpehata harere zuba pinymyryky. Iharere zuba sizubarëtsa mysihyrinymyryky — Sesus niy. ¹⁷ Ikiahatsa hi:

— O amy ty nisihyrinymyryky iharere zuba ja — tsimykaranaha. Utakta ahape my:

— Aty sa Deus harere piwaby tsihikik anahi kaharere baba hi pihyrinymyryky. Atahi kaharere Deus kabo zinyny niy ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. ¹⁸ Wastuhu kytsa tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Utsa kytsa batu. Deus harere humo zuba nisi-hyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. — Ziwabynahatsa sisoho:

— O siharere wasani my, myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisoho motsasokonahaze anahi mozihikiknaha. Kytsa Deus harere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Aparakbaha hi:

— O Deus harere tsipyreña — nikaranaha. Ana soho humo hi sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Anahi Deus harere soho piwaby tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba wasani mykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu mykaranaha.

¹⁹ — Tubabatu Moises nihyrikosokdata ahadiritsa bo Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky. Batu aty tohi iharere bo hyÿ zikanara. Amy humo sa ikiahatsa tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha — niy. Aparakbaha Deus wahoro zubata eze tu Sesus harere ziwabykynaha.

²⁰ — O ikia paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Hyrikoso isapybara atuk my. Aty sa pabezetsihikik — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisukmotsa nikaranaha. Serusarëhe ezeaktsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi sihyrinymyrëtsa.

²¹ — Sudeutsa byrywy eze kazikwy ty pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo nipybybaiknaha. Kazikwy bo iktsa tsimykaranahaze, “O batu amysapy my. Atahi byrywy eze tarabaja niy” tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

²² Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka — Ahahyrytsa makuskyrytsa tsysipiakzyzyknaha. Siwatahawy mozik atahi Deus tiryk niyzyk ziwatawy. Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa tabyrywy eze tsinasipiakzyzykyknaha. ²³ Tabyrywy ahaskyrywytsa tsysipiakzyzykyknaha Moises harere humo. Iharere bo yhyÿ tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi tsysipiakzyzykyknaha.

Uta maku izororo baba mybyrywy eze ana humo hi ja tsikahakyrikinaha. Amo humo ja tahakyrikinaha — niy. — O atahi mybyrywy eze tarabaja my. Maku zizororowyze tarabaja nikara. Batu amysapy tsimy — tsikykarana.

²⁴ Sizubarëtsa tsimytsasokonaha:

— Atahi batu wasani my mybarapetu tsimykaranaha niy. Hawa tohi mykara batu tyso “O atahi batu imsyapy my”. Awatutaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus hi Deus zipehata.

²⁵ Serusarëhe eze wastuhu kytsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi sa pibeze tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

²⁶ — Atahi kytsa okze motsasoko. Batu aty tohi ity sohometu. Tozeka ja taparaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Tozeka ja Sesus Deus zipehata ana humo hi yhyÿ mykaranaha — nikaranaha. ²⁷ Iwa wastuhu Serusarëhe ezeaktsa nikaranaha. — Deus zipehata mozumuze batu aty tohi hana iknykta ja zikaha. Katsa zuba ihumo myhyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi batu Deus zipehata my — nikaranaha.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Opykani haty nisihyrinymyryky:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahanyhÿ. Ikiahatsa hana ikny ta ja izumu ba tsimykaranaha. Deus kazo zikpehatawy ikzumu hÿ. Ba ahabyizeka ba zik zumu. Atahi wasani mykara. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinyhy. ²⁹ Uta zuba iny. Ibaze iknapykyry tatu my. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpehatawy — Sesus niy.

³⁰ Iwaze kytsa nizokbatsi tsihikiknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsioktyhyknaha nikaranaha, batu nabaze ity paik ahabyitsa. Deus — Batu yhÿ. Katse Sesus ba zioktynaha — niy. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. ³¹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa ziwabynahaze iharere bo yhÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Ziwabynahatsa hi:

— Deus zipehata zikwy tsipinynaha. Iwatsahi Deus zipehata my mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niaha.

Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa Sesus pioktykyzykynaha.

³² Iwaze Pariseutsa parakbaha Sesus nizikerykynaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus soho nitsasokonahaze iwatsahi ziokttyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Pariseutsa parakbaha, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaksata iwatsa asahi Deus wahoro perytsitsa nisipehakanaha. Sesus itsipa humo tyziokttyhyknaha nisipehakanaha.

³³ Iwaze Sesus niy myzubaha bo:

— Utakta ahabaze jokbohату mopykyrykspyk. Aiba zuba kapehatsa bo piksizo. ³⁴ Iwaze tsipikberinaha ba zik zikahanaha. Kazo bo piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha — niy.

³⁵ Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hana bo skaraba mykara katsa ba zik zikahanaha. Tozeka ja ustsа kytsa bo my. Bipyritsa bo ja mykara. Sudeutsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryk Kerekatsitsa baze mynapykyryk. Tozeka ja Kereka ezektsa mysihyrinymyryky — nikaranaha. ³⁶ Tapara mype niy:

— Tsipikberikinaha bazik zikaha naha. Piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha niy. Iharere myhumo tsihokdahrëna — nikaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso myhumo pupuputsa hyrity wa.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Opykani haty nipamykysoko. Simyikaha nepykosohokoze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Nawa zuruze ispe niy:

— Aty tsiarapukrëta zeka pihik piku. Aty meky watu mozik tsihikik zeka kabo tyzumukta. Iwaze tsipikuze hi kahumo tispirikporëta tsimysapyrëta mozik — Sesus niy. ³⁸ — Pihik waha ituk mynapykyryk. Pupuputsa wa mykara. Asahi kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Hawa kytsa pihik pikuikiknaha utakta situk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mekywa tu moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha — Sesus niy.

³⁹ Sesus iwaze nitsasoko Deus hyrikoso soho ziwatawyky. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus sibo myzipeha tsihikik. Tapara Deus hyrikoso myzipeha iwaze Sesus tuktsa isoho motsasoko. Mybarawy bo mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bo piksizoze iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo atsoko mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bozo my. Bykyze Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo myzipeha niy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa metutu nikaranaha.

⁴⁰ Kytsa sizubarëtsa asa zuba Sesus soho humo nipamykysokonaha. Mektsatu nitsasokonaha. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atahi taperyky hÿ — nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Ustsа nikaranaha:

— Atakta Deus zipehata Kiristu my — nikaranaha. Ustsа:

— O batu, Deus zipehata Karireja ezekta ja nikaranaha. ⁴² Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho botu iwatahaha nikaranaha. Ziwatahaka:

“Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my Berëhe eze mopuruk. Sudeja eze my.” Iwa Deus harere niy — nikaranaha.

⁴³ Iwaze kytsa isoho humo niharapehakanaha. Mekyiwatu siharere nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Iwaze Deus wahoro perytsitsa Sesus zioktty tsihikiknaha. Asahi batu itsipa humo ity okty.

Sudeutsa taparaksata Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

⁴⁵ Kyze Deus wahoro perytsitsa. Pariseutsa bo ziksizonaha. Zumukunahaze nisipehakanahatsitsa ispe niaha:

— Amo sa Sesus ty batu tyoktyhyryk — niaha.

⁴⁶ Deus wahoro perytsitsa hi:

— O batu aty tohi iharere wata my. Iharere tisapyrëna hÿ. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu tyoktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Pariseutsa tihi:

— Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi. Iharere humo ja zahaspirikpoko — niaha. ⁴⁸ Sadusitsa aparakbaha taparaktsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Batu estuba zikino ihumo batu ispirikpo. Pariseutsa niwatihi ihumo batu sispirikpo. ⁴⁹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Moises harere humo batu sihyrinomyry. Asa zuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha my — Pariseutsa niaha.

⁵⁰ Maku Nikodemus ituktsa niapykyryk. Tapara atahi unata Sesus bo nikozore. ⁵¹ Atahi tatuktsa pe niy:

— Katsaktsa Sesus harere batu mywabyhy. Iharere ty waby ahahabyizeka ba ibete hÿ zikaha. Batu ziktsasonaha: “Atakta batu imysapy my. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha” niy. Iwa tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises mydiritsa nisihyrinomyry — niy.

⁵²⁻⁵³ — O ikia niwatihi hazi nikaranaha. Ikiia kino ja Karireja ezekta nikaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoze Deus papeu humo ihyrinomyrybyita wata — nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hi:

— Deus sohokotsa batu Karireja ikny ta my. Deus papeu humo tsinyziukukta tsimy. Iwatahi atakta Sesus batu Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Kyze tahawahoro bo ziksibanaha.

8

Wytyk sizubatsa oke.

¹ Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo niukuru. ² Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro bo niaha. Sesus ziwabykynaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa izumunahaze isitazahaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze nisihyrinomyryky.

³ Iwaze Deus harere watahatsitsa Pariseutsa niwatihi iwatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Wytyk ibo ziokythyryknaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tu sizubarëtsa ziknasihewabykyryk. Pariseutsa nizokparakanahaze sibo iktsa niaha. Iwatsahi wytyk ziokythyryknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa tazahaeze atatsa Sesus bo ziokythyryknaha. Niritohoko.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa atatsa wytyk usta ibarikta byita tu zipyryrykyknahaze sibo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi atatsa abo tsikziokythyryknaha. ⁵ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises myzotsa bo nitsasoko. Papeu humo ziwatahaka. “Wytyk usta maku zikzipyryrykyk zeka atatsa ty ka bohitaha. Haraharetsa ty tsibezenaha” iwa Moises botu myzotsa nisihyrinomyry. Ikiia ja, Hawa sa tsimy — nikaranaha.

⁶ Ana hi nitsasokonahaze — Tahaharere tsyhyryzehe nikaranaha iwatsahi nizapykykynaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O iharere meky watu my. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka batu yhy my iwaze batu imysapy my — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Iwaze Sesus oknymy hãtatu wytyk bo tatsyhyry tyty tapauk baze ziwatahaka. Atatsa bo ka batu iktsa niy. ⁷ Hawa sa tsimy ipe nikaranaha. Kyze niziktsutsuhuku tatu kyik niy sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa baze aty imysapyrëta zeka atahi harahare tapara mopapyk — niy. ⁸ Iwaze wytyk bo oknymyzo niy tatsyhyry ty ziwatahakazo.

⁹ Kytsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze sisikpybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatahi taparakta maku puke niy. Iwaze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Ziharawyta iypykybyita puke niy. Sizubarëtsa puke puke niaha. Iharere humo sisikpybyrëtsa iwatsahi zipobaiknaha. Atatsa zuba Sesus tuk nitare, niriktohoko. ¹⁰ Sesus kyikzo atatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

— O wytyk kytsa sa hana bo. Asahi ape “Ikiia batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Asahi haraharetsa ty zabezekyzykynaha. Kytsa sa hana bo — niy.

¹¹ — O mypehatsa zipobaiknaha. Aba batu aty tohi kabo “Ikiia batu amysapy” mykaranaha — niy. Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Abo batu tyso “Ikiia batu amysapy my” iwa abo batu tyso. Tsiksiktsa abaka awatu tynakara! — Sesus niy.

Sesus harere humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha.

¹² Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa, Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihyrinomyrykyzo. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere ty pahahyrinomyryky Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Asahi kahumo mospirikponaha zeka imysapybara pimowynaha Deus mysioko. Asa kino kahumo tsipyryëna mynakananaha, meky watu moziknaha hÿ — nikara. Iwahatyhi ispe niy.

¹³ Kyze Pariseutsa tihi:

— O ikia asoho zuba tsimytsasoko. Asoho tsimytsasoko zeka batu amysapy tsipimyiki — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Kasoho motsasoko zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa hana ikny tsikzumunaha humo batu ahahyrinomyry. Hana bo tsimykurunaha humo batu ahahyrinomyry. Utakta kahyrinomyrëta. Hana ikny ikzumuku naha humo kahyrinomyrëta. Hana bo moparak naha humo kahyrinomyrëta. Iwatahi wasani mykara — niy.

¹⁵ — Kytsa harere ty tsiwabyziu zeka ikiahatsa tihi: “O tahi batu wasani” tsimykaranaha. Iharere tsihokdahrëna humo iwa tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu ka moso. Iwata humo hi batu tyso kytsa harere zuba. ¹⁶ Motsaso zeka ikahatsa batu ahamysapy kaharere ahasoho ty wasani mykara. Atakta zikpeha atahi astsatu motsasoko. Uta zuba byita tu mykara. Kazo zikpeha katsakta harapetok tsimykaranaha ¹⁷ Moises taparaka ziwatahakaze. Kytsa petoktsa atsatu motsasonahaze siharere piwabynahatsa siharere soho: “O wasani mykaranaha” maha. ¹⁸ Uta hi kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha kasoho motsasoko. Kasoho tsimytsasokonaha. Iwa atsatu petoktsa kasoho motsasokonaha — niy.

¹⁹ Kyze ipe niaha:

— Haneze skaraba azo — niaha.

— Uta batu ahanyhy tsimykaranaha. Kazo kino niwatihi batu ahanyhÿ. Tspiknynaha zeka kazo kino niwatihi tspinynaha. Iwaze katsa tsimymynynaha — niy.

²⁰ Anaharere humo kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nitsasoko. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa sizubarëtsa okyrysaro suk baze nisihyrinomyryky. Sisukyrytsitsa itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. Deus sibo batu yhy niy iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk.

Aty skaraba Sesus.

²¹ Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Uta piksi. Ikiahatsa tsipikberinaha zeka ba zikzikahanaha. Uta pahatsumuëhÿ tsihikik. Ba zikzikahanaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahasapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ba ziksiokzohik. Ikiahatsa ba kapik pão tsimaha.

²² Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ata mybo nitsasoko “hana bo sa piksi batu iapik pão zikaha” nikara. Tozeka ja atatu tabeze. Tabeze zeka katsa batu iapik pão zikaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asazubatsa tu nikaranaha.

²³ Sesus nikarazo:

— Ikiahatsakta mybarawy Ezektsa. Utakta Deus iknykta ikzumu. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu. Kazo mytsaty mykara naha ty zuba mytsaty mykara kazo wata my. ²⁴ Botu ahabo iktsasoko. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahamysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha katuk batu tsimynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kawahi mynapykyryk. Kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahamysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzohik — niy.

²⁵ — Aty skaraba ikia — niaha. — Uta botu ahabo iktsaso — Sesus niy. ²⁶ — Ahabo puëtsik motsaso tsihikik. “Aharere hi batu wasani tsimaha” anahi motsaso tsihikik. Atahi zikpeha iharere zuba motsasoko. Iharere wasani my. Batu mybarapetu ziky. Anaty hi zikyrinomyryky atsatu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsaso — niy.

²⁷ Nitsasokoze zikpehata tazo soho nitsasoko. Sudeutsa ana humo hi batu siwabyziuhu. Iharere sihumo tsihokdahrëna my.

²⁸ Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehatawy. — Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenahaktsa! — tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsipikbezenaha. Bykyze tsipikbezenahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O ataktsa wasape mykara tawahi mynapykyryk tsimykaranaha. O atakta Deus zipehata tsimykaranaha. Atahi tazo harere zuba aparakbaha nisihyrinomyryky — tsimykaranaha. — Hawa tazo nitsasoko yhy niy. Taharere ty ka batu tyso. Tazo harere zuba nitsasoko anahi nisihyrinomyryky — tsimykaranaha.

²⁹ Tahi zikpeha katuk mynapykyk. Iharere bo hyÿ kasopyk — atahi kapokzitsikitsa. Ba zikare — niy.

³⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi ziwabykynahatsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha.

Kytsa hawa sakurëtsa moziknaha.

³¹ Iwaze Sesus Sudeutsa pe niyzo ihumo sispirikporëtsa asa bo hi nitsasoko ispe niy:

— Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka katyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Katuk zinomyryky-nahatsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. ³² Amy ty wasani tspinomyryknaha, iwatsahi meky watu tsmoziknaha. Taparaka ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tu ahamysapybyitu tsikykaranaha. Abaka mahani ahapehatsa myzahapokzitsiki iwatsahi ahapunihikrëtsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

³³ — O batu aty tohi mypehatsa humo mymypočkzitsiubyitsa. Katsaktsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha. Amy humo sa mybo tsimy. “Kytsa mypehatsa humo mymypočkzitsiubyitsa” tsimykara. Batu — nikaranaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe:

— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hawa batu mysapy tsimykarana. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka iwatsahi ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tsikyzyknaha. Ahapehatsa Satanas mozik. Iharere bo ma tsikykarana iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatsahi ahahumo ahapokzi byitsa niy.
³⁵ Mypehatsa kytsa nasipokzitsizo. Asahi sipokzitsiuk byitsa itukytsa nymyhyrybyita mykarana. Bipyrtsa zuba. Tatse batu, atahi mymypočkzitsiki. Mypehatsa tse humo mymypočkzitsiki.

³⁶ Utakta Deus tse my. Iwatahi kahumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana. Tapara Satanas ahapehatsa tserikknaha, iharere bo ka batu yhȳ tsimaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyity tsikykarana tsmoewynaha — tsimykarana. — Uta ahapehatsa mozik kahumo ahapunihrētsa tsmoziknaha.
³⁷ Ikiahatsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Kaharere bo batu yhȳ tsimykarana. Amo sa tsikbeze tsihikknaha. Iwatsa tu Abarão tsekokatsa tu tsikbeze tsihikknaha. ³⁸ Kazo zikwatawyky atsatu motsasoko. Ikiahatsaktsa Satanas tyryktsa tsikyzyknaha. Atahi ahazo my. Hawa mykara atsatu tsimykarana — Sesus niy.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Kytsa tihi:

— O batu, katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão mydiri mysopyk — niaha. Sesus ispe niaha:

— Deus harere kabo nitsasoko. Iharere humo zuba zahahyrinymyryky. Ikiahatsa tsikbezekyzyknaha kaharere humo batu ahakparawy niy. Deus harere baba batu ahakparawy. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. Ikiahatsa Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha zeka iwata Deus harere bo hȳ tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas wata tsikyzyknaha. ⁴¹ Hawa nikara atsatu tsimykarana — niy.

— O katsa batu Satanas watsa tsimaha Deus zuba myzo. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana — mybarapetu niaha.

⁴² Sesus:

— Deus zikpeha. Uta mybarawy bo iknasik — niy. Deus ahazo my zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— O zipehata tsimysapyrēta tsimykarana — niy.

⁴³ — Kaharere bo batu yhȳ tsimykarana. Kaharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwatsahi batu wabyziu zikaha aha humo kaharere tsihokdaharēna my niy. ⁴⁴ Ikiahatsaktsa Satanas hyrytsa tsikyzyknaha. Hawa mykara ikahatsa kino niwatihi tsimykarana. Tahi imysapybyita mynakara. Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa tsinakaranaha. Hawa mykara yhȳ ahasopyk. Ataharere humo hi kytsa naharapebakanaha. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize ata harere humo hi nahapebakanaha. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa nasiakzokotu. Deus harere babata bo batu yhȳ mykara. Batu wasani ziky tsimyspihikbatarēta. Pispihikbatakaze hawa mozihikik atsatu mykara. Kytsa mymyspihikbatakanahaze ihyrytsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

⁴⁵ — Uta wasani motsasoko. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo — nikara.

⁴⁶ Ba amy tohi ziksonaha:

— O ikia tsimymysapybyiriki — my. — Kaharere wasani ziky iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu yhȳ zikaha tsimykarana. ⁴⁷ Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hȳ mykarana. Ikiahatsaktsa Deus tuktsabyitsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yhȳ tsimynakaranaha — nikara. Iwa Sesus taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

Sesus iwaze Abarão.

⁴⁸ Sudeutsa Sesus pe niaha:

— O ikia hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimytsasoko. Batu amysapy tsimy. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Samarija ezektsa wata batu amysapy tsimy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁴⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Aharere batu wasani my. Hyrikoso sapybara humo batu tyso. “Kazo zuba wasani mykara”. Ikiahatsa tsiziksohometukunaha. ⁵⁰ Batu katyso “Utakta wasani my.” Deus zuba moziksapywyky “Atakta wasani” mykara. Kytsa kasoho humo piksohometukunahaze Deus tihi: “O ahaharere batu ahamysapy tsimykarana” — niy.

⁵¹ — O kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Aty kaharere bo hȳ mykara zeka atakta kazo tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

⁵² Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Abaka tanymyryky hỹ. Ikiahi hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimypamykysoko. Tubabatu taparakta Abarão nihyrikosokda. Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokdanaha. Niakbabanaha. Ikihi motsasoko “Aty kaharere bo hyỹ mykara Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Siakbatsa ba zikakpykyknaha kaharere humo hyỹ my” tsimy — nikaranaha.⁵³ — Tubabatu Abarão mydiri nihyrikosokda. Abarão atatuze nitsasokoze kytsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha. Tubabatu siakbatsa Deus sohokotsitsa nihyrikosokdanaha. Asahi nitsasokonahaze kytsa siharere ziwabyziukunaha. Ikihi ja. Tozeka ja tsimysasokoze kytsa aharere piwabyziukunaha. Aty skaraba tsimy — nikaranaha.

⁵⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta kasoho tu motsasoikik zeka “O uta zuba wasani hi mykara” Anahi mykara zeka batu aty tohi kaharere piwabytoktokoro. Kazo kasoho humo moziksapywyky. “O wasani hỹ mykara” — my. Ikiahatsa kazo soho tsimykaranaha zeka — O atakta mypehatsa my tsimykaranaha. Iwa kazo soho tsimykaranaha — niy.

⁵⁵ — Ikiahatsa hi batu Deus ahanyhy tsimykaranaha. Utazuba iny. Motsasoko zeka “batu kanyhy my” mybarapetu mykara. Ikiahatsa watsa mozik. Utakta iny. Iharere bo hyỹ mykara hỹ — Sesus niy. ⁵⁶ — Ahadiri Abarão kasoho humo tsihyrinyrẽta. Mybarawy bo mynasik ana humo hi tsihyrinyrẽta ziknakara. Iwatahi kahumo tsakurẽta — niy.

⁵⁷ — O ikiakta batu atsaikba. Sikuẽta anos ahabyitatu. Iwatahi ikiakta Abarão batu anyhy. Tubabatu nira iwatahi batu anyhy. Tsimymyspihikbataka — niaha.

⁵⁸ Sesus ispe my:

— Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Taparakta Abarão purukbyitu utakta nawa tatu — niy.

⁵⁹ Iwaze kytsa haraharetsa ty nasibyknaha. Iwaze zibeze tsihikiknaha. Sesus sipokso taokpitsĩ. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa papatu izoihik. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze inawakik.

9

Sesus ihyrizikubyritya zizororowy.

¹ Maku ihyrizikubyritya zizororowy. Kyze Sesus niukuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk maku ihyrizikubyritya bo iktsa niy. Atahi koikny bakta tu ihyrizikubyritya nipuruk.² Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O mypehakatsa amo sa maku ihyrizikubyritya nipuruk niaha. Tozeka ja imysapybara humo nihyrizikubyritya. Tozeka ja izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi ja nihyrizikubyritya — niaha.

³ Sesus:

— O batu izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrizikubyritya. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy. Iwatahi ihyrizikubyritya nipurukze my. Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky niy. ⁴ Deus zikpehaka. Abaka Deus pokzi tarabajaziu mynakara. Bykyze Deus pokzi tarabaja mykara batu zik. ⁵ Uta mybarawy eze tuze aparakbaha mysihyrinyrẽta. Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakara hawa wasani my mozuruku anaty hi mysihyrinyrẽta — niy.

⁶ Kyze Sesus tasaytsik ty wytyk bo hezok niy. Tshõrõ ty tysukni iwaze ihyrizikubyritya hyriziktsa bo tshõrõ ty pepetohi niy. ⁷ Ipe niy:

— Zarape Siroã inarokoha bo tyzakpikyka tsimy — niy.

Siroã Sudeja harere zipehata motsaso. Iwaze ihyrizikubyritya zarape bo niparak. Taty hopik hopiky niy. Atsoko nikozo. Nizororobaba. ⁸ Iwaze kytsa iotutsa pauktsitsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Tohi sa ske eze ziknadyhykyta. Batu ty ba iktsa ziky. Kytsa ziknasiakzaikik “O kabo ja kabo ja” ziknakara. “Kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy” nikara.

⁹ Ata hi sa — Iotutsa pauktsitsa nikaranaha. Ata hiba nikaranaha. Wastuhu nikaranaha: — O batu. Maku ihyritywata hi zuba — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze tapara ihyrizikubyritya sibo taso:

— Uta hiba kahyrizikubyritya niy. Tapara ske eze ziknadyhyky. Okryrsaro kadisahawy humo niwatihi kytsa bo ziknazapykik. Uta tihi ba — niy.

¹⁰ — Hawata skaraba abaka ikihi iktsa asopyk — niaha.

¹¹ — Sesus inarokota kabo izumu. Atahi tshõrõ ty sukni kahyriziktsa bo tsikaeni zuba tsyk niy. Kape “Siroã zarape bo hopiky!” — niy. Yhỹ iky. Siroã zarape bo ikparak. Ilokpkize atsoko iktsa iky.

¹² — Haneze sa Sesus — niaha.

— Yhỹ ja. Batu kanyhy — niy.

Pariseutsa ihyrizikubyritya pe: — Hawa skaraba abaka iktsa tsimykarana — nikaranaha.

¹³ Iwaze iotutsa pauksitsa tapara ihyrizikubyrita Pariseutsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha. ¹⁴ Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy. Tсахõrõ sukni ty ihyriziktsa bo pepe niyze tabyrykywy eze zizororowy. ¹⁵ Iwaze Pariseutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta skaraba abaka iktsa asopyk — niaha.

— Atahi tsahõrõ sukni ty kahyriktsa bo tsikaeniha zuba pepe niy. Uta kino hopik hopikby ikytahi atsoko iktsa iky — niy.

¹⁶ Pariseutsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta zizororowy mybyrykywy eze tarabaja nikara. Aty niwa myzeka Deus iknybyita tarabaja humo — wastuhu nikaranaha. Utsa tihi:

— O batu. Hawa skaraba maku imysapybyita nikara Deus zikwy ty ziwatawy — nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus zisohometukunaha. ¹⁷ Iwaze ipezo niaha:

— Ikia tsikykara. Ahyrizikubyri humo zazororowyhik hawa isoho mytsaty tsimy — nikaranaha:

— O atahi Deus sohokotsa my hÿ — niy.

¹⁸ Pariseutsa iharere humo batu sispirikpo niaha. Iharere bo batu yhÿ niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa izotsa nasioktyhyryknaha. ¹⁹ Zumunahaze ispe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba ahatsa hi sa. Atahi sa ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk. Ihyrizikubyrita niy zeka hawa hãta skaraba abaka iktsa mykara — nikaranaha.

²⁰ — O atakta katse my izo niy. Nipurukze ihyrizikubyrita hÿ niy. ²¹ Abaka iktsa mykara batu kanyhy izo niy. Aty sa zizororowy batu kanyhy. Katse botu taypyk iwatsahi ituk typamykysanaha. Hawa iktsa mykara anahi ituk typamykysanaha — izo niy.

²² Iwa izo Pariseutsa pokso nitsasoko. Tapara Pariseutsa tihi:

— Aty skaraba Sesus Deus zipehata my zeka atahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo — nikaranaha. ²³ Iwatahi izo nitsasoko:

— Katse botu taypyk. Hawa abaka iktsa mykara anatyhi ipe tsimaha — nikaranaha. Sudeutsa pokso sipbyrÿtsa nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pariseutsa tapara ihyrizikubyrita zioқтыhyrykzonaha. Sibo izumuze ipe niaha:

— Katsakta Deus okze tu tsimaha. Aharere wasania ty mybo tytsaso. Atahi zazororowyta batu imysapy my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrÿtsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²⁵ — Atahi zikzororowyta imysapybara ty mynakara zeka batu isoho kawabyhy. Uta taparaka kahyrikubyrita abaka iktsa mykara hÿ. Ana humo hi zuba kahyrinymyrÿta — niy.

²⁶ Ipezo niaha:

— Hawa sa niy. Hawa skaraba ahyriziktsa nisizororowy — niaha.

²⁷ — Botu iktsaso. Kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa skaraba kaharere tsiyawby tsihikikzonaha niy. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituktsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwa zizororota Pariseutsa pe niy.

²⁸ — Batu ba — nikaranaha. Sisakparÿtsa nikaranaha. Zizororowyta humo tahakyrikinaha:

— Ikia hi itukta tsimy. Katsa Moises harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana. Katsa Moises tuktsa tsimaha. ²⁹ Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana humo hi myhyrinymyrÿtsa hÿ. Azororowyta ja. Aty harere sa motsasoko. Hana iknykta sa izumu batu myhyrinymyry — niaha.

³⁰ Zizororowyta niy:

— Paze. Atahi zikzororowy. Uta kahyrikubyrita tu zikzororowy. Ikiahatsa hi isoho humo batu ahahyrynimyry. Hana ikny sa izumu batu ahahyrynimyry niy. ³¹ Katsa myhyrinymyrÿtsa. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwaze Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze batu siwabyhy nikara. Ba ziksitsumuÿhÿ. Asakta Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze piwabyziuku. Mysitsumuÿhÿkÿ. ³² Batu aty tohi ihyrizikubyrita ty “tyzororowy” iwahaty batu tyso. Batu zik nikaranaha. Abaka atahi kahyriktsa nisizororowy abaka iktsa kasopyk. ³³ Deus harere bo hyÿ habyi zeka kahyriktsa bazik sizororowy. Deus humo ipeha ahabyizeka kahyriktsa ba zik isizororowy hÿ — niy.

³⁴ Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi:

— Ikia amysapybyi ty tsimykara. Tsikpurukze ahyrizikubyrita amysapybara humo mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimyhyrinymyry tsihikik nikaranaha. Nabo pãoty. Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo — niaha. Tahakyrikinaha zizororowyta humo niaha.

Hawa kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ihyrizikubyrita watsa maha.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus isoho ziwabyze. Kytsa nizukeheknaha Deus wahoro bo ba ziktsuk niaha ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze zihobykze ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus zipehata kytsa wata niyzik ihumo aspirikorÿta sa — niy.

³⁶ — Aty sa Deus zipehata mywata niyzik. Ikia kabo tsiyawatawy zeka ihumo kaspirikporêta hÿ my — niy.

³⁷ — Aba ibo tsimykozoko. Atakino abo mopamykysoko atsatu Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik — niy.

³⁸ Iwaze zizororowyta taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

— O kapehatsa abaka ahumo kaspirikporêta my — niy. Aba motsasoko — Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — niy.

³⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Mybarawy bo iknasik. Iwaze kahumo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Deus sisoho “O simysapyrêtsa maha” my. Ustsa batu. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze asahi Deus tihi: “O batu simysapy mykaranaha” my. Wastuhu Deus harere soho “katsa batu myhyrinomyry. Iharere tsinyomyry tsihikiknaha”. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Ustsa tihi “O katsaktsa Deus harere botu tsinyomyrybanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi kahumo batu sispirikpo — Sesus niy.

⁴⁰ Pariseutsa iharere ziwabykynahaze ipe niaha:

— Katsaktsa Deus harere humo myhyrinomyrêtsa. Iwa tsimytsasokonahaze tahaspihikbatakanaha ja — nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Tsimytsasokonaha zeka: “O Deus harere batu myhyrinomyry, katsa iharere bo tsinyomyry tsihikiknaha” Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrêtsa tsi-moziknaha hÿ. Ikiyahatsa hi: “O Deus harere myhyrinomyrêtsa.” Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko.

10

Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa soho nitsasoko.

¹ Sesus nisihrinomyryky. Hozipyrykzatsa soho humo nisiyawatawyky. Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa nisiyawatawyky. Iwa nisihrinomyryky:

— O kytsa wabyziutaha! — niy. Aty hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowybyita buruk tu mytsuk zeka isoho humo:

— O atakta titsyhyryboarêta. Atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysibykyryk iwatahi inatsuk hok-bowybyita buruk tu — tsimykarana.

² — Atahi hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowy buruk tu paku my tahi sitsihitsa babata my — tsimykarana. ³ — Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa mozumuze hokbowy bazekta. Atahi hok-bowy ty zoksapare myraratsa bo mytsuk. Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa iaksoho piwabynahaze sakurêtsa moziknaha iwaze mysinaropykze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Tahanaro piwabykynahaze ape bo mosisakpare. ⁴ Hozipyrykzatsa sizubarêtsa ape bo pipokonahaze sitsihitsa siharaze mynaukuru. Hozipyrykzatsa iapik ziknaukurunaha. Iaksoho humo zinyomyrynahatsa hi mykaranaha.

⁵ Sitsihitsabyitsa tu zeka batu iapik zikaha. Iaksoho humo batu sihyrinomyry iwatsahi iapik batu zikaha. Tahatsihitsabyita yksoho piwabykynaha zeka paikpa mynatururukunaha. Sipybyrêtsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

⁶ Kytsa Sesus harere hozipyrykzatsa soho humo batu sihyrinomyry. Amy piwatawy naha humo tsihokdaharêna.

Sesus hokbowy wata my.

⁷ Iwaze Sesus ispe niyzo:

— O kytsa wabyziutaha! Hozipyrykzatsa siokarawy eze tu zeka batu aty tohi ziksiba. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Anaeye batu aty tohi ba ziksiboro. Uta katuktsa mysiperyky. Katuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa uta hi mysipokzitsiki niy. ⁸ Hozipyrykzatsa tahatsihitsa byitsa yksoho humo batu sihyrinomyry. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asaktsa zispihikbatakanahatsitsa humo batu sispirikpo. Tapara kaharaze izumukunahatsa wasanibara ty nisi-hyrinomyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu siwabyziuhu.

⁹ Utakta hokbowy wata my iburuk mynapupunaha. Zoksapare mahaze tahadisahawy bo mynakananaha bykyze mynapupuzonaha. Siokarawy eze batu aty tohi ba ziksiba. Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa mysipokzitsiki. ¹⁰ Sitsyhyryboanikitsa mozumunahaze hozipyrykzatsa humo tahatsyhyryboanaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Utakta meky watu my. Ikzumuze aparakbaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Sakurêtsa moziknaha katuk mynapykyrykna.

Sesus hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my.

¹¹ Katuktsa mysipokzitsiki hÿ. Hozipyryktsa tsihitsa wata my. Uta katuktsa sapyzky mohyrikosokda. ¹² Aty hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa tsumuêhitsa atahi okyrysaro soho humo zuba tarabaja mykara. Batu itsihitsa babata byita tu. Sitsumuêhitsa zuba. Parini

mozumuze tsipybyrêta ipokso moparakik. Hozipyryktsa myserekek. Iwaze parini mozumuze hozipyrykzatsa paikpa motururukuknaha. Nanabyitaba motururukuknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa mysiboro mykara tahi iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrêtsa mykaranaha. ¹³ Tsumuêhîtsa niparakik. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja mykara. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa batu sipokzitsinymyhy.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Utakta hozipyrykzatsa tsihîtsa wata my. Kamypokzitsiukrêta. Kazo humo kahyrinymyrêta kazo kahumo tsihyrinymyrêta. Nawatu katuktsa kahumo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Utakta katuktsa iksinyba. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Estuba katukta pibeze zeka sisapyzeyky mohyrikosokda — niy.

¹⁶ — Nanabyitaba utsa sizubarêtsa my. Usa okarawy eze mopykyryknaha. Asahi Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Sizubarêtsa kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Utakta sizubarêtsa kazo bo mysioқтыhyryk h̄y.

¹⁷ Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyryzikpo. Iwaze kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. ¹⁸ Utakta mohyrikosokda ahabyi zeka ba zikbezenaha. Tubabatu kazo tihi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka tsinahyryzikpo”. Iwatahi tsimyhyrikosokda tsihîkik yh̄ tsimy. Bykyze tsimynahyryzikpo tsihîkike yh̄ tsimy kazo niy. Iwa — Sesus niy.

¹⁹ Sudeutsa iharere soho niharapepahanaha.

²⁰ Wastuhu:

— O atakta hyrikoso sapybara ituk napykyryk. Iwatahi paikpa mytsaty nikara. Amy sa tsipiwabykynaha — nikaranaha.

²¹ Utsa Sudeutsa tihi:

— O batu. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mopykyryk zeka ba ziktsaso. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryk zeka ihyryzikubyrîta bazizororowy batu zik — nikaranaha.

Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̄ ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

²² Kyze Sudeutsa Sesus bo nîaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa myikaha nîaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha, nawa Deus wahoro zubata nizuknînahaze mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Hyritsikze imyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. ²³ Sesus Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik buruk paikpa nikaranaha. Tubabatu ispehatsa Soromao sapy zinaroko. ²⁴ Anaaze Sudeutsa Sesus pauk baze niriktotohokonahaze ipe nîaha:

— Ikiâ hisa Deus zipehata ja Kirîstu. Hawaze sa mybo asoho tsipiwatawyky. Ikiâ Deus zipehata tsimyzeka mybo tytsaso — nîaha.

²⁵ Sesus hi:

— Botu kasoho iksaso. Ikiâhatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa mykara Deus zikwy humo iwaze utakta Deus zikpehata mykara ana hi piwatawyky. ²⁶ Ikiâhatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. ²⁷ Katuktsa kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Asahi hozipyrykzatsa watsa mykaranaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihîtsa hapik mokurunaha. Katuktsa niwatîhi kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze sispirikporêtsa. Uta kino mysiny. Katuktsa mynamopykyryknaha niy.

²⁸ Kahumo simsapyrêtsa moziknaha. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Batu estuba kino ba ziaksenaha. Tahawahi katuk mozurukunaha h̄y, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha ²⁹ Kazo atahi zikpehahik iwatsahi sizubarêtsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Kazokta abazuba zikwy. Ba aty tohi iekze ziksiokty. Ba aty tohi katuktsa ziksiokty — niy. ³⁰ — Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu my — Sesus niy.

³¹ Iwa Sesus niyze Sudeutsa haraharetsa ty inasikyknaha iwatsahi ity zibezezykyknaha.

³² Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kazo zikwy humo tisapyrêna ty mykara. Amo sa haraharetsa ty tsipikbeze tsihîkiknaha. Hawa sa ikykara — niy.

³³ Sudeutsa:

— Amy ty isapyha ty tsimyzeka ba zabezenaha. Hawa Deus zikwy tsipiwatawy anahumo hi ba zabezenaha. Aharere batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykarana. Ikiakta maku zubata. Maku tuze “Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu” tsimy. Iwatsahi haraharetsa ty tsipabeze tsihîkiknaha — nîaha.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sesus:

— Amy ty Moises ziwatahaka wasani niy. Deus harere ziwatahakaze wasani niy. Botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo “Ikiâhatsa deustsa watsa tsimaha” botu ziwatahaka. Iwa kytsa bo asahi sinarohotsa. ³⁶ Deus hi zikpeha. Aparakbaha Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk my. Utahi mymyoktyhyrykta. Amy skaraba tsimaha: “O iharere ty Deus okzeka batu imysapy my.” Mytsasokoze “Utakta Deus tse my”. O iharere ty batu imysapy mybarapetu tsimykaranaha — niy.

³⁷ — Utakta Deus zikwy humo watawy abyizeka kahumo batu ahaspirikpo wasani tsimyakaranaha. Utakta Deus zikwy piwatawyky iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimyakaranaha. ³⁸ Kaharere humo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka hawa mykara anahumo hi ahaspirikporëtsa. Tsimyspirikponaha zeka ikiahatsa:

“O Sesus zikwy izo zikwy kino atsatu my” tsimaha — niy.

³⁹ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa itsipa humo asiba zioқтыhyrykzonaha. Batu zik hawa tohi zikaha Sesus niwakik.

⁴⁰ Iwaze Sesus buburu Sorodão inarokoha koikny zitsikzazo. Anaeze tapara Suão Batista sizubarëtsa nisiharasusuku. Anabo hi Sesus niukuru. ⁴¹ Sizubarëtsa ibo zumunaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— O Suão Batista Deus zikwy ty batu mybo tywatawy. Amo ata maku soho botu nitsasoko wasani nikara — nikaranaha. ⁴² Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Asahi amykta taba buburu Sorodão ezektsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niaha.

11

Rasaru nihyrikosokda naha soho.

¹ Kyze Rasaru tsimyiysapyrëta. Sinini nikara. Tatukykyryk tuk Betanija eze hudik ziknakaranaha. Maria inarokotatsa, ustatsa Marata inarokotatsa iwaza.

² Maria katsa Rasarutsy hi iokmorënikia tsipokzitsarëna Sesus zipyryharasusuku. Taharadi ty zipyrywiki. Maria atatsa tih. ³ Iwaze wutykyryk maku Sesus bo zipehahiknaha. Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O ikia aharezeziwy tsimyiysapyrëta — niy.

⁴ Ana ziwabyze Sesus ipe niy:

— Botu kahyrinymyrëta. Rasaru tsimyiysapyrëta hiba. Mohyrikosokdaze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikapykyryk. Deus zikwy humo mynahyryzikpo. Kytsa isoho motsasokonaha. Rasaru “Deus tse zikwy humo inahyryzikpo” mykaranaha — niy.

⁵ Sesus Marata Maria Rasaru iwatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta ziknakara. ⁶ Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tasapy eze inapykyryk iwaze petok zuruze ibo niukuru. ⁷ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Tupaktsa kytsa! Sudeja boktsa — niy.

⁸ — O mypehatsa Sudeutsa zabeze tshikiknaha. Botua haraharetsa ty zabeze tshikiknaha. Iwatatu sa tsipiksikirizo — niaha.

⁹⁻¹⁰ — Yhÿ niy. Abaka Deus tarabaja mynakara. Okoroze kytsa haramwe humo amypubyri iktsa mykaranaha. Maku unata pitabakaze mynaraha. Batu iktsa zikaha. Maku okoroze pitabakaze wasani my. Haramwe humo sere buruk iktsa my. Aty Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja my zeka maku okoroze pitabakaze tawata. Bykyze batu zik maku unata pitabakaze tawata. Tupaktsa! Kytsa ba zikbezenaha Deus batu yhÿ mykara. Iwatsahi bazik bezenaha. Tapara Deus hyriziktsokzawy pepykba. Abaka ba zikbezenaha Deus kabete batu hÿ ziky. Aibani zuba pikbezenaha — niy.

¹¹ Zinymyrykynahatsa pezo niy:

— Myharezeziwy Rasaru purubaka. Abahi mozipopo — niy.

¹² — O purubaka zeka mozororozo hÿ — nikaranaha.

¹³ Rasaru botu nihyrikosokda ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatatu — “Rasaru purubaka” niy iwatsahi Rasaru purubaka tu ja — mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus mypubara ty nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

— Rasaru nihyrikosokda — niy. ¹⁵ Iwatatu ibo batu pão. — Aba Deus zikwy pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo iktsa tsimahaze kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi kakurëta. Nihyrikosokdata boktsa kytsa! Tupaktsa — niy.

¹⁶ — O katsa ituk tsimykurunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus pipezenaha zeka katsa niwatihi ituktu tsimhyrikosokdanaha — Tome niy. Tome beketsa petok inarohota nikara. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nihyrikosokdata bo zumukunaha.

Sesus niakbanahatsa nasihyryzikpo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Betanija bo zumunaha. Betanija Serusarëhe bazebabatu. Harakykbyi kirometero zuba. Nihyrikosokdata sapy bo zumunaha. Kytsa:

— O Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi zuruze Rasaru harahare oke eze ziytyknaha — nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Marata itsy Maria niwatihi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Sudeutsa kytsa situk Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. ²⁰ Iwaze Marata Sesus sukmo soho ziwabyze atatsa ibo niukuru. Sesus zihobyk. Maria wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. ²¹ Marata Sesus zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia mytuk tu zeka kaokaha ba zikumuza. ²² Amy Deus bo tsimyzapykyky atsatu abo nyny my. Ikia Deus bo tsimypamykysoko zeka kaokaha soho amy tsimyzapykyky anahi abo nyny my — niy.

²³ — Aokaha mynahyrikipo — niy.

²⁴ — Yhÿ niy. Atahi mynahyrikipo ana humo hi kahyrynymyrëtsa. Deus myzo siakbatsa sizubarëtsa nasihyrikipoze kaokaha kino niwatihi mynahyrikipo — niy.

²⁵ Sesus:

— Uta hiba siakbatsa hyrizikpokotsa. Kahumo nahyrikiponaha. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze nahyrikiponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. ²⁶ Asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa tuze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikykykyknaha. Asahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kaharere bo sa hyÿ tsimy — niy.

²⁷ — Yhÿ niy. Ikia hi Deus zapehata mywata tsikyzyk. Ikia hi Deus tse babata. Tahisi piperyknaha — niy.

Sesus kytsa pokzi nipu.

²⁸ Iwaze Marata nitsasobaze tatsy bo ziksizo. Tatsy bo nisakzihiki tu. Utsaktsa batu sibabyhy:

— O katsy mypehatsa izumu ikia zasapykyky. Ske puk teze tu — niy.

²⁹ Iwaze Maria ziwabyze Sesus bo niparak. Aidy kyikyky niy. ³⁰ Izumubahaneze pyk niy. Marata zihobyk anaeze ibo zumu. ³¹ Sudeutsa atatsa hapik niukurunaha. Asahi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa bo iktsa niahaze:

— O iytyk bo ja moparakak — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

³² Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Ibo iktsa niyze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy:

— O mypehatsa ikia mytuk zeka kaokaha ba zikumuza — niy.

³³ Maria taokaha pokzi nipuziuku atatsa bo Sesus iktsa niy. Sudeutsa kino ituk nipuziukunaha. Sizubarëtsa nipupuziukunaha. Sisukatsihikrëtsa. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi sihumo tsukatsihikrëta niyzyk.

³⁴ — Iytyk sa hana eze — niy.

— O mypehatsa panykta anaeze — niaha.

³⁵ Sesus sipokzi nipu.

³⁶ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ihyritsik bo iktsa niahaze:

— O Rasaru humo tsimypokzitsiarëta — nikaranaha.

³⁷ Utsa kytsa:

— Tapara ihyrizikubyrta zizororowy. Tozeka ja Rasaru ty iwa my tawata hÿ — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus Rasaru zihyrikipowy.

³⁸ Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iytyk bo zumu. Tisukatsihikrëta nikara anaeze harahare hok eze niapykyryk. Sesus Mata Maria Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa iytyk bo zumukunaha. ³⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Harahare tsispetunahaktsa! — niy.

— Mypehatsa ba hawa tohi zikaha! Abaka inury mobibibaka harakykybyihi zuruze anaeze nitsahok. Tsihōhōrëta — Marata niy.

⁴⁰ — Uta zuba botu iktsaso ikia kahumo aspirikporëtsa zeka Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Ana humo hi ma tsimy — Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze kytsa harahare zipetuhknaha. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kaharere tsiwabyikik. Iwatahi “Ikia tsamysapyrëta” mykara. ⁴² Kaharere tsiwabyikik. Anahi kahyrynymyrëta. Kytsa kapauk bazektsa okze abo mopamykysoko. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Ikia hi tsikpeha ana humo hi sihyrynymyrëtsa — niy.

⁴³ Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze opykani huahua niy:

— Rasaru pany puketyny — niy. ⁴⁴ Rasaru nihyrikosokdata tu atsoko izoihik. Panu ty takwarawytuk tu zizoi. Sesus ispe niy:

— Iakwarawy tsiparanahaktsa iwaze pitaba! — niy.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa: — Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze mektsaktsa Sudeutsa Maria bo inakozorenaha Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asahi Rasaru inahyrikipo naha zinyknaha Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. ⁴⁶ Utsa kytsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Pariseutsa bo nitsasokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— O Sesus nihyrikosokdata Rasaru zihyrikipowy — niaha. Iwa Pariseutsa bo nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Iwaze Pariseutsa, taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asa zuba Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha. Atakta tazikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha ⁴⁸ Ata tazikwy piwatawykik zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Situkttsa moziknaha. Sesus ispehatsa mozik zeka Homa taparakta Sesa sodadutsa mymyoktyhyryk mspyzeke Deu wahoro zubata pipaparabanaha. Mytyryktsa mokbabanaha. Myhyrytsa nihyrikosokdata Moises harere ty ba ziksihyrynymyrynahana — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁹ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrynymyry niy. ⁵⁰ Sesus tsipibezenaha zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha. Iwatsahi katsa Sesus tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my. Kaharere ahahumo tsihokdaharëna iwa zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha — Kajapas niy.

⁵¹ Deus tapara tihi:

— Sesus kytsa sapyzeke mohyrikosokda — niy. Ana hi Kajapas batu hyrynymyry. Nitsasokoze:

— Katsa Sesus tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my — niy. Deus harere soho batu ihyrynymyry. Ihyrynymyrybyita tu Deus harere bo yhy niy. Hawa mytsaty nikara batu tyso. Sesus Sudeutsa tyryktsa sapyzeke mohyrikosokda Deus botu nitsasoko. ⁵² Utsa kytsa bipyritsa sapyzeke kino niwatihi mohyrikosokda. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Deus tyryktsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwatahi Sesus mohyrikosokda Deus niy.

⁵³ Iwa zeka Sudeutsa taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha. ⁵⁴ Iwatahi Sesus Sudeutsa pokso mekybotu niparak. Eparã bo niy. Eparã jerukbara bo tasapy. Anaeze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niapykyryk.

⁵⁵ Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarëhe bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Paskoa mokymyze anaeze Deus taparaktsa nisisumuëhiki ana bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Tapara simyikaha kymybyitu tahasopyk tyty nikaranaha.

— Katsa meky watu tsihokdaharëna zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha — nisisopykyknaha.

⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷ Iwaze sizubarëtsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro zubata sturupe eze ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Mymyikaha bo ja mozumu — nikaranaha. Asa zuba ziperykynahaze nipamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa aparakhaha nisipehaka. — Aty Sesus piny zeka mybo tytsaso! — niaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha Sesus tsipa humo zioqty tsihikiknaha hyÿ.

12

Sesus Betanija eze.

¹ Kyze Sesus Rasaru bo zumu. Atahi zihyryzikpowyta ibo zumu. Rasaru Betanija ezekta niy. Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa inarokoha zumubahanize. Iwaze hi zuba simyikaha nakymy. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Rasaru bo zumunaha. ² Anaeze Marata sidisahawu humo bu nikara. Rasaru zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahanakana. ³ Maria jokmorënikia zebykyk niy. Jokmorënikia ty tsasuk tisapyrëna eze narado inarokoha ipokzitsanikia. Atatsa jokmorënikia tsizubarëna ty zibykyryk niy. Iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwaze atatsa taharadi tyty zipyrywiki niy. Iwahoro tsiokmorëna niypykyryk. Atatsa Sesus humo tsihokdaharëtsa iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwa Maria nikara.

⁴ Sudas Iskariotses Sesus tuk zinymyrykya tsapakparëta mozik. Atakta Sesus humo tsiharerewabymybarëta, sisukyrytsa bo myzioktyhyrykta. Atahi zibetsakak ipe nikara:

⁵ — Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty batu ity huak. Tsihihuak zeka okyrytsa tsizubarëna tsimaha. Iwaze okyrytsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my — niy.

⁶ Sudas Iskariotses zinymyrykynahatsa okyrytsa suk zikziperyky. Utsa papatu okyrytsa zikziakseke. Tatsyhyryze hi okyrytsa ziakseke utsa papatu ziknakara. Nitsasokoze — Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty batu ity huak — okyrytsa humo niy. Ata kino okyrytsa ziakse tsihikik. Imypokzitsiukbyita tu okyrytsa ziakse tsihikik. Batu sinamybyitsa bo nyny ziky.

⁷ — O awatu betsak betsak byity! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hi jokmorënikia ty zipyryktsa harasusuku. Atatsa hi kaokzeka tsihokdaharëtsa jokmorënikia ty pikarasusuku my niy.

⁸ Sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. Jokboha kyritoktok ahatuk mopykyryk. Aba kabo ty nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my — niy.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha: — O Rasaru niwatihi tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

⁹⁻¹⁸ Kyze Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Sesus Betanija eze niapykyrykspyk. Ana ziwabynahaze Sesus Rasaru ahatsa bo niukurunaha sibo inakozorenaha. Atahi Sesus zihyirizikpozota bo inakozorenaha. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Rasaru inahyirizikpoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa nitsasokonaha:

— O Rasaru niwatihi tabezehikta kytsa — nikaranaha. Kyze aparakbaha Sesus bo iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus Rasaru zihyirizikpozote ziwabykynaha. Hawa ipe niy:

— Rasaru pany — niy. Iwaze Rasaru harahare ioke ikny zoihik.

Iwaze Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuruze pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu Sesus nikara. Iwatahi pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

— O Serusarëhe ezektsa ahasukatsihik byihuja! — niy. —

Ahapehatsa mozumuze pikuza bete tadyhy — niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Iwatahi Sesus pikuza bete tadyhyky. Iwa Serusarëhe bo niy.

Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuku.

Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha tahamyikaha bo asahi Sesus bo niaha. Ziwabykynahaze:

— O Sesus tozumuku — nikaranaha. Iwaze ibo niukurunaha.

— O Sesus tazikwy ty mybo tsiyawatawyky — nikaranaha. Tazikwy ziwatawykyze Rasaru zihyirizikpowy niy. Anahi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus haraze niukurunaha. Iwaze tsarakzapatsa nasibykyknaha ske buruk nisipapakanaha. Sizubarëtsa nikaranaha. Sesus ispehatsa wata humo.

— Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk. Mywata niyzik. Deus tukta katsa mybo inasik.

Atakta mypehakatsa my, katsa Isareu tsekokatsa ikia hi mypehakatsa.

Atakta Deus ihumo mymysapywyky hÿ. “O mykurëtsa” — nikaranaha.

Sesus Serusarëhe bo niy. Pikuza bete tadyhyhyk iwa Serusarëhe bo zumuku. Hawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu Serusarëhe bo zumu. Wasani niy. Sesus Serusarëhe bo niyze hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry tshihokdharëna. Anaharere batu siwabyhy. Aiba zuba mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus bijoikpe bo nidoze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuze Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka tawata hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu niyze Serusarëhe bo zumu — iwa Sesus soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Kyze Pariseutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa myharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha. Katsa tsimysasokonaha zeka “ihumo batu ahaspirikpo” kytsa “ihumo sispirikporëtsa” — nikaranaha. Asa zuba Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha.

Kerokotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tshihikiknaha.

²⁰ Kyze Kerokotsa Sesus bo mokozenaha. Asahi ustsatsa tryktsa meky ezektsa tu niaha. Asahi Serusarëhe myikaha bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa tuk Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Deus zuba atahi tsihunihkrëta bijoikpe eze my tsimaha — nikaranaha. ²¹ Piripi bo nikaranaha. Atahi Betesaida ezekta. Betesaida Karireja eze ky. Ata bo hi niukurunaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus bo tsimynakozore tshihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

²² Iwaze Piripi Ædere pe niy atahi Peduru tsy ipe niy:

— O Kerekotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tshihikiknaha — niy. Kyze Piripi Ædere ahatsa Sesus pe niaha. Asahi:

— O Kerekotsa abo mynakozore tshihikiknaha — mykaranaha. Iwa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. ²³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Aibani mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokdaze kytsa piksohonaha! Atakta tsimysapyrëta tsizikwyrëta my — mykaranaha.

²⁴ — Wabytoktotaha niy. Katsaktsa tapara riktsa tsimysipariknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze wytyk bo pokpok tsimykaranaha. Estubaze zuba wytyk eze my, ata hi taypykze riktsa tsiriktsazubarëta mozik. Hawa riktsa mysiubara iwata tabezewy ziwatawyky. (Iwa

nitsasokoze tabezewy soho ziwatawyky.) Tapara mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyrikop my. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Rik soho iktsasokoze hawa rik mysiubara iwa tabezewy soho ziwatawyky — niy.

²⁵ — Aty Deus harere bo yhy ahabyizeka mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk ba zikapykyk. Aty Deus harere bo hyy mykara zeka mohyrikosokdaze tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. ²⁶ Aty katukta mozik zeka kaharere bo hyy mykara. Kaharere bo zuba hyy mykara, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kazo ihumo mykara: O atakta tsimysapyrëta mykara — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Abaka paikpa mytsaty mykara. Hawa ha ty ja Deus bo mopamykysoko “O kazo kabezetsihikbyita mykara” my. Iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy eze sinini mykara naha humo tsimyzihikik zeka yhy my. Iwa ibo mopamykysoko — my. ²⁸ Kyze Deus bo mopamykysozo:

— O kazo kytsa bo tysisapywyky. Iwatsahi asoho motsasokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrëta. Azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta” nikaranaha — iwa asoho motsasokonaha. Iwa babatu iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby. Deus tihi:

— Botu kasoho ziwatawyky. Aparakbaha botu kahumo piksohokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrëta, azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta”. Ikia hi myhyrizikwanikita kasoho piwatawykyzo. Kytsa sizubarëtsa kasoho tihi: “O Deus tsamysapyrëta, azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta” mykaranaha — Deus niy.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus baze niriktotohokonaha iaksoho ziwabynahaze. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha.

— O nitotokoro — nikaranaha. Ustsa kytsa batu.

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa ibo nitsaso — nikaranaha. ³⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Iaksoho tsiwabynahaze bijoikpe ikny ahatsyhyryze niy. Batu kahumo ka. Ikiyahatsa bohi Deus harere tsiwabykynaha — niy. ³¹ Abadisihi Deus kahumo sispirikpobyitsa bo motsaso ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpobyirikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Ahapehatsa Sesus humo mypunihikbyinaha. Batu aty tohi ityryk zikyzyk. Sesus zuba ipunihikanikita my — niy.

³² — Sizubarëtsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi pikbezenaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikyryziknaha iwa mohyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta pitseknahaze pikbezenaha. Iwa mohyrikosokdaze kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha — nikara.

³³ Sesus tasokoze niy iwaze iharapatawyhyta humo pihyryziknaha. Hawa mohyrikosokda mysihyrinomyryky niy.

³⁴ Sizubarëtsa ipe niaha:

— Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises ziwatahaka. Kiristu, Deus ziphata ba zihyrikosokda. Tawahi mynapykyryk — niy. — Ikia “Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikzyk” tsimy. Atahi inasikta maku babata mywata mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyrykipo tsimy. Atakta ja Deus ziphata niwatihi atsatu sa — nikaranaha.

³⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus harere myzubaha bo mysihyrinomyryky. Aba mysihyrinomyryky. Aibani mohyrikosokda iwatsahi kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa zeka wasani my. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Kytsa unata eze batu pao maha. Hana bo mykaranaha miwa humo batu sihyrinomyryky. Iwa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo miwa ezektsa watsa mykaranaha. Asahi sinini ykarawy thasapy humo hi batu sihyrinomyryky. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu mokurunahatsa watsa.

³⁶ Utakta ahaturke kahumo ahaspirikporëtsaktsa! Iwaze katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa iwororoha buruk pitabakanahaze ana bo hi pinynaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwaze nitsasobaze niparak. Kytsa sizubarëtsa papatu niparak.

Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus zikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Asahi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze iwatawy bo iktsa nikaranahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. ³⁸ — Tubabatu Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka:

“O mypehakatsa aharere ty kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsasoko. Kytsa aharere humo batu sispirikpo.

Ikia azikwy soho humo batu sihyrinomyryky. Ikia azikwy soho sihumo tsihokdaharëna” niy.

Iwa nihyrikosokdata Isaijas kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha humo hi kytsa batu kahumo sispirikpo mahaze Isaijas harere wasani my nikaranaha. Isaijas papeu humo ziwatahaka — niy. Asa watsa nikaranaha.

³⁹Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka nikaranaha. Isaijas nihyrikosokdata:

⁴⁰ — Deus hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha tsihyrinyrëta ihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sispirikpo.

Izikwy bo iktsa nikaranahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Deus harere ziwabynahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Ihumo sispirikpobyritsa tu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus batu mysiokzo.

Simysapybyritsa situk niapykykna.

Batu ihumo sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus ba zisiokzo — niy. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas ziwatahaka.

⁴¹ Tubabatu ziwatahaka iwatsa tu Sesus harere ty kytsa batu siwabyhy, ana humo hi tsihyrinyrëta. Iwatahi ziwatahaze Sesus soho ziwatahaka. Aibani zuba aparakbaha ana humo hi sihyrinyrëta.

⁴²Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ana ty hi batu tyso. Pariseutsa pokso sipbyrëtsa ba ziktsasonaha. Sudeutsa wahoro tozeka ja kytsa ispe nabo päotaha. Iwaze ba ziknapupunaha ana pokso sipbyrëtsa iwatsahi batu tyso “Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa” — mykaranaha. ⁴³ Pariseutsa harere bo mytsatyziu nikaranaha. Kytsa harere humo zuba sakurëtsa. Deus humo ka batu. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinyrëtsa nikaranaha.

Sesus harere tsimysapyrëna baba. Izumuze kytsa Deus bo nasioktyhyryk humo iwatahi izumu.

⁴⁴Sesus sizubarëtsa opykani nisihuahua:

— Kytsa kahumo mynakananaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Ata humo zikpehaka sispirikporëtsa niwatihy — niy. ⁴⁵ — Aty pikny zeka kazo kino piny. “O atakta Deus tse” my zeka Deus zikpehaka niwatihy yhy my — Sesus niy.

⁴⁶ — Uta mybarawy bo ikzumu. Deus harere ty pahahyrinyrëta iwatahi ikzumu. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa iwororo ha buruk pitabakanahatsa watsa pinynaha siwatsa moziknaha. Hawa wasani mykaranaha sihyrinyrëtsa, meky watu moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa hi.

⁴⁷ Aty kaharere piwabykyze iwaze batu yhy my. Uta kino batu tyso: “O ikia Deus okzeka batu amysapy tsimy” iwa batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy bo ikzumu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo my. Sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha kahumo meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyk. Iwatahi ikzumu.

⁴⁸ Asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Usta ispe: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykarana” my. Deus aparakbaha mynasyrize ispe my: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykarana”. Utakta ahasoho ty batu tyso. Usta iwa motsasoko. Kytsa kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha zeka iwa ispe my.

⁴⁹ Hawa motsasoko kazo harere my. Iharere hi ahabo motsasokoro. Hawa pahahyrinyrëta iharere zuba mykara. Usta harere ty ka batu tyso. Kazo harere zuba motsasoko. ⁵⁰ Iharere bo hy tsimaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimnapykyrykna. Ana humo hi kahyrinyrëta. Iwatahi iharere zuba motsasoko — Sesus niy.

13

Sesus tuk zinyrinyrënahatsa nisipyrypikik.

¹ Byriri Paskoa maha taeze myikaha nakymy. Sesus zinyrinyrënahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Abahi mohyrikosokda naha humo tsihyrinyrëta. Tazo bo piksizo ana humo hi tsihyrinyrëta. Iwatahi tahadisahanahaze hawa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta mysiwatawyky. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta nikara.

² Zinyrinyrënahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sudas Iskariotses Sesus sukyrytsa bo pioktyhyryk. Sesus soho sukyrytsa bo motsasoko. Sudas Iskariotses Simotse my. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas humo Sudas Iskariotses Sesus isukyrytsa bo pioktyhyryk isopykapybyita nikara. ³ Sesus ana humo hi tsihyrinyrëta nikara. Atahi:

— O Deus tazikwy ty kabo nynyty niy. Deus kazo zikpeha. Aba Deus bo piksizo — niy. Ana humo kino Sesus tsihyrinyrëta.

⁴ Kyik niyze takpyzazawy ty zukata niy. Iwaze takwiwy ty okok niy. Tazikuoik humo hañ niy. ⁵ Iwaze pihik ty mypewy bo zisusuku niy. Maraksu maraksu nikara. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrytsapikik. Tapara zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Usta bo zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Siwatu nisipyrytsapikik. ⁶ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru bo zumuze. Peduru:

— O hawa sa tsimy tsipikpyrytsapik sa — niy.

⁷ — Yh̄y my. Aba nawa humo papyrytsapikik batu ahyrinymyry. Aibani zuba tsipinymyry amy humo papyrytsapik iwatahi aibani zuba tsipinymyry — Sesus niy.

⁸ — O batu ba niy. Ikiakta ba zikpyrytsapik — Peduru niy. Sesus ipe niy:

— Aty pyrytsapik ahabyizeka batu katuktsa tsimy — niy.

⁹ — Tsipikpyrytsapik zuba taziwazy. Katsyhyrypetsa tuk tu iwaze kaharek tuk tu tsimy h̄y — niy.

¹⁰ — Tsinamurukunahaze batu ahakpiaktsi. Tshabarazarëtsa. Deus ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarannahaze pahaokzohik iokzeka nimuruku tawata tsimoziknaha. Deus botu ahamsapybara ty tsikykarannahaze iwata tu pahaokzo iwatahi inamuruhuknahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu nikara ba ziokzo. Imysopyksapybyita tu nikara tsiaktsiarëta wata niy.

¹¹ Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo moparak isopyksapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsihyrinymyryëta iwatahi “Estuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu mykara ba ziokzo” — niy.

¹² Nisipyrytsapikbaze takpyzazawy ty korobykzo niy. Hwibihi mydisahakawy bo zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadyhyzo niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahapyrytsa pikbaze ahahumo ka sa tsihokdarëna niy. ¹³ Ikiahatsa kape tsimykaranaha:

“Mypehakatsa myhyrinymyrykytsa” tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Ahapehakatsa. Ahahyrynimyrytsa my. ¹⁴ Iwaze pahatsumuëh̄iiki iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwathi uesta kytsa tsysitsumuëh̄inahaktsa! ¹⁵ Ikiahatsa kawatu tynakaranahaktsa! Ahapyrytsa pikiknaha wa. Ikiahatsa uesta tsysitsumuëh̄inahaktsa! Utakta batu tyso:

“O uta sipehakatsa my. Iwatahi batu isty tsumuëh̄i.” Utakta ahatsumuëh̄iiki. Ikiahatsa kawatu ahamsytsumuëh̄ihuktsa! Tyharape tsumuëh̄inahaktsa tsimykaranaha. ¹⁶ Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Sitsumuëh̄itsa pehatsa wa sukni ahabyita my. Zipehata tohi zipehaka harapewa sukni ahabyita my — niy.

¹⁷ — Abaka ahahyrynimyryëtsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha h̄y.

¹⁸ Ikiahatsa bo motsasoko. Asahi nisiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatuk kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspikibatani kita iwatsahi pikbezenaha ana humo hi kahyrynimyryëta. Hawa ha ty Deus papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my:

“Estuba maku katukta isopyksapybyita mykara. Atakta kadisahawy ty katuk hauk my ata hi isopyksapybyita my” niy. ¹⁹ Byri puëtsik kytsa pikbezenaha ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze pikbezenahaze kaharere humo tsimyspirikponaha.

²⁰ Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Atakta pipehahik ihumo tsikspirikpokoze kahumo tsaspirikporëta h̄y. Atahi kahumo tsikspirikpoze atakta zikpehahik niwathi ihumo tsipirikporëta h̄y — niy.

Sesus ispe niyzo: — Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk — niy.

²¹ Iwa nitsasoze tsukatsihikrëta niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe mypubaraty niyziik.

— Tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspikibatani kita — iwa sizubarëtsa bo nitsasoko.

²² Iwaze ziwabyznaha tshahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O aty skaraba. Aty sisukyrytsitsa bo sa pioktyhyryk — nikaranaha. ²³ Zinymyrykyta hi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Atakta ibaze tu nidyhyky. ²⁴ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy, zinymyrykyta pe niy.

— “Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk” iwa Sesus pe tsimy — niy.

²⁵ Iwaze zinymyrykyta hi Sesus bo okmymy niy. Akbyibatu ipe niy:

— Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk — niy. Sesus:

²⁶ — Estuba katuk tamihy ty tumy bo sok my tahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk atsatu tsakyhy ty ibo nyny my — niy.

Iwaze atsikara ty okok niy. Zitsakze tumy bo sok niy. Iwaze atsikara tsakyhy ty Sudas Iskariotes bo nyny niy.

²⁷⁻²⁹ Sudas atsikara tsakyhy zioke Sesus ekze niparak. Satanas harere bo hyÿ niy. Iwatahi hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus ipe niy:

— Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy.

Sudas zinymyrykynahatsa okyrysaro zikziperykyta. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

— O mydisahawy bo ja — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O sinamybyikitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny my. Ana humo hi Sesus ipe niy: “Aidytykta”. — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

Batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo siwabyhy. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu Sudas niparak. Amy humo nitsaso — Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy. Anahi nitsasoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere sihumo tsihokdahařena.

³⁰ Sudas atsikara tsakyhy ziohare eze zoihik. Zunubaze niparak.

Kaharere ezytyk ahape: — Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

³¹ Iwaze Sudas niparakze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta ikzumuta maku babata ahawata ikzyzik. Abahi mohyrikosokda. Aba kazo piwatawyky “Ikia azikwyrënikita tu tsamypokzitsiukrëta tsamysapyrëta awa suknihabiyita” mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa kahyrikosokzawy humo Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. “O Deus azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Tsamysapyrëta” mykaranaha. ³² Mytsasokoze “O Deus azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimysapyrëta”. Deus kino niwatihi kasoho motsasoko “Katse zikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimysapyrëta”. Abahi iwa piwatawyky — niy.

³³ — O kahyrytsa watsa bykyhyze ahatuk zikurubyita tu. Abahi tsikpikberinahaze ba zik zikahanaha. Hana bo my ikahatsa kapik ba zik zikahanaha tsimaha. Iwa botu Sudeutsa bo iktsaso. Atsatu ahabo motsasoko — niy.

³⁴ Puëtsik pahahyrinymyryky — Nawa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta ikiahatsa niwathihtsa. Pahasapywyky ziknakara. Ikiahatsa niwathihtsa. Utsa bo tsisapywykynaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. ³⁵ — Tsinaharape pokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa tihi: “O Sesus tyryktsa” mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

³⁶ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:

— Hana bo sa ikia tsimykuru — niy.

— Aba hana bo my ikiakta ba kapik zikykta. Ikiakta pyktohitykta kapik tynao — niy.

³⁷ Peduru Sesus pe niyzo:

— Hawata sa uta batu apik my. Abaka ikia apik my. Hawa ikia apik batu yhy tsimykara. Uta kino atuk tu apokzi mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁸ — Paze! kapokzi tsimhyrikosokda ja niy. Kaharere bo mytsatytykta! Kokuaro ipobyize harakykbyi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” mybarapetu tsimykara — Sesus niy.

14

Sesus humo hi Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha, atahi myske wata.

¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

— O mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Ahasukatsihikybiyu ja tynakaranaha! Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kahumo kino niwatihi ahaspirikporëtsaktsa kytsa! ² Wahoro zuba kazo baze my. Ikiahatsa tsyhyryze wahoro tsizubarëna. Wahoro ahabyizeka ikiahatsa bo ba ziktsaso. Abaka ahatsyhyryze pahawanusapy. Ba ahabyizeka ahape ziky. ³ Aba piksi. Ahawanu sapy pikymy zeka ahabo myziksizo. Pahaoktyhyryk. Iwaze katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ahawahi katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Katuk tu tsipahasapynaha. ⁴ Ske tsinybanaha. Hana bo mokuru naha bo hi tsinymyrykynaha hy — niy.

⁵ Tome:

— Hana bo sa tsimykara katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Asapy sa haneze katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iwatsahi hawa sa nabo tsimykurunaha ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry hy — niy.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta hiba ahaske wata buruk kazo sapy bo pahaoktyhyryk. Utakta Deus harere baba ty pahahyrinymyryky kahumo zuba meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa kahumo tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo zuba Deus bo tsipomonaha. ⁷ Abaka ikiahatsa botu tsikynaha hy iwatsahi kazo kino niwatihi tsinynaha. Hawa ikykara naha bo iktsa tsikykanaha zeka anawa hi kazo mykara ahahyrinymyrëtsa hy — Sesus niy.

⁸ Piripi Sesus pe niy:

— Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Azo bo iktsa tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa tsimaha — niy.

⁹ — O Piripi tubabatu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatatu sa batu katyny. Ahatuk tu ziknapykyrykta tu batu katyny niy. Aty pikny zeka ata kino niwatihi kazo ziny. Iwatahi amo humo sa tsimysasoko. “Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykta! tsimy” — niy.

¹⁰ — Uta kazo wata anatyhi yhȳ tsimaha katsa harapewatsa tu. Batu kaharere zuba ahawabyhy. Kazo harere kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa kazo nitsasoko naha hi motsasoko.
¹¹ Uta kazo wata. Harapewatsatu tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhȳ tsimaha zeka iwaze kazikwy humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha — niy.

¹² — O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa. Katuktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa kawa tu sisopyk. Uta kazo bo piksize izikwy piwatawy. Hawa kytsa bo kazikwy humo iwatawy katuktsa kino niwatihi kazikwy humo kytsa bo piwatawyna. Kazo bo piksize iwatsahi katuktsa kazikwy tsizubarëna kytsa bo piwatawykynaha. ¹³ Kabo tsinapamykysokonaha zeka “Hawa ha ty tsimyzehikiknaha ana hi tsinazapykykynaha” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa ha tsinazapykykynaha anatyhi ahabo nyny mynakara. Kytsa tihi: “O Deus amysapyrënikita” mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty tsikzapykykynaha ty ahabo nyny myze kytsa Deus soho “imysapyrënikita” — mykaranaha. ¹⁴ Ikiatsa kabo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka:

— Hawa ha tsimyzehikiknaha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Iwaze anahi tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsizubarëna ty ahabo nyny mynakara — niy.

Sesus tazo pe: — O kazo usta atsumuëhïtsa kawata katuktsa bo tyzipehahikta — niy.

¹⁵ Sesus tihi:

— Ikiatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsi zeka kaharere bo hȳ tsinakaranaha — my. ¹⁶ Kazo pe my zeka:

— O kazo usta tsumuëhïtsa katuktsa bo myzipeha. Usta tsumuëhïtsa kawata tyzipehakta my. Iwaze ihyrikoso myzipeha. Pahahyrinymyry, tawahi ahatur mynapykyryk. ¹⁷ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi iharere bo batu yhȳ zikaha. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharëna. Iharere humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiatsaktsa tsahyrinymyryëtsa. Iharere kino ikiatsaha humo batu ihokzaha — niy.

¹⁸ — Bakta kawahi paharekta ziwazy. Ahabo myziksizo. ¹⁹ Aba nurübabatu kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiatsa iwatsa tu tsipiknyzonaha. Ikiatsa niwatihi tsimynahyrikponaha. Iknahyrikpo naha humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁰ Uta kazo harere bo hȳ mynakara. Ikiatsa kaharere bo hȳ tsinakaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi ikiatsa tuk yhȳ mykara. Iwa mysopyk tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ana hi tsipinymyrykynaha.

²¹ Aty kaharere bo hȳ my zeka atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta mykara. Atahi kazo mozipokzitsiki. Uta niwatihi mozipokzitsiki. Kasoho humo pinymyryky. Kasoho humo tsihyrinymyryrëta mozik — niy.

²² Sudas Tadeu tihi:

— Hawa skaraba mybo zuba asoho tsiwatawaky Asaktsa ahumo sispirikpo ahabyzeka asoho batu tsiwatawaw. Hawa tsimy — niy. Iwa Sudas nitsaso. Atakta batu Sudas Iskariotses. Usta Sudas Tadeu inarokota.

²³ Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Asaktsa kahumo simypokzitsirëtsa kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Kazo sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, iwatahi situk mynapykyryk. Kazo situk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi katsa situk mywahi tsinapykyrykynaha. ²⁴ Sispirikpobyitsaktsa kaharere bo batu yhȳ zikaha. Kaharere kazo botu nitsasoko ana kino tsiwabyynaha. Kazo zikpeha iharere hi motsasoko.

²⁵ Ikiatsa tuk tihi motsasoko. ²⁶ Kyze kazo hyrikoso ahabo pipehahik. Kaharere humo tahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Atahi ahaturuëhïtsa mozik. Pahahyrinymyry. Uta ahahyrinymyryky ana humo hi batu ahaspiriktsokdahu. Kaharere ty pahaspirikpoziuku. Deus hyrikoso tsimysapyrëta hÿ.

²⁷ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Katuktsa batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Utakta batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi ikiatsa kawata mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahakurëtsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahapyby byihu ja. Kahumo ka ahasukatsihik byihuja. Kahumo tspirikpokonahaktsa iwatsahi tsahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

²⁸ Botu tsiwabykynaha:

— Utakta piksi. Bykyze myziksizoze ahatur mynapykyryk. Anahi motsasokoze tsiwabykynaha. Uta kazo bo. Kaharere bo ma tahaktsa. Kazokta abazubata my. Iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Kazo humo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. Tsiplikokzitsikinaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁹ Aba motsasoko kyze piksi.

— “Piksi zeka kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa” — mytsaty mykara. — Aba piksi hawa ahabo iktsasoko, ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa.

³⁰ Aba Satanas harere humo kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo ispehatsa atahi kabo mozumu. Iwatahi ahabo tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Atahi batu kakzotsabyita. Iharere bo yhȳhabyita ziknakara — niy.

³¹ — Uta kazo harere bo zuba hȳ mynakara. Kazo humo kamypokzitsiarēta mykara. Iwatahi iharere bo zuba hȳ mykara. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asa bo hi piwatawyky. Utakta Deus harere bo zuba hȳ mynakara anabo hi mysiwatawyky — niy.

— Kyikyitahaktsa. Tupaktsa kytsa! — niy.

15

Sesus hi duabohotsa sa wata.

¹ Kyze Sesus:

— Uta hi duaboho taypykze mytahara tawata my. Kazo waratok tsihitsa wata my. Waratok eze duabohozatsa nisiparikik.

² Katukytsa duabohotsa sakatsa watsa maha. Asahi kazo harere bo batu zikahabyitsa sisakatsa watsa, asaktsa ziktaharanaha ahabyizeka tahasazykykywynaha. Ustaktsa siharahoktsa tsihitsa duaboho taypykze sisupesapy mysisakakare zeka iwatsahi nataharasukbabyinaha. Iwa kazo tihi mykara. Katuktsa iharere bo batu yhȳ mysisakakareke tawata. Kazo katuktsa situk mynapamykysoko iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha iwa mysitsumuēhikī. Hawa sibo mykara wasani my ana humo hi simysapyrētsa tohi mykaranaha hȳ.

³ Kazo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu zahaokzohik. Kaharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapybara ty botu zahaokzohik.

⁴ Kaharere bo hȳ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo hȳ tsimaha zeka uta ahatuk mynapykyryk. Atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mykurētsa tsmoziknaha. Duabohotsa sa ypyk ahabyizeka ba ziktaharanaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Kaharere bo yhȳ ahabyi zeka kazo tuk kino niwatihi batu yhȳ tsimaha. Hawa kazo mozhikik batu ahahyrinomyry — Sesus niy.

⁵ — Uta duabohotsa sa taypyknahaze mytaharanahaze tawata. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa sa watsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hȳ tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Uta kino niwatihi ahatuk yhȳ mykara. Katsa mykurētsa hi. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhȳ ahabyizeka hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka mahani tsimaha — niy.

⁶ — Asaktsa kaharere bo yhȳ ahabyi zeka sipaparahatsa watsa. Waratok tsihitsa siharabyitsa nisizykyk izo bo nisiwezohik. Mynaparanahaze izo bo piwezona. Iki-ahatsa niwatihi katuk tsmynapykyryknaha ahabyizeka ahakubyitsa tsimaha — niy.

⁷ Iwatsahi kaharere bo hȳ tynakaranahaktsa katuk tsimykaranaha, katuk tsnapykyryknaha zeka amy ty Deus bo tsnazapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my.

⁸ Ikiahatsa kazo harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa kazo pe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrēta — mykaranaha. Iharere humo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa ahasoho motsasokona:

— O asahi Sesus tuktsa maha — mykaranaha.

⁹ — Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kazo wata atahi kahumo tsmypokzitsiukrēta my. Ahakuhuktsa kytsa! Sesus myhumo tsmypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatsahi ahakurētsa. ¹⁰ Kazo harere bo hȳ mynakara. Iwatahi kazo kahumo tsmypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty mykara zeka kakurēta hi. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus katsa myhumo tsmypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

¹¹ — Iwa motsasoko iwaze kahumo ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Uta kakurēta hȳ. Ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ahaku zeka batu myzehikik. Ikiahatsa ahakurētsa babatsa tsmoziknaha zeka iwa hi myzehikik. Kawatsa tsimaha. Kakurēta hi — Sesus niy.

¹² Ahape mykara:

— Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Ahakuri byihuja. Uta pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kawa tihi tynakaranahaktsa. ¹³ Aty tatuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda zeka kytsa mykaranaha:

“O atakta itukta humo tsmypokzitsiarēta”. Myhyrikosokdaze iwa itukta humo tsmypokzitsiukrēta hiba — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ — Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa — my.

¹⁵ Ahasoho ty batu tyso — O asahi katsumuēhītsitsa mykaranaha. Hawa tsihitsa mykara tatsumuēhītsitsa bo batu tyso. Ahahumo meky watu kasopyk. Ikiahatsa kaharereziuwyttsa tsmoziknaha. Nawa kazo kabo nitsasoko atsatu ahabo motsasoko. Iharere ahabo botu iktasoba.

¹⁶ Ikiahatsa humo ka batu kawatawyhy “O katsaktsa atuktsa tsmoziknaha” tsikaha. — Iwa batu tyso. Uta hi ahawatawyhik.

— Asahi katuktsa moziknaha — iky. Iwa motsasoko.

— Utsa bo pahapehahik iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa ahaharere humo. Asahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa hi. Amy ty Deus kazo bo tsinazapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo iwatsa tu ahabo nyny my. ¹⁷ Ahatuk napykyknahaze tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — iwa mykarazo.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nasisukyrykynaha.

¹⁸ Sesus nipamykysokoze:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yhȳ ahabyi zeka asahi kahumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi ahabo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Taparaka batu kahumo siakparawy ana bo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa kytsa — niy. ¹⁹ Ikiahatsa mekywatsa tu tsmoziknaha. Asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy siwatsa batu tsimykaranaha. Uta hiba ahawatawyhik katyryktsa tsmoziknaha iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simypokzitsiu. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahumo siakparawy.

²⁰ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahatuk tu ka tysosobyijataha:

— O kapehatsa zisyukyrykynaha. Katsaktsa batu. Batu myty myija — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo zikapikiknaha. Iwatsahi aha humo kino niwatihi pahapikiknaha. Kaharere bo ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha ahaharere bo niwatihi batu ma zikaha — niy.

²¹ — Kapokzi ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa kaharere bo yhȳ ahabyizeka pahasukyrykynaha. Deus zipehata humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha.

²² Uta sibo zuk ahabyi zeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Deus harere ty sibo tyso ahabyizeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Uta ikzumutawy. Kaharere bo batu yhȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha — niy.

²³ — Kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Kahumo tahakyrikinaha kazo humo kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi batu siakparawy. ²⁴ Kazikwy tsizubarēna bo iwatawyky. Utsa zikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kazikwy tsizubarēna. Batu aty tohi zikwykyta. Kazikwy ty tyny ahabyizeka wasani mykaranaha. Kazikwy zinyanaha. Zinyanahatsa tu kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha. Batu wasani mykaranaha kazo batu siakparawy. Uta kahumo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy mykaranaha — niy.

²⁵ Deus papeu humo sisoho botu ziwatahaka:

— Batu isty myi. Batu aty tohi humo ykyrisukni. Iwatsa tu kahumo ziknatakyrikinaha — niy.

²⁶ Kazo bo piksizoze ipe my:

— O kazo ahyrikoso tsipehahikta. Katuktsa bo tsipeha — my.

— Iwaze ikiahatsa bo pipeha. Atahi pahatsumuēhīkī. Hawa wasani atsatu pahahyrinymyryky. Kasoho ty pahahyrinymyryky. ²⁷ Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho humo kytsa tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa katuk tapara tu tsikapkyrykynaha. Iwatsahi kasoho humo kytsa ty tsihyrinymyrykynaha — niy.

16

¹ Sesus:

— Kyze iwa ahabo tsizubarēna iktsasoko. Bykyze kytsa ahape mykaranaha:

“O Sesus harere bo batu yhȳ tsimaha! Ihumo niwazuba tsimahaktsa!” mykaranaha. Iwaze kaharere bo mytsaty tykaranahaktsa. Iwatahi tsizubarēna ahabo motsasoko.

² Kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ahape: “Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba zikpupuzonaha” mykaranaha. Pahaba tsihikiknaha. Pahabanahaze iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. “O Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³ Zahasukyrykynahaze kazo humo batu sispirikpo. Kahumo niwatihi batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha. ⁴ Iwatahi ahabo motsaso. Aibani kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Pahasukyrykynaha zeka ahatuk zuba tsimypamykysokonaha “O tapara mypehatsa iksibyize mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha anahi botu nitsaso tsimaha” — niy.

Deus hyrikoso pahatsumuēhī.

⁵ Sesus nitsasokoze:

— Abaka zikpehata bo piksizo. Batu aty tohi kape ziky hana bo sa tsimy. Iwa batu tyso.

⁶ Piksizo zeka ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrētsa. Iwa motsasoko ahasukatsihikrētsa. ⁷ Hawa tisapyrēna motsasoko. Erete ahabyizeka Deus hyrikoso ba ziknasik. Ahatsumuēhītsa ba zikzumu. Piksi zeka ahabo myzipeha. Iwatsahi ahakurētsaktsa kytsa. Kazo bo piksizo ana humo hi ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha — niy. Atsatu tsinakaranaha. Iwatahi taparaka ahape ziknakara.

⁸ Myzumuze kytsa kaharere humo batu sispirikpo atahi ispe my:

— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha. Deus zuba kytsa humo nasisapywyky. Ihumo zuba simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo pisininiwyky iwa Deus hyrikoso mynasikze motsaso.

⁹ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha ziknaharapesapybyrikinaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha iwatsahi ziknaharape sapybyrikinaha batu simysapy mykaranaha.

¹⁰ Kazo bo piksizoze ba ziknywyzo. Jobo kazo bo myzo ba ziknywyzo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe: “Sesus tisopyksapyrêta wasani isopyk” — mykara. ¹¹ Deus botu nitsaso. Taparakta kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y niy Satanas inarokota sininiwy mykara. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe simysapybyitsa nikaranaha asahi Deus mysisininiwyky.

¹² Ahabo motsaso tsihikik tsizubarêna my. Abaka ba ziktsasozo. Ahasukatsihikrêtsa iwatahi ahabo ba ziktsaso.

¹³ Hawa wasani Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky. Myzumuze hawa wasani motsasoko. Taharere ka ba ziktsaso. Tapara botu ziwaby ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa aiba tohi mykara ana humo kino pahahyrinymyryky. ¹⁴ Pahahyrinymyryze Sesus tisopyksapyrêta wasani mykara iwa kytsa ihumo motsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty zuba ahabo motsasoko.

¹⁵ Kazo mykara naha ty uta kino niwatihi mynakara. — Deus hyrikoso harere ahabo motsasoko — niy.

Ahasukatsihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Bykyze ahakurêtsa tsimozikzonaha.

¹⁶ Sesus nitsasokoze:

— Abanurybabatu piksi, kabo ba ziknyaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁷ Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nikaranaha:

— Hawa skaraba mykara. “Abanurybabatu piksi. Kyze kabo ba ziknyaha. Utakta kazo bo my niy.” Hawaha skaraba mybo nitsasoko. Iharere tsihokdaharêna. ¹⁸ Amy humo “aiba zuba tsipiknyzonaha”. Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharêna — nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Sesus amo zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ahabo motsasokoze “abanurybabatu piksi. Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha h̄y”. Ana hi ja tsimytsasokonaha — niy. ²⁰ Ikiyahatsa bo motsasoziuku:

— Mohyrikosokdaze tsimopuziukunaha. Kytsa kahumo batu sispihik asahi batu sisukat-sihik ikiahatsa zuba ahasukatsihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze puêtsik zuba ikiahatsa tsimysukatsihikbyrinaha. Tshahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha.

²¹ Wutyk ibykyhy natapyryze tsukatsihikrêtsatsa. Itsapyri humo tsukatsihikrêtsatsa. Ibykyhy mopurukze mytsapyripykze tsakurêtsatsa. Iwatatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurêtsatsa iwatatsahi itsapyri humo nispiriktsokda. ²² Ikiyahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka ahasukatsihikrêtsa. Utakta piksiki ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrêtsa. Aiba ahabo myzumuze, ahakurêtsa tsimozikzonaha. Batu aty tohi isukatsihik. Ahawahi ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha.

²³ Deus hyrikoso mozumuze pahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi kabo batu tyso “katsa mymyhyrinymyry”. Kaharere ba zikokza my. Deus hyrikoso kaharere pahahyrinymyry. Wabyziutaha! Amy ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo, ana ty hi ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo wasani my ana humo hi ahabo nyny my.

²⁴ Deus bo batu tsysapykyk kaharere humo yh̄y tsimaha my. Tyzapykynahaktsa! Hawa ha ty Deus myzehikik ana hi tsimyzapykykynahaze ana ty hi ahabo nyny my. Kazo ahabo nyny my zeka ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurêtsa h̄y.

Sesus Satanas zikwy zipyk iwatsahi tsikahapunihiknahaktsa kytsa!

²⁵ — Taparaka kaharere tsihokdaharêna. Iktsasokoze kaharere tsihokdaharêna. Kaharere iokpitsih̄i hawa ziknaukuru. Aibani zuba kazo harere ahabo motsasoze, mahani ihokdaha. Kazo harere motsasokoze batu ihokdaha. ²⁶ Mytsasokoze iokpitsih̄ibara wa mozik. Kazo bo hawa kaharere bo yh̄y my ana hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Utakta kazo bo batu ahatsyhyryze ba zikzapyky ikiahatsa tu kazo bo tsimyzapykykynaha h̄y.

²⁷ Ikiyahatsa hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Kazo ahaharere piwaby h̄y. Ikiyahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi pahawaby. Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahampokzitsirêtsa iwatahi kazo ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka “O Deus Sesus tsikzipeha tisapyrêna” tsimaha. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

²⁸ Kazo ikny ikzumu. Mybarawy bo iknasik. Mybarawy ezeaktsa bo ikzumu. Mohyrikosokdaze kazo bo piksizo — niy.

²⁹ Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Abaka tsiwabyziukunaha. Aharere mahani ihokdaha. Abaka ipitsihibara ty tsi-mytsasoko. ³⁰ Ikiahi tsihyrinymyrëta. Tsiubarëna humo tsahyrinymyrëta hÿ. Amy bo mytsaty tsi-mykaranahaze anahumo hi tsahyrinymyrëta. Iwatsahi “Hawa tsi-mykara” batu tyso, amy ty tsi-mymyrykynaha ana hi mybo tsi-mytsasoko. Iwatsahi “Deus zipehata babata tsi-my” — tsi-mytsasokonaha.

³¹ — Abaka ja kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa — Sesus niy.

³² — Aba nanabyitaba tsi-mopaparahanaha. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso paikpa mytsaty tsi-mykaranaha. Ahapybyrëtsa. Kytsa pahabezenaha pokso iwatsahi tsi-mywakbaiknaha. Ahapybyrëtsa hÿ. Uta zuba motare. Tsi-pikarekbanaha zeka uta zuba motare. Iwaze kazo zuba katuk. Kazo zuba ba zikare — niy.

³³ — Iwa motsasoko iwatsahi mytsaty byitahaktsa kytsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi pahasukyrykynaha. Utakta sispirikpobyitsa pehatsa zikwy pepykbaik. Iwatsahi ahapunihkrëtsa tsi-moziknaha — Sesus niy.

17

Sesus tazo bo nipamykysoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus bijoikpe bo iktsa niy, tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo utakta atse babata my. Nawa ty botu tsiktasoko kasoho ana hi myzubaha bo iky uta kamysapyrënikita kapunihkrënikita tsiky ana hi tsi-watawyky. Uta kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha bo iky “O Deus kazo imysapyrënikita ipunihkrënikita iwa iksiwatawy”.

² — O Deus azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. ³ Ikia zuba Deus babata. Utakta atse babata. Ikia tsikpeha. Mybarawy bo tsikpeha. Utakta Sesus Kiristu, mybarawy bo iknasik. Kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa ahumo mospirikponahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Myhumo sispirikporëtsa. Myhumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

⁴ Ikia aharere botu kabo tsiktasoko, ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. “Deus imysapyrënikita ipunihkrënikita” ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. Abaka kahyri-ziktsozaway nepykba.

⁵ — O kazo tapara ikia tukze bijoikpe iknyktsa atsumuëhÿtsitsa kasoho ziknatsasokonaha: “O Sesus imysapyrënikita ipunihkrënikita” ziknakaranaha. Tapara ikia bijoikpe mybarawy aha tsikzukni bijoikpe iknyktsitsa atsumuëhÿtsitsa kasoho humo. “O atakta imysapyrënikita” ziknakaranaha. Abaka abo piksizoze iwa motsasozonaha hÿ — niy.

⁶ Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa tsihyryze tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia wastuhu kytsa tsiksiakzoko. Asahi atyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Ikia kytsa tsiksiakzohikze iwaze ikia humo katyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Azikwy sibo iwatawyky. Aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. ⁷ Sihyrinymyrëtsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha iktsasoko aharere zuba my, ana humo kino sihyrinymyrëtsa mykaranaha. ⁸ Hawa ha ty botu kabo tsiktasoko kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa atsatu iktsasoko. Aharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana hi zinymyrykynaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana humo hi wasape mykaranaha.

⁹ — O kazo kakzohotsa tsihyryze abo mopamykysoko. Utsa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo batu tyso. Asahi katyryktsabyitsa tu. Kakzohotsa iksihyrinymyrky sitsyhyryze zuba abo mopamykysoko.

¹⁰ Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi katyryktsa kino niwatihi moziknaha. Mytyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

— Kaharere humo simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi ustsya kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa pe maha: “O atakta imysapyrënikita ipunihkrënikita my ityryktsa simysapyrëtsa humo maha” mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha.

¹¹ — O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsinakara. Azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi azikwy hi kazikwy mozik. Abaka abo piksizo. Mybarawy eze ka ba mynapykyryk. Ikia bozo my. Katuktsa mybarawy eze mynapykyryknaha tsi-pokzitsiki. O kazo tsi-pokzitsikita. Uta atukze atsabotu mytsaty tsi-mykaranaha abaka asa kino niwatihi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha kazo — my.

¹² — Uta situk ziknakaraze kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Uta ziknasipokzitsiki iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Myzubaha abo mysioktyhyryk. Estuba zuba katuk ba zioiky atakta batu isopyksapy. Atakta batu imysapy nikara iwatahi ba zioiky. Botu apapeu humo ziwatahaka niy. Nawa batu isopyksapy nikara, botu papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu nikara.

¹³ Abatu abo piksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa situk abo mynapamykysoko. Kaharere humo sakurêtsa moziknaha. Uta kakurêta asa kino niwatihi kawatsa sakurêtsa moziknaha. Sakurêtsa babatsa mysitsihikil!

¹⁴ Aharere botu sibo iktasoko. Kasopyk humo sispirikpobyitsa meky watu sisopyk. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa sopyk humo meky watu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa katuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Mekiwatsa humo sispirikpobyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

¹⁵ — O kazo “katuktsa mybarawy ekze ka ba ziksioiky” Katuktsa mybarawy ezektsa humo tsiyopokzitsikikta kazo! Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota katuktsa ipokso siybyrêtsa iwatahi tsiyopokzitsikikta, katuktsa ikia hi tsiyopokzitsiki.

¹⁶ Kasopyk humo ka batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Katuktsa kino niwatihi. Nawa katuktsa sopyk humo batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha. Mekiwatu mykaranaha. Kahumo simasapyrêtsa moziknaha. ¹⁷ Aharerebaba wasani my. Aharere tsiapyrêna. Aharere piwabykynahaze ahumo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iki harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha.

¹⁸ Iki tsikpeha mybarawy ezektsa bo tsiky. Tsiyipehaze mybarawy ezektsa ikisihyrinymyryky iwatahi zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, katuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysipeha. Utsa bo mysipeha. Iwaze mysihyrinymyryna. Aharere baba myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyryna iwatahi mysipehaka.

¹⁹ Abaka katuktsa sapyzaky mohyrikosokda. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka yhyÿ my. Katuktsa pokzi yhyÿ my. Mohyrikosokdaze abo hyÿ maha niwatihi. Mohyrikosokda humo katuktsa kino niwatihi aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

²⁰ Zinymyrykynahatsa soho abo motsasoko. Abaka utsa kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa harere piwabykynahaze kahumo sispirikporêtsa, sityhyryze abo niwatihi mopamykysoko.

²¹ O kazo tsiyisitsumuêhize sakurêtsa moziknaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwatsahi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa tih:

— Deus Sesus zipeha — mykaranaha. ²² Kazo tapara azikwy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Iki wata uta kino kazikwy katuktsa bo nyny iky. Asahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa iwaze kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Iwaze mywatsa moziknaha, asa zuba sakurêtsa mykaranaha mywatsa kazo.

²³ Utakta situk yhyÿ my. Iki katuk yhyÿ tsiy. Iwatsahi sisopyk mywatsa mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa pe maha:

— Deus kino Sesus zipeha — mykaranaha. Hawa Deus Sesus humo tsiyypokzitsiarêta. Deus Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tsiyypokzitsiarêta iwa motsasokonaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka iwa motsasokonaha.

²⁴ O kazo ikia nanabyri izuknihyize ikia zikzipokzitsiki. Tapara mybarawy nizukni kape tsiky:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsiky. Abaka zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere piwabykynaha:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsiy. Iwa piwabykynaha mytukze mynapykyrykynaha.

²⁵ O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsiyikara. Tsiyopyksapyrêta amysapyrênikita iwatahi kamysapyrênikita tsiy. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu ikia humo batu sihyrinymyry. Uta zuba any, zinymyrykynahatsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyryrêtsa. Iki tsikpehahik tahi kahumo sihyrinymyryrêtsa. ²⁶ Botu sibo iktasoko:

— Kazo ikia kahumo tsikpokzitsiki nawa tih asa bo kino niwatihi tsiy. Asa zuba simyopokzitsiarêtsa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Iwa sisopyk. Katsa mywata ahasopyk uta situk kasopyk mytsaty mytsaty byijataha atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha — Sesus ny.

Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko tsizubarêna tazo tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsihyryze nikara. Iwa.

18

Sesus tahurukwy.

¹ Kyze Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk itsipa tsibik Kederô inarokota zitsikzakanaha. Ana hwitsa sazik ziparikiknaha ana bo zumukunaha.

² Ana hi zinymyrykynahatsa zinyinaha. Ana bo hi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pororo ziknakara. Sudas kino ziny. Isopyksapybyita isukyrytsitsa mysioktyhyryk.

³ Atakta Sesus bo ny. Kederô tsiyisitsapyrêna ibo ny. Sodadutsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi Sudas nisioktyhyryk. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Pariseutsa niwatihi sodadutsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Sudas isopyksapybyita iwatahi sodadutsa Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi ibo nisioktyhyryk. Sodadutsa

tahatanoratsa tahabototsa iwa inasibykyknaha. Rika izo tupyiriri humo hopok nikaranaha niwatihi zibykyknaha. Sesus bo sizubarêtsa izumukunaha.

⁴ Sesus hawa mykaranaha botu tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi kytsa nisihobykze ispe niy:
— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

⁵ — Sesus tsipiberikinaha. Nasare ezekta — nikaranaha.

— Uta hiba Sesus — niy. Sudas imyphikbatanikita sisukyrytsitsa tuk niriktohoko.

⁶ Nitsasokoze — Uta hiba Sesus — niyze sodadutsa. Iharere ziwabynahaze wytyk bo natsubaiknaha. ⁷ Iwaze Sesus ispezo niy.

— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

— Sesus Nasare ezekta — niaha.

⁸ — Batu kawabyhy botu iktsaso uta hiba Sesus — niy. — Tsiplikberi tshikiknaha zeka katuktsa ty ka paik paik byitaha iwaze piksinaha — niy.

⁹ Iwa nitsasoko. Nawa botu nitsaso tazo bo:

— Uta ikcipokzitsiki asahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa — niy. Iharere wasani atsatu nikara. Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa tihy — O zinymyryknahatsa ty ka paik paik byitaha — niaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru tasakorotsapu tsizezerêta zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata tsumuêhîtsa zispizykik. Ispipyryburuk niy. Marakos inarokota. ¹¹ Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy:

— Asokorotsapu ty ipesuk bo koroktykta! — niy.

— Niwazubakta katy pokzitsi pokzitsi byity. Uta sinini mynakara. Tubabatu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka iwa sinini mynakara. Iwa Deus kazo botu nitsaso iwa sinini mynakara — niy.

Sesus Anas bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa pehatsaktsa Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa sizubarêtsa iwatsa itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zipawarakanaha. ¹³ Niahatsahi Anas taparakta bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Anas Kajapas tsere niy. Kajapas Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparakta my. ¹⁴ Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pe niy.

— Estuba zuba tsipibezenaha zeka wasani maha. Iwatsahi mytyryktsa ba zik mymybanahaha estuba zubata tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my — niy.

Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.

¹⁵ Kyze Simaõ Peduru Sesus hapik niukuru. Usta zinymyrykta Peduru tuk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ziny. Atahi iwahoro pe zumu Sesus hapik wahoro isturupeze zumu. ¹⁶ Peduru batu paku ape baze tu hokbowy baze niriktohoko. Iwaze usta izoizo. Wytyk hokbowy perytsata pe niy:

— Katukta tynatsukta! tsimy — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

— Anaeye paku tsimy — perytsata Peduru pe niy. Iwaze nitsuk. ¹⁷ Inatsukze atatsa ipe niy:

— O ikia sa niwatihi Sesus tukta — niy.

— Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu niy.

¹⁸ Tsiwarikrêna. Kytsa sodadutsa tsumuêhîtsitsa niwatihi izo zipokoknaha. Kytsa izo baze niakpyzazakaranaha. Peduru situk niriktohoko niakpyzazaka.

Sesus taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— Hawa sa zinymyryknahatsa mykaranaha Hawa ha ty sa tsiksihyrinymyryky — niy. Sesus:

— Amy humo sa kaspirikpowy soho tsimy kara Zikwabyknahatsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Uta iksihyrinymyryky iwatsahi ispetaha. Iktsasokoze aparakbaha kaharere ziwabyknaha, anatyhi iksihyrinymyryky. Batu okpitsî. Sudeutsa wahoro eze ziknasihyrynimyryky, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknasihyrynimyryky. Batu amy tohi ty okpitsî. Iwahatu kaharere soho zikwabyknahatsitsa bo tsimy — niy.

²² Anas nitsasohoze estuba maku Deus wahoro perytsa ibaze niriktohokota tatsyhyrype ty zioptykik. Ipe niy:

— Iwa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo batu tyso. Batu wasani my — niy.

²³ Sesus:

— Kaharere ty wasani ahabyizeka kytsa bo tsimytsasoko. Kaharere wasani my zeka amy skaraba tsikokpykik — niy.

²⁴ Anas Sesus Kajapas bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Itsipatsa waraha tatu ibo zioқтыhyryknaha.

Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikarazo.

²⁵ Iwaze Peduru izo baze niakpyzazaka kytsa baze nidyhykyze wytyk ipe niy:

— O ikia niwatihi Sesus tukta sa — niy.

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

²⁶ Iwaze usta Peduru pe niy. Atahi taparakta tsumuëhïtsa. Atahi Peduru zispizykikta tsy. Atahi ipe niy:

— Uta tisaziksapyrëna eze ikozo tawata. Sesus tukta sa ikia bo ikozo — niy.

²⁷ Peduru:

— Batu ba. Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

Iwa niyze hi kokuaro nipo.

Kytsa Sesus ispehatsa Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

²⁸ Iwaze Kajapas Sesus tuk nipamykysobaze ispehatsakta wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sipehatsa Piratus inarokota iwahoro bo miwa botu zioқтыhyryknaha. Sudeutsa Piratus wahoro bo batu paku zikaha. Mynapupunaha zeka Paskoa eze Sudeutsa ba zik tahadisahanaha. Iwaze hi — Deus okzeka batu simysapy tsimykarana — nikaranaha. Maku Sudeutsa byitatu wahoro bo ba zikpupunaha sihumo batu simysapy maha. Paskoa myikaha batu tahadisahanaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Piratus wahoro bo ka batu paku zikaha.

²⁹ Iwaze Piratus sibo zoihik. Ape baze tu ispe niy:

— Amy humo sa Sesus kabo tsikzioқтыhyryknaha. Atakta sa batu imysapy tsimykarana — niy.

³⁰ Yhÿ nikaranaha.

— Atahi batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykarana. Moises harere bo batu yhyÿ niy, iwatahi ikia kino ity tsipibeze tsimykarana — nikaranaha.

³¹ Piratus:

— Ikiahatsa zuba isoho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa Moises harere bo batu yhyÿ niy ahahyrinymyrëtsa iwatsahi isoho tsimytsasokonaha — niy.

— Batu. Katsazuba ziky iharapatawyhyta humo ba zibezenaha. Katsakta iharapatawyhyta humo ba zihyriziknaha. Batu tybeze. Ikia zuba tsipibeze katsakta batu — nikaranaha.

³² Iwa nipamykysokonaha. Sesus botu nitsaso:

— Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizik tsihiknaha iwa pikbezenaha — niy. Sudeutsa iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry iwa Piratus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus harere atsatu nipamykysokonaha.

³³ Iwaze Piratus tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Kytsa pe niy:

— Sesus kabo tyzioқтыhyknaha — niy. Zioқтыhyryknahaze ipe niy:

— Ikia hi ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

³⁴ Sesus:

— Aharere pe sa tsimykara. Mekta harere pe tu sa tsimykara — niy.

³⁵ Piratus tihi:

— Hawa ha usta mytsaty mykara motsasoko. Utakta Sudeutsa byitatu. Sudeutsa taparaktsa hi ikia kabo zaokтыhyryknaha. Hawa amysapybyita tu tsimykara. Ikia Sudeutsa pehatsa ja hawa tsimy — Piratus niy.

³⁶ Sesus:

— Hawa ikia kytsa tysipeha utakta batu. Hawa apehatsa Sesa inarokota kytsa mysipeha utakta batu. Utakta pipeha zeka ikia wata katyryktsa takyrikinaha, iwaze kasukyrytsitsa mowatsorokonaha iwaze Sudeutsa ba zikoktynaha. Katyryktsakta mekywatsa tu maha. Batu Homa tyryktsa byitsawatsa tu — niy.

³⁷ Piratus:

— Ikia hi sa ispehatsa — niy.

— Yhyÿ uta hi ispehatsa. Mybarawy ezektsa bo wasania ty mysihyrinymyryky. Asahi ana ty hi hyÿ mykaranaha zeka asahi kaharere bo kino niwatihi hyÿ mykaranaha — niy.

³⁸ — Amy sa wasape — Piratus niy.

Kytsa tihi: — Sesus tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

Iwaze nipamykysobaze Piratus tawahoro ikny zoizo. Sudeutsa pe niy:

— Atakta batu amy tohi ziky iwatahi ba zibeze — niy. ³⁹ Tubabatu tahamyikahakana-haze maku estuba myzuke ziknakara iwa sisopyk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tu mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke, Sudeutsa pehakatsa Sesus za myzuke — niy.

⁴⁰ — Batu ba — kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu myzuke — Opykani kaziu nikaranaha.

— Bahabas tyzukekta — nikaranaha.

— Bahabas sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezeiksa tyzukehikta tsimy tawata hỹ — nikaranaha. Bahabas kytsa bakatsa niy.

19

¹ Iwaze Piratus sodadutsa pe niy:

— Sesus tytsakihiknahaktsa. Sirara hwyk tsarikihni tsizezerēna ty tytsakinaha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Isukpetara buruk nitsakikinaha. ² Iwaze sodadutsa inisaha ty zitsorikek-naha. Zikymy nahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Ispehatsa mekywa tu sitorsik Sesus zimijakanaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zuba korobyk ispehatsa hyritywata nikaranaha. ³ Iwaze ibo ibaba botu ipe niaha:

— O Sudeutsa pehatsa ja tsimy — zimijakanaha. Ziokpypykyknaha.

⁴ Iwaze Piratus zoizo. Kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsa tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa boktahi myzioktyhyryk. Atakta batu amy tohi nikara batu ziky — niy.

⁵ Iwaze Sesus puke niy. Zoize inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha Isuk tsazirita tsizezerēta niy. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa bo zioqtyhyryk. Piratus ispe niy:

— Iktsa tahaktsa kytsa! Tahĩ ihumo batu ahampokzitsiuk — niy.

⁶ Ibo iktsa niahaze kazi nikaranaha:

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihĩ opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Tabezehikta tybezehik tsimaha — nikaranaha. Piratus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kino kabo tsikzioqtyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipibezenaha. Atakta wasani mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi batu pibeze. Tsimysapyrēta hi batu pibeze — niy.

⁷ — Katsa tabeze zeka wasani hỹ. Iharere batu imysapy my. “Utakta Deus tse” botu nitsasoko iwatsahi tabeze zeka wasani my. Moises harere humo wasani my — nikaranaha.

⁸ Nitsasokonahaze:

— Atakta Deus tse — Piratus ana ziwabyze iharere pokso tsipybyrēta. ⁹ Iwaze tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Iwaze Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Hana iknykta sa ikia — niy. Sesus batu harere.

¹⁰ — Amo skaraba batu harere ziky — niy.

— Hawa motsasoko kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Mysipeha zeka kytsa pa-sukenaha atsipatsa warawy ty satsuk maha niy. Mysipeha zeka “Tabezekta”. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pahyriziknaha iwa pabezenaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinyrēta — Piratus niy.

¹¹ Sesus:

— Amy ty tsimysasoko kytsa aharene bo hỹ mykaranaha. Aharere wasani my. Deus humo kytsa aharene bo hỹ mykaranaha. Deus abo hỹ ahabyi zeka aharene bo kytsa batu ma zikaha. Batu kabo tsimy. Tsipikbezenaha zeka Deus okze ka batu amysapy tsimy. Kytsa asahi abo zikoktyhyryknaha Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa babatsa mykaranaha — niy.

¹² Ana ziwabykyze nizuke tsihikik. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kazi nikaranaha.

— Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere bo batu hỹ tsimy, Sesa pehatsa nanaby-itaba zipeha. Aparakbaha motsasokonahaze “Ikia mypehatsa”, Sesa Homa ezeiksa pe-hatsa takyri, iwatahi Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere humo batu hỹ. Tsimyzuke zeka Homa pehatsa ikia humo takyri — nikaranaha.

¹³ Siharere ziwabyze Sesus ape bo zioqtyhyrykzo. Myzubaha bo zoizo. Iwaze Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy bo niy anaeye tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Anaka Kabata Sudeutsa harere inarokoha. ¹⁴ Tokbaha niyzikze sesta-peira eze niy. Sudeutsa myikaha nakymyso-hoze niy. Iwaze Piratus tihi:

— Atakta ahapehatsa — niy. Iwa Piratus Sudeutsa pe niy.

¹⁵ — Batu, tabezehik nikaranaha. Ihumo tahakyrikinaha “Tabezekta” kazi nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

— Ahapehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizikik iwa pibezenaha. Iwa sa tsimyzehikik-naha — niy.

— Yhỹ. Katsa mypehatsa estuba zuba. Sesa zuba mypehatsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwatahi Piratus sodadutsa pe niy — Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsipibezenaha — niy. Iwaze zioqtyhyrykzonaha.

Sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknaha iwa zibezenaha.

¹⁷ Myzubaha pauk baze hara bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Hara iharekpokoso inarokota Sudeutsa harere kokokta my. Sesus iharapatawyhyta tasukara bete zibykyryk. Hara bo zumunaha.

¹⁸ Anabo izumunahaze iharapatawyhyta humo itsyhyry soik eze zihyriziknaha. Ipyrytsa humo niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha iwa niaha. Zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknaha. Ituk makutsa petoktsa nisibanaha. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha. Nataba natabaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kyze Piratus usta pe:

— Tsiwatahakta! niy. SESUS NASARE EZEKTA SUDEUTSA PEHATSA — niy. Anahi Sudeutsa harere hi ziwatahaka. Kereko harere niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ratī harere kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ziwatahabaze iharapatawyhyta Sesus harapu bete zihyrizik. Ana parakbaha pinynaha. Iharapatawyhyta Serusarēhe pauk baze parakbaha iwataha zinyky-naha. Siharere ziwatahaka — Sesus Nasare ezekta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

²¹ Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Piratus pe niaha: — “Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsiwatahakanaha batu mykparawy tsimaha. Tsiipiwataha zeka. “Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pehatsa niy” iwa zeka yh̄y tsimaha — niaha.

²² Piratus:

— Batu. Hawa botu iwataha nahaka niwatihi — niy.

²³ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikbanahaze isuk botu zibokiknaha ze ziaksenaha. Jokboha zisykyryknaha napetok napetok niaha. Estuba isuk tisapyrēta ana hi sodadutsa nizihikiknaha. ²⁴ Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Na ty ka syk syk byitaha! Harahareziptyryktsa tahapaparanahaktsa kytsa, aty ja isuk piakse tsahi mybo piwatawy — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asahi yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwaze harahareziptyryktsa nisipaparanahaze estuba zuba isuk tisapyrēta ziaксе. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Kasuk ty metutu nikaranaha.

Estuba kasuk ty harahareziptyryktsa mysipaparanaha — niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka, aba atsatu sodadutsa niaha.

²⁵ Iwaze kykyryk iharapatawyhyta pauk baze niriktotohokonaha Sesusje, atatsa taeky tuk. Karapas oke Maria inarokotatsa niwatihi. Maria Madarena niwatihi situk niriktotohoko. Sizubarēza iharapatawyhyta pauk eze niriktotohokonaha.

²⁶ Sesus taje bo iktsa niy. Zinymyrykta atahi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta atatsa baze niriktotohoko. Iwaze Sesus taje pe niy:

— Atahi atse mozik. Atahi taje zipokzitsiki nahawahi papokzitsi h̄y — niy.

²⁷ Iwaze zinymyrykta pe niy:

— O atatsa aje. Ikia aje baba tatsa wa tsipokzitsi — iwa niy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze zinymyrykta Sesusje tawahoro bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwahoro eze ziknapykyryk, ije watatsa niyzik.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy zepykbaze ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze hawa tubabatu Deus papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka, atsatu nitsasoko:

— Karapukrēta — niy.

²⁹ Anaaze duabohotsa tsik itsārākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Kytsa mazori waha ty humo duabohotsa tsik bo tsikuk tsikuk niaha. Iwaze mazori hyritywaha ty hwi humo zitsihibunaha iwaze zidokonaha. Iparikiha sazik ty isope inarokoha. Iwaze jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. ³⁰ Iwa duabohotsa tsik itsārākbara tu ziku. Iwaze nitsaso.

— Aba pomozaka. Kahyriziktsokzawy zipykba. Deus kape nikara naha zipykba. O Deus mohyrikosokdaze wasani my ikia kahumo tsamypokzitsiarēta — niy.

Iwaze taharek ty tyk bo harapusiri niy. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

Sodadu tanora hyritywata ty ipektsa baze ziskoik.

³¹ Kyze taparaktsa Sudeutsa Piratus pe niaha:

— Kytsa asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyrizikiknahaze mybyrykywy pomoze ba zik sereknaha siharapatawyhytsa humo mysereknaha zeka batu isapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe tsimy. “Asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo tsikyryzikiknaha tyektsaharakiknaha” iwaze atsoko ziaкbanaha. Iwa byiri sabado siharapatawyhytsa humoktsa mahani. Sinurytsa ty mysibykyknaha mybyrykywy sabado suk-mobyitu — nikaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha sesta-peira eze. Byriri sabado zumuze tabyrykywy Sudeutsa mykahakawy zumu. Iwatsahi asahi siharapatawyhy humoktsa nasispik tsihikiknaha sabado suk-mobyitu my.

³² Iwatsahi sodadutsa siharapatawyhytsa humoktsa bo niukurunaha. Sibozumunahaze tapara estuba maku zektsaharakiknaha. Usta ty kino niwatihi zektsaharakiknaha.

³³⁻³⁷ Iwaze Sesus bo zumunahaze. Botu zumuza.

— Atakta botu zumuza — asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi batu tyektsaharak. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Batu typoiktsa harak. Estuba zuba batu typoiktsa harak — niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty botu ziwatahaka atsatu sodadutsa nikaranaha. Iwaze sodadu tanora ty ipektsa baze ziskoik. Ziskoikze ispu zipoko niy. Pihik tuk tu zipoko niy. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytsa iskohokta bo iktsa mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa ziwatahaka. Sodadutsa ziskoiknahaze ana soho humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwatsa tu Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha.

Utakta Sesus nihyrikosokdaze ibo iktsa iky. Ana hi pykyhytu iktsasoko. Wasani niy. Ikiyahatsa bo nihyrikosokdata soho iktsasoko iwahatu ikiahatsa kino niwatihî ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa. Ana hi iktsasoko wasani hiba. Kahyrynymyrêta hÿ.

Sose, Nikodemus ahatsa Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

³⁸ Kyze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo zumu. Sose Sesus humo tispirikporêta zinymyrykyta. Batu tyso. — Utakta Sesus harere bo hyÿ ikykara ihumo kaspirikporêta — Sudeutsa pokso batu tyso. Tsipybyrêta. Atahi Sesus zispirikpoko. Atahi Piratus pe niy:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta! — niy.

— Yhÿ. Inury tynazipikta — niy. Kyze inury inazipikze iytyk bo zibykyknaha.

³⁹ Nikodemus Sose tuk, atahi jokmorênikia tsizubarêna zebykyryk. Tirîta sîko kiros jokmorênikia zebykyryk. Jokmorênikia mira hwi soporo iwaze aroes wihara soporo itsakykyha. Tsokmorêna. Anahi zibykyknaha. Tubabatu Nikodemus Sesus bo nipamykysoko. Sesus atazuba tabo unata eze inakozoreze.

⁴⁰ Sesus nury nazipiknahaze panu ty ziakwarakanaha. Inury bo jokmorênikia ty ziharasusunaha. Iwa Sudeutsa sopykwy.

⁴¹ Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha eze hwitsa sisaziksapyrêtsa my. Anaeze iytyk ezytyk niy. Batu aty tohi humo iwihihukbara. ⁴² Nubaze sesta-peira Sudeutsa tahadisahawy humo nikaranaha sabado sukmoibytu nikaranaha. Sabado eze ka tahabyri nepykyryknaha. Byri ziktahabyryknaha. Iwaze iytyk ezytyk tykarawa tu anaeze nitsahukarenaha. Sesus iytyk bo zihoeKarenaha.

20

Sesus ytyk tsarawybara niapykyryk.

¹ Kyze zokorobytu Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuru. Miwa botu domiko eze atatsa iytyk bo zumuku. Zumuze harahare ihokbowy hana bo ja, sukyhy zikare niy.

— O aty sa inury zibykyk — mytsaty nikara. ² Iwatatsahi atsoko Peduru bo ziksizo. Utakta Sesus zinymyrykyta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta kabo niwatihî ziksizo. Ziksizozo. Atatsa:

— Kytsa Sesus nury zibykyryknaha. Hana bo ja. Iytyk batu tsarawyky niy. Hana bo sa zebykyryknaha — niy. Iwa makutsa petoktsa bo nitsasoko.

³ Iwaze Peduru itukta iwa atsoko iytyk bo nitururuknaha. ⁴ Petoktsa iytyk bo nitururuknaha. Uta hi Peduru haraze ikpapakak. Tapara iytyk bo ikumu. ⁵ Ikumuze iytyk bo iktsa iky, okmymy ikyze panu iakwarawy zuba nizozohoko ana bo zuba iktsa iky. Utakta batu paku. ⁶ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru iytyk bo zumuze. Atsoko iytyk bo zekeba. Panu bo iktsa niy.

⁷ Usa panu bo iktsa niy. Panu nihyrikosokdata iharekwarawy bo iktsa niy. Usa panu ka meky botu niapykyryk. Inury ykwarawy ka bara botu niapykyryk. Inury hana bo ja niy.

⁸ Utakta tapara iytyk bo ikumu. Iwaze uta kino niwatihî iktuk. Ikozoze:

— Inury hana bo ja Sesus inahyrizikpo — atatuke iky. Iwatahi Sesus humo kaspirikporêta.

⁹ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Sesus siakbatsa tukze Deus zihyrizikpowy — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere humo tsihokdahrêna niy. ¹⁰ Kyze katsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo tsiksizonaha.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.

¹¹ Kyze Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuru. Atatsa iytyk baze nipuziuku. Nipuziuku-tatsa tu iytyk bo ziktsutsu niy. ¹² Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa petoktsa bo iktsa niy. Sisukbarazarêtsa. Sesus nury sapy eze nidyhydyhyknaha. Estuba iharek sapy taba nidyhyky. Usta ipyrytsa sapy taba nidyhyky.

¹³ Ipe niaha:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku — niaha. — Kapehatsa nihyrikosokdata nury zibykyknaha. Hana bo ja zibykyknaha — niy. Iwatatsahi pipokzitsiki.

¹⁴ Iwa nitsasokoze tasukpe bo uwok niy. Sesus ibaze niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niy. Ihyritsik humo inyhybitawa nio. Sesus batu inyhy. ¹⁵ Atahi ipe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku. Aty sa tsipiberiki — niy. Atatsa kino isazikperytsa ja niy. Iwatatsahi ipe niy:

— O aty sa zibykyk tsibykyryk zeka ikza kabo ky. Ikza mekybotu piytykzo — niy.

¹⁶ — O Maria — niy.

Iwaze zinyziu.

— Raboni — niy. Sudeutsa harere ka. — Kapokzitsitsa — piwatawyky.

¹⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

— Katy paik paik byityktsa! Kazo bo ka batu kado. Katuktsa bo tynakozorektsa! “Sesus jobo modo. Kazo bo modo.” Kazo Deus ikiahatsa kino niwatihî ahazo Deus tihî “Myzo Deus”. Iwa katuktsa bo tsimy — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze Maria Madarena niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuze ispe niy:

— O Sesus iny. Inahyryzikpo. Abahî jo bo Deus bo modo. Ata hi ipokzitsihî. Katsa kino niwatihî Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹⁹ Zunubakaze Sesus tatuktsa bo. Domiko eze sibo zumu. Asahî wahoro bo inkapykbanahaze. Tahahokbowy ziitsykykiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa pokso sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus sibo natakaha ispe niy:

— Ahapybybyihuktsa. Ahapunihikuktsa kytsa! — niy.

²⁰ Tapapepe humo ky ziwatawyky. Tapektsa humo ky ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Tahapehaktsa bo nikozonahaze sakurêtsa niyziknaha. ²¹ Ispezo niy:

— Ahapunihikuktsa ahapybybyihu ja kytsa! Tapara kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihî, utaka myzahapehaka. Myzubaha bo kasoho tsimytsasonaha iwatahî myzahapehaka — niy.

²² Iwaze Sesus sibo huhu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

²³ Tsimytsasonaha zeka sizubarêtsa pe: “Ahamysapybyri Deus pahaokzohik” tsimykarana. Deus simysapybyri siokzohik. Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa pe: “Deus ahamysapybyri batu pahaokzo” tsimykarana. Deus simysapybyri ba ziksiokzo. Deus simysapybyitsa tu ba zikspiriktsokda my — niy.

Sesus Tome iwa.

²⁴ Iwaze zinymyrykyta Tome inarokota niy. Usta inarokota beketsa niy. Atahî Sesus batu inhyh. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo izumuze Tome batu situk dyhy niy. Sesus inahyryzikpoze Tome batu inhyh. ²⁵ Iwatsahî ustsahî ipe niy:

— O Tome katsaktsa mypehakatsa tsinynaha — niaha.

— Batu ma. Ipapepehyryzikwy sapy bo kasyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky. Nataba tanora sapy bo kasyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky — iwa ustsahî zinymyrykynahatsa bo Tome nitsaso.

²⁶ Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Sesus tuktsa wahoro bo izumubazonaha. Tome situk niapykyryk. Wahoro tahahokbowy ziitsykykiknaha. Atsoko Sesus sibo natakaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Ahapunihiktsa kytsa. Ahapybybyihuktsa! — niy.

²⁷ Iwaze Tome pe niy:

— Pany! Kasyhyrype bo iktsa tykta. Na kasyhyrype hyryzikwy sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. Na kaskowy tanora sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. “Sesus nihyrikosokda ba ziknahyryzikpo” ana ty hi sosobyity tsimy. Kahumo aspirikpokta! — niy.

²⁸ Tome:

— Ikia kino kapehatsa tsimy. Ikia humo kaspirikporêta hÿ. Ikia hi Deus babata — niy.

²⁹ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsikny taowy kahumo aspirikporêta. Wasanî my. Ustsahî kytsahî kathy nyahabyitsatu kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Asahî sakurêtsahî babatsa — niy.

Abaka pepykbaka.

³⁰ Sesus tazikwy ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa izikwy bo iktsa nikaranaha. Izororohotsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anasoho ba ziwataha. Papepe humo sisoho ty batu tywataha. ³¹ Hawa Sesus zikwy zororotsa soho tsikaeni zuba ziwatahaka. Anasoho ziwatahaka iwatahî pahaspirikpoko Sesus Deus tse. Deus Sesus zipehata pahaspirikpoko. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporêtsa zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyryzikponaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahî tsimynapykyrykna.

21

Sesus sete zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo inatakahazo. Pihikzotsabyri baze sibo izumu. Pihikzotsabyri Tiberiades inarokoha. Anaeze sete ahatsa ituktsa zitsikpaparakanaha.

² Peduru, Tome, Natanieu, Suão, Tsiaku, ustsá petoktsa iwatsa situk nikaranaha.

³ Peduru ispe niy:

— Pihik pitsikpapara — niy.

— Yhÿ! Katsa ikia hapik — niaha. Haramwe zunubakaze kokorohyk. Turi turi turi niaha. Zitsikpaparakanaha. Batu istyzo.

⁴ Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Tsaraha bytykarawa tu niy, Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nikozonahaze:

— O aty skaraba.

O batu mynyhy — nikaranaha. ⁵ Iwaze Sesus huahua niy:

— Tsiknasizokonaha sa kytsa! — niy.

Batu niaha.

⁶ — Töhöryk ty nataba tsioktsokzonahaktsa! Abaka tsinasizonaha ty — niy.

Iwaze töhöryk ziochtsoknaha. Abaka töhöryk piknutsa tsakyrik humo, ba zikzizonaha.

⁷ Iwaze uta inymyrykya Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta Peduru pe iky:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus — iky. Peduru ziwabyta takpyzazawy ty korobyk niy. Tahyryzikzokzawy humo awani nikarata iwaze takpyzazawy zikorobykze pihik bo nioktsok. Sesus bo atsoko uruk uruk nikara.

⁸ Ustsaktsa mahani. Töhöryk zikyrikinaha. Titsakyrikrêna. Tsaraha imyrazata bytykara wata nowêta meteros zuba niy. Nakpo bybybyu niaha. Tahatsaraha piknutsa ty nasihareknaha. ⁹ Nakpo tsaraha ekze nizuknahaze izo bo nikozonaha. Sesus izo bete piknutsa nisizoko sizubabyitsa tu. Atsikara niwatihi.

¹⁰ Sesus tihi:

— O piknutsa ty puêtsik kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yhÿ Peduru niy.

¹¹ Iwaze Peduru tsaraha bo takoro, piknutsa töhöryk eze inasikyriki:

— O inahareknaha — niy. Piknutsa sizubarêtsa nasizokonaha. Sêto sikuêta teres piknutsa sizubarêtsa nikaranaha. Inahareknahatsa tu töhöryk batu tuzu. ¹² Sesus:

— Parany! tyzahadisahanaha kytsa! — niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu — Aty sa — niaha. ¹³ Mynyhy tihi Sesus atsikara ty sibo nyny niy. Piknutsa ty kino niwatihi. Tahadisahanaha.

¹⁴ Abaka Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo harakykbyi inahyrykypota inatakaha.

Sesus Peduru ahatsa.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus Simaõ Peduru pe niy, atahi Suão tse iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Simaõ ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarêta — niy.

— Yhÿ. Uta atukta babata my — niy.

— Kaharere ty katuktsa tsihyrinymyrykta. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihita siraratsa tysipokzitsiki iwa ikia katuktsa humo tynasipokzitsiki.

¹⁶ Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Simaõ kahumo sa tsamypokzitsiarêta babata tsimy — niy.

— Yhÿ utakta atukta babata my — niy.

— Kaharere katukytsa bo tsihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihita siraratsa tysipokzitsiki iwa katukytsa humo tysipokzitsi — niy.

¹⁷ Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Simaõ ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarêta babata tsimy — niy.

Iwaze Sesus nitsasokoze — Ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarêta — atsa tyty harakykbyi Peduru pe niyze tisukatsihikrêta niyzik. Peduru:

— O kapehakatsa tsahyrynymyrêta hiza. Ikiakta tsiknyba hÿ. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ana humo hi ahyrinymyrêta — niy. Sesus:

— Kaharere ty za katukytsa tsihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihita siraratsa tysipokzitsiki ikia iwa katukytsa humo hi tysipokzitsiki hÿ. ¹⁸ Wabyziutykta. Simaõ mykyryburukta zikzurukuze asuk ty korobykyk ziknakaraze paikpa ziknakara hÿ. Ikia tsimytsaïkbaze usta atsipatsa mysakwara. Akparawy bara bo paoktyhyryknaha — niy.

¹⁹ Iwa Peduru pe niy. Peduru mora naha soho nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

— Tsimyhyrykosokdaze kytsa sizubarêtsa motsasokonaha “Deus hi Peduru zipunihikwyky hÿ. Iwatahi mohyrykosokdaze batu ipyby. Deus imysapyrêta hÿ” mykaranaha — niy. Hawa Peduru mohyrykosokda naha soho botu ibo nitsasoko.

Iwaze ipe niyzo:

— Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykta! Kapik tynao — niy.

Hawa Sesus kasoho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Kyze Peduru uwok niyze kabo iktsa niy. Utakta zinymyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimy-pokzitsiarêta. Uta Peduru sukpe baze ikziktohoko. Tapara Sesus nihyrikosokda katsa ituk amyikaha eze tuze uta zuba ipe iky:

— Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk — ikykara. Aba Peduru kabo iktsa niyze ta tihi:

²¹ — Hawa sa ipe tsimy — niy.

²² Sesus:

— Batu ityso. “Hawa sa ipe tsimy”. “Uta sa Deus harere bo zuba yh̃ my” tsimy. Iwa tsimy h̃y — niy. — Utakta motsasoko zeka “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, atahi myziksizoze motare”. Wasani my. Ikia kino kaharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykara. Utsa soho bo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Kaharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykara. Ikia humo wasani tsimyzeka kaharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykara.

²³ Kyze Sesus tuktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, Sesus myziksizoze ispitu my — nikaranaha.

Iwa Sesus batu tyso. — “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda” tapara nitsaso “motsaso zeka atakta ba zikyrikosokda atahi myziksizoze motare” — iwa nitsaso. Batu siwabyziuhu.

²⁴ Zinymyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta piwatahaka. Hawa ha ty piwatahaka naha wasani my. Utakta Sesus harere ahabo motsasoko.

Abaka nepyk.

²⁵ Sesus tsizubarêna ty nikara. Iokboha zuba papeu humo ziwataha. Nanabyi soho ziwataha zeka abazuba papeu humo ba zikpyk. Ziwatahaha zeka papeu zikpykba. Niwazuba. Suão.

Hawa ha ty sakzohotsa nikaranaha

Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus tahyrikoso Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo zipaha. Iwatsahi paikpa ziknakaranaha, wasania ty ziknahape spirikpokonaha. Kytsa zikahabara ty asahi ziknakaranaha iwaha zinyinahatsa hi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Deus Rukas ziapewywyky iwatahi papeu humo ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihhi Deus hyrikoso humo tanymyryky.

Sesus bijoikpe bo niy.

¹ Teopiro uta papeu humo ikia bo botu iwataha. Anatyhi Sesus kytsa nisihyrinymyryky anatyhi Sesus nikara atsatu ikia bo iwataha. ² Iwaze Sesus mytuk zikzurukuze ziknakara. Tapara papeu humo iwataha. Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Kytsa dose sakzohotsa ituk zinymyrykynahatsa niaha. Sesus sinini nikara. Nihyrikosokda. Inahyritzikpo. Inahyritzikpoze sakzohotsa bo tanywyre. Tapara kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa ituk zikzurukunaha. Sibo hi tanywyre. ³ Sesus nikara atahi sibo tawatawykyzo. Wasape ispitu tahi tawatawyky. Nahyritzikpoze estuba byzoje ziharahaze situk zikzuruku. Sakzohotsa bo Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Deus mypehakatsa niyzik ana soho hi kytsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara ispe niy:

— Kaharere myzubaha bo tytsasonahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha — niy. Kyze bijoikpe bo nido. ⁴ Sakzohotsa baze tuze Sesus ispe niy:

— Serusarëhe eze tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! Anaeze ahabyri typykyknaha Deus hyrikoso tsiperynaha Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus botu nitsaso:

“Kahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha”. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsiperykynaha. ⁵ Tapara Suão kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku. Iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk. Hawa kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku astatu Deus hyrikoso kytsa bo myziakzo niy iwatahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Abanury tu Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipehahik — Sesus nikara.

Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zioқтыhyryk.

⁶ Sakzohotsa inakypykyknahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

— O mypehakatsa abaka sa aharere humo Isareu ezektsa bipyritsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Utsa kytsa tysiksiwyhiknaha — nikaranaha.

⁷ Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa mykaraze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. Hana wa puruze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. ⁸ Ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik. Hawaze mozumuze ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi kaharere ty kytsa bo tytsasonaha. Uta ahatuk zikzurukuze kaharere zikziwabykynaha. Anatyhi kytsa bo tytsasonaha! Anatyhi Serusarëhe ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Sudeja ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Samarija ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Mektsa tyryktsa bo nokponi kaharere tytsasonaha. Iwaze nanabyitaba kaharere paikpa tytsasonaha — niy.

⁹ Sesus harere nipykbaze jobo nido. Bijo satata buruk nitsuk. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. ¹⁰ Iwaze kytsa bijoikpe bo iksaziu nikaranahaze makutsa petoktsa sibo inasiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa sibaze niriktotohokonaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa. ¹¹ Ispe niaha:

— O Karireja ezektsa amo skaraba bijoikpe bo tsimykozokonaha. Abaka hana bo ja niy. Aibani zuba atakta jobokta tu myziksizo. Atsawatu do myziksizo — niaha.

Matias Sudas sapyzeyki ziakse.

¹² Niahatsahi Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Hara inarokota Oriwerezatsa ikny nitururuknaha. Serusarëhe bo niaha. Bytykareze tu estuba kirometero zuba niy.

¹³ Sesus sakzohotsa Serusarëhe bo ziksizonahaze kytsa ipokpedawy jo bazeke bo nipupukunaha. Anaeze nitarespyknaha! Asaktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, Ådere, Piripi, Tome, Baratoromeu, Mateus, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Simaõ bipyri pehakatsa batu iakparawy, Sudas, Tsiaku tse iwatsa izumubanaha. Jobo ipokpedawy bo nipupunaha. ¹⁴ Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Zibytuhukutu Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa wytykyryk tuk Maria Sesusje tuk, tatukytsa tuk iwatsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa. Sëto wïte niy. Peduru ispe niy:

¹⁶ — O katukytsa, wabytahaktsa! Tapara nihyrikosokdata kadiri Dawi Sudas soho botu ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi Sudas soho ziwatahawy. Tubabatu Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ana hi Dawi botu ziwataha atsatu Sudas nikara — niy.

¹⁷ — Sudas katsa mytuk niukuru. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo inasioktykyryk. Sisukyrytsitsa okyryrsaro ty Sudas bo nyny niaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sudas okyryrsaro ty itsuhuk zihuak. Anaeze wutyk bo inaraha. Pÿ niy. Inatapewohik. Itsitsihi izoihik niy. Iwatahi atatu tabeze — niy.

¹⁹ — Serusarêhe ezektsa Sudas soho ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi itsuhuk Akedema zinarokonaha. ²⁰ Siharere piwatawy “Ispusapy eze niapykyryk” niy. Dawi Samo papeu humo botu ziwataha:

“Isapy hana bo ja. Batu aty tohi isapy ziakse. Mektatu nazapyzeyky” niy.

Iwahi Samo papeu humo ziwataha.

²¹ — Iwatahi usta katsa tuk mokuru. Tahawatawynahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Peduru ispe niy:

²² — Aty sa katsa mytuk mynaukuru. Aty sa katsa mytuk Suão Sesus ziharasusu nikoza. Aty sa katsa mytuk Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zioiktyhyk nikoza. Atahi Sesus harere katsa mytuk ziwaby. Abaka atahi katsa mytuk Sesus inahyrizikpo mykara. Tsiwatawynahaktsa kytsa! Mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Maku wasani mykara. Iwatahi aty sa Sudas sapyzeyky piakse — Peduru niy.

²³ Iwaze makutsa petoktsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Estuba maku Sose Barasabas inarokota usa naro Sustas. Usta maku zioiktyhyryk, Matias inarokota nikaranaha. ²⁴ Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

— O myzo ikia hi hawa katsa mytsaty tsimykananaha humo tsahyrinymyrêta. Sudas nihyrikosokdaze tahyriziktsozkzawy zerekik. Iwaze sinini ykarawy bo niy. ²⁵ Anabo hi tasapy sinini mykara. Aty sa maku petoktsa katsa mytuk ana humo hi tymywatawy. Aty sa Sudas sapyzeyky mozik! Mybo tsiwatawy aty tuza mozik — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁶ Niahatsahi sinaro harahareziktsa humo ziwatahakanaha, iwaze nisipaparakanahaze Matias ziwatawy. Iwatahi Deus akzohota nyzik. Ôse sakzohotsa tuk ziknapykyryknaha.

2

Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo inasik.

¹ Deus hyrikoso myzubaha bo Sesus nisiwatawynahatsa bo izumu. Pêtekoste bo zumuze Deus hyrikoso izumu. Pêtekoste zumuze Sesus tuktsa siwatawyhytsitsa inaharapekypykbanaha. Nawa zuruze Pêtekoste inarokoha Sudeutsa mykaha niy. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. ² Inaharapekypykbanahaze atsoko iakpyri ziwabynaha. Iakpyri bijoikpe ikny inakara. Zopoktsa pyri waha inabyby, opykani inabybykyknaha. Wahoro eze nidyhydyhyknahatsa hi ziwabyknaha. ³ Niahatsahi izo hyrizik waha inasik. Izo waha siwatu izumuku. ⁴ Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso sizubarêtsa bo inasik. Asa kino Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa ustsaharere ty nipamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsaharere ty nipamykysokonaha. Tahaharere baba humo ka batu tyso ustsaharere ty zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha hÿ.

⁵ Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Serusarêhe bo inakozorenaha. Kytsa ustsaharere nanabyitabaktsa anabo inakozorenaha. Asahi Sudeutsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. ⁶ Ana ziwabynahatsa hi inauzuzukbanaha. ⁷ Simytsatylharêtsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Wabytaha! Nipamykysokonahatsitsa Karireja ezektsa ja. Asahi taharere baba humo ka batu pamykyso. Asahi katsa myharere ty zuba mopamykysokonaha. ⁸ Hawa myharere tsiwabyknaha. Myzotsa myharere ty nimyhyrinymyryknaha. Asahi myharere motasokonaha nikaranaha — nikaranaha.

⁹ Wastuhu zuba Patia ezektsa tsimaha. Ustsaharere Mede ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, Kapazosia ezektsa, Pôto ezektsa, Asia ezektsa iwatsa tsimaha. ¹⁰ Ustsaharere Piria ezektsa, Panipirija ezektsa, Esito ezektsa, Ribija ezektsa, Sirene ezektsa iwatsa tsimaha. Ustsaharere Homa ezektsa. ¹¹ Ustsaharere Sudeutsa babatsa. Ustsaharere batu. Anatyhi Sudeutsa Deus soho nitsasokonaha katsa yÿ tsimykananaha. Aba myharere tsiwabynaha kytsa tih:

— “O Deus tsamysapyrêta azikwy mybo tsiwatawyky”. Anaty hi myharere baba nitsasokonaha — nikaranaha.

¹² Sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Amo skaraba — nikaranaha.

¹³ Ustsaharere nisimiyjakanaha:

— O tsōsī zikukunaha tsahi ja mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Peduru Deus harere wasania ty myzubaha bo nitsasoko.

¹⁴ Iwaze Peduru Sesus ykzohotsa istazaha eze niriktohoko. Myzubaha bo ziakbataze opykani nipamykysoko. Iwaze niriktohoko:

— O katukytsa Sudeja ezektsa tsiwabytoktonaha! Serusarēhe ezektsa niwatihi wabyzi-utaha! ¹⁵ Kytsa tsōsī zikukunahatsa hi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Jobete-haneze zuba. Batu hauk iwatsahi tsōsī ty batu tsō niaha. ¹⁶ Tsinymyry tsihknaha hawa ty sa kytsa tahaharere ty nitsasokonaha. Uta ahabo motsaso. Hawa ha ty nihyrikosokdata Soe botu nitsaso. ¹⁷ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Soe, Deus sohokotsa nitsasoko.

Deus tihi: “Tapara mybarawy mopykze kahyrikoso myzubaha bo myzipeha. Situk mynapykyk.

Isteokatsa kaharere motsasokonaha.

Mykyryburuktsa mytsotospyk waha pinyana.

Sistsaikbatsa sitsotospykrētsa”.

¹⁸ Iwaze kahyrikoso kahyrytsa bo myzipeha, myzubaha bo mynasikze.

Ihumo kaharere motsasokonaha.

¹⁹ Siwatawysitsa bijoikpe eze mynakozokonaha. Mybarawy eze kazikwy piwatawyky.

Siwatawysitsa izo ispu zatata iwaha mykaranaha.

²⁰ Haramwe miwa mozik. Byzoje myspu hyritywa mozik. Iwaze tapara mypehatsa myziksizo.

Myziksizoze myzubaha pe: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha”.

Utsa pe “O asaktsa batu wasani zikaha” my.

Iwa mypehatsa zikwy piwatawy.

²¹ Aty Deus bo mopamykysoko: “O Deus tsiktsumūēhīkta” my.

Yh̄y my. “Atakta kabo myzioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zapeha my” — nikara.

²² Peduru nitsasoko:

— O Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! Sesus Nasare ezekta ahatukze zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy humo iwa ziknakara. Siwatawysitsa iwa ziknakara. Siwatawysitsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa tsikaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk tsinyana. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrytsa — Iwa Peduru niy.

²³ — Deus tsihyrizikporēta tsimysapyrēta iwata tu kytsa harere bo yh̄y niy. Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Deus tapara zinymyry kytsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa hi ustsā kytsa simysapybyikitsa tsiksipehakanahatsa. Sesus ty tsi-bezehiknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha iwaze tsibezeheknaha. Niytahi nihyrikosokda. ²⁴ Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Sesus nihyrikosokdata tu mahani. Nihyrikosokda tahi ba zikyrikosokdazo.

²⁵ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Dawi Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho ty ispe niy:

“Kapehatsa katuk tu kapauk baze atatu mynapykyk. Piktsumūēhīkī.

Iwatahi kytsa pokso batu kapyby. Iwatahi kakurēta”.

²⁶ Motsasoko “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta” my.

“Mohyrikosokdaze Deus humo kaspirikporēta.

Tsipikoktyhyryk katsyhyryze pisapywyky.

²⁷ Kahyrikoso sakbatsa baze tu batu katy arek.

Ikia kanury ba zikbibi. Atse humo iwatahi kanury ba zikbibi ziky.

Ikia tsimozikyryzikpowyzo.

²⁸ Kaspituzo mozikzo ikia tuk mynapykyk.

Ikia baze tuze kakurēta.”

Iwa Dawi tapara nitsasoko. Tasoho nitsasoko Sesus kino niwatihi nitsasoko — Peduru niy.

²⁹ Peduru ispe niyzo:

— O katukytsa mysihyrinymyryky, tubabatu mydiri Dawi nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahorok. Abaka iytyk bo iktsa tsimaha. Ana bo hi nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsahoroknaha. Iytyk tykareze tu niy. ³⁰ Dawi ispituzo Deus sohokotsa niy. Tapara Deus Dawi pe niy: “O estuba tsekoka Deus zipehata my. O Kiristu my” niy. ³¹ Dawi Deus harere tsekokatsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrytsa. Tapara mykara tsihyrinymyrytsa. Iwatahi nitsasoko: “Deus Kiristu hyrizikararawy siakbatsa tuk batu arek inury ba zikbibi”.

³² — Deus Sesus zihyryzikpowy. Atahi ispitu niyzykzo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrytsa iwatsahi ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zidohyrykzo ana bo hi tsimykaranaha. ³³ Abaka Sesus Deus apanuryk taba mopykyryk. Deus hyrikoso Sesus bo nyny niy. Abaka Sesus Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Hawa Deus botu nitsaso zipehata

hi Deus hyrikoso inasik. Abaka Deus hyrikoso humo ana kino tsinykynaha tsiwabykynaha niwatihi — Peduru niy.

— Nihyrikosokdata Dawi ata kino batu tyso. Sesus soho nitsasoko. ³⁴Dawi nury bijoikpe bo batu ido. Iwatahi tapara nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsaso:

Deus mypehatsa pe niy.

“O kabaze dyhy ty!

³⁵Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha niy” — niy.

³⁶— Isareu ezektsa wabyziutahaktsa! — niy sibo nitsasoziuku:

— Ikiahatsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Tsibezenaha. Atahi Deus zikwy humo mypehaktsa mozik. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu Deus zipehata mozik. Iwa motsaso iwaha humo hi tsipinymyrynahaze wasani tsimykaranaha — Peduru niy.

³⁷Iwaze myzubaha Peduru harere humo sisukatsihikrëtsa. Asa tihi:

— O mytukytsa hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Peduru ustsasakzohotsa bo mykaranaha.

³⁸Peduru tihi:

— Ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaktsa! Tsikaharasusunahaktsa! Kytsa pahaharasusunahazehaze ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Sesus Kiristu tukta myzehikik” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka Deus ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk. ³⁹Ata kino Deus ahabo myzipeha. Tubabatu Deus tihi: “Utakta kahyrikoso ahabo myziakzo tsihikik” niy. Deus ahahyrytsa bo tahyrikoso myziakzo. Mektsa tyryktsa bo myziakzo. Kytsa nokponi asahi Deus mysiakzoko myzubaha bo tahyrikoso myziakzo — Peduru niy.

⁴⁰Iwa Peduru kytsa sizubarëtsa, Isareu ezektsa bo nitsasoko. Nipamykysoikik. Mysiakzoikik:

— O ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknahaktsa! Abaka kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ka pão pãobyitahaktsa — niy.

⁴¹Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Peduru harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarëtsa Peduru harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Harakykbyihi miutsa sizubarëtsa hiba. Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha iwaze kytsa nisiharasusunahaha. ⁴²Sesus tuktsa sakzohotsa tuk zinymyry tsihikiknaha. Ustsasakzohotsa kytsa tuk siharereziuwytitsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Ustsasakzohotsa tuk siakparawy. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Paikpa siwahoro bo tahadisahanahana. Atsikara zibiaknahazehaze:

— Sesus mysapyzaky nihyrikosokda — ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunahatsa.

⁴³Sesus sakzohotsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi amy ty kytsa ba zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Ihumo sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze inakypykyryknahazehaze asahi kytsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykynaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁴Sesus tuktsa tahanamy ty ustsasakzohotsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Simysakihikrëtsa. ⁴⁵Tanamy huak humo okyrytsaro zebykyknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

⁴⁶Pibyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata bo izumubanaha. Tahadisahanahazehaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁷Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsimymysapywyky. Tsimymytsumuëhiki iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëtsa — nikaranaha.

Seruserëhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo siakparawy. Iwatsahi pibyituhukutu Deus humo sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa naubarakanaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanahazehaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaha humo hi ziwabykynaha iwatsahi hyÿ nikaranaha.

3

Iekbyrita zororowy.

¹Kyze iharakibikia bo zoize Peduru Suão ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Sudeutsa Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha iwatsahi Deus wahoro bo nipupunaha. ²Maku iekbyrita zikzibiyituhukutu itukytsa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bo zikzioktyikiknaha. Hokbowy tisapyrëtsa inarokota. Iekbyrita anaeze kytsa bo okyrytsaro ziknazapykyky. Kytsa Deus wahoro bo ziknapupukunahazehaze okyrytsaro ziknazapyky. ³Iekbyrita Peduru, Suão ahatsa bo iktsa niy. Deus wahoro bo inapupunahazehaze iktsa niy. ⁴Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

— Okyrytsaro ty kabo nynytykta — niy. Peduru ipe niy:

— Mybo iktsaziu tykta — niy.

⁵Iekbyrita sibo nikozotoktok — O okyrytsaro ty ja kabo nyny maha iky — mytsaty nikara. ⁶Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kaokyrtsaroko — niy. Utakta Deus zikwy humo ape my:

— Kyiktykta Sesus humo kyiktykta. Atahi Nasare ezekta humo päotykta — Peduru niy.

⁷ Niytahi Peduru iekbyrita tsyhrype humo paik niy. Tykyik niy. Atsoko ipyrybotoziktsa niaksutsukbaiknaha nizororobaiknaha. ⁸ Iwatahi paikpa nipupuruku. Niytahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze situk zitabakanaha. Iwatahi tsakurêta nikara paikpa nipupuruku. Nitsasoko — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta — nikara.

⁹ Myzubaha okze nipurukze ibo nikozokonahaze nitsasonaha — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. ¹⁰ Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ata maku iekbyrita hi sa — nikaranaha.

— Yhÿ. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy eze ziknadyhykta. Hokbowy isapyrênikita inarokota niy. Okyrysaro mybo ziknazapyikik tahi ja — nikaranaha.

— Hawa sa niy — nikaranaha. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iekbyrita zororowy humo nipybybaiknaha.

Peduru Deus wahoro zubata eze nitsasoko.

¹¹ Tapara iekbyrita Peduru tuk niapykyk tsihikik. Paikpa nikara. Peduru, Suão taparaka iekbyrita ahatsa nikaranaha. Peduru Suão Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik bo nipupunaha. Kytsa anahi Soromao wahoro inarokota. ¹² Peduru nizyze sizubarêtsa izumubanaha sibo nipamykysoko:

— O Isareu ezektsa katukytsa wabyziutaha! Amo skaraba mybo paikpa iktsa tsimykanaha. Atahi pitabaka mozikwy humo ja mytsaty tsimykanaha. Atahi pitabaka katsa mysapyrêtsa humo ja iwa mytsaty tsimykanaha. ¹³ Batu ba. Nawa ababo batu hÿ tsikaha.

Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk ziknapykyk. Deus taparakta mydiri Abarão tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Isake tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Sako tuk niy, atahi kytsa mytsatyaha my. Sesus myhyrizikwanita niyzik. Ikiyahatsa hi sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Piratus sakyriurênikitsa hurukwy ikny nizukekyzyky. ¹⁴ Ikiyahatsa batu ba. Sesus imysapyrênikita. Atahi Deus harere bo hÿ ziknakara. Piratus okzeka ahamyhareresapybyikitsa tsikykanaha.

¹⁵ Ikiyahatsa Bahabas kytsa bakatsa sakyriurênikitsa hurukwy ezetu tsipisuke tsihikiknaha. Atakta mybarawyttsa hi tsibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Ispituzoze tsinynaha. ¹⁶ Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo tsimytsasonaha. Abaka taparaka iekbyrita tu tsimykozokonaha Deus hi zizororowy. Sesus humo mspirikporêtsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa okze tu zizororowy.

¹⁷ Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Sesus tsibezehiknahaze Sesus Deus tse humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi, Sesus Deus tse humo batu sihyrinymyry ¹⁸ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa nitsasonaha, “Kiristu sinini mykara” nikaranaha. Deus humo iwa nitsasonaha. Abaka anatyhi atsatu nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyri tsmoewybanahaktsa! Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykanaha Deus pahaokzohik. ²⁰ Iwa tsimykanaha zeka ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus pahahyryzikwyky. Hawa myarapukrêtsa zeka tsipikukunahaze mykurêtsazo tsmoziknaha. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykanaha pahaokzohik zeka ikiahatsa ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha.

²¹ Bykyze Deus Sesus myzipehazo. Deus ziwatawyttsa ahapehatsa mozik. Aba bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk niy. Bykyze Deus Sesus mybarawy bo myzipehazo. Niytahi Deus nanabyi humo piharabokzo. Iwaze Deus harere sohokotsitsa botu nikaranaha — niy. ²² Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises hi:

— Deus sohokotsa ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Atahi Deus harere ababo motsasoko. Kawata zipeha. Nawaze maku sohokotsa myzipeha. Iharere bo wabytaha! Iharere humo hÿ tsimykanaha. Iwaze tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko — Peduru niy. ²³ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko:

— Asahi kaharere bo batu hÿ mykanaha. Asahi mopyknaha. Batu katyryktsa tuka hudikhudik zikaha iwatsahi mekybotu mytahasapynaha. Deus harere sohokotsitsa sizubarêtsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha.

²⁴ Bykyze utsa Deus sohokotsitsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdata Samue kino niwatihi atsatu ziknapamykysoko. Zinapamykysokonahaze aba kino anatyhi mykanaha. ²⁵ Ikiyahatsa taparaktsa Deus harere sohokotsa sitsekokatsa wa. Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasonaha. Taparakta mydiri Abarão niy. Ikiyahatsa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa hi. Iwatahi Deus harere ababo nitsasoko. Deus tihi: “Aparakbaha itsekokatsa humo pisapywyky” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze Deus tatse Sesus ababo zipeha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ka tsmoewybanaha. Deus aha humo pisapywytsihikik — Peduru niy. Iwaze Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa ana humo hi tahaku ziwabykynaha.

4

Kytsa Peduru Suão ahatsa kytsawabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹ Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sibo zumukunaha. Suão zitsumuēhikī iwaze kytsa sibo zumukunaha. Wastuhu ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ustsā Sadusitsitsa iwatsa sibo zumukunaha. Peduru Suão ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharere batu siakparawy iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. ² Peduru kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyrizikpo iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tsimyhrykosokdanahaze tsimonahyrikpozona. Iwa Suão Peduru ahatsa nitsasokonaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha.

³ Sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha. Nubaze anaeye unata eze nisihurukikarenaha. ⁴ Kytsa sizubarētsa siharere ziwabykynahaze Sesus harere bo hȳ nikananaha. Sizubarētsa myobarakanaha. Aba Sesus tuktsa siko miutsa niyziknaha.

⁵ Estuba zurunahaze Serusarēhe ezektsa taparaktsa kapitaōtsa wa tsa sihyrinymyrytsitsa Moises harere soho, iwatsa Serusarēhe bo izumubanaha kytsawabytsitsa izumubanaha ⁶ Anas niwatihi izumu. Taparaktā ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk Kajapas, Aresādere, Suão ustsā taparaktā tukytsa iwatsa izumubanaha. ⁷ Iwaze Peduru Suão ahatsa nasioktyhyknaha. Asa tihi:

— Ikiahatsa myokeryk riktotaha! — niaha. Niytahi estuba tihi:

— Aty zikwy humo sa iekbyrita tsizororowynaha. Aty sa tazikwy ty ahabo nyny niy iwatahi maku tsizororowy — niy.

⁸ Niytahi Peduru Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurēta niyzik iwaze taparaktsa pe niy:

— O taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa myhudikhudikwy mype. ⁹ “Hawa sa iekbyrita tsizororowy” nikananaha. Tsiplinymyry tsihiknaha ja ¹⁰ Mopamykysoko. Sesus zikwy humo izororowy. Nasare ezekta humo izororowy. Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Iwatahi iekbyrita ahabaze niriktohoko. Deus harere botu ziwataha Sesus soho my.

¹¹ “Harahare batu sapy mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranahta tarahare kino ipamabikia mozik.”

Ziwatahakaze Sesus harahare wata niy. Atahi batu imysapy kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikananaha, atahi myhyrizikwani niyzik. ¹² Atahi myzubaha humo mymysapywyky. Atahi zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Ustsaktsa batu zikaha. Sesus zuba Deus bo myzubahta mymyoktyhyryk iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ihumo sizubarētsa mysizororowy iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — niy.

¹³ Iwa Peduru Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko. Tahare humo batu isikpyby, iwatsahi taparaktsa paikpa iktsa nikananaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty nikananaha:

— Amo sa atakta batu isikpyby mybo nipamykysoko. Peduru, Suão ahatsa papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry. Sinamybyitsa asahi Sesus tuk zikzurukunaha — mytsaty nikananaha.

¹⁴ Taparaka niekbyrita tu sibaze niriktohoko. Iwatsahi taparaktsa batu harere. Anahi nitsaso tsihiknaha batu zikaha. Tapara niekbyrita humo batu amy tohi iharere ziktasonaha. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi Peduru itukta ape baze nisipehaka. Niahatsahi taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa tsimaha — nikananaha. ¹⁶ — Hawa sa tsimaha kytsa tuk. Anatyhi kytsa batu zikaha asaktsa niaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa sihyrinymyrytsa. Taparaka niekbyrita tu zizororowy naha humo hi zihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso “O maku ty batu tyzororowy” mybarapetu tsimykaranahta zeka sizubarētsa Sesus soho piwabyknaha. Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha ¹⁷ Iwaha hi kytsa batu tywaby. Mytahabetsakiknahaktsa! — niaha. Katsa tihi:

— Sesus soho ty sosobyitaha. Sesus soho tsinapamykysozo naha zeka tsipahasininiwkyknaha! — mykaranahta. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão bo hua huazo niaha. Nisibetsakaknaha:

— Kytsa batu isty hyrinymyry zikaha Sesus soho ty tyso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokozonaha zeka tsipahasininiwynaha — nikananaha. ¹⁹ Peduru tatukta tuk sibo nitsasoko:

— Hawa sa wasani mytsaty tsimykaranahta. Deus harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranahta. Ahaharere bo yhȳ tsimykaranahta. Hawa sa wasani tsiyawawkyknaha. Hawa sa Deus okzeka wasani mykara. Sesus soho kino tsimypamykysokonaha hȳ — niy. ²⁰ — Sesus nihyrikosokdaze tsinynaha. Iharere tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi tyso byizeka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha hȳ — niy.

²¹ Taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi ispezo niaha:

— Sesus soho ty soso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha zeka tsipahasinini-wiykynaha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi:

— Nabo päotaha! — niaha. Kytsa pokso batu mysisininiwykynaha batu zikaha nisisukehik zuba niaha. Myzubaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. Nipamykysokonahaze taparaka niekbyrita tu Deus humo zizororowy.²² Maku taparaka niekbyrita tu nitsaikbata. Nizororota kuarëta anos. Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziksizonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²³ Ziksizonahaze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa taparaktsa kapitaôtsa watsa kino niwatihi sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Peduru harere ziwabykynahaze sizubarëtsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.²⁴ Asa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikiahi nanabyri tsizukniki wytyk, bijoikpe, buburu zuba iwa tsizukni. Tszubarëna ikiahi tsizukni. Mybarawy tsizukniki.²⁵ Tubabatu taparakta mydiri Dawi aharere humo tspirikporëta. Atahi atsumuëhïtsa niyzik. Tubabatu ahyrikoso humo nitsasoko:

“Amy humo sa Sudeutsabyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

Utsa tyryktsa niwatihi zimiyjakanaha Deus zihudidukyzykynaha.

²⁶ Sipehakatsitsa inazuzukunahaze Deus zihudidukyzykynaha,

Kiristu apeha niwatihi iharere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha”.

²⁷ Iwatahi Eroses, Piratus, Sudeutsa, utsa tyryktsa iwatsa tahudikhudikwy eze inaharapekypykbanahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Atsumuëhïtsa Sesus tsimysapyrëta ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi iwatawyhyta Kiristu apehata my.²⁸ Taparakta nihyrikosokdata mydiri Dawi botu nitsasoko abaka atsatu nikaranaha.

²⁹ Abaka myzo myharere tsiwaby. Taparaktsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa myhumo tahakyrikinaha. Mymysininiwykynaha. Katsaktsa atsumuëhïtsitsa. Ikia hi tsinamy-sukparaka. Iwatahi tymytsumuëhïkta! Tsimymytsumuëhï zeka aharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha.³⁰ Batu mpyby iwaze aharere tsimyt-sasonaha. Azikwy tsiwatawy iwatahi simyitsapyritsa tsimysizororowykynaha. Kytsa ahyrikoso humo azikwy bo iktsa mykaranaha. Sesus imysapyrënikita azikwy sizubarëtsa bo mysiwatawy — nikaranaha. Nawa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

³¹ Deus bo nipamykysobanahaze sisapy nitydydykyk tu, Deus hyrikoso situk my-napykyrykzo. Niahatsahi Deus harere nitsasokozonaha. Nipybybyrinahatsa hi ni-pamykysokozonaha.

Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsiwyziunaha.

³² Sesus tuktsa atsatu mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyriyzikporëtsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi:

— O naka kanamy zuba — niy. Batu sisorek. Tahanamy ty nyny nikaranaha. Tahanamy zibiakaknaha.³³ Sakzohotsa myzubaha pe:

— Sesus nihyrikosokda kyze inahyriyzikpo. Ispituzo! — nikaranaha. Deus nisit-sumuëhïkï. Nitsasokonahaze Deus nisitsumuëhïkï. Iwaze Serusarëhe ezektsa sihumo siakparawy.

³⁴ Situk tuka sinamyrëtsa zuba. Kytsa tahatsuhuk huak ty iwaze okyrysaro ziaksekenaha. Tahawahoro huak ty niwatihi iwaze okyrysaro ziaksekenaha.³⁵ Iwaze okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niaha. Asahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Batu aty tohi inamybyita niy.

³⁶ Niytahi Sose okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Tatsuhuk huak ty okyrysaro ziakse. Sose petok inaro, usa inaroka Baranabe. Inaro iwatawy kytsa mysipunihikik. Atahi Rewi astsabarëtsa. Nipurukze tsizikdikhi sihezöje Sipire inarokota.³⁷ Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziaksehikze, okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Niahatsahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunaha.

5

Ananias Deus bo zispihikbata.

¹ Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa tuk, Ananias inarokota. Ioke Sapira inarokotatsa. Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziakse. ² Okyrysaro ty ituk jokboha nitare. Ioke okyrysaro humo tsihyrinymyrëtsatsa. Okyrysaro ituk nitare atatsa yhÿ nikara. Sisorokrëtsa. Niahatsahi jokboha zuba sakzohotsa bo okyrysaro ty wabehyryk niy. Iwaze Ananias sakzohotsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— Anaka okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsuhuk huak ikyze na zuba okyrysaro ty kytsa kabo nyny niaha — niy. Iwa nispiphikbataka.³ Niytahi Peduru ipe niy:

— Amo sa Satanas harere bo hyÿ tsiky. Amy humo sa Deus hyrikoso bo zispihikbata tsihikik. Amy humo okyrysaro jokboha zuba tsiky.⁴ Tapara atuhuk hi niy. Atuhuk

huak ty mybo nyny tsimyzeke wasani my. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny habyi zeka wasani my niwatihi. Batu aty tohi humo apehahuk byitatu. Iwatahi amy humo sa amysapybyta tsimy kara. Mybo mybarapetu tsiky kara. Ikiá Deus pe kino niwatihi mybarapetu tsiky kara — niy.

⁵ Siharere ziwabyze Ananias wytyk bo inaraha nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. ⁶ Mykyryburuktsa izumunaha. Nihyrikosokdata panu ty zia warakanaha. Zibykyknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahorokiknaha.

⁷ Iwaze Sapira Peduru bo zumu. Ibarikta nihyrikosokda ana humo hi atatsa batu ihyrinymyry. ⁸ Peduru iwa atatsa pe niy:

— Anaty zuba okryrsaro abarikta kabo nyny niy. Ahatsuhuk huak humo ziakehikze. Na zuba sa kytsa ahabo nyny niaha — niy. — Yhý niy. Atsatu nyny niaha — niy. Iwa atatsa zispihikbataka.

⁹ Peduru tihi:

— Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsiapiakpynaha zuba. Tsikpamykysokonaha “Deus hyrikoso bo mybarapetu tsimaha zeka batu sinini tsimaha” tsikaha. Mykyryburuktsa abarikta ytyk bo nitsahoroknaha asahi mozumuzionaha. Ikiá kino niwatihi pabykyryknaha — niy.

¹⁰ Niyatsahi atsoko nira. Peduru niritohoko naha bo inaraha. Niahatsahi nihyrikosokdatatsa nikoizonahaze inury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo ibarikta baze tu nitsahoroknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa ziwabyknaha. Ananias ioke ahatsa sisoho ziwabyknaha.

¹¹ Utsa kytsa ziwabyknahaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso humo hawa kytsa batu zikaha Sesus sakzohotsa nikaranaha.

¹² Sakzohotsa Deus watawyhytsa nikaranaha. Siwatawytsitsa ty hawa kytsa batu zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawyknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupe zikarazik eze izumubanaha anaeye kytsa Saroma inarokota. Anaeye inakypykyknaha. ¹³ Batu aty tohi situk zuk. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsabyitsa tu situk batu dyhy. Iwatsatu Serusarëhe eze ktsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Sisoho nitsasokonaha — O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Kytsa sizubarëtsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. ¹⁵ Niahatsahi kytsa simyitsapyritsa ske sak bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeye simyitsapyritsa tahawanu eze tahahoe kwytsa eze niwatihi nihoekknaha. Peduru zitabakaze ihyrikoso simyitsapyrëtsa haraputaba harakmo niy. Peduru hyrikoso simyitsapyritsa haraputaba nisiharamuze nisizorowowyky.

¹⁶ Myzubahaha bo izumukunaha. Kytsa nabytykara eze tu Serusarëhe bo zumukunaha. Asa kino simyitsapyritsa inasioktykyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sizubarëtsa bo zumuikiknaha. Asahi inasioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa nisizorowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso nikara.

Kytsa sakzohotsa nisiaknikinaha.

¹⁷ Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa humo sizokdirëtsa niyziknaha. Tahatuktsa kino niwatihi sizokdirëtsa Sadusitsa nikaranaha. ¹⁸ Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha. ¹⁹ Niytahi unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa sibo inasik. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy hokbowytsa ty nisisaparehik niy. (Hokbowy titsakrykrëtsa nizapare.) Ape bo nisisukehyryk.

²⁰ Ispe niy:

— Deus wahoro zubata botaha! Anaeye kytsa Sesus soho tysihyrinymyrynaha! — niy. Yhý niaha.

²¹ Miwa botu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nipupunaha. Anaeye kytsa Sesus soho humo nisihyrynimyryknaha. Kyze kytsaharerewabytsitsa sakzohotsa nisipehakanaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sipehakatsa, taparaktsa kapitãtsa wakatsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa sodadutsa nisipehakanaha. Asahi:

— Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy boktsa! Sakzohotsa bo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa — niaha.

Yhý niaha. ²² Niahatsahi sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nitururuknaha. Zumunahaze sakzohotsa hana bo ja. Batu isty ny. Iwaze taparaktsa bo ziksizonaha. Sodadutsa ispe niaha:

²³ — O Sesus ykzohotsa hana bo ja. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze batu tsarawyky. Anaeye sisuparatsitsa zuba. Asahi hokbowy titsakrykrëta baze niriktotohokonaha, hokbowy ihizikyrykyhyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare tsikahaze batu sakzohotsa tsarawybara niapykyk — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nikaranaha.

²⁴ Iwatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, sodadutsa pehatsa kino niwatihana ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. ²⁵ Iwaze babatu amata sibo izumu. Ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa tsiksioktyhyryknahatsa, asahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa mysihyrinymyrykzonaha — niy.

²⁶ Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo zumunahaze sakzohotsa petoktsa nisioktyhyrykzonaha. Sodadutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa pokso sipbyrëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O katsa tsimysisapybyrinaha zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa haraharetsa mybo nasiparanaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwaze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

²⁷ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Ikiahatsa tsibezehiknaha. ³¹ Deus izihyryzikpowy. Taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Abaka Deus Sesus myhyryzikwani niyzyk. Iwatahi Deus tuk atatu mynapykyryk. Atahi myoktykytsa mozik. Iwa Deus niy. Iwatahi Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha. Sesus humo Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

²⁸ — Tapara ikiahatsa pe Sesus soho “kytsa bo soso byitaha” tsikaha. Sesus harere ty isty hyrinymyry byitaha tsikaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo batu hÿ tsikaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa tsiksihyrinymyrykynaha. Kytsa pe tsikaha. “Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha” tsikaha — niy.

²⁹ Niytahi Peduru ustsakzohotsa tuk siharere soho nipamykysoko. Peduru ispe niy:

— Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Kytsa harere meky watu zeka batu hÿ tsimaha. ³⁰ Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyryzikiknaha. Itsyhyry soik eze humo, ipyrytsa humo kino niwatihana tsihyryzikiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Ikiahatsa tsibezehiknaha. ³¹ Deus izihyryzikpowy. Taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Abaka Deus Sesus myhyryzikwani niyzyk. Iwatahi Deus tuk atatu mynapykyryk. Atahi myoktykytsa mozik. Iwa Deus niy. Iwatahi Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha. Sesus humo Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

³² — Hawa Deus nikara tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi tsinapamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso niwatihana. Hawa Deus nikara ihyrikoso piwatawyky. Wasani mykara. Deus hyrikoso ty kytsa bo nyiny niy. Kytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha zeka ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo Peduru nitsasoko.

³³ Ziwabykynahaze ana humo hi sakyrirëtsa niyzyknaha. Sakzohotsa humo nisibakzykynaha. ³⁴ Niytahi maku estuba rikto niy. Estuba kytsaharerewabytsitsa tu niy. Pariseu niy. Pariseutsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Kamarietu inarokota. Serusarëhe ezektsa ihumo siharereziurëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze itukytsa bo nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa sakzohotsa ty ka isty suksespyk tsimaha. Iwaze katsa zuba tsimykysokonaha — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa ape bo nisisukehiknaha. Iwaze Kamarietu kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nitsasoko. Atahi:

³⁵ — Taparaktsa Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! niy. Hawa tsimaha kytsa petoktsa bo pykyhytutaha! Mytsatyziutaha. ³⁶ Jokboha tu maku izumu Teudas inarokota. Atahi kytsa bo nitsasoko “Uta apehatsa wata” nikara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa kwatero sëtos kytsa ituk niukurunaha ituktasa niyzyknaha. Iwaze Teudas ibezehita. Iwatsahi ituktasa nanabyitaba nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyryziktsokzawy nepyk — niy. ³⁸ Atahi:

³⁷ Niytahi usta maku Sudas inarokota. Karireja ezekta niy. Ata humo kino mytsaty tsimaha. Nawa zuruze maku taparaktsa humo kytsa naro ziwatahaka. Atakta niwatihana kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha ituktasa niyzyknaha. Kyze botuhi ibezehita. Ituktasa nanabyitaba nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyryziktsokzawy nepyk — niy. ³⁸ Atahi:

— Aba niytahi kytsa petoktsa inasioktyhyryknaha. Batu amy tohi humo zikaha niy. Sihyryziktsokzawy kytsa zikwy humo my zeka mopyk. ³⁹ Sihyryziktsokzawy Deus zikwy humo my zeka ikiahatsa ba zikyky batu zikaha. Deus hyryziktsokzawy humo kino iwatsahi ba zikykyba. Tsipepyk tsihikiknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu Deus tuk zikaha. Deus mymysininiwy — niy.

⁴⁰ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Kamarietu harere siakparawy. Iharere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Niahatsahi sakzohotsa bo huahua niaha. Inasihyrykzonaha sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Sakzohotsa tsysikinaha — niaha.

Hyÿ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa pikuza hwyk ty nisikikinaha.

— Sesus soho ty ka soso byitaha isty hyrinymyry byitaha — nikaranaha.

Iwaze isty suketaha. ⁴¹ Niahatsahi sakzohotsa ziponaha iwatsahi sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Deus pe nikaranaha:

— O Deus mybo iktsaziu tsiky. Kytsa nymyrykynahaze Deus wasani nikara. Sesus humo sinini tsikykarannahaze mykurëtsa tsikyzyknaha — nikaranaha.

⁴² Zikzibiyituhukunaha tu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Tahawahoro eze kino niwatihi Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ziknapamykysoikiknaha kytsa bo Sesus Kiristu niy. Sesus ta Deus pehata babata mywata niyzik nikaranaha.

6

Sete kytsa sakzohotsa nisisumuēhiknaha.

¹ Aibani Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. Sizubarētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze asizahi Kereko harere nitsasokonaha betsakziu nikaranaha. Harere Eberaiko tsasohokotsa tuk betsakziu nikaranaha. Kereko harere sohokotsiza hi:

— O Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza batu wasani nikaranaha. Haramukukaka asizahi Kereko harere sohokotsiza tsikaeni zuba namy niaha. Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa okyryrsaro ty nyny mahaze tsikaeni zuba sibo nyny maha. Haramukukaka Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza sizubarēna namy niaha. Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa okyryrsaro ty nyny mahaze sizubarēna ty sibo nyny maha — iwazahi betsakziu nikaranaha. Niahatsahi dose sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa aparakbaha inakypykbanaha. ² Izumubanhaze ispe niaha:

— O katukytsa katsa Deus harere tsimytasokonaha. Anahi myhyriziktsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Myhyriziktsokzawy tarekek zeka iwaha hi haramukukaka bo okyryrsaro tsipibiakaknaha batu wasani tsimaha. ³ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa tysi-watawyna katukytsa niaha. Kytsa ahatuk tu tysi-watawyna. Kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Sispirikporētsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso inamykse tsimysi-watawyna. Asahi haramukukaka okyryrsaro sibo tabiak iwa sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha. ⁴ Katsakta Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Iharere tsimytasoiikiknaha. Niwazuba tsimaha — niaha.

⁵ Sizubarētsa sakzohotsa harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa nisiwatawukynaha. Kytsa Estewā, Piripi, Pirokoro, Nikano, Timo, Paramenas, Nikorai iwatsa nisinyaha. Estewā Deus harere humo tispirikporēta hi. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Nikorai Ātiokia eze nipuruk. Sudeu byitatu Deus harere bo hyy ziknakara Sudeu wata. Tapara Sesus tuktsa niukuru Deus bo hyy nikara. Asahi kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisiwatawyna.

⁶ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa sakzohotsa bo nisioktyhyrykna. Iwaze sakzohotsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuēhītsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha. Siwatu iwa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuēhītsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha sisopykwy humo. Iwaze sihyriziktsokzawy ty nisiakzohik.

⁷ Iwa Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hyy nikaranaha, Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa Sudeutsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hyy nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Estewā zioktzyhyrykna.

⁸ Estewā Deus zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta zikzitsumuēhikī. Estewā Deus zikwy kytsa bo zi-watawuky, ituk zitsumuēhikīze Deus zikwy zi-watawuky. ⁹ Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa Sudeutsa ihumo batu siakparawy nizokyrykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro bo inauzuzukikiknaha. Anasapy eze kytsa zinarokonaha — Deus wahoro kytsa sihyritsokzawybyitsa. — Iwa kytsa Deus wahoro zinaroko. Sudeutsa Sireni ezektsa, Aresādere ezektsa, asahi Sirisia ikny, Asia ikny niwatihi. Sizubarētsa Estewā tuk niharapepehakanaha.

¹⁰ Atahi tispirikporēta ziknapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurēta. Iwaze kytsa Estewā batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo okyryrsaro ty nyny niaha. Siharerewabymy-barētsa bo nyny niaha. Ispe niaha:

— O ikiahatsa kytsa bo Estewā soho tsiwabymybarēnaha — nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

¹¹ — “O Estewā harere batu imysapy. Nisihyrinymyrykze Deus soho zimyiki. Moises Deus tsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi isoho zimyiki iwaze batu isty hyrinymyryzi” mybarapetu tsimaha — nikaranaha.

¹² Niahatsahi Estewā soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Taparaktsa kapitāotsa watsa, Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Estewā kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioktzyhyrykna. Anaeze isoho humo mospihikbatakanaha.

¹³ — Atakta Deus wahoro zubata soho zisapybyrikik. Moises harere niwatihi zisapybyrikik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ¹⁴ Iharere zikziwabykynaha, botu nitsaso — Sesus Nasare ezekta Deus wahoro zubata naktsipetok. Tapara nitsasoko Deus harere anahi Moises zi-watawuka Sesus meky watu mysisopyk. Tsiwabykynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Estewā soho zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵ Niahatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa Estewā bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Iok bo iktsaziu nikaranahaze bijoikpe iknykta wata niyzik, iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa zinyana.

7

Estewā atatu tabetesaka.

¹ Niytahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota ipe niy:

— Hawa kytsa ahare soho nitsasohokonaha wasape hi sa — niy.

² Niytahi Estewā kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

— O katukytsa, kazotsa wabytahaktsa! — niy. — Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiri bo ziwatawy. Mydiri nihyrikosokdata Abarão. Mesopotamia eze tuze ziwatawy. Bykyze Harā bo niy. Deus ipe niy:

³ “Abarão ikiakta nabokta! Asapy tsierekeкта. Atukytsa tyserekeкта! Meku botu tsipasapy. Ahudikhudikwy ezytyk piwatawy. Ana bo tsipomoze, uta ikia pe na hi wasani my” ⁴ Iwatahi mydiri Karadeja ikny nikara. Harā eze niapykyryk. Kyze izo nihyrikosokdaze mydiri mysapy bo niukuru. Deus mysapy bo ziwatawy tsihikik. Kanaā bo izumu. ⁵ Deus tasapy ty Abarão bo batu nyny niy. Deus: “Kasapy tsizubarēna atsekokatsa bo nyny my. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze atsekokatsa bo nyny my” niy. Deus nitsasokoze mydiri batu ihyrytsaka: ⁶ Deus nikarazo: “O atsekokatsa bipyrtsa sapy bo mysiockyryryknaha. Anaeze kwatero sētos anos mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisykyrykiknaha. Tarabaja mykaranaha tsahi okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny zikaha. Tarabaja ahabyi zeka mysikikinaha. Nawa atsekokatsa hi mykaranaha ba ziksisakihiknaha.

⁷ Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisykyryknaha sibo hi sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze atsekokatsa bipyri sapy nitururuknaha. Asahi kabo nitsasokonaha ‘O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta mykaranaha’ niy.” Iwa Estewā nipamykysokozo ⁸ Deus mydiri Abarão pe niyzo: “Maku skyrytsa sipiakzykykyktsa. Iwatahawwy mozik. Iwatahawwy bo iktsa tsimyye kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykara” niy. Albani Isake. Abarão tse nipuruk. Tsimyhyrytsa wa zuruze Abarão tse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Hawa Deus nitsaso nikara. Isake taypykze itse nipuruk. Sako inarokota atakta tsimyyhyry wa zuruze Isake tatse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Sako taypykze dose hyrytsa nikara. Sako hyrytsa isipiakzykyhytsa. Kyze Sako hyrytsa taypyknahaze taparaktsa hi niyziknaha — Estewā niy.

⁹ — Kyze estuba Sako tse Sose inarokota. Itukytsa ihumo sizokdirētsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahatsy Esito ezektsa bo ziockywyhyknaha iwaze ihuak ty sibo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Sakparawybyrytsa hi tahatsy ty kytsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa Sose Esito bo ziockyhyryknaha. ¹⁰ Deus hi Sose tuk ziknapykyryk ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sinini nikaraze Deus zitsumuēhikī. Iwaze tsihyrinymyrēta niyzik. Iwaze Parao kytsa pehatsa tihi:

“O atakta tsihyrinymyrēta babata” niy. Iwatahi Sose pe niy:

“Ikia Esito ezektsa pehatsa tsimozik. Kawahoro kino niwatihi atsa eze tsimynapykyryk” nikara.

¹¹ Kyze sizubarētsa nidisahawybyrinaha. Esito eze Kanaā eze kino niwatihi myzubaha nidisahawybyrinaha. Siaraparētsa ziknakaranaha. Sidisahawy nepykba. Kytsa sizubarētsa siaraparētsa nikaranaha. ¹² Niytahi aibani Sako sidisahawy soho Esito eze ky ziwaby. Iwatahi tahyrytsa taparaktsa Esito bo nisipeha. Iwaze taparaktsa hi Esito bo niukurunaha. Petok baba Esito bo niukurunaha. Tiriko tahadisahawy bo niukurunaha.

¹³ Nikuruzonahaze Sose sibo tawatawy: “O uta hiba ahatsy” nikara. Bykyze Parao Sose tukytsa nisiny. ¹⁴ Iwatahi Sose ispe niy: “Kazo, katukytsa iwatsa kabo tynasiockyhyknaha. Katuk tynapykyryknaha” niy. Yh̄y nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa Esito bo. Setēta sīko kytsa iwatsa.

¹⁵ Esito bo niukurunaha. Sose baze niapykyryknaha. Aibani Sosezo anaeze nihyrikosokda. Niahatsahi taparaktsa Esito eze tuze nihyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁶ Aibani sizotsa poiktsa, Sako sapy bo nisiskyryknaha. Isapy bo Kanaā inarokoha. Tubabatu Abarão ana sapy bo hi tasapy okyrysaro humo ziakse. Emore hyrytsa anasapy Abarão bo zinynyhiknaha. Anaeze itukytsa poiktsa nisytykyryknaha. Anaeze taparaktsa poiktsa nisytykyryknaha.

¹⁷ Kyze mydiritsa Esito eze tuze sizubarētsa inaubaranaha. Bykyze babatu Deus tyryktsa mysiockyhyrykze Sudeutsa inaubaranaha hi. ¹⁸ Kyze Esito ezektsa ustsa pehakatsa niyzik. Batu Sose inyhy. Tubabatu Sose nihyrikosokda iwatahi sipehatsa batu ityny. ¹⁹ Esito ezektsa mydiritsa nisikikinaha nisispikhikbataikiknaha. Sininiwyknaha. Sipehakatsa ispe niy:

“Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa ty mopupuruknaha zeka tysirekeknaha! Ahabykyhytsa maku skyrytsa zeka tsimyyiwynaha” niaha.

²⁰ Niytahi Moises nipuruk. Tisapyrêta tsibik. Byzoje harakykbyi zitsuze tahi taje tuk niapykyryk. Tazo wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. ²¹ Bykyze ape baze pihik sak eze iokpitsihik. Iwaze hi Parao ste Moises zikaha. Parao pehakatsa Esito ezektsa tuk, iste Moises zikaha. Atatsa tawahoro bo zibykyryk. Itse wata niyzik. Ipykyhy niyzik. ²² Iwatahi Moises zinymyryky. Esito ezektsa hysinymyrywy anatyhi zinymyryky. Tsihyrinymyrêta hi. Maku myhryzikwani niyzik. Iharere humo kytsa ziwabytoktokonaha.

²³ Kyze Moises tatukytsa bo inakozore. Tatukytsa hawa ja zikzurukunaha inakozo tsihikik. Atahi botu kuarêta anos ziytyk tsehe. Tatukytsa bo inakozoreze. Sisapy bo zumuze Esito ezekta bo iktsa niy. ²⁴ Atahi tatukytsa nisisukyryky niy. Iwatahi tatukytsa nisibetesaka. Esito ezekta humo tatsapusare iwaze Esito ezekta zibeze iwatahi tatukytsa nisisumuêhiki Moises mytsaty ahabyita nikara:

“O katukytsa mysitsumuêhi zeka tozeka ja pinymyrykynaha.” ²⁵ Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry. Atahi mysioktihyryk batu sihyrinymyry nikaranaha. ²⁶ Niytahi estuba zuruze Moises tatukytsa bozo niy. Makutsa petoktsa nisihobyk. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwaze nisipyk tsihikik iwaze sibo zumu. Ipe niy:

“O mykyryburuktsa ikiahatsa atukytsa hehÿ tsimaha. Amy humo sa tsimyarape hudizukunaha” ²⁷ Nitsakikita zipetuhikze Moises pe niy:

“Amo skaraba mybo tsizumu. Aty sa ikia zapehaka iwatahi mypehatsa wata tsmozik. Batu imysapy tsimy. ²⁸ Jatu Esito ezekta tsibezehek. Esito ezekta wata tsipikbeze sa” niy.

²⁹ Ana ziwabyze hi Moises Esito ekze niwakik. Niytahi Moises Midiã bo niparakik. Aneze niapykyryk tasukza. Atatsahi ioke niyzik. Aibani itse nipuruk, niytahi usta itsy nipuruk. Iwa Moises petoktsa hurytsa. Aneze nitare. Kuarêta anos niapykyryk.

³⁰ Kyze kuarêta anos ziharamuze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhitsa Moises bo inasik. Atahi jerukbara bo niy. Hara Sinija inarokoha bytykareze tu niy. Ana bo hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo inasik. Moises izo bo iktsa niyze erekaratsibik humo inapokok ba zikoro. ³¹ Tsiapyrêta. Iwatahi iktsaziu niy. Erekaratsibik bo niy. Izumuze Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus hi:

³² “Utakta Deus, adiritsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Adiritsa Abarão Isake Sako iwatsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa” niy. Moises nitydydykyk tu tapybyspyk tu nitydydykyk. Tsiapyrêta nikara iwatahi batu iktsa niy. Deus nitsasokozo. Ipe niy:

³³ “Apyryuksa ty istry bok bokaretykta! Kahumo aspirikpohukta iwatahi apyry suksa ty bok bokarety. Aneze tsimyriktohoko kahumo tsakurêna. ³⁴ Utakta Deus Esito ezektsa katyryktsa nisisukyrykynaha. Sinini nikaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Sisuka piwabyky. Esito ekze mysiwakbahyknaha hÿ. Ikia papeha. Iwatahi ikia katyryktsa botykta! Esito bo tsipiksizokta! Iwatahi katyryktsa mekybotu tsimysioktihyryk.” Iwa Deus Moises bo nitsasoko — Estewã niy.

³⁵ Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze Deus Moises Esito bo zipeha. Iwatahi ityryktsa Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhitsa zazata koso buruk ibo nitsasoko. Tapara Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha iwatahi zipehahik. Tapara Sudeutsa ipe nikaranaha:

“Aty sa ikia zapeha iwatahi tsimypehaka zeka batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Deus humo atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk.

³⁶ Kyze Moises Esito eze tuze siwatawyhytsa nikara. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha at-satu nikara. Pihik tsizubarêna zitsikzanahaze niwatihi inymyryhywy ziknakara. Pihik tsizubarêna “Pihik tsikyryri” inarokoha. Iwa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niwakbaiknaha. Nihat-sahi jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Kuarêta anos anaeze niapykyryknaha. Aneze hi Moises inymyryhywy ziwatawy. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha ziwatawyky. Atahi Isareu ezektsa pe niy:

³⁷ “Deus harere sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha. Hawa Deus zikpehaka nawa iharere sohokotsa pipeha. Atahi atukytsa harere sohokotsa” my. Moises Isareu ezektsa tatukytsa tuk jerukbara eze niapykyryk. ³⁸ Isareu ezektsa Sinja jerukbara eze inauzuzuknaha. Anabo hi Isareu ezektsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Sinija hara bete Moises bo nitsasoko. Deus harere nitsasoko. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha anahi Moises nitsasoko. Ana hi Moises ziwatahaka iwatahi katsa tsinymyrykynaha — Estewã niy.

³⁹ Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze mydiritsa Moises harere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha. Moises batu siakparawy. Asaktsa:

“O katsa Esito bo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha” iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Moises hara jobonita bo nidokoze kytsa Arão Moises ziky bo nitsasokonaha. ⁴⁰ Ipe niaha:

“Ikia mytsyhyryze hyrikosotsa ty tsimykta! Hyrikosotsa mydeustsa moziknaha. Asahi deus hyritywatsa myharaze pomonaha. Asahi myske piwatawynaha. Moises ja. Atahi Esito ikny inamyoktyhyryk. Hana bo my. Batu katsa mynyhy” niaha. Iwa Arão bo nitsasokonaha.

⁴¹ Niahatsahi pikuzatse wata nizukninaha, ihyrikoso mydeustsa hyritywata niaha. Kyze zikiehe hozipyrykzatsa zibezenhaze hyrikoso ty taha okeryk sibão niaha. Sakurêtsa. Sihyrikoso humo sakurêtsa. Simyikaha hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Hyrikoso humo tahi nizukninaha sakurêtsa niyziknaha. ⁴² Deus hi sihumo batu iaku. Asahi sihyrikoso pikuzatse wata humo siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus tihi.

“Ikiahatsa pikuzatse wata humo ahakparawy. Pikuza wata humo ahakparawy za” niy.

Iwatsahi zisapybyriwykynaha. Niahatsahi haramwe, byzoje, byrisoiktsa iwatsa sihumo siakparawy.

Hawa katsa Deus humo myspirikporêtsa asahi byrisoiktsa humo siakparawy.

Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Deus hi: “Isareu eze ktsa ikiahatsa jerukbara eze tuze siraratsa ty nisibakanaha.

Siraratsa ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha.

Batu kaokeryk siraratsa ty tsikaha, ahahyrikosotsa ana hi tsizokninaha sibo hi siraratsa ty nyny tsikykaranaha”.

⁴³ Ahahyrikosotsa ty tsizokninaha ispe tsikaha: “Ikia mydeus” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha, “Ikia humo makparawy” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha.

Morok ahadeus niy. Repã usta Deus mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Morok isparik ty tsizibykyknaha.

Anaeze Morok hyrikoso eze tu aokokyk tsikaha.

Byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy. Kytsa Deus humo spirikporêtsa nawatsa hi byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy.

Repã inarokota. Iwatahi pahasininiwyky. Mkybotu pahaoktyhyryk.

Mekybotu ikiahatsa pahapehaka, usta taba Babarão sapy nokponi niy.

⁴⁴ — Kyze mydiritsa jerukbara eze tuze Deus parik zebykyryknaha. Siraratsa hwyk nizukninaha atsatu zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Deus sapy my atahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ziwatawyky. Tapara isparik hawa mozokninaha Deus sibo nitsasoko. Botu Deus Moises bo nitsasoko hawa isparik nikaranaha iwatsahi astatu nizukninaha — Estewã niy.

⁴⁵ Nitsasokozo:

— Bykyze Moises nihyrikosokdaze Sosue sipehatsa niyzik. Sosue mydiritsa pehatsa niyzik. Asahi jerukbara nitururuknahaze isparik Kanaã bo zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa niapykyryknaha. Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwakbaik iwatsahi mydiritsa zuba niapykyryknaha. Deus parik situk zibykyryknaha.

Bykyze Dawi sipehatsa niyzik. Mydiritsa Kanaã eze tuze sipehatsa niyzik. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi itsyhyryze zisapybaka. Iwaze Dawi Deus pe niy:

⁴⁶ “Utakta awahoro mozukni tsihikik. Kadiri Sako ahumo tispirikporêta. Uta kino niwathi ikia humo kaspirikporêta. Iwatahi awahoro mozukni tsihikik” niy. Iwa Dawi Deus bo nipamykysoko. Deus iharere bo batu hỹ niy. Dawi Deus wahoro ty batu tysukni.

⁴⁷ Itse zuba Deus wahoro nizukni. Soromao Deus wahoro nizukniba.

⁴⁸ Deus wahoro eze batu hudikhudikwy ziky. Wahoro kytsa mozokninaha, anaeze Deus babata batu hudikhudikwy ziky niy.

⁴⁹ Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha. Bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk. Deus:

“Bijoikpe kadyhywy waha. Wytik kapyry pe sapy waha.

Kytsa sizubarêtsa mysipehaka. Mybarawy iknyktsa mysipehaka.

Wahoro ikiahatsa tsimyzukninaha anaeze ba zikapykyk.

Utakta estuba sapy bo zuba ba ziknatare.

⁵⁰ Tsiubarêna nizuknibaze iwatahi ba atsaeze tu zuba ziky.”

Iwa Deus nitsasoko — Estewã niy.

⁵¹ Nitsasokozo:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Ahaharekykrêtsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere batu ahawabyhy. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa, asa wahi Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Ikiahatsa ahadiritsa watsa.

⁵² Asahi Deus sohokotsa sinini nikaranaha. Nitsasokonahaze “Atahi wasanita mozumu” ahadiritsa Deus sohokotsa nisisininiwykynaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso batu hỹ ziknakanaha. Abaka atakta wasani ziknakarata ikiahatsa sisukyryktsitsa bo tsioktyhyryknaha. Sesus inarokota. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikknaha. Deus harere ikiahatsa bo zahapeha. ⁵³ Sitsumuêhĩtsa ty taharere ikiahatsa bo nitsasonaha. Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha — Estewã niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa ziwabykynaha.

Estewā harere humo wabytsitsa tahakyrikinaha.

⁵⁴ Iharere wabytsitsa tahakyrikinahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha. Tahakyriwy humo tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha.

⁵⁵ Deus hyrikoso Estewā tuk niapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu bijo bo iktsa niy. Anaeze okoro zikywa Deus baze Sesus bo iktsa niy. Sesus Deus panuryk taba niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niye ispe niy:

⁵⁶ — O Iktsataha! Bijoikpe bo zoksapare Sesus mywata Deus baze niriktohoko ikozo — niy.

⁵⁷ Anahi ziwabykynahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Tahaspioke zuzuk niaha iwatsahi batu wabyha.

⁵⁸ Iwatsahi Estewā zikyrikinaha ape bo nizokehyryknaha. Tahakpyzazawy ty zibok-bokoknaha. Sauro baze sibāore niaha iwatahi nisiperyky. Sauro mykyryburukta.

⁵⁹ Niahatsahi Estewā haraharetsa ty pibezenenaha Estewā Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kapehatsa Sesus kahyryzikarawy tsioktyhyryk — niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ⁶⁰ Deus bo opykani huahua nikara:

— O kapehatsa Sesus, kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzo — niy. Niytahi nihyrikosokda. Sauro Estewā zibeze tsihikik, kytsa zibezenahaze wasani niy.

Bykyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha, Estewā nury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha.

8

Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

¹⁻² Iwaze tih Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryknaha iwatsahi meky botu tahasapynaha niwak-baiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa Sudeja bo niwakaknaha. Utsa Samarija bo niwakaknaha. Sakzohotsa zuba Serusarēhe eze nitarenaha.

³ Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyry. Siwahoro watu nitsukurukze kytsa nisioktykyryk. Wytykyryk humo kino niwatihi nisioktykyryk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktykyryk. Iwa Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

Piripi Samarija bo niparak.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa asahi niwakbaiknaha Deus harere kytsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi Sudeja ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Samarija ezektsa bo niwatihi Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. ⁵ Sesus tuktsa Deus harere Samarija ezektsa bo kino nitsasokonaha. Piripi Samarija bo niparak. Anaeze Deus wasania humo nitsasoko. Iwaze Samarija ezektsa pe niy:

— Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik — niy. ⁶ Samarija ezektsa anahi ziwabytoktonahaze iharere bo hȳ nikaranaha. Siwatawyhytsa ziknakara nisinyaha. Siwatawyhytsa kytsa batu zikaha atahi ziknakara. ⁷ Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara nisisukebaiknahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Kytsa pāozikahabyitsa nisizororowy. Sekbyritsa kino niwatihi nisizororowy. ⁸ Iwaze Samarija ezektsa sakurētsa. Sakurētsa niyziknaha.

⁹ Kyze tapara Samarija ezektsa Simaō harere bo yhȳ nikaranaha. Atahi myrawy tsihitsa. Tsihyrinymyrēta. Samarija ezektsa bo mybarapetu nikara:

— Utakta myhyrizikwani — mybarapetu nikara. ¹⁰ Iwatsahi sizubarētsa — atahi myhyrizikwani — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa Simaō harere bo ma nikaranaha. Zispihikbatakanaha:

— O atahi deus naro “Zikwy tsizubarēna” Simaō niyzik — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

¹¹ Tubabatu Simaō siwatawyhytsa nisiwatawyky. Sipybyrētsa. Iwatsahi kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Iharere bo ziwabyziukunaha. ¹² Kyze Piripi Deus harere nitsasokoze Samarija ezektsa ziwabytoktonahaze. Deus tyryktsa soho ty nitsasoikik Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokoze ma nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ituktsa niyziknaha. Nisiharasusuhiknahatsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknahaza ¹³ Simaō niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporēta iwatahi amata skyry ja ziharasuhik. Kyze Piripi tuk zikzuruku. Piripi watawyhytsa nikaraze Simaō Ibo iktsaziu nikara. Tsiybyrēta.

¹⁴ Kyze sakzohotsa Serusarēhe eze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze Samarija ezektsa soho ziwabyynaha. Kytsa tih:

— O Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Peduru itukta Suāo ahatsa sibo nisipehahik. ¹⁵ Peduru Suāo iwatsa Sesus tuktsa bo zumunahaze. Sesus tuktsa tsihyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. ¹⁶ Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa batu zuk. Nisiharasusunahaze asa hi:

— O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsmoziknaha — niaha. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo batu zuk. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ahyrikoso

ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziakzo — niaha. ¹⁷ Niahatsahi tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Atsoko Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

¹⁸ Simaõ nikozoze Deus hyrikoso sibo zumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty nisi-harekpyyrikiknahaze Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

¹⁹ — Uta kino niwatihi. Anatyhi tsinymyrykynaha uta kino niwatihi tsipikyrinymyry. Kabo tsipikyrinymyry zeka uta okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsyhyrypetsa ty kytsa harektsa humo paik my zeka Deus hyrikoso sibo mozumu. Tazikwy mozihihik my — niy.

²⁰ Peduru zibetsakik:

— O ikia aokyrysaro ty niwatihi sinini ykarawy boktsa! Ba zikanywyzo. Ikia tihi “O okyrysaro ty nyny my zeka iwatahi Deus hyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk” — mytsaty ahabyita tsiky. — Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk batu okyrysaro humo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwa Deus mozihihik.

²¹ Ikia Deus tsyhyryze batu tarabaja ziky. Ikia hi batu amysapy tsimy. Deus zany. Ikia amysapybara Deus zany. Amysapybyri ty ka tsipimoewy — niy. ²² — Deus bo typamykysokta! Ikia hi:

“O Deus kamysapybyita ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo tsipikokzohik tsimy” niy. Amysapybyita tsikykara kahyrinymyrëta. Hawa sa batu imysapy ana humo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykara. ²³ Tsazokdirëta tsimynakara. — Iwa zuba mytsaty tsikykara.

²⁴ — Nawa Peduru zibetsakak. Niytahi Simaõ sakzohotsa pe niy:

“O Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa niy. Hawa ty ikia botu tsiktsasoko Deus batu kabo ziky” — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

²⁵ Kyze Peduru Suão iwatsa Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Niahatsahi hawa Sesus nikara, ana bo hi nikozonaha atsatu nipamykysohokonaha, ske buruk niukurunahaze Deus wasania ty Samarija hudikhudikwytsa bo nitsasokonaha. Kyze Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha.

Piripi Etiopia ezekta bo nipamykysoko.

²⁶ Bijoi kpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa Piripi bo izumu. Ipe niy:

— Aidyty. Tsiky my, ske buruk tsimykuru! Serusarëhe ikny na ske Kasa burukta! niy. Ata ske jerukbara bo tykuru. Kytsa batu sizuba ata ske buruk mynakurukunaha — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

²⁷ Aidy ske buruk niukuru. Niytahi maku Etiopia ezekta ske buruk inaukuru. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksikizo. Atakta isukzabyita tu Etiopia sipehatsata zitsumuëhÿ Kãdasi inarokotatsa. Atahi Etiopia okyrysaro perytsa. Atahi Serusarëhe bo iwatahi Deus pe: — Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta tsimy — nikara.

²⁸ Serusarëhe ikny inaparak. Etiopia hudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Tsaraha wata eze niukuru. Pikuzatsa ske buruk inasitetekenaha. Tadyhywy bete tsaraha eze nidyhyky, Deus papeu zinyky opykani nikara. Niukuruze Deus papeu humo opykani nipamykysoko. Tubabatu papeu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka anahi zinyky. ²⁹ Deus hyrikoso Piripi pe niy:

— Tsaraha za bokta — niy.

Yhÿ niy. Niparak tsaraha za bo zumu.

³⁰ Zumuze maku iaksoho ziwabyky. Deus papeu ty zinyky ana hi ziwabyky. Tubabatu Isaijas ziwatahaka anahi ziwabyky. Iwaze Piripi ipe niy:

— Amy sa tsipinyky, papeu humo sa tsipinymyryky — niy.

³¹ — Batu ba. Hawa ja. Kahyrinymyrybyitatu pinykyry. Batu aty tohi zikyrinymyry. Pany! Katsarahaza bo pakutyny kabaze dyhytykta. Nawa tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yhÿ niy. ³² Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyky. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha: — Hawa hozipyrykza batu kaka ziky. Zioktyhyryknahaze pibeze naha humo batu kaka ziky.

Izi zipurukunahaze batu kaka niy.

Atahi hozipyrykza wata. Batu tyso iwatahi hozipyrykza wata.

Zisukyrykynahaze iwatahu batu tyso. Kytsa batu ibo wasani nikaranaha.

³³ Atahi tsimysapyrëta. Batu aty tohi ibo wasani zikaha niy. Batu aty tohi itsekokatsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Asahi zisapybyrikinaha. Asahi zibezenaha. Iwahi nepyk — niy. Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁴ Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyze. Piripi pe niy:

— Deus sohokotsa tasoho sa nitsasoko. Usta ja. Batu kahyrinymyry. Ikia harere ty tsipikyrinymyry tsihihik — niy.

³⁵ Yh̄y niy. Niytahi papeu humo iwatahaha zihyrinymyryky. Anahi iharere Sesus soho ty inapamykysoko, ana ty hi nipamykysozuuku.

³⁶ Niahatsahi inakurunahaze pihik bo iktsa niaha.

— Nabo pihik bo iktsa ty. Uta tsipikarasusu zeka batu aty tohi “O” ziky — niy. ³⁷ Piripi ipe niy:

— Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta zeka paharasusu za — niy. Atahi:

— Abaka Sesus Deus tse humo kaspirikporēta — niy.

³⁸ Iwaze Etiopia ezekta tsaraha wata pyk niy. Iwaze Piripi tuk inasiknaha. Pihik bo nioktsotsoknaha. Anaeze Piripi zihararusuhik.

³⁹ Pihik ikny inazoknahaze Deus hyrikoso Piripi zioktyhyryk. Iwatahi Etiopia ezekta batu ity nyzo. Ata kino ske buruk ahudikhudikwy bo niukuruzo. Tsakurēta nikara.

⁴⁰ Atsoko Piripi Asoto eze niy. Niukuruze Deus wasani humo nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesareja bo zumu niy.

9

Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik.

¹ Iwaze Sauro takyriki iwatahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota izumu ipe niy:

— O Sesus tuktsa humo takyriki. Mysisukyryky kytsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Mysibatsihikik. ² Iwatahi ziknapamykysokota pe niy:

“Utakta Damasko bo mozihikik. Papeu ty kabo nyny tykta! Myhyrizikwanitsa kytsa Sudeutsa wahoro bo mynauzuzuknaha nasapy bo piwatawyky. Ana papeu humo ky kytsa Sesus tuktsa bo piwatawynaha iwatahi Sesus tuktsa inasikaha. Sesus tuktsa inasikahaze abo mynasioktyhyryk. Kytsa wutykyryk iwatsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Asahi abo mynasioktyhyryk” — Sauro niy.

— Yh̄y tykurukta — ziknapamykysokota niy.

³ Kyze Sauro Damasko bo niukuruze. Nahudikhudikwy jokbohaze ske buruk atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny ibo inasik. Ibo naharamwebaik. Iwatahi nihyrizikuburi haramwe hyrity waha pokso tsipybyrēta niyzik. Tapybyspyk inaraha. ⁴ Pikuza bete tatu inaraha. Tsipybyrēta. Niytahi bijo ikny Sesus yksoho ziwaby ipe niy:

— O Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky — niy.

⁵ — O mypehatsa aty skaraba ikia tsimy kara — niy.

— Utakta Sesus. Ikia tsipiksukyryky. ⁶ Kyikytkta! Hudikhudikwy botykta! Nabo tahi ikia bo hawa tsimy my — niy.

⁷ Iwa iaksoho bijo ikny Sauro bo nipamykysoko. Sauro tuktsa pykpyk niaha. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi batu harere. Iaksoho ziwabykynaha atsahi batu aty tohi ityny.

⁸ Niytahi Sauro kyik niy. Tahyriziktsa ty popo niyze batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi ituktsa itsipa humo Damasko bo zioktyhyryknaha. ⁹ Anaeze harakykbyi zuruze batu iktsa ziky. Batu hauk, batu tsō anaeze zuba nitare.

¹⁰ Kyze mypehakatsa maku Ananias inarokota ibo zipeha. Ananias Damasko ezekta. Sesus tukta. Iwaze zitsotospkyrykze atahi mypehakatsa ziny ipe niy:

— Ananias — niy.

— Amy skaraba kapehatsa tsikzumu — niy.

¹¹ Atahi:

— Kyikytkta! Aidy atyozetykta! Sudas wahoro bokta! Sudas wahoro ske Buruhuwa inarokoha. Anaeze Sauro tsipiberiki. Atahi Taraso hudikhudikwy eze nipuruk niy. Atahi kabo nipamykysoko. ¹² Zitsotospkyrykze maku ziny. Ta maku ibo zumuze tatsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik niy. Iwatahi iktsazo niy. Iwa zitsotospkyrykze zinyba — mypehakatsa niy.

¹³ Ananias:

— O kapehakatsa kytsa sizubarētsa isoho ty kabo botu nitsasobanaha. Atyryktsa Serusarēhe ezektsa nisisukyrykik. ¹⁴ Abaka katsa mybo izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze papeu tuk iwaha humo hi atuktsa sitsipatsa humo mysioctyhyryk. Aty skaraba abo mopamykysoko asahi Sauro mysiberiki iwatahi mysioctyhyryk — niy.

¹⁵ Niytahi mypehakatsa ipe niyzo:

— Ikia ibo tsimy. Uta Sauro iwatawyhik. Katsumuēh̄tsa mozik, katsyhyryze kahyrizikt-sokzawy humo mykara. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo kasoho motsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa, Sudeutsa iwatsa kasoho ty motsaso. Iwaha ty kahumo sinini mykara. ¹⁶ Uta kino ipe my:

“Ikia kahyrizikt-sokzawy humo sinini tsimy kara” my — nikara.

¹⁷ Niytahi Ananias niparak. Sudas wahoro bo. Nitsukze tatsyhyrypetsa ty Sauro harek humo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— O kaziky Sauro. Mypehakatsa abo zikpeha. Ta kino ikia Damasko ske buruk tsinyhik atahi abo zikpeha. Iwatahi ahyriziktsa mysizororowy iksazo tsimy. Deus hyrikoso abo mozumu atuk mynapykyryk iwatahi zikpeha — niy.

¹⁸ Atsoko Sauro hyriziktsa piknu piakyridi tsa watsa inatsunaha. Iwatatu ebyk waha botu zoezo iksazo niy. Zizororowy. Niytahi kyik niy. Sesus humo tspirikporêta iwaze Ananias ity ziharasusuhik. ¹⁹ Tadisahakazoze tsipaikrêta niyzikzo.

Sauro Damasko ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Sauro Damasko eze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyrykspyk. Iwaze ziakbata Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho Deus wahoro eze nitsasoko. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus tse — nikara. ²¹ Ziwabykynahatsa sipbyrêtsa nikaranaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi ja Serusarêhe eze tuze Sesus tuktsa nisioktyhyryk. Atahi Damasko bo niukuru iwatahi Sesus tuktsa mysioctyhyryk ja. Bykyze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa bo mysioctyhyryk. Ata hiba — nikaranaha.

²² Sauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iharere humo kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus zipehata babata — nikara. Tsihyrinymyrêta kytsa iharere bo yhy nikaranaha. Nisihyrinymyrykyze wasani nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi hawa sa ibo mopamykysokonaha batu zikaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²³ Bykyze Sudeutsa inazuzuknahaze nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sauro tabezehik — nikaranaha.

²⁴ Sauro siharere ziwaby tahi hawa pikbeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwaby. Zikzibiyituhukutu Damasko hudikhudikwy hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa pokso Sauro tuktsa zioctyhyryknaha.

²⁵ Unata zioctyhyryknaha. Tsoromapeza sihezōnikita eze tu zikorokyryknaha. Sauro tsoromapeza sihezōnikita eze inazipiknaha. Iwaze inazipiknahaze niparakik. Iwaze Sauro Damasko hudikhudikwy ekze niwakik.

Sauro Serusarêhe bo ziksizo.

²⁶ Kyze Sauro Serusarêhe bo ziksizo. Sesus tuktsa tuk tasapy tsihikik. Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwatsahi simytsatylharêtsa nikaranaha, ipokso sipbyrêtsa. ²⁷ Baranabe hi zitsumuêhiki. Sakzohotsa bo zioctyhyryk. Iwatsahi sibo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko:

— Sauro mypehakatsa ziny. Damasko bo niukuruze mypehakatsa ziny. Mypehakatsa ibo nipamykysoko itukta niyzik. Iwatahi Damasko eze tuze Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze batu ipyby — nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa Sauro humo batu sipby. ²⁸ Iwaze Sauro situk inapykyk. Serusarêhe eze tu situk zikzuruku. Sesus soho ty ziknapamykysoko. ²⁹ Sudeutsa Kereka harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Asahi ibo nahapehakanaha. Sisakparêtsa nikaranaha. Zibeze tsihikiknaha. ³⁰ Sesus tuktsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Sauro Sesareja bo zioctyhyryknaha:

— O ikia Taraso bokta! Tsikpuruk naha botu tsiksizokta — nikaranaha.

³¹ Iwaze kytsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba zisapywykynaha. Sudeja eze Karireja eze Samarija eze iwaha eze zisapywykynaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha sizubarêtsa niyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo niobaranaha. Deus hyrikoso nisitsumuêhiki iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa.

Peduruta Rida Sopa ababo zumu.

³² Nanabyitaba Peduru paikpa ziknakara. Kyze Rida bo inakozore. Sesus tuktsa Rida eze sibo inakozore. ³³ Anaee Aeneas bo niy. Atahi ityryk niakbabata niy. Tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk zuba oito anos tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk. ³⁴ Iwaze Peduru ibo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Aeneas Sesus Kiristu pazororowy. Kyikytkta! Awanu tyzozikykytkta — niy.

Atsoko Aeneas kyik niy. Nizororo.

³⁵ Rida ezektsa nizororota bo nikozonahaze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sarona ezektsa kino niwatihi ibo nikozonaha. Sarona Rida pauk baze tu niy. Asa kino niwatihi sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa.

³⁶ Sopa hudikhudikwy bytykareze tu niy. Anaee Sesus tuktsa. Tabita inarokotatsa. Kereko harere humo ka Dorokas. Tsimysapyrêtsa, sinamybyikitsa ziknasitsumuêhikik.

³⁷ Atatsa hi ihumuêzumu iwaze nihyrikosokda. Niahaza hi Sesus tukta inury nit-sapikiknaha. Inury zibykyryknaha. Isapy jobo zidokonaha ipokpedawy eze zihoeknaha.

³⁸ Rida hudikhudikwy Sopa bytykareze tu niy. Peduru anaeze niapykyrykspyk anahi kytsa ziwabynaha. Niahatsahi petoktsa makutsa Peduru bo nisipehahik. Peduru bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Aidyty. Pany mytuk tsimykuru. Sopa boktsa! Batu h̄byri — nikaranaha.

Yh̄y niy. ³⁹ Peduru siapik niukuru. Dorokas bo izumu. Sesus tuktsa Peduru nihyrikosokdatatsa sapy bo zioctyhyryk. Anaeze ituktsiza nikaranaha. Haramukukaka anaeze nikaranaha. Nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakannahaze tahasuk ty tahakpyzazawy ty iwatsa ziwatawykynaha. Sisuk ty nihyrikosokdatatsa sityshyryze ziwowoko. ⁴⁰ Niytahi Peduru ispe:

— Ape bo tsiptonahaktsa — niy. Ape bo zipobanahaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niytahi nihyrikosokdatatsa pe:

— Tabita kyikytktsa! — niy. Iwaze nihyrikosokdatatsa tu inapopozo. Peduru bo iktsa niy. Kyik tsihadyhy niy. ⁴¹ Peduru atatsa zitsumuēhiki itsyhyry humo paik niy. Tyrikto niy. Niytahi Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi nisihuahuaka.

— Panytaha nihyrikosokdatatsa ahabo pisizo. Atatsa inahyryzikpo — niy.

⁴² Sizubarētsa Sopa eze tu Dorokas soho ziwabykynaha. Hawa nihyrikosokdatatsa zihyryzikpozo iwaze sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. ⁴³ Anaeze Peduru Simaō wahoro eze niapykyryk atahi siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara.

10

Peduru Koronerius bo inakozore.

¹ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Koronerius bo izumu. Koronerius Sesareja eze tu niy. Atahi sē sodadutsa nisipehaka, sinarotsa Itariano. ² Koronerius maku tsimysapyrēta. Deus tihi:

— Atakta wasani mykara — mytsaty nikara. Sudeubyitatu iwatatu Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwahoro eze ktsa kino niwatihi Deus humo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo okyryrsaro ty nyny ziknakara. Deus bo nipamykysokik. Ata bo hi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa inasik. ³ Haramwe iharakibikia eze bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo inasik. Ipe niy.

— Koronerius — niy. Koronerius ibo iktsa niyze tsipybyrēta nikara. ⁴ Tsipybyrēta tu nikozoko.

— Amo skaraba — niy. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

— Deus ahareze ziwaby. Ikiā aokyryrsaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsikykara ana hi ziny. Iwatahi tsakurēta mykara. Ahareze soho bo mytsaty mykara niy. ⁵ Abaka wastuhu atsumuēhītsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysiakzo. Nabo Peduru piberinaha. Kytsa ipe sisopyk Simaō Peduru nikara. ⁶ Atahi usta Simaō wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk. Atakta siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze niy. Ata kino iwahoro bo natasapy iwaze Peduru myzioktyhyryk — niy.

⁷ Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta babyita tu hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Koronerius harakykbyi hi tatsumuēhītsa bo huahua niy. Petoktsa sitsumuēhītsa iwahoro eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Usta sodadu atahi Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwaze sibo nipamykysoko. ⁸ Ana hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko atsatu sibo nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sopa bo nisipehahik. Iwaze kytsa harakykbyi Sopa bo nitururuknaha.

⁹ Iwaze kytsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo izumubahanikinahaze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. Wahoro hara bete nido. Tokbaha eze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. ¹⁰ Tsiaraparēta. Tadisaha tsihikik mykara. Wytykyryk mydisahawy humo nikymynahaze Peduru itsotyspykwaha ziny. ¹¹ Bijoikpe naukwakbaka panu sihezōni inasik ziny. Ana panu sihezōni ibo inasik. ¹² Anaeze siraratsa sizubarētsa pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa mekywatsatu iwatsa nikaranaha. ¹³ Niytahi Deus Peduru pe niy:

— O Peduru siraratsa tysibakta! Azohotsa tysibakta — niy.

¹⁴ — Batu — Ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Uta Sudeu my iwatahi siraratsa ty batu hauk my. Niwaha batu kazohotsa. Sudeutsa batu anahi sidisahawy. Abaka batu hauk myny — nikara.

¹⁵ Deus ipe niyzo:

— Asahi azohotsa h̄y. Uta hi azohotsa ty abo nyny mykara. Uta azohotsa ty abo nyny my zeka ikiā azohotsa soho humo yh̄y tsimy niy. Uta azohotsa nyny my zeka ikiā azohotsa tihi — niy.

¹⁶ Iwa Deus Peduru bo nipamykysoko. Harakykbyi harere zohotsa soho pamykysoko. Niytahi panu sihezōni waha bijoikpe bo zisihyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

¹⁷ Peduru itsotyspykwaha mytsatziyu nikara:

— Amy ty sa pikwatawy mytsaty nikara! Hawa sa my — nikara. Abababatu kytsa harakykbyihi zumukunaha. Kytsa pe:

— Hāta wahoro eze sa Simaō Peduru mopykyrykspyk — niaha. Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Hokbowy Simaō wahoro peze pyk niaha. ¹⁸ Wahoro ezektsa pe niaha:

— Simaō Peduru ja — niaha.

— Atatu — nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Peduru jobo wahoro harapu bete itsotsypykyk mytsatyziu nikaraze Deus hyrikoso ipe niy:

— Wabytykta! Kytsa harakykbyihitsa ikia paberikinaha. ²⁰ Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa paberikinaha. Awanu sapy bo izumukunaha. Tsiksita! Siapik tsimykuru. Batu tyso “O mokuru wasani ja” Uta hi abo iknasisukmo — niy.

²¹ Niytahi Peduru inasik. Kytsa harakykbyihitsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsa tsipikberikinaha h̄y. Amy skaraba tsikzumukunaha — niy.

²² Asa tihi:

— Koronerius nimypehahik Koronerius s̄e sodadutsa nisipeha. Maku tsimysapyr̄eta. Deus harere bo h̄y ziknakara. Sudeutsa sizubar̄etsa iharere ziwabytoktokonaha. Jokboha tu bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

“Peduru bokta! Ikia ipe tsimy: ‘Pany kawahoro bo paku tsimy’. Iharere tsiyawabykta!” — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

— Iwatsahi katsa nimypeha iwatsahi ikia bo tsikzumukunaha — nikaranaha.

Yh̄y niy.

— Pakutynahakta niy. Tsikahadisahanaha — Peduru niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ibaze zureenaha.

²³ Estuba zurunahaze Peduru tazozik ba. Koronerius sohokotsa siapik niukuru. Sesareja bo niukurunaha. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopa ezektsa nikaranaha.

²⁴ Estuba zurunahaze Sesareja bo zumukunaha. Anaez Koronerius nisiperyky. Iwahoro bo izumubanaha. Koronerius botu tatukytsa taharereziuwysitsa iwatsa tawahoro bo nisiakzoko iwatsahi nisiperykynaha.

²⁵ Peduru izumukuze Koronerius ibo niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Okmymy niy Peduru Deus wata mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ²⁶ Aidytykta Peduru Koronerius izikyikik ziriktohik. Ipe niy:

— Ziktotykta! Uta kino maku tihi iwatahi kaokeryk puruk purukybyitykta — niy.

²⁷ Nipamykysokoze wahoro bo nitsukze kytsa sizubar̄etsa niapykyryknahatsa nisiny. ²⁸ Niytahi ispe niy:

— O kytsa wutykyryk iwatsa katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa tuk tsimyzuzuknaha batu zikaha. Batu sibo ziknakozorenaha. Deus zikwatawy meky watu zik niy. Katsa bipyritsa soho “Batu wasani ahabyi zeka” batu imysapy tsimykarana. Anaty hi Deus pikyrinymyryky. ²⁹ Iwatahi uta ikiahatsa bo ikzumu. Iwatatu ikiahatsa bipyritsa ahabo ikzumu. Amy humo sa huahua tsiky — niy.

³⁰ Niytahi Koronerius ipe niy:

— Jatua haramwe iharakibikia eze kawahoro eze tu ikakpykykze Deus bo nipamykysoko. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa kabo inasik. Tisukbarazar̄eta niy.

³¹ Atahi kabo nipamykysoko kape niy:

“O Koronerius aharere Deus ziwaby. Ibo nipamykysokoze ziwaby. Aokyr̄ysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsiky ana hi ziny. ³² Iwatahi atsumuēh̄tsa Sopa bo nysipeha. Tohi Simaō Peduru inarokta myzioktyhyryk. Atakta usta Simaō wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk, Simaō siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze tu niy. Iwaze Simaō Peduru myzioktyhyryk Peduru abo mozumuze Deus harere ahabo mopamykyso” niy.

³³ Iwatahi aidy iky katumuēh̄tsa ikia bo iksipeha. Tsikzumu tahi tsamysapyr̄eta. Tsikzumu tahi kakur̄eta. Aba tsikzumubanaha Deus mytuk niy. Nezeba Deus ikia bo nipamykysoko anahi mybo tsimypamykyso — niy. Iwa Peduru bo niy.

Peduru Koronerius tatuktsa kino niwatih̄i Deus wasania ty nisispir̄ikpoko.

³⁴ Niytahi Peduru bipyritsa bo nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

— Abaka Deus pikyrinymyryky. Hawa myzubaha mysisapywyky. Tapara mytsaty ikykara. “O Deus Sudeutsa humo zuba iakparawy, ustsā tyryktsa humo ka batu iakparawy” niy. Abaka pikyrinymyryky Deus tyryktsa sizubar̄etsa humo wasani mykara. Deus tuk mekywatsa humo myzubaha wasani mykara. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mysisapywyky ustsā tyryktsa kino niwatih̄i mysisapywyky. Iwa Deus myzubaha humo wasani mykara. ³⁵ Kytsa sizubar̄etsa iharere bo h̄y mykaranaha zeka sihumo iakparawy niy.

Deus sizubarêtsa bo mysisapywyky. Sudeutsa bo bipyritsa kino niwatihi sihumo wasani mykara.

³⁶ Taparaka Deus harere Sudeutsa bo wasania ty sibo nitsasoko anahi botu tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsinykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsinykaranaha. Mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahapyby. Sesus hi kytsa sizubarêtsa mysipehaka. ³⁷ Isoho tsipinymyrykynaha Suão Batista Deus wasania ty Sudeja eze nitsasoko. Kyze Deus Sesus ziwatawyhik. Nasare ezekta niy.

³⁸ Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk. Tazikwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwatahi myzubaha bo nisisapywyky. Hyrikoso sapybara kytsa bo pororo ziknakaranaha tsahi nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa kytsa bo nisipehaka asahi nisiksiwyhik. Deus Sesus ituk tu niy. ³⁹ Hawa Sesus ziknakara katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Sudeja eze niukuruze katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Serusarêhe eze kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiziknaha. Iwaze zibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyrikizipowy. Anabo hi iktsa tsikaha niy.

⁴⁰ Petok zuruze inahyrikizipow katsa mybo inatakahazo. ⁴¹ Kytsa sizubarêtsa batu ityny. Katsa zuba tsinynaha. Katsa mybo zuba inatakaha. Deus katsa nimywatawyhik humo iwatahi katsa mybo inatakaha. Sesus inahyrikizipoze katsa mytuk tadisahaka zikuku niwatihi niy. ⁴² Tapara Sesus mype:

“Myzubaha bo kaharere tytsasonahaktsa. Utakta Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik. Iwatahi hawa Deus okze uta zuba wasani mynakara. Niytahi hawa Deus okze batu wasani kahyrinymyrêta hawa Deus okze wasani kahyrinymyrêta. Bykzehu kytsa sizubarêtsa bo hawa ziknakaranaha ana soho tyhi motsaso. Kytsa sispitutsa bo, siakbatsa bo kino niwatihi iwa motsaso. Anaty hi ikiahatsa kasoho tytsasonahaktsa” Sesus niy. ⁴³ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa isoho nikaranaha. Ziwatahakanaha:

“Amata mozumu. Ihumo ka ahaspirikporêtsa zeka tsahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus sohokotsa Sesus soho ziwatahakanaha — Peduru niy.

Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo izumu.

⁴⁴ Peduru nipamykysoko tuze Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo inasik. Ziwabykynahatsa bo Deus hyrikoso zumu. ⁴⁵ Sudeutsa, Sesus tuktsa asahi Peduru tuk zumukunaha nipybynaha. Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu. Iwatsahi sipybyrêtsa.

⁴⁶ Bipyritsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Utsa harere ty Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. ⁴⁷ Iwatahi Peduru tatuktsa pe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Tapara mybo inasik aba astatu sibo izumu. Iwatsahi katsa mysiharasusukunaha zeka wasani ja my. Batu aty tohi mype zeky:

“O isty harasusu byitaha ziky” — niy.

⁴⁸ Iwaze bipyritsa pe niy:

— Tsipahaharasusunahaktsa — niy. Tsipahaharasusunahaze ikiatsa tihi:

— O uta Sesus Kiristu tuktsa mozihikik tsimy — niy. Iwahÿ. Asa tihi:

— O ikiahatsa katsa mytuk tsimypykyrykspyk — nikaranaha.

Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze Peduru situk niapykyrykspyk. Iwa Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu.

11

Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo Serusarêhe eze nipamykysoko.

¹ Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi Sudeja eze tu bipyritsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa ziwabykynaha. Wastuhu Sudeutsa anahi ziwabykynahaze batu simyzihik. Sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa tahapiakzyzyk tsihikiknaha zetu mytsaty nikaranaha. ² Peduru Serusarêhe bo ziksizoze asaktsa zibetsakaknaha. ³ Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta sa bipyritsa wahoro bo tsiktukuruk. Hawa sa situk tsikadisahaka — nikaranaha.

⁴ Niytahi Peduru sibo iwaha tyhi nitsasoko. Pykyhytu nipamykysobaik.

⁵ — O katukytsa wabytaha. Utakta Sopa eze tuze Deus bo ikpamykysoko. Katsotyspyk-waha inyze. Panu sihezōni hyritywaha inyhik. Panu bijoikpe ikny inasik. Itsihara humo paik paik niaha. Panu sihezōni inasikze kabaze pyk niy. ⁶ Iktsaziu iky. Anaeze siraratsa sizubarêtsa, pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa meky meky watsa tu iwatsa iksinyky. ⁷ Iwaze iaksoho iwaby:

“Peduru kyiktykta! Azohotsa ty tysibakta.”

⁸ Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Sudeutsa batu niwaha ty ka hauk zikaha. Utakta Sudeu iwatahi ba zikboro. ⁹ Deus ipe niy:

“Asahi azohotsa niy. Utahi azohotsa ty ikia bo nyny my zeka azohotsa soho ty ka sosobyity niy. Uta wasani my zeka wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰ Nawa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Harakykbyihitsa harere kabo atsatu nitsasoko. Iwaze panu sihezōni bijoikpe bo ziskyrykzo. Batu ity nyo.

¹¹ Iwaze kytsa harakykbyihitsa izumunaha. Wahoro eze ikapykyrykspyk. Niahatsahi izumunaha. Koronerius kabo nisipeha Sesareja ikny kabo izumukunaha. ¹² Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko:

“Tysosobyity sibo mokuru wasani ja batu kanyhy iwa mytsaty mytsatybijaty. Situk tsimykuru” niy. Iwatahi ikparak. Koronerius wahoro bo bipyritsa tuk ikukuru. Seis Sesus tuktsa Sopa ezektsa katuk niukurunaha. Myzubarētsa Koronerius wahoro bo tsikpupunaha.

¹³ Tsiknapupunahaze Koronerius katsa mybo nipamykysoko:

“Jatua bijoikpe iknykta iny. Kawahoro eze niriktohoko. Kape niy: ‘Atsumuēhītsitsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysipehahik. Anabo hi Simaō Peduru abo tyzioktyhyk. ¹⁴ Atahi wasania ty mopamykysoko ty tsiwiabyze ikia Sesus humo aspirikporēta tsimozik. Ikia awahoro ezektsa niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha’ niy.” Iwa bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo nitsaso.

¹⁵ Iwabyze hawa bijoikpe iknykta harere Koronerius bo niy uta kino niwatihi. Sesus soho sibo iksasoko. Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus soho ty iksasoko. Ziakbataze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Katsa mywata Deus hyrikoso astatu sibo inasik. ¹⁶ Iwatahi Sesus harere bo mytsaty ikykara. Tapara Sesus mybo nitsasoko:

“Nihyrikosokdata Suāo ikiahatsa pihik ty zahaharasusu. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo izumu. Nawaty pahaharasusuhik wata atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk.”

¹⁷ Deus hyrikoso sibo zipehahik. Katsa mybo niwatihi Deus hyrikoso zipehahik. Hawa Deus mykara kakparawy Deus wasani mykara — Peduru niy.

¹⁸ Peduru nipamykysokoze ziwabynahatsitsa batu tyso zikaha. Ba ziktahokaninaha, Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta. Ikia bipyritsa bo niwatihi tahamysapybyi humo pi-moewynaha zeka ikia tsimysiokzohik. Iwatsahi Deus simysapybyitsa humo mysiokzohik. Iwazeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ikia tuk mynapykyrykna. Ikia tsamysapyrēta hŷ — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Peduru harere humo Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia eze niaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa Estewā zibezenahaze Sesus tuktsa niwakbaiknaha. Kytsa nisisukyryky-naha iwatsahi nanabyitaba niwakaknaha. Penise, Sipire, Ātiokia iwatsa anabo ni-wakaknaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa bo zuba nitsasokonaha. ²⁰ Utsa Sipire ezektsa, Sireni ezektsa kino niwatihi Ātiokia bo nikaranaha. Asahi bipyritsa bo Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa Kereka harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. ²¹ Deus nisisumuēhikī. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa nyziknaha. Tahadiri sopykwy ty ka zi-moewynaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa, meky watu nyziknaha.

²²⁻²⁴ Sesus tuktsa Serusarēhe eze ziwabykynaha. Kytsa Ātiokia eze Sesus tuktsa nyzik-naha, ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Baranabe Ātiokia bo zipehahik. Baranabe tsimysapyrēta Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Baranabe Deus hyrikoso bo hyŷ ziknakara. Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Ātiokia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa bo niy. Sihumo tsakurēta nyzik. Deus nisisapywyky, Deus harere nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa. Deus harere bo hyŷ tsi-mykaranahaktsa — niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha.

²⁵ Iwaze Baranabe Taraso bo niparak. Sauro bo ziberiki. Sauro Taraso ezekta tahi ziberiki. ²⁶ Zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia Ātiokia bo katukta — niy.

Yhŷ niy. Ziksizonaha. Estuba zuba ziytyktseheze, Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanahaze nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ātiokia eze tuze kytsa Sesus tuktsa tsitsatsiwy — O Kiristu tuktsa — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze Deus sohokotsitsa sibo zumunaha. Serusarēhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa bo asahi Ātiokia eze tu maha. ²⁸ Estuba Deus sohokotsa maku Akabo inarokota. Atahi kytsa okze niriktohoko. Atahi:

— Hawa Deus hyrikoso kabo ziwatawyhik ana hi ahabo motsaso — niy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Bykzye mydisahawy mopykba. Sizubarētsa taharapapykna ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha — niy. Karadio Homa pehatsa nyzikze iharere atsatu niy.

²⁹ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa inakypykbanahaze. — O myokyrysaro ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sidisahawy ty hauk maha okyrysaro tuk. Asahi Sudeja eze tu niaha — nikaranaha.

³⁰ Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa tahaokyrarsaro ziperykynaha. Niahatsahi Baranabe ituktsa Sauro Serusarēhe bo tahaokyrarsaro zibykyrykynaha. Taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa tuk sibo okyrysaro ty zēbykyrykynaha. Iwa siokyrysaro ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa sakubyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

12

Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha.

¹ Kyze Sudeutsa pehatsa Erodes niy. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky. ² Iwatahi ziakbata sodadu zipehahik:

— Tsiaku tsibezeħikta! — niy. Tsiaku Suāo ziky ata hi zibezeħik. Sokorotsapuzeze ty zibezeħik. Iwatahi Tsiaku nihyrikosokda. ³ Sudeutsa, asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo, Tsiaku zibezenahaze sakurētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Erodes Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryk.

⁴ Sudeutsa myikaha eze Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahurukik. Sudeutsa myikaha eze atsikara ipytowy bara ty ziokoknaha pororo ziknakananaha. Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyrykynaha. Erodes tapetu ziknakara.

— Sudeutsa myikaha napykze Peduru kytsa sizubarētsa bo pioқтыhyryk. Iwaze iharere tawaby ibo iktsa mykaranaha — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Diseseis sodadutsa nisipeha. Anaeze petoktsa naeze petoktsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Bykyze sapetoktsa sapetoktsa. ⁵ Iwatsa sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Sesus tuktsa Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha.

Bijoikpe iknykta Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze nizapare.

⁶ Mynakoksohoze Erodes Peduru myzioқтыhyryk bijoikpe iknykta unata eze ibo izumu. Peduru zurubaka. Sodadutsa tazaha eze zurubaka. Karikutsitsitsa ty ipawaraharēta sodadutsa nataba nataba ziperykynaha. Ustsas sodadutsa hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. ⁷ Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Ibo inatsuk sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu okoro eze ky waha niyzik. Atahi Peduru isukara bete tuzu tuzu nikara. Popotykyta iwaze ipe niy:

— Aidy kyitykta! Iparawarawytas niaksatsuknaha.

⁸ Asuk ty zikpiziyw ty pypyrykty. Apyry suktsa ty korokbykty — niy.

Hȳy niy. Peduru tasuk zikorobyk. Bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

— Akpyzazawy ty korobyktykta. Kapikta! — niy.

⁹ Niahatsahi ziponaha. Peduru bijoikpe iknykta hapik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ape bo ziponaha. Peduru batu ihyrinymyry. Bijoikpe iknykta babata humo batu ihyrinymyry.

— O piktsotyspykyk ja — mytsaty nikara. ¹⁰ Sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Ustsas sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Hokbowy ziharawy zumunaha. Hokbowy sihezōnita. Pehoro hi niy. Ata hokbowy hudikhudikwy bo niy. Zumunahaze hokbowy atatu zoksapare niy. Ziponaha. Ape bo niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze hudikhudikwy ske buruk niukurunaha. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Peduru iske eze zerekek. ¹¹ Iwatahi Peduru mytsatziyu nikara.

Abaka kahyrinymyrēta. Deus bijoikpe iknykta izipeha. Iwatahi uta sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ezekta tu ziksukehyrykzo. Ikzoitahi iwaze Erodes ba zikbeze. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus zioқтыhyryk. Nawatyhi mytsaty nikara.

¹² Iwaze atahi Maria wahoro bo, Suāo Marakosje bo niy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa anaeze izumubanaha. Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. ¹³ Peduru wahoro hokbowy bo zumu. Tototo nikara huahua niy. Itsumuēħitsata hokbowy bo iktsa niy.

— Aty sa hua mykara — niy. Atatsa Hoda inarokotatsa. ¹⁴ Atatsa Peduru yksoho ziwabyze. O Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze izoiħik mytsaty nikara. Tsakurētatsa nikara. Hawa sa my batu ihyrinymyry iwatatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo atsoko niyzo. Ispe niy:

— Peduru hokbowy eze moriktoħoko — niy.

¹⁵ Asahi:

— Batu ba. Ikiak akedepytatsa Peduru byitatu nikaranaha. Ikiak tsimymyspiħikbataka — Peduru tihi ba nikara.

— Batu ba. Ihyrikoso zuba — nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Peduru hokbowy baze hua nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa hokbowy ty zoksapare niaha. Peduru zinyanaha. Nipybynaha. ¹⁷ Peduru tatsyhyrype ty wyk niy.

— Akso byitaha — niy. Niytahi Peduru bijoikpe iknykta soho nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zioқтыhyryk naha nitsasoko.

— Tsiaku bo tytsasonahaktsa. Ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihy — niy.

Kyze mekybotu niparak.

¹⁸ Iwaze inakyokze sodadutsa Peduru ty batu ity kaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Peduru sa hana bo nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi ityny. Sakubyitsa niapykyryknaha. ¹⁹ Kyze Erodes tihi:

— Peduru tyzioktyhyk! — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru ziberikinaha. Batu ity kaha. Niytahi Erodes kytsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsa pe niy.

— Hawa ta sa Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze inawakik — niy.

— Yh̄y ja — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsitsa nisibabaiknaha.

Kyze Erodes Serusarēhe ekze niparak. Sesareja bo niukuru. Anaeze niapykyryk.

Erodes hyrikosokdawy.

²⁰ Erodes takyriki. Tiro ezektsa Sidō ezektsa humo kino niwatihi takyriki. Tubabatu sidisahawy Erodes sapy ikny izumu niy. Abaka batu. Iwaze Erodes sihumo takyriki niy. Wastuhu Tiro ezektsa ustsā Sidō ezektsa inauzuzuknaha. Barasto Erodes tsumuēh̄itsa bo izumunaha. Atahi situkta iwatsahi Barasto bo nikaranaha. Erodes bo sitsyhyryze nipamykyso tsihikiknaha iwatahi niakrybyriki. ²¹ Kyze:

— Erodes estuba zuruze ahabo motsaso — nikara. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarētsa inauzuzuknaha. Erodes harere wabytsitsa inauzuzuknaha. Iharere wabytsitsa inauzuzukbanahaze Erodes suk tsiurēna ty korobyk niy. Mypehatsa dyhywy bete nidyhyky. Kytsa bo nipamykysobaik. ²² Nitsasokoze kytsa kazi nikaranaha:

— O atakta mybo nitsasoko batu maku zuba, atahi deus my — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

²³ Erodes siharere iakparawy. Inaro myhyrizikwani niyzik. Kytsa bo — Uta deus byitatu — batu tyso. Iwatahi atsoko bijoikpe iknyktsa Erodes zihyrikosokdawyhik. Itsitsihikyritsa ziborobanaha. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

²⁴ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Deus harere sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

²⁵ Iwaze Baranabe, Sauro ahatsa okyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Bykyze Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Suāo Marakos situk Ātiokia bo niukuru. Iwaze sizubarētsa Deus harere ziwabynaha.

13

Sauro Baranabe ahatsa Deus nisiwatawy kytsa bo wasania ty motsasonaha.

¹ Kyze Deus harere sohokotsitsa, Deus harere ty kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi, Ātiokia eze ty niaha. Sinaro Baranabe, Simaō usa inarokota nioktsirōrō, Rusio Sireni ezekta, Manae atahi Erodes tukta tappykta. Sauro iwatsa niaha. Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niyzik. ² Asahi izumubanaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha, ibo nipamykysokonahaze hauk ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ispe niy:

— Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa mysiwatawy. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi tsimysiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi kahyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha. Kahyriziktsokzawy mysipeha. Amy ty botu mytsaty iky atsatu mahaktsa! — niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha.

³ Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonahaze Baranabe Sauro iwatsa nisipeha. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze tahatsyhyrypetsa ty Baranabe Sauro ahatsa siharektsa bete paik paik nikaranahaze iwa nisipehakanaha. Hawa Deus hyrikoso nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa hi Sipire tsikzikdihī bo niukurunaha.

⁴ Niahatsahi tsikzikdihī bo niukurunaha. Tsikzikdihī Sipire inarokota. Deus hyrikoso Sipire bo nisipehahik. Tapara Serusia bo niukurunaha, iwaze tsaraha puētsikbyita bo tahakorohyknaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihī bo tsaraha puētsikbyita eze niukurunaha.

⁵ Kyze Saramis bo zumunaha. Anabo zumunahaze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Suāo Marakos inarokota siapik niukuru, nisitsumuēh̄ikī.

⁶ Tsikzikdihī buruk niukurunaha. Iwaze Papos bo zumunaha.

Anaeze myrawy tsihikanikita zihobyknaha. Barosesus inarokota. Usa inarokota Erimas. Erimas Kereka harere inaro niy. Atahi myrawy tsihikanikita Sudeu niy, kytsa bo nisispikhbataikik:

— Utakta Deus harere ty mopamykysoikik — mybarapetu ziknakara. Atahi pehatsa tukta niy. ⁷ Tsikzikdihī ezektsa pehatsa Serisio Pauro inarokota niy. Tispirikporēta. Atahi Deus harere piwaby tsihikik iwaze Baranabe itukta Sauro nisiakzoko niy. Atahi:

— Deus harere ty kabo tytsaso — niy. Serisio Pauro Deus harere piwaby tsihikik. Barosesus batu h̄y niy. ⁸ Tapetu mynakara:

— O Serisio Pauro Deus harere humo batu waby — niy. Iwatahi Baranabe itukta Sauro iwata nisiakniki, sihumo takyriki niy. Serisio Pauro Sesus humo tispirikporêta my zeka batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi Baranabe tukta Sauro ahatsa sihumo batu iakparawy.

⁹Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sauro tuk niy. Sauro usa inaro Pauro. Pauro Kereko harere inaro. Deus hyrikoso ituktu babatu iwatahi Erimas bo nikozotoktoko. Ipe niy:

¹⁰— Ikia Diabo wata atahi hyrikoso sapybara nasipehaikik. Hawa ty tisapyrêna ty ikia batu akparawy. Amysapybyitsa tsimynakara. Ikia hi mospihikbatanikita tsimy. Hawa ty wasani Sesus soho ikia hi. “O batu wasani ziky” mybarapetu tsimyakara. Abaka Deus pasininiwyky. ¹¹Tsimyhyrizikubyri ba zikozo. Iwa okoro bazinyzo — niy.

Iwa Pauro Erimas pe niy.

Atsoko imyrawy tsikanikita nihyrizikubyri. Haramwe bo ba zikozo. Kytsa nisiberiki iwatahi aty sa katsipa humo paik my nikara. ¹²Sipehatsa Serisio Pauro ana bo nikozoze nipyby. Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikara iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporêta. Anawahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Deus harere kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa Pisidia bo niaha.

¹³Kyze Pauro tatuktsa tuk Papos bo niukurunaha. Pereka Pâpiria buruk niukurunaha. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze niukurunaha. Niytahi Suão Marakos Serusarêhe bo ziksizo. ¹⁴Niukurunaha. Âtiokia zumukunaha. Ana Âtiokia hudikhudikwy Sudeja bara tu niy. Anaka Pisidia eze tu niy. Sudeutsa mybyrykywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Kytsa tuk nidhydyhykynaha.

¹⁵Sudeutsa papeu humo iwatahaha opykani nitsasokonaha. Deus harere Moises ziwataha anatyhi nikaranaha. Papeu Deus harere sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha anatyhi nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi myhyrizikwanitsitsa izumubananahatsa Pauro itukta Baranabe ahatsa hi ispe niy:

— O mytukytsa katsa mybo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka aba tu tytsasonahaktsa! Aharere ty tynamyspirikpo — niy.

¹⁶Niytahi Pauro kyik niy. Tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Nipamykysoko ispe niy:

— O katukytsa Sudeutsa, usta tyryktsa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa kino niwatihi wabytaha! niy. ¹⁷Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Esito eze niapykyryknahaze Deus nisiwatawyze. Sitsyhyryze nisisapywyky. Deus zikwy humo Esito ikny nisioktyhyryk, jerukbara bo niukurunaha. ¹⁸Anaeze kuarêta anos eze paikpa ziknakaranaha. Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. ¹⁹Kytsa Kanaã tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha. Sete tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha iwatahi Kanaã mektsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatahi Kanaã sisapy niyzik.

²⁰Niytahi Deus sibetesatsitsa sibo nisiakzo. Kanaã eze taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nisiakzo. Nawaze kwatero sêto sêkûeta anos niapykyryknaha. Sibetesakatsitsa nisipeha. Iwa Deus niy.

²¹Samue izumu. Kyze taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus bo nizapykykynaha. “O Deus mypehatsa tsimyzihikiknaha, usta tyryktsa watsa” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Taparaktsa mydiritsa tsyhyryze Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Sauro Kis tse niy. Bêsami itukytsa niy. Kuarêta anos Kanaã ezektsa pehatsa niyzik.

²²Bykyze Deus Sauro pe: “ikia sipehatsabyita” niy. Iwaze Dawi ziwatawy sipehatsa niyzik. Dawi Sese tse niy. Deus Dawi sipehatsa niyzik taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk Deus Dawi soho nitsasoko. “Dawi kaharere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Atahi kakparawy” niy.

²³Tubabatu Deus Dawi tsekokatsa soho nitsasoko: “Estuba Dawi tsekoka uta ahabo pipeha. Ahaoktykytsa mozik. Isareu ezektsa bo pipeha” niy. Niytahi Deus Sesus zipeha. Iharere botu nitsaso astatu nikara. Sesus estuba Dawi tsekoka niyzik. ²⁴Tapara Suão Sesus sukmoboyitu iakzohota. Isareu ezektsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nisiharasusuku. Sudeutsa pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tysimoewyhiknahaktsa! tsikahaharasusunahaktsa!” niy. ²⁵Suão hyriziktsozkaway asiba nepykze kytsa pe niy:

“Aty skaraba utakta mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi ja tsipiperykynaha. Batu Deus myzipehabyita. Aibatohi zuba mozumu. Atahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitatu ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrêta. Batu myhyrizikwani iwaze ipyrysuktsa hyrykok my zeka kasikpybyrêta” Suão niy — Iwa Pauro niy.

²⁶Pauro nitsasokozo:

— O katukytsa Abarão tsekokatsa, bipyritsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo yhÿ ziknakaranaha. Wabytaha! Deus harere hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik katsa anaty hi mybo zipeha. ²⁷Serusarêhe ezektsa Sesus Deus zipehata

mywata batu sihyrinyumyry. Taparakta kino niwatihi Sesus Deus zipehata batu sihyrinyumyry. Sudeutsa nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze kytsa Deus harere ty opykani nitsasokonaha iwatsa tu batu ity nymyry. Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha astatu zinyumyrybakanaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze zinyumyrybakanaha. Asahi ana papeu humo hi batu sihyrinyumyry. Sihyrinyumyrybyitsa tu hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. ²⁸ Nimyspihikbatakanahaze:

“O Sesus batu wasani mykara tabezekta!” nikaranaha. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa harere ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. ²⁹ Kytsa Piratus bo nitsasokonaha. Sesus tabezehikta nikaranaha. Imysapyrēnikita tu pibeze tsihikiknaha. Tubabatu hawa Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. Nikaranahaze Sesus tuktsa inury iharapatawyhyta inazipiknaha. Harahare iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha.

³⁰ Deus hi zihyrizikpowy ³¹ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa zinyzonaha. Byzoje estuba ziharahaze zinyzonaha. Asahi tapara Sesus tuk Karireja buruk niukurunahatsa Serusarēhe bo ituk niukurunaha. Abaka asahi amy sa zynynaha myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Wasani nitsasokonaha.

³² Katsakta niwatihi tsiktsasokonaha. Wasania humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Sesus soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha. ³³ Tubabatu Deus taparakta mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Anaty hi ahabo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus Sesus zihyrizipowyo ba zik hyrikosokdazo. Tapara nitsasoko aba anatyhi mynakara. Mytsekokatsa bo mynakara. Tubabatu Deus harere Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka:

“Ikiahi katse. Abaka utakta azo mozik kasopyk.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁴ Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko.

— “Utakta Sesus myhyrizikpowyo iwatahi ba zik hyrikosokdazo niy. Ahatsyhyryze pisapywyky. Dawi wata.

Uta ihumo zisapywyky. Ikiahatsa humo kino niwatihi pahasapywyky” niy. Dawi wata.

³⁵ Usa Samo papeu ziwatahaka. Dawi Deus bo nitsasoko:

— “Atsebabata ikia bo hyÿ ziknakara ba zerek.

Anury ba zerek iwatahi ba zikbibi. Tsamysapyrēta ba zikbibi” niy.

³⁶ Pauro nikarazo wasani my:

— Dawi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Ispituze Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa sipehatsa wasani nikara. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknahaze inury nibibibaik. ³⁷ Sesus nury ba zikbibi iwaze Deus zihyrizikpowy.

³⁸ O katukytsa, ahamysapybara humo Deus pahaokzohik Sesus pokzi pahaokzohik. Sesus zikwy humo Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana pahaokzohik anahi tsipinyumyrynahaktsa. Iwatahi katsa Sesus soho ahabo tsimysasokonaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsimoewynahaktsa! Sesus humo zuba Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik. Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana ba zahaokzo. ³⁹ Sesus humo zuba ahaspirikporētsa zeka Deus pahaokzohik.

⁴⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha. Deus nisiwatawy. Asahi:

⁴¹ “Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus harere humo ahapyrirykrētsa tsimykaranaha.

Tsizisapybyrikinaha zuba. Tsikybybaiknahaktsa! ‘Kahumo ahaspirikpo byizeka tsimhyrikosokdanaha’ Deus mykara.

Kytsa sihumo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa hi kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.

Kytsa ahabo motsasozikunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo” nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha — Pauro niy.

Iwaze ispezo niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ikiahatsa batu yhy ababyitsa — niy.

Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko.

⁴² Iwaze Pauro itukta Baranabe zipokonahaze kytsa ispe niaha:

— O usta Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze ana soho ty hi tsimypamykysokozonaha — niaha. ⁴³ Kytsa inauzuzuknahatsa nepyknahaze Sudeutsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa bo inakaranaha. Usta kytsa niwatihi asahi Deus harere bo yhy nikaranaha sakzohotsa bo inakaranaha. Sizubarētsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Nisitsumuēhikīnaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo mysisapywyky nisihyrynyumyrykynaha nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Iwaze usta mybyrywy eze Ātiokia ezektsa izumubanaha. Sizubarētsa hi izumubanaha. Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha anabo hi izumubanaha. ⁴⁵ Sudeutsa sizubarētsa bo nikozonahaze sizokdirētsa niyziknaha. Pauro zisapybyrikinaha. Iharere batu isapy nikaranaha. Atahi mybarapetu zuba nikaranaha. Pauro soho siharerewabymybarētsa

nikaranaha. ⁴⁶ Iwatsahi Pauro, Baranabe iwatsa nipamykysokozonaha. Asahi sipybybitsa tu ispe niaha:

— Wasani katsaktsa ikiahatsa hi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha, tapara Deus harere tsiipiwybykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo batu hŷ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk batu aharere tsihik. Sesus pahasapywykyze ikiahatsa batu hŷ zikaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo ba ziktsazonaha. Abaka bipyritsa bo tsimaha. ⁴⁷ Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko:

“Zahawatawy iwatahi kaharere myzubaha bo tsimypamykysokonaha, zahawatawy iwaha hi aty ja kaharere bo yhŷ mykara, atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk mozik. Asaktsa kaharere bo yhŷ mykaranaha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” niy. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha. Iwatahi katsa Deus harere Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Pauro niy.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa sakurĕtsa niyziknaha.

⁴⁸ Asa hi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrĕna. Tisapyrĕna hŷ — nikaranaha. Deus humo sispirikporĕtsa. Asahi Deus nisiwatawy ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sispirikporĕtsa niyziknaha.

⁴⁹ Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa Deus harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Sizubarĕtsa wasania ty Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. ⁵⁰ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi wytykyryk tuk nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwanikiza. Asizahi Deus bo hyŷ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy sizubarĕtsa sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharerewabymybarĕtsa iwatsahi nisisukurykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha nisyimyjakanaha. Anahudikhudikwy eze nisihuruknaha. Iwatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe nisisukehiknaha.

⁵¹ Niukurunahaze tahapyrysuktsa ty wytyktazyty dydydy nikaranaha isopykwy humo. Iwa iwatawyki niaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hŷ niaha anaty hi ziwatawykynaha niaha. Niahatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Ikonio hudikhudikwy bo niukurunaha. ⁵² Sesus tuktsa kino Ātiokia eze sakurĕtsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk hŷ.

14

Ikonio eze Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha.

¹ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa Ikonio bo niukurunaha. Hawa ty nikaranaha Ātiokia eze nikaranaha tihi Ikonio bo atsatu mykaranaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi sizubarĕtsa Deus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporĕtsa. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporĕtsa. ² Sudeutsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Pauro Baranabe ahatsa soho siharerewabymybarĕtsa. Sudeutsabyitsa bo sakzohotsa nisisohometukunaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo batu waby zikaha.

³ Sakzohotsa Ikonio eze tu niapykyryknaha. Tahapehatsa bo Sesus soho nitsasot-sasokanaha. Ziwabykynahatsa pokso batu sipyby nikaranaha. — Deus myzubaha humo mymysapywyky — nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana kino Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Deus hi Pauro harere wasani my ziwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa humo wasania ty ziwatawy. ⁴ Ikonio ezektsa metutu niaha. Wastuhu zuba:

— O Sudeutsa zuba wasani maha — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O batu nikaranaha. Asa hi sakzohotsa wasani maha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa iwatsa nipamykysokonaha:

— O Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsiksisukurykynaha! Haraharetsa ty tahabaiknahaktsa — nikaranaha. ⁶ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa ana hi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Ikonio ikny inawaknaha. Risitera bo zumunaha, Derebe bo niwatihi zumunaha. Rikaonia bo paikpa niukurunaha. ⁷ Anabo wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

Ipyrytsamyita zizorowoy.

⁸ Kyze Risitera bo zumunaha. Anaeze maku estuba ziknadyhykyta. Atahi koikny batu ipyrytsamyita tu niwata tu nipuruk. Batu pāo ziky. ⁹ Atahi Pauro harere ziwabyziyu. Iharere bo yhŷ niy. Ana humo hi Pauro tsihyrinymyrĕta iwaze ibo iktsaziu niy, tapetu isopyk:

— O atakta Deus harere humo tispirikporĕta iwatahi pizorowoy — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze maku bo iktsaziu niyze opykani ipe niy:

¹⁰ — Kyikytkta. Riktotytkta — niy. Iwaze pāozikybyita tu tuku niy atsoko rikto niy zitabaka.

¹¹ Kytsa sizubarĕtsa hawa Pauro niy nikozonahaze tahaharere baba ty hua nikaranaha. Pauro siharere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Asahi:

— Deustsa mybo inasiknaha. Kytsa hyritywatsa niyziknaha. Asaktsa mydeustsa maha — hua nikaranaha.

¹² Baranabe Supitero zinaropykyknaha. Amakata mydeus niwatihi. Pauro Merekurio zinaropykyknaha. Pauro nitsasoikik iwatsahi Merekurio ty zinarokonaha. ¹³ Kyze tohi sakzohotsa bo zumu. Atahi taparakta Supitero wahoro eze tu niy. Pikuzatsa nasioktyhyryk. Sitsohorik wihara sazik ty wabehyryk niy. Sihudikhudikwy hokbowytsa bo zebkyryknaha. Pikuzatsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsyhyryze nisiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Asahi mydeustsa maha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi pikuzatsa nisiba tsihikiknaha niaha. ¹⁴ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa hawa sa nikaranaha zinymyrykynaha sisukatsihikrëtsa nikaranaha.

— O batu wasani tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahasuk zisykybaiknaha — batu wasani — iwa ziwatawykynaha isopykwy humo. Sisukatsihikrëtsa ziwatawykynaha. ¹⁵ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa sitazaha bo nipupunaha ispe niaha:

— O kytsa hawa sa tsimykaranaha. Niwazubakta! Katsa ahawatsa hi hÿ kytsa tihi. Katsa tsikzumunaha Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. Tsikzumunaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahadeusbyitsa tsyerekeknaaha.

— Ahadeusbyitsa tsyerekenahaktsa. Deus babata humo zuba ahaspirikporëtsaktsa! Atahi bjoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni. Deus koikny baktatu abazubaha nizukni. ¹⁶ Tapara kytsa sizubarëtsa hawa wasani mytsaty nikaranaha, atsatu nikaranaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha, Deus sibo yhÿ nikara. Deus nisisapywyky. ¹⁷ Hawa Deus babata mynakara namywatawyky. Atahi ahatsyhyryze hyritsik myzipeha. Ahatsyhyryze ahaparikihtsa tahapyknahaze mysiobaranaha. Mysizozekeknaaha. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsimysakihikrëta. Ihumo ahakurëtsa. Iwa nikara iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

¹⁸ Pauro Risitera ezektsa bo nitsasoko iwatsahi pikuzatsa ty batu tybeze. Iwatsa tu wastuhu kytsa pikuzatsa nasiba tsihikiknaha sakzohotsa humo. ¹⁹ Iwaze Sudeutsa izumunaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Ātiokia ikny, Ikonio ikny kino niwatihi izumunaha. Risitera bo zukzuk niaha. Siharere Risitera ezektsa nizihikiknaha. Asaktsa ispe niaha:

— Pauro tabezekta kytsa! Haraharetsa ty tabezehiktsa. Iwaze hi mohyrikosokda — nikaranaha.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Pauro haraharetsa ty ziharawowokonaha.

— Tsibezzenaha ja — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi inury zikyrikinaha. Myhyrizikwybara bo zikyrikinaha. Aanaeze zerekeknaaha. ²⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa ipauk baze nataharikoriktonahaze nakyikzo niy. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Estuba zuruze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa nitururukzonaha. Derebe bo niukurunaha.

Ātiokia Sirija ikny ziksizonaha.

²¹ Anabo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo Deus mysiozkohik. Ana hi nitsasokonaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa moziknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa ziksizonaha. Risitera, Ikonio, Ātiokia bo iwaha bo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa inakozorenaha. Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuëhikĭ.

²² Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Ahaspirikporëtsa hi batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Wasani my. Deus ttryktsa tsimoziknahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsimynakaranaha. Iharere ty tsimysihyrynymyrykynahaze sinini tsimykaranaha — iwa nitsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba niukurunaha iwa nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi kytsa nisiwatawyky. ²³ Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisispirikpokonahatsa. Tahasapy eze tu nisispirikpokonahatsa niapykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa kytsa nisispirikpokonahatsa nisiwatawyhik. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze Deus bo nipamyksokonaha:

— O Sesus kytsa asahi atuktsa mysipykyknahatsitsa ikia tsysipokzitsiki! Ahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatahi tsysipokzitsikikta — nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niukuruzonaha. Pisidia buruk niukurunaha. Păpiria bo zumunaha. ²⁵ Bykyze Pereka bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi Ataria piske bo niaha. ²⁶ Anabo tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo tahakokorohyknaha. Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Tapara Ātiokia ikny inatururuknaha. Anabo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa anaeeze Deus bo sityshyryze nipamyksokonaha. Sihyrikzitsokzawy humo Deus bo nipamyksoikiknaha. ²⁷ Kyze zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa izumubanaha asahi Pauro ziwabykynaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sityshyryze nikara:

— O Deus mytsyhyryze zisapywyky. Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ — niy. ²⁸ Iwa Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyryk.

15

Taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarëhe bo izumubanaha.

¹ Wastuhu Sudeutsa Ātiokia bo zemunaha. Serusarëhe ikny inatururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi:

— Tubabatu Moises taparakta mydiritsa pe. “Ahahyrytsa tsiapiakzykiknahaktsa!” niaha. Deus nisisumuehÿ ziwatawy iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsikapiakzyzyknahaktsa! Ahapiak ty iykyk zikaha byizeka Deus ba zahatsumuehÿ. Ahawyhy byizeka Deus tuk ba ahawahi zikahasapynaha iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ba zikapykyryk tsimaha — nikaranaha.

² Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharere bo batu yhÿ aha. Iwatsahi niharapepehakanaha.

— Batu ba. Batu wasani tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe:

— Siharere humo batu ahaspiriko — niaha. Niahatsahi Serusarëhe ezektsa tuk mymbetsakaknaha. Iwatsahi Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Sesus tuktsa Pauro Baranabe usts Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarëhe bo nisipehakanaha. Anabo taparaktsa sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk kino niwatihi nipamykysokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— Katsaktsa mypiak tazyzyk sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. ³ Iwa Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia ezektsa nisipehakanaha. Kyze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze Penise bo inakozorenaha. Samarija bo niwatihi inakozorenaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa nipamykysokonaha. Sakurëtsa niapykyryk-naha. Samarija ezektsa Penise ezektsa iwatsa ana humo hi sakurëtsa.

⁴ Kyze Serusarëhe bo zemunahaze taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Izumubanahaze sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasobaka. Hawa Deus wasania ty nitsasohokonahaze.

⁵ Wastuhu Pariseutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa batu iharere siakparawy. Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo nisispirikponahaze Moises harere ty mykaranahaktsa! Katsa mywata Moises harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Tsimysihyrinymyrykynahaktsa! Tahahyrytsa mysipiakzyzyknaha mysopykwy tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

⁶ Kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niwatihi batu yhÿ aha. Iwatsahi inauzuzukuknaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi inauzuzuknaha.

— Amy skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa tahyrinymyrykynaha. Moises harere bo yhÿ sisopyk katsa mywatsa wasani ja mykaranaha. Asahi Moises harere bo batu hÿ wasani ja my. Batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha. ⁷ Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Niharapepehahanahaze Peduru kyik niy ispe niy:

— Katukytsa wabytaha! Tubatu Deus zikwatawy, Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawyhik. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa wasania ty ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi zikwatawy. Deus myzubaha bo inymyryky. ⁸ Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha inymyryba. Atahi tahyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipehahik. Katsa mywatsa Deus hyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo inasik. Iwa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa hi ziwatawy.

⁹ Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik. Tapara Deus katsa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatahi Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Deus tuk kytsa sizubarëtsa astatu niy. Aty Deus harere bo yhÿ mykara zeka pisapywyky. ¹⁰ Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus humo tsipahaokanikinaha. Deus harere tsiksispirikpokonaha ikiahatsa kino batu ahakparawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hÿ ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha. Asa kino niwatihi Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi anatyhi batu tyso tsimaha — niy.

¹¹ — Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsinakaranaha mymyokzohik. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa Deus simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mysiokzohik. Kytsa sizubarëtsa humo Deus mysisapywyky — Peduru niy.

¹² Kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyrippyk zuba niaha. Baranabe Pauro ahatsa harere ziwabykynaha. Hawa Deus nikara situ nipamykysokonaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo nimpehahik. Iwatsahi Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Amy ty kytsa

zikahabara ty Deus mytsyhyryze nikara. Deus amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty katsa nisiwatawyky. Sudeutsabyitsa bo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Deus zikwy humo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Pauro inauzuzukuknahatsa pe nikara. ¹³ Iharere nepykze Tsiaku ispe niy:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! ¹⁴ Simaõ Peduru harere botu tsiwabynaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy tsihikik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Kyze Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawyhik asahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Asahi ihyrytsa niyziknaha. ¹⁵ Tapara Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Atsatu nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

¹⁶ Utakta Deus bykyze myziksizo. Kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha kahumo sakurêtsa.

Tubabatu taparakta nihyrikosokdata Dawi kabo nisakibazikik aba niwatihi kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha atsawatu mykaranaha.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporêtsa.

Sizubarêtsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha kahyrytsa moziknaha,

Sudeutsabyitsa kahyrytsa moziknaha. Iwa Deus nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Tapara Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha.

Taharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha — Tsiaku niy.

¹⁹ Tsiaku ispezo niy:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa katsa batu istykni mytsaty mykara — niy.

²⁰ Sudeutsabyitsa bo tawatahaktsa! Iwa tsipiwatahakanaha:

— Ikiyahatsa ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta oke ba ziaakse, aoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wutykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa soik ty pyryrykty iwa mysiba naha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa katsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa iwa tsimahaktsa — niy.

²¹ — Iwa wasani sibo tsimypamykysokonaha. Moises harere myspirikpowy myzubaha bo niy. Mybyrywy eze Moises spirikpowy ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo Moises spirikpowy ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Niwazuba sibo tsimypamykysokonaha — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Aharere wasani tsimaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi Tsiaku harere siakparawy.

Sakzohotsa papeu humo Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo zipehakanaha.

²² Kyze niaha tsahi sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Âtiokia eze niapykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Kytsa petoktsa papeu iwatahaha zebykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa sihumo sispirikporêtsa. Estuba Siras inarokota usta Sudas. Sudasta petok narohota. Usaka mekywata inaro Barasabas. Asahi Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tuk Âtiokia bo niukurunaha. ²³ Papeu zebykyryknaha. Papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi ahaturukytsa ikiahatsa bo tsipiwatahakanaha. Katsa ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarêtsa. Ikiyahatsa bo Âtiokia ezektsa asahi Sirija ezektsa Sirisia eze tu niwatihi iwa tsipiwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa tu tsipiwatahakanaha.

²⁴ Tubabatu kytsa Serusarêhe ezektsa zahayknikinaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykanaha. Aba amy ty wasani ha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kytsa ahape niaha:

“Tsiakiakzyziknahaktsa! Ahahyrinymyrywy hi” niaha. Katsaktsa batu ahabo isty peha. Asahi ahabo zumu tsihikiknaha. ²⁵ Bykyze katsa zuba tsikpamykysokonaha. Katsa myzubarêtsa bo yhÿ tsimykanaha. Iwaze kytsa petoktsa ahabo mysipehanaha. Tsik-siwatawykynaha Pauro tuktsa Baranabe iwa siapik mynakurunaha. ²⁶ Asahi mytukytsa sihumo tsimypokzitsirêtsa. Tarabaja Sesus tsyhyryze humo kytsa nisibakzykynaha. Asa tuk hi kytsa petoktsa mynakurunaha.

²⁷ Myharere ahabo tsimysasokonaha. Hawa ha ty tsipiwatahakanaha anaty hi ahabo mopamykysokonaha. ²⁸ Tsikzumubanhaze Deus hyrikoso katsa nimytsumuêhiki. Niwazuba tsimykanaha. ²⁹ Anatyhi ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha! Azoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Ispu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysisoiapyryryk pyryrykynaha iwa tsimysibanaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta okeza ba ziaksenaha. Wutykyryk niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Iwa tsimykanaha zeka tsipisapykynaha. Ahazubarêtsa ahakurêtsaktsa! tsmoziknaha — tsimykanaha.

Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Sakzohotsa Serusarêhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha.

³⁰ Niahatsahi sipehatsa papeu hi zebykyknaha. Iwaze Siras, Sudas iwatsa papeu zibykyknaha. Ātiokia zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa inakypykbanaha. Asahi papeu ty sibo nyny niaha. ³¹ Taparaktsa papeu humo iwatahaha ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa harere ziwabykynahaze sakurētsa. Papeu humo ky soho ziwabynahatsa inakokonaha. ³² Sudas, Siras iwatsa nisihyrinymyryknaha. Asahi Deus sohokotsa niaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyryknaha. Siharere humo Sesus tuktsa batu sipyby. Sipunihrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa situk niapykyrykspyknaha. ³³ Niahatsahi:

— Katsaktsa tsipiksinaha — niaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa tihi:

— Yh̄y tsiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk mokuru. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykanaha! — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sakzohotsa bo ziksizonaha.

³⁴ Siras zuba Ātiokia eze nitare. — Utakta anaeze mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze nitare.

³⁵ Kyze Pauro Baranabe iwatsa Ātiokia eze niapykyrykspyknaha. Asahi ustsā Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Kytsa nisihyrinymyryknaha.

Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niharapehakanaha.

³⁶ Kyze aibani Pauro Baranabe pe niy:

— O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo botu tsiknakurunaha sibo tsimynakozorezonahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze wasani maha zeka ja myhyrinymyrētsa — niy.

³⁷ Baranabe ipe niy:

— Yh̄y. Suāo Marakos mytukta mozihikik — niy.

³⁸ — O batu. Suāo Marakos atakta kyzeakta ziktare. Batu h̄y iky. Tapara katsa Pāpiria eze tuze nymyereke. Tarabaja humo nikara batu iakubyrisorok ziksishi. Iwatahi ba zioktkyzo, batu wasani my. Batu h̄y iky — niy.

³⁹ Niharapehakanaha batu h̄y niaha. Iwatsahi metutu tahasapyknaha. Niytahi Baranabe Suāo Marakos zioktkyryk. Asahi Sipire tsikzikidhi sihezōni bo ziksizonaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokokorohyk niaha. Buburu zuba zitsikzanaha. Sipire tsikzikidhi bo niukurunaha. ⁴⁰ Pauro usta ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk niy. Siras ziwatawy Siras ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk Sesus tuktsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus sihumo amypkzitsiukta — nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Niahatsahi niukurunaha. Sirija Sirisia aha bo inakozorezonaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyryknaha, inasiakusuknizonaha. Sakurētsa niyziknaha.

16

Timoteo Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha.

¹ Pauro Derebe Risitera iwatsa zumukunaha. Siras itukta niy. Risitera eze maku Sesus tukta niy. Timoteo inarokota. Ije Sudeutatsa. Atatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy ziknakara ihumo tsipirikporētatsa. Izokta Kereko. ² Sesus tuktsa Ikonio ezektsa Risitera ezektsa kino niwatihī Timoteo siakparawy:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta — nikaranaha. ³ Pauro Timoteo tahatuk pioktyhyryk tsihikik. Tatsumuēhītsa bete piokty tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi tapara Timoteo tapiakzykik niy. Sudeutsa sopykty. Ipiak zyzykyhybyita tu izo Kereko ezekta humo iwatahi aba zuba tapiakzykik. Iwa Pauro niy. ⁴ Iwaze niukurunahaze haneze kytsa Sudeutsa niapykyryknaha Timoteo zipiakzykik sihyrinymyrētsa. Niahatsahi Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Sizubarētsa bo zumukunaha. Sesus tuktsa bo inakozorezonaha. Hawaha ty sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa iwatsa Serusarēhe eze nitsasokonaha Sudeutsabyitsa soho nitsasokonaha. Anatyhi Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha:

— Anaharere bo yh̄y tynakanahaktsa kytsa — nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha. ⁵ Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Zikzibiyituhukutu ustsā kytsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha, iwa nasiubara.

Pauro Toroade eze Masedonia ezekta ziny itsotospyk waha eze ziny.

⁶ Kyze niukurunaha Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Deus hyrikoso kytsa Asia bo niukurunahatsa humo h̄ybyri nikara. Iwaze Karatas Pirisia baze tu niukurunaha. ⁷ Niahatsahi Misia bo nikaranaha. Bitinija bo niukurunaha zetu Deus hyrikoso h̄ybyri nikara. ⁸ Niahatsahi Misia buruk ziharamunaha. Iwaze Toroade bo izumunaha. Toroade ske myporokwy eze buburu zuba sak baze tu niy. ⁹ Anaeze unata zurubakaze Pauro zitsotospykykze maku ziny. Masedonia ezekta niriktohoko ziny. Atahi ipe niy:

— Aidytaktsa buburu zuba tatsikza Masedonia boktsa! Katsa tynamytsumuēhīnahaktsa — niy! Iwa maku zitsotospykyk eze nitsasoko.

Utakta niwatihi Toroade eze tu iky. Rukas papeu piwatahaka, utakta niwatihi kytsa tuk mokuru. ¹⁰ Pauro zitsotospykykze aidy tsimykurunaha. Deus nimywatawyky iwatsahi Masedonia bo iharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Iwaze Masedonia bo tsimykurunaha.

Ridia Sesus tuktatsa niyzik.

¹¹ Kyze tsaraha puëtsikbyita taeze kokorohyik. Toroade ikny tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzakanaha. Tsikzikdih tsiharamunaha. Estuba tsikurunahaze Neapolis bo tsikumunaha. ¹² Kyze Piripos bo tsikumunaha Masedonia eze tu niy. Piripos tsizubarëna. Homa ezektsa tahawahoro zikymybanaha. Anaeze tsinapykykspyknaha.

¹³ Sudeutsa mybyrywy huburu sak bo tsikukurunaha. Sudeutsa anaeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk tsikihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikdydyhykynaha. Iwaze Deus harere ty sibo tsikpamykysokonaha. ¹⁴ Estuba wytyk Ridia inarokotatsa. Atatsa Tiatira ezektsa niy. Atatsa panu tsaririha ty zihuakak. Panu tsipokzitsarëna. Sudeubyitatsa tu Deus harere bo ma ziknakara. Atatsa Pauro Sesus soho nitsasokoze ana hi ziwabyziyu. Iwatatsahi zinymyryky. ¹⁵ Iwatatsahi Pauro harere humo hyÿ nikara. Sesus humo tispirik-porëratsa. Iwatatsahi taharasusu. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknaha. Iwaze atatsa mybo nitsasoko:

— Ahaokze ka ikza Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara zeka iwatatsahi Sesus humo kaspirik-porëratsa. Abaka kawahoro eze tsimynapykyryknaha ky — niy.

Iwatsahi atatsa wahoro eze tsimypykyryknaha. Piripos eze tsiktarenahaze Ridia wahoro eze tsikakpykyknaha.

Kytsa Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze jypykyhyzytyktatsa inamyhobyk. Atatsa kytsa bo tarabaja bobatu ziknakara. Kytsa atatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Katsa ske buruk tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha ana bo tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Pyryhyk hyrikoso atatsa bo pororo ziknakara. Hyrikoso sapybara batu simysapy atatsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwaze kytsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa maha — nikaranaha iwatatsahi sibo nitsasoko. Kytsa ipokzitsikitsa atatsa harere humo hi okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty ziaksenaha. ¹⁷ Zikzibiyituhukutu mapik niukuru. Hawa ziknakara:

— Asaktsa kytsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa maha. Deus abazubakata. Hawa Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiozkohik ahabo mopamykysokonaha — nikara. Opykani hua ziknakara.

¹⁸ Zikzibiyituhukutu mapik atatsa hua ziknakara. Iwaze atatsa Pauro ziokanityikik. Tasukpe bo iktsa niy. Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

— Sesus zikwy humo nabo päotyktal — niy. Atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyk. ¹⁹ Atatsa pokzitsitsa ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhykze zinyndaha ana humo hi tahakyrinaha. Hyrikoso isapybara ziksiwyhykze Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrinaha. Okyrysaro hana bo ja iwatsahi tahakyrinaha. Iwaze Pauro itsipa humo ziokythyryknaha. Siras kino niwatihi itsipa humo ziokythyryknaha. ²⁰ Kytsa uzuzukukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sipehakatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ²¹ Homa ezektsa sipehakatsa pe niaha:

— Asaktsa kytsa Sudeutsa maha. Katsa mybo mymykyrytyknaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha atsatu nimyhyrinymykyryknaha. Batu wasani maha. Katsaktsa Homa pehatsa harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Asahi meky watu nimyhyrinymykyryknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²² Niahatsahi hudikhudikwy ezektsa Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Sisuk tsysibonahaktsa! Hwi ty tsysikinahaktsa — niaha. ²³ Nisikibanahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa pe niaha:

— Tysiperyziukukta iwatsahi batu isty suke — nikaranaha. ²⁴ Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa ana hi ziwabyze isapy nabo patu tohi nisioktyhyryk. Ipyrytsa humo hwi ty puëtsikbyita ty nisipyrytsa okpyrikiknaha. Anaeze ba zikoinaha mytsaty niy.

²⁵ Unopokte Pauro Siras ahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — nisakibazikiknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze ziwabyknaha. ²⁶ Atsoko wytyk nitydydydykyk tu. Iwatatsahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy nitydydydykyk tu. Atsoko hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niaha. Karikutsitsa sipsipa humoktsa inarahanaha. Sipawarawytsa niaktsawakbaiknaha. ²⁷ Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa inapopo. Hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niyze nikoze.

— O sakyriukrēnikitsa niwakbaiknaha kok — mytsaty nikara. Niytahi sokorotsapuzezety okok niy. Tasokorotsapu okok niyze atatu asiba tabeze. ²⁸ Niytahi Pauro ibo nikozoze huahua niy.

— Aty beze bezebyity. Iktsa tsimy. Katsa anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Iwatahi apyby byihu ja — niy.

²⁹ Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa tihi:

— Pany rika ty tyzebykykta — niy. Anabo atsoko nitsuk. Pauro Siras ahatsa bo zumu. Tsiypybyrēta nitydydydykyk tu, siokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sihumo tsiypybyrēta nikara iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytahi ape bo nisisukehyryk. ³⁰ Iwaze ispe niy:

— O katuktsa kamysapybyita ikykara meky watu mozik tsihikik hawa sa wasani mykara — niy.

³¹ — O ikia Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimy zeka ihumo aspirikporēta tsmozik! Ikia awahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi ahamsapyrētsa tsmoziknaha mekywatsa tu tsmoziknaha. Nawa tih awahi tsimyokzo — niaha.

³² Niahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa bo Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus harere sibo nitsasokonaha ³³ Iwaze unopokte sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa sakzohotsa nisisukpetara pikik nisipokzitsiki. Kyze sakzohotsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa nisiharasusuhik. ³⁴ Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa tawahoro bo nisioktyhyryk, tadisahawy ty sibo nyny niy. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi sakurētsa. De.

³⁵ Miwa botu Piripos ezektsa sipehatsa sodadutsa nisipeha. Ispe niaha:

— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa boktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

“Kytsa petoktsa tynasisukekta tsimy” — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Ana ty hi nitsasokonaha. ³⁶ Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa Pauro Siras ahatsa ispe niy:

— Piripos ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsiponahaktsa niy. Iwatsahi tsiksinaha. Ahabyri ja typykyknaha — niy.

³⁷ Pauro siharere bo batu h̄y niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Katsaktsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa ty zuba nawa sa ahasopyk. Ikiyahatsa kytsa okze tsikmykikinaha. Tapara kytsa harerewabytsa bo batu mytyoktyhyryk. Hawa tsikykaranaaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tsiknamykyrikinaha. Abaka katsaktsa sipapatu tsipiksikyzykynaha. Kytsa papatu tsipiksikyzykynaha zeka batu wasani tsimaha. Asatu katsa zimyktyhyryknaha. Kytsa okeryk mymyoktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwatsahi sodadutsa Pauro harere humo ziksizonaha.

³⁸ Pauro harere sipehatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Asaktsa zinymyrykynahaze Pauro Siras ahatsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa maha sipybyrētsa niyziknaha. ³⁹ Iwatsahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Pauro pe niaha:

— O batu wasani tsikykaranaaha mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha tymokzo tyspiriktsokdanaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ikny nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O mytsyhyryze tsipisapykynaha zeka mekybotu tsikahasapynaha — niaha. Iwa Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nipamykysokonaha. ⁴⁰ Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziponahaze Ridia wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Bykyze niukurunaha.

17

Pauro tuktsa Tesaronika eze niaha. Anaeze kytsa nisibakyzykynaha.

¹ Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha. Apiporos Aporonia iwatsa ziharamunaha. Iwaze Tesaronika bo zumunaha. Anaeze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. ² Pauro siwahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze siuzuzukukwy bo nipupunaha. Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze harakykbyihize siwahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa tuk Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Amy ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahanaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. ³ Tapara Deus harere humo sohokotsa ziwatahanaha:

— “Kiristu Deus zipehata sinini mykara Kiristu mohyrikosokda. Bykyze mynahyryzikpo nikaranaha”. Iwa Deus harere humo botu ziwatahanaha. Anatyhi Sesus atsatu niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko. Atahi Deus zipehata babata — Pauro nikara.

⁴ Wastuhu kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze Pauro harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Pauro Siras ahatsa tuk niharapikykyknaha. Kytsa Kereko harere ituktsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa.

Tapara Deus soho tsikaeni zuba sihyrinyrmyrëtsa. Wutykyryk taparakykyry myhyrizikwaniza. Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëza. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha izumubanaha.

⁵ Iwaze usts Sudeutsa, Sesus harere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sizokdirëtsa nikaranaha, Pauro Siras ahatsa humo sizokdirëtsa. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa batu sipasaratsihik sihumo nisiaknikinaha. Asahi Pauro Siras ahatsa soho nisisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa izumubanahaze pikyknikinaha. Siharere humo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nisiberikinaha. Iwaze Sasö wahoro bo nikaranaha. Wahoro hokbowy ziharakbaik niahatsahi nipupunaha. Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa zuba hana bo ja zipoiknaha. ⁶ Sibo zukbyitsa tu usts kytsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisiyrikinaha. Sasö, Sesus tukta niwatihi zikyrikinaha. Tesaronika ezektsa sipehatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Kakaik niaha Pauro tukta Siras soho ispe niaha:

— Asa hi myhudikhudikwy bo izumunaha. Nanabyitaba kytsa nisiaknikinaha. ⁷ Asahi Sasö wahoro eze niapykyryknaha. Mypehatsa Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma aha. Iharere bo ka batu hÿ zikaha. Asa hi “Sesata mypehatsa byita tu. Usta mypehatsa babataкта. Sesus inarokota. Atahi myhyrizikwanita mykara”. Iwa mybo nitsasokonaha — nikaranaha.

⁸ Taparaksata hudikhudikwy siharere ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa kino niwatihi Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarëtsa sakyrirëtsa niapykyryknaha. ⁹ Iwatsahi hudikhudikwy taparaksata okyrysaro ziaksenaha. Sasö Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tahaokyrysaro ziaksenaha, iwaze ispe niaha:

— Nabo päotaha! — niaha. Iwatsahi Sasö tatuktsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa Berija eze Pauro harere bo yhyÿ nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Nakaramitsitsikze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo nisipehahiknaha. Iwaze Berija bo niukurunaha.

Niahatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo zumunaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Aanaeze Deus harere humo nisihyrinyrmyryky. ¹¹ Berija ezektsa mekywatsa tu, batu Tesaronika ezektsa watsa. Asahi Pauro harere piwaby tsihikniknaha. Zikzikbyituhukutu Deus harere papeu humo ky iwatahaha ty estuda nikaranaha iwatsahi Pauro harere wasani my pinymyryknaha. ¹² Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa maha. Kereko iknyktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niwatihi. Wutykyryk myhyrizikwaniza Sesus humo sispirikporëza.

¹³ Kyze Sudeutsa Tesaronika ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze. Hawa Pauro Deus harere Berija eze nipamykysoko ziwabykyknaha. Iwatsahi anabo izumukunaha. Izumubanahaze Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Pauro harere bo batu hÿ zikaha iwahi mozhikniknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwahi mozhikniknaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Berija ekny iziksiwy zipehahiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa buburu zuba sak bo zioktzyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi Atenas bo niukurunaha. Siras Timoteo ahatsa zuba Berija eze nitarenaha. ¹⁵ Sesus tuktsa Berija bo ziksizonahaze Siras Timoteo pe niaha: — Aidytaha! Atenas bo tykurunahaktsa! Pauro pahatsihikik niy — nikaranaha.

Pauro Atenas eze.

¹⁶ Kyze Pauro Atenas eze tuze Siras Timoteo ahatsa nisiperyky. Atenas ezektsa mektsatu deustsabyitsa botu yhyÿ nikaranaha. Deustsabyitsa sizubarëtsa bo yhyÿ ziknakaranaha, Pauro ana humo hi taokaniki. Nisisiphikbatakanahatsa bo yhyÿ ziknakaranaha iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrëta niyzik. ¹⁷ Niytahi Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo nipamykysokik. Sudeutsa wahoro eze Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhyÿ nikaranaha asa kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Zikzibytuhukutu anaee hi simyharere wabykywy eze kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Asahi ibo nipamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaha humo hi sihyrinyrmyrëtsa niyziknaha. ¹⁸ Kytsa nihyrikosokdata Epikurus tuktsa niaha. Usts Estoikos asahi Seno tuktsa niaha. Kytsa sihyrinyrmyrëtsa. Asa zuba Pauro soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

— Atakta maku amy ty ja katsa mybo motsaso tsihikik.

Tsihyrinyrmyrëta ja. Usta Deus soho ja motsaso tsihikik — nikaranaha. Iwa sihyrinyrmyrëtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Kytsa Sesus wata mynahyrikonaha nitsasoko. Iwatsahi asa zuba Pauro soho nipamykysokonaha. ¹⁹ Niahatsahi Pauro siuzuzukukwy bo Areopako inarokoha zioktzyhyryknaha. Anaee hi inaharapekypykyknaha. ²⁰ Ipe niaha:

— Tupakta! Aharere katsa mybo tytsaso! Abaka aharere tsiyawaby tsihikniknaha. Aharere meky watu iwatsahi tsiyawaby tsihikniknaha. Aharere tsiyinymyry tsihikniknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha. ²¹ Atenas ezektsa ezytyk soho siakparawy.

— O aharere ezytyk soho ty katsa mybo typamykyso — nikaranaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty ziwabykynaha. Nawa zikzurukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pe niaha — Aharere ty katsa mybo tytsaso! — nikaranaha.

²² Niytahi Pauro rikto niy. Anaeze Areopako siuzuzukwy eze rikto niy. Ispe niy:

— O Atenas ezektsa wabytahaktsa! Ahadeustsa humo ahapybyrëtsa tsimykaranaha. ²³ Ahahudikhudikwy taba zikwumukuze ahadeustsabyitsa ziknasinykyry, ahadeustsabyitsa haraharetsa bo iktsa icy. Estuba harahare humo iwatahaha. “Usta Deus mynyhybyita” niy. Iwa harahare humo ziwataha. Ata hi ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ata humo hi ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo ata hi pahahyrinymyryky. Taharere ahabo motsasoko. Utakta ihumo kaspirikporëta.

²⁴ Deus bijoikpe mybarawy iwa nizukni. Anaeze sispitutsa nisisuknibaik niwatihi. Atahi wahoro eze ba zikuru. Wahoro kytsa sukniheze ba zikuru. ²⁵ Katsaktsa Deus bo batu tytsumuëhi. Inamyrënikita. Ata humo hi mysipitutsa nisisukni. Ata humo hi mysyokehanitsa tsinakaranaha. Ihumo mykurëtsa.

²⁶ Taparaka petoktsa zuba nisisukni asahi Deus humo inamybarawynaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa itsekokatsa niyziknaha. Deus taparaktsa nisisukni. Abaka kytsa itsekokatsa maha. Nanabyitaba sisopykwy humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Kytsa sisapy ziwatawky. Wastuhu kytsa taba nisisapyky. Utsa kytsa usta taba nisisapyky. Tapara sisuknihybyze sisapy zinykyry. ²⁷ Myzubahatsa nisisukni iwatsahi ibo myziberikinaha. Tozeka ja Deus mozikaha. Ata hiba mytuk mynapykyk. Nokponi byitatu tsipiberikinaha zeka tsi-mozikaha.

²⁸ Katsa ihumo mysipitu tsi-moziknaha. Ihumo tsimyzitabakanaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha — Pauro niy. — Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk botu ziwatakanaha. Asahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi:

“Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa atahi nimysukni. Myzubaha Deus hyrytsa maha” nikaranaha.

²⁹ Deus hyrikoso harahare nizukninahaze batu wasani niaha. Deus harahare hyritywabyita, parata hyritywabyita, ouro hyritywabyita. Amy ty kytsa nizukninaha Deus hyritywabyita niy. ³⁰ Tapara kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Deus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Batu isty sininiwky. Abaka meky watu my. Deus myzubaha pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykanaha tsi-moewyihknahaktsa! Iwatahi Deus kytsa simysapybyri humo mysiokzo” niy. ³¹ Deus nawa puruze ziwatawky iwaze myzubatsa ibo tsinamykahabanaha Deus Sesus ziwatawky. Nawa puruze Sesus myzubahatsa soho motsaso. Atahi asaktsa simysapyrëtsa my. Asaktsa batu simysapy maha. Iwa Sesus mysoho motsaso. Deus Sesus ziwatawky iwatahi hawa ty wasani ha humo tsihyrinymyrëta niy. Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy. Ana humo hi niyze myzubatsa bo Sesus ziwatawky. Sesus nihyrizikoskoda kyze Deus zihyrizikpowyze atahi ziwatawky — niy. Iwa Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

³² Pauro Sesus hyrizikpowy nitsasokoze ana humo hi kytsa zimiyjakanaha. Ustsaktsa mahani. Asahi:

— O aibani katsa mybo tytsasozo — nikaranaha.

³³ Iwaze Pauro sapuwak zuba niy. ³⁴ Wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha asaktsa iharere humo sispirikporëtsa. Pauro tuk nihapikypykbahykunaha. Estuba maku Dionisio inarokoto, Sesus humo tispirikporëta niyzik. Atahi Aeropako inazuzuknahaze kytsaharerewabytsa. Ustata Damaris inarokotatsa Sesus humo tispirikporëtsa niyzik. Utsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

18

Pauro Korīto eze niapykyryk.

¹ Kyze Pauro Atenas ekze inaparak Korīto bo izumu. ² Anaeze a bo izumu. Atakta Homa ikny inaparak. Taoke tuk inatururuknaha. Atatsa Pisisira inarokotatsa Sudeutsa maha. Pōto eze nipuruknaha. Homa Itaria ekze inatururuknaha. Homa ezektsa pehakatsa Kaudio inarokota ispe niy:

— Sudeutsa ahahudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonaha — niy. Iwatsahi nitururuknaha. Pauro sibo izumu. ³ Akuiro siraratsa hwyk ziwowoko isparik hyrity waha nikara. Pauro niwatihi siraratsa hwyk isparik hyrity waha ziwowoko sihyrizikporëtsa iwaze okyrysaro ty zihuaknaha. Iwaze tahaparik huak humo hi tahadisahawy zibykyrykna. Pauro Akuiro harape tuk tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Pauro iwahoro eze niapykyryk. ⁴ Sudeutsa byrykywy eze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo inatsuk pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus harere Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa kerokotsa bo kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisihyrinymyryky. Ana bo hi hyÿ maha mozhikik.

⁵ Kyze Siras Timoteo iwatsa Pauro bo izumunaha. Sudeutsa bo Deus harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu Pauro Sudeutsa bo zuba nipamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo pykyhytu nitsasoko. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nikara. ⁶ Sudeutsa iharere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha. Zisapybyrikinaha. Iwatahi siekze izoihik. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu siakparawy iwaze ba ziksitsumuēh̄i. Niytahi tasuk zidydyky. Tasuk zidydykyze isopyk ty ba ziksitsumuēh̄i nisiwatawyky. Ispe niy;

— Utakta ba zahatsumuēh̄izo. Deus harere bo wabyziu ahabyi zeka batu ahatak zikapyyk. Botu Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo my. Deus wasania ty sibo motsaso. Ahawahoro eze ba ziksaso — niy. Iwa nikara.

⁷ Kyze Pauro Tisio Sustas wahoro bo niy. Iwahoro Sudeutsa wahoro pauk baze tu niy. Atahi Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara. Anaeze Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze Kirispu Sesus harere bo hȳy nikara ihumo tispirikporēta. ⁸ Tapara atakta Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita. Aba Sesus humo tispirikporēta, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Utsa Kor̄itio ezektsa Deus wasania ty ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha ihumo tispirikporēta. Iwaze nisiharasusuhik.

⁹ Kyze unata Pauro zitsotospykyk. Mypehatsa Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— O apyby byihu ja. Kytsa bo kahare tytsasotohi. Pykpykbyijaty. ¹⁰ Uta atuk tu my. Ahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta. Batu aty tohi zikahasapybyriki. Kytsa sizubarēta tahudikhudikwy eze tu kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha kahumo tispirikporēta maha. Katuktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Pauro zitsotospykykze mypehatsa ibo nitsaso.

¹¹ Iwatahi Pauro ziknapykyrykspyk. Anaeze petok ziytyktseheze Sesus soho ty kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

¹² Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa Pauro harere humo batu siakparawy. Iwaze itsipa humo Karijo bo zioktyhryknaha. Karijo Akaija ezektsa pehatsa niy. ¹³ Ipe niaha:

— Atakta kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi sizubarēta Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Mysopykbara ty nisihyrinymyryky — iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Pauro nipamykyso tsihikik tatu batu. Karijo Sudeutsa pe niy:

— O Sudeutsa utakta batu waby kasopyk. Homa tsasopyk ty zuba my zeka piwabyziu. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa sopyk humo ka batu waby kasopyk. Utakta kahudikhudikwy eze zuba mypehatsa my. ¹⁵ Hawa ha ty ahasopyk soho ty tsiwabyziunaha. Ikiatsa zuba anaty hi tsiwabyziunaha — niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi siharerewabykywy ekze nisiksiwyhik. ¹⁷ Iwatsahi Sosetenes nizokbatsinaha. Atahi Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita nitsakikinaha. Siharerewabykytsitsa okery nitsakikiknaha. Karijo ibo iktsa byita tu nikara.

Pauro Ātiokia bo ziksizo.

¹⁸ Kyze Pauro Kor̄itio eze niapykyrykspyk. Aibani Sesus tuktsa nisierekek Kor̄itio ekze niparak. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tahakokorohyknaha. Sirija bo niparak. Pirisira tabarikta Akuiro situk niukuru. Kēkereja bo zumunahaze, Pauro taharabihik. Taharabihikze sisopyk ty nikara iwa iharere Deus bo nipamykysoko ziwatawyky. Niukuruzonaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tahakokorohyknaha, niahatsahi Epeso bo zumunaha. ¹⁹ Zumunahaze Pauro nisierekek. Niytahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Kytsa ipe niaha:

²⁰ — O ikia katsa mybaze tytarekta — niaha. Pauro sibo batu h̄y niy.

²¹ Deus pikpehazo zeka myziksizo niy.

Iwaze nisierekek. Niytahi tsaraha puētsikbyita eze takorohyko niy. ²² Epeso ekze niparak Sesareja bo bybybyuzo. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo niukuru anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo niy sihumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Kyze niukuruzo. Ātiokia bo niy. Ātiokia Sirija eze tu niy. Anaeze niapykyrykspyk.

Aporo Epeso eze Deus harere nitsasoko.

²³ Niytahi niukuruzo. Harataba niukuru. Karatas hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Pirisia hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nisitsumuēh̄ikī sakurēta niyziknaha. Sesus humo tispirikporēta niyziknaha.

²⁴ Estuba maku Epeso bo izumu. Aporo inarokota Sudeu niy. Aresādere eze nipuruk. Deus harere papeu humo tsihyrinymyryky. Tsihareresapyrēta. ²⁵ Tapara myzubatsa Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. Nitsasokoze kytsa piwabytoktokonaha. Deus humo tispirikporēta. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. Tapara hawa Suão kytsa nisiharasusuze ana humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyryzikpo ana humo hi batu ihyrinymyryky. Kytsa Sesus tuktsa humo nisiharasusu ana humo kino batu ihyrinymyryky. ²⁶ Sudeutsa wahoro eze nipamykysoko. Kytsa humo batu ipyby iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Anaeze Pirisira Akuiro iwatsa ibo ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro

bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Aneauze zitsumuēhikīnaha. Sesus soho ty ibo nipamykysokonaha Sesus soho ziwabyze iharere bo hy̋ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta niyzik. Amy ty wasania ty zihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatahi ihyrinymyryta babata niy. ²⁷ Kyze Aporo Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Abaka utakta Akasia bo pomo tsihikik — niy.

— Yh̋. Tsiyono za — niaha. Niahatsahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha. Asa hi:

— O ikiahatsa Aporo tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! — ziwatahakanaha. Kyze Aporo Akasia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa ity zitsumuēhikīnaha. Atahi Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko nisihyrinymyryky. ²⁸ Kytsa siokeryk Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Nipamykysoziuku.

— Hawa haty mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my. Sesus Deus zipehata hi mywata niyzik. Ihumo kytsa simysapybyikitsa ziknakaranaha Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa sibo nipamykysoko. Amy ty nitsasoko Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha atsatu nikara. Kytsa iharere bo batu huahua. Iwa Aporo Sesus tuktsa nisisumuēhikī. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha.

19

Pauro Epeso eze Suāo tuktsa bo nitsasoko.

¹ Aporo Korītio eze tuze Pauro paikpa niukuru. Iwaze Epeso bo zumu. Aneauze wastuhu Sesus tuktsa. Dose ahatsa kytsa nisihohak. ² Pauro ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hy̋ tsikahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo ja mynasik — niy.

— Batu. Deus hyrikoso batu mywabyhuk — nikaranaha.

³ — Hawa ty sa tsikarasusunaha. Amy ty sa ziwatawyhik — niy.

— Hawa Suāo kytsa nisiharasusuku atsatu katsa kino nimyharasusuku — nikaranaha.

⁴ — Suāo kytsa nisiharasusukuze tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa nisiharasusuze nitsasoko. “Atakta bykyze mozumu ihumo ahaspirikporētsaktsa!” nikara. Atahi botu izumu Sesus kino niy — niy. Ana hi ziwabynahaze nisiharasusuhik. ⁵ Nisiharasusukuze:

— Abaka Sesus tuktsa babatsa — niaha. Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niy. ⁶ Tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niyze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Iwatsahi usta harere Deus zikwy humo nipamykysokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha ihyrikoso humo. Ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. ⁷ Dose Sesus tuktsa niaha.

⁸ Harakykbyihi byzoje zirahaze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Aneauze Deus tryyktsa soho nitsasoikik. Ipybybyita nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky niharapepehaikīknaha. ⁹ Wastuhu iharere bo h̋byri nikaranaha. Sioktsukanikitsa iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sispirikpobyitsa hi sizubarētsa okzeka zisapybyrikinaha.

Niytahi Pauro usta wahoro bo nitsuk. Sesus tuktsa ituk usta wahoro bo nipupunaha, anaeze kytsa hyrinymyrykywy bo nipupunaha. Zihitsa Tirano inarokota. Aneauze Pauro zikbyituhukutu Sesus soho nitsasoko. ¹⁰ Petok niytyk tseheze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi myzubaha Sesus soho ziwabyknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi isoho ziwabyknaha. Asia ezektsa sizubarētsa isoho ziwabyknaha.

Sewa hyrytsa hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzyknaha.

¹¹ Niytahi Deus siwatawytsa nikara. Kytsa zikaha bara ty atsatu Deus nikara. Pauro tuk nikara. Deus zikwy Pauro tuk niyze iwaze Pauro siwatawytsa nikara. ¹² Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa panu Pauro harek humo kyty ziaksenaha. Anahumo hi simyitsapyrytsa paik nikaranahaze nizororonaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwybaiknaha. ¹³ Wastuhu Sudeutsa sisukmotsa niukurunahaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus naro humo motsasokyzyknaha iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Pauro hi zisopykzu tsihikīknaha. Pauro hyrikoso sapybara pe niyze:

Sesus naro humo nabo pāoty nikara iwa nisiksiwyhik asaktsa iwa motsasokyzyknaha.

¹⁴ Sete kytsa nitsasokonaha. Itukytsa tahazo Sewa inarokota, Sudeu niy. Myhyrizikwanita Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzyknaha ispe nikaranahaze. ¹⁵ Hyrikoso isapybara hi ispe nikara:

— Sesus iny. Pauro kino niwatihi iny. Ikiahatsa ja amakatsa skaraba — ihyrikoso sapybara niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi maku atahi ihyrikoso sapybara izumuikik ihumo tsipaikrēta niyzik iwatahi tuku niy kytsa bo nisisukbatsi. Iwaze tykbo kytsa inarahanaha nisikiki. Sisuk zisisybaik iwaze niwakīknaha. Wahoro ekze sisukbyitsa tu niwakīknaha. ¹⁷ Epeso ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sipbyrētsa nikaranaha. Myzubaha Sesus soho humo siharereziurētsa.

¹⁸ Tapara simyrawykytsa tu abaka batu. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Imyapybara ty nikaranaha Pauro bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawaha ty taparaka ziknakaranaha ka zimoweybaiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. ¹⁹ Niahatsahi papeu ty zozozo nikaranaha. Ana papeu humo myrawy ziwatahakanaha zozozo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi papeu hi ziwzobaiknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sibo iktsa niahaze papeu tsipokzitsiarëna ty ziwzobaiknaha. Okryrsaro ty sikuëta miu ahatsa parata hi niaha. ²⁰ Iwaze ustsä kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. O wasani nikaranaha.

Epeso eze kytsa nisiaknikinaha.

²¹ Kyze hawa niyze Pauro Serusarëhe bo nizihikik. Tapara Masedonia bo niukuru iwaze Akasia bo inakozore. Deus hyrikoso iwa ty mytsaty niy. Pauro tihi:

— Utakta Serusarëhe bo mynakozore. Aibani zuba Homa bo mozihikik mytsaty mykara — niy.

²²⁻²⁴ Niytahi petoktsa tatsumuëhïtsa nisipehaka. Masedonia bo taharaze nisipeha Timoteo Erasto iwatsa nisipeha. Paurota Asia eze nitarespyk Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha.

Kyze niytahi maku Demetirio inarokota. Deus wasania ty batu hÿ niy. Iwatahi Pauro humo takyriki. Atahi Diana wahoro hyrikoso waha nizukni. Kytsa sizubarëtsa atsatu nikaranaha. Sinamy hi zihuakaknaha. Kytsa sibo okryrsaro tsizubarëna ty nyny nikaranaha. Epeso ezektsa Diana humo siakparawy.

— O Diana mydeus tsimy — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatahi Demetirio kytsa sizubarëtsa sinamy humo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi tahatuktsa nisibetsakaknaha, nisiaknikinaha. ²⁵ Asahi izumubanaha. Niytahi Demetirio ispe niy:

— O katuktsa katsa mynamyrëtsa myhyriziktsozawuy humo tsimykaranaha, katsa Diana wahoro tsibik waha tsipihuaknahaze kytsa okryrsaro tsizubarëna ty mybo nyny nikaranaha. ²⁶ Atakta Pauro nanabyitaba niukuru. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa ty ja kytsa nizuknikinaha deusbyitatsatu niy. Deus babata byitatsatu niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Diana humo batu siakparawy. Diana zimoweybaiknaha. Abaka Epeso ezektsa Pauro harere bo hÿ nikaranaha. ²⁷ Myhumo batu imysapy. Kytsa Diana pimoewyhiknaha zeka mynamybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Batu okryrsaroko. Kytsa tyso byizeka.

“O Diana wahoro zubata my. Mydeus wahoro zubata” mykaranaha. Niwaze Diana humo batu siakparawy. Myhyrizikwybyitatsa niyzik — niy.

²⁸ Iwatsahi kytsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Pauro humo tahakyrikinaha. Niahatsahi kazi nikaranaha:

— Diana myhyrizikwanitatsa. Atatsa hi mydeus — Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

²⁹ Anatyhi Epeso ezektsa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ziaknikinaha. Asatu tahabetsakaknaha. Kytsa Kaijo, Aristarakus iwatsa petoktsa makutsa Pauro tuktsa niaha. Masedonia ezektsa niaha. Kytsa sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisikyrikinaha. Atsoko sizuzukukwy sihezöjena bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ³⁰ Pauro myzubaha bo pomo tsihikik. Batu. Sesus tuktsa batu hÿ niaha. ³¹ Ustsä kytsa niwatihni papeu ty Pauro bo ziskyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Asia eze ipe niaha:

— Siuzukukwy bo ka pão pãobyity. Katsa mybo ka tysosobyity — nikaranaha. ³² Niahatsahi kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Mekywatu nikaranaha. Sakyrirëtsa niapykyryknaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Hawa ha bo skaraba tsinauzuzukuknaha — nikaranaha. ³³ Sizubarëtsa Pauro tuktsa maha. Sudeutsa niwatihni sihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Aresãdere kytsa okze zipehahiknaha. Atatu tabetesa tsihikik. Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwaha humo hi kytsa pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁴ Maku Sudeu ziny nahaze opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— O Diana myhyrizikwatatsa mydeus. Atatsa Epeso ezektsa mydeus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus zispihikbatakanaha. Aibani niakakapykyknaha opykani duas oras kazi nikaranaha.

³⁵ Niytahi maku kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Estuba kytsaharere motsasokota. Ispe niy:

— O Epeso ezektsa wabytaha! Katsaktsa Diana wahoroze nataperyky ana hi kytsa sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyry. Harahare tsibik bijoikpe ikny inasik taperykynaha. ³⁶ Batu aty tohi mype ziky:

“Batu wasani my. Iwatsahi batu kaka tsimaha. Akso byitaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha” niy. ³⁷ Amy skaraba kytsa tsiknasioktyhyryknaha Diana wahoro namy batu ziaksenaha. Batu sitsyhyryboa. Diana soho ty batu tyso. Batu siharerewabymybara. ³⁸ Kytsa Diana wahoro hyrikoso tsibik waha nizuknikinahatsa mytaokanikinaha zeka myhyrizikwanitsa bo

maha. Pisapybyrikinaha zeka kytsa harerewabytsa bo maha. Bytykareze kytsa ba zikmybetsakaknaha, ana bo zuba kytsa pibetsakaknaha. Kytsa harerewabytsa inazuzukuknaha. ³⁹Inazuzuknahaze ana humo hi sibo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka wasani my.

⁴⁰Abaka katsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu isapy tsimykaranaha. Tozeka ja Homa ezektsa sipehatsa mype maha:

“Tsinazuzuknahaze batu wasani tsimaha. Hawa tsimaha ahabeto sa nymyryhybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tsinauzuzuk tsihikikzonaha batu h̄y ziky”.

Iwa zeka myty sinini mykaranaha mype tysoso byitaha — niy.

⁴¹Niytahi kytsa pe:

— Nabo p̄otaha! — niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Ziksizonaha.

20

Pauro Masedonia Keresia iwaha bo niukuru.

¹Zipykbaiknahaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa inasikykykze ispe niy:

— Utakta aba piksi. Masedonia bo mokuru. Sesus humo tspirikpotohinahaktsa! — niy. Iwazehi inakubaiknaha. ²Kyze Epeso ekze niparak. Niytahi Masedonia bo niukuru. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa bo inakozore. Pauro harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Sesus humo nisispirikpoko. Niytahi Keresia bo zumu. ³Anaeze harakykbyihi byzoje zitsuze iwaze buburu zuba sak bo nipara tsihikik iwaze Sirija bo niparak. Sudeutsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Pauro tsaraha puētsikybyita eze tu tabezehik — nikaranaha. Pauro ana soho ziwaby. Hawa pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwabyky. Iwatahi buburu zuba bo batu p̄o tsaraha bo batu koro. Niytahi Pauro hara taba niukuru. Masedonia bo ziksizo.

⁴Utsa Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopataro Pihotse atahi Berija eze nipuruk, Aristarakus, Sekūdo niwathi Tesaronika ezektsa, Kaijo Derebe ezekta, Timoteo, Tikiko, Toropimo Asia ezektsa iwatsa Pauro tuk niukurunaha. ⁵Asaktsa myharaze niukurunaha. Toroade zumunahaze nimperryknaha. ⁶Iwaze Sudeutsa myikaha sapy bo. Nawa zuruze atsikara ziokoknaha nipykze katsa Toroade bo tsimykurunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze tsikurunahaze Toroade bo zukzuk tsikaha. Anaeze mytukytsa tsikisihobykzonaha. Anaeze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa wa estuba ziharamu tsikapykykspyknaha.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Toroade bo inakozore.

⁷Nubaze Sudeutsa byrykywy sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsikykyryknaha. Katsaktsa atsikara ty tsitsatsakaknaha iwaze Sesus bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwaze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Miwa botu moparak iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Unopkte nisihyrinymyryky yzuzukukwy jobo ipokpedawy niy. ⁸Anaeze rikatsa tsizubarēna. Zipopoknaha ampybyri niyzyk.

⁹Mykyryburukta Eutiko inarokota atahi Pauro harere ziwaby. Ihyrizikokwy baze nidyhyky. Totutsa izumu Pauro nitsasokoze atoko inaraha. Jo bo ipokpedawy ezektatu inaraha. Iwaze ziwabykynahatsitsa tyk bo inasiknaha. Mykyryburukta bo izumunaha. Botu zumuza iwaze Pauro niwathi jobo ipokpedawy ikny inasik. ¹⁰Niytahi Pauro ibo zumu. Ibaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy ziharapyrykik iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Ahasukatsihikybyihu ja mynahyryzikpo — niy.

¹¹Kyze Pauro jobo ipokpedawy bo nidozo. Atsikara zitsatsakaknaha iwa hawa Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykarana. Tsiokoknahaze Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykarana. Pauro nisihyrinymyry nakyokzoze iwaze niparak.

¹²Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo. Sizubarētsa ihumo sakurētsa nikaranaha.

Pauro Toroade bo niparak Miretus bo niukuru.

¹³Pauro mype niy:

— Aba uta mokuru. Asos bo harataba mokuru. Anaeze ikiahatsa tsikperynaha. Ikiahatsaktsa tsaraha puētsikybyita eze tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iharaze tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puētsikybyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Asos bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁴Anaeze Pauro mytuk usta tsaraha puētsikybyita kokokorohyk tsikaha. Myzubarētsa Miterene bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁵Estuba tsikurunahaze tsikzikdih̄i bo bybybyu tsikaha. Tsikzikdih̄i Kois inarokoha. Estuba tsikurunahaze usta tsikzikdih̄i bo bybybyu tsikaha. Samo inarokoha. Estuba tsikuruzonahaze Miretus myskeporokwy bo tsikumunaha. ¹⁶Epeso batu kozore, Pauro Asia eze batu h̄ybyri nikara. Aidy Serusarēhe bo pomo tsihikik. Tapara Pētekoste myikaha Serusarēhe bo pomo tsihikik.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa sispirikpohonahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁷Pauro Miretus eze tuze mektatu zipeha. Ipe niy:

— Epeso bokta! Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy.

“Pany Pauro bo tsinakozorenahaktsa! Miretus bo tsimahaktsa!” tsimy — niy.

Yh̄y niy. Miretus Epeso harape pauk baze tu niy. ¹⁸ Sispirikpohonahatsa Sesus tuktsa zumunahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa, tapara ikiahatsa tuk ikapykyrykspyk. Hawa ikykara naha humo ahahyrinymyr̄etsa. Mypehatsa tsyhyryze ihyriziktsokzawy humo ikykaraze hawa kapyk humo ahahyrinymyr̄etsa. ¹⁹ Ikiahatsa baze batu katyso “Utakta myhyrizikwy puhuk byitatu”. Kytsa simysapybyritsa tu nikaranaha ana humo kasukatsihikr̄eta. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana bo iktsa ikyze batu kaku. Sudeutsa zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwatahi sinini ikykara. Deus harere wasania ty zuba ikpamykysoikik. ²⁰ Amy ty wasani ahabo ikpamykysoko. Ahauzuzukukwy eze ikpamykysoko, ahawahoro eze kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko, Sesus soho sizubar̄etsa bo ikpamykysoko. ²¹ Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyihiknahaktsa! Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaha ihumo tyspirikponahaktsa kytsa iky.”

Iwa zahahyrinymyryky. Iwa humo hi ahaspirikpor̄etsa tsmoziknaha.

²² Abaka Serusar̄ehe bo mokuru. Deus hyrikoso humo piksi. Atahi zikpehaka Serusar̄ehe eze tuze hawa ja kape my batu kahyrinymyry. ²³ Anaeze sinini mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyr̄eta. Sakyriukr̄enikitsa hurukwy bo pikoroknaha. Pikpawaranaha. Sihudikhudikwytsa bo iknakozoreze Deus hyrikoso ana humo hi kabo nitsasoko. Iwa Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko. Batu kapyby. ²⁴ Pomoza zeka mahani my. Kahyritzokzawy pepykbaka. Ana hi mozihihik. Kahyritzokzawy Sesus kabo nyny niy. Anahi pepyk tsihikik h̄y. Sesus kape niy: “Kytsa bokta! Ispe tsimy:

‘Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyihiknahaktsa! Iwaze Deus pahaokzohik Deus harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranahaze Deus ahamysapybyri pahaokzohik’ tsimy” niy. Iwa kape niy. Iwaha hi kahyritzokzawy pepyk tsihikik.

²⁵ Tapara ikiahatsa bo hawa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha nitsasoko anatyhi nipamykysoko. Kyzeka ikiahatsa ba ziknyzonaha. ²⁶ Wasani mykara. Aty ahatur Deus harere bo habyi zeka atahi batu h̄y my. ²⁷ Hawa Sesus humo ahaspirikpor̄etsa tsmoziknaha anasoho iktsasoko. Tszubar̄ena ty zuba ikpamykysoko. Deus kape nikara anahi ikpamykysobaik.

²⁸ Pykyhytutaha tsisapybakanaha ja! Sesus tuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsikinaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niaha. Sesus sisapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. ²⁹ Myparakze simysapybyikitsa ahabo mozumukunaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Ahape mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo batu h̄y niaha, ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Parinitsa hyritywatsa hozipyrykzatsa mysiboronaha wa. Hawa parini hozipyrykza piboro nawa kytsa Sesus humo batu yh̄y niaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kino pahakse tsihikiknaha. Barapetu mykaranaha iwa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. ³⁰ Ikiahatsa tuk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze usts Sesus tuktsa metutu anaeze mykaranaha.

³¹ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha. Tysiperyziukunahaktsa. Harakykbyihi niytyk tseheze zahahyrinymyryky, okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty ikpamykysoikik. Sinini ikykara. Iwa mytsatzyiu tsimaha.

³² Deus ahahumo tsmypokzitsiukr̄eta. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha, batu ahapyby. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus humo tsmyspirikpotohinaha. Deus kytsa sizubar̄etsa ityryktsa moziknaha tsipinymyrykynaha. Isapy ha ty zuba tsipiaksekenaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi situk tsimyharapekypykykynaha. ³³ Utakta ahaturke batu ahanamy tyhyryk. Ahanamy parata ouro ahatur batu hyryk. Ahasuk ty batu hyryk. ³⁴ Kahyritzokzaha ty zuba ikykara. Iwaha hi mynami inynyhik ikykara. Niwatihi zahawatawy hawa ty sinamybyikitsa bo tsysitumuēh̄naha. ³⁵ Hawa ahatsumuēh̄iki iwa ahahyrinymyryky. Tapara mypehatsa tihi:

“Kytsa mybo nyny maha zeka wasani my. Katsa hi usts kytsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka mykur̄etsa babatsa tsmoziknaha” niy. Tubabatu Sesus nitsasoko. Iharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha — niy. Iwa Pauro sispirikpohotsa bo Epeso ezektsa nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iharere nipykbaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Iwaze sizubar̄etsa nipuziukunaha. Pauro nyparakze ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Ity ziharapyryknahaze sisukatsihikr̄etsa nikaranaha. Pauro ispe niyze:

— Ba ziknyzonaha — niy iwatsahi sisukatsihikr̄etsa niyziknaha. Niahatsahi ituk tsaraha pūetsikbyita bo nikurunaha.

21

Pauro Serusarêhe bo niukuru.

¹ Iwaze tsikserikiknaha. Tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze tsikebanaha. Tsikzikdihi Kos inarokoha tsikumunaha. Petok zuruze tsikukuruzonaha Hodes peske myporokwy bo tsikumunaha. Iwaze usta hudikhudikwy bo Patara inarokoha tsikukurunaha. ² Anaeeze usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita tsihobyknaha ataeze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze Penise bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi bo tsikozonaha. ³ Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokoha. Tsikebakanaha. Iwaze Sirija wataba tsikukurunaha. Iwaze Tiro bo bybybyu tsikaha. Anaeeze tsaraha puëtsikbyita kytsa namy zizukuknaha sinamy Tiro eze zerekeknaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikumunaha. Tsiperykynaha.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsiksihobyknaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze situk tsikykyryknaha. Pauro bo Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha ipe nikaranaha:

— O Serusarêhe bo batu pão — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus hyrikoso sibo nitsaso hawa ty Pauro bo mykara. ⁵ Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze tsikukuruzonaha. Sesus tuktsa mytuk pihik sak bo inaskiknaha. Kytsa wutykyryk tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa mytuk nymyra bo izumubanaha. Anaeeze myekaratsa humo puruk puruk tsikaha. Deus bo tsikpamykysokonaha. ⁶ Kyze ispe tsikaha:

— Abaka katsa tsipiksinaha — tsikaha.

— Yhÿ. Tsipiksinaha za. Deus ahaturu tu napykyryk. Tsipiksinaha — niaha.

Iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Asa hi tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikukuruzonaha.

⁷ Tsikukurunaha. Pytoromaida bo tsikumunaha. Anaeeze Sesus tuktsa tuk estuba tsikururenaha.

⁸ Byiriri tu Sesareja bo tsikumunaha. Piripi wahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Atahi Deus harere wasania ty ziknatsasokota. Tubabatu sete kytsa Serusarêhe eze iwatawyhyta, Piripi situk estuba niy. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyryksyknaha. ⁹ Ihryza sizapetok sizapetok aha. Sipiytsabyryza niaha. Deus harere nitsasokonahaza.

¹⁰ Kyze maku Sudeja ikny ta izumu. Deus harere nitsasokota niy. Akabo inarokota. ¹¹ Hawa Deus mykara ibo nitsasokoro. Atahi katsa mybo izumubahaneze Pauro izikwoekaiwy ziaakse. Iwaze tapyrytsa nisihâihâihik. Tatsyhyrypetsa iwa nisihâihâihik. Izikwoekaiwy ty nisihâihâiki. Iwaze ispe niy:

— O Deus hyrikoso tih:

“Aty sa zihitsa izikwoekaiwy piakwaraka. Atsatu kytsa ibo piakwaraka. Serusarêhe eze tu my Sudeutsa ity pipirywarakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa bo pioktyhyryknaha” — niy. Nawa Akabo Pauro bo nitsasoko.

¹² Iharere tsiwabykynahaze Pauro pe tsimaha:

— Serusarêhe bo ka pão pãobyitykta! — tsimysasoikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa atsatu nitsasokonaha. Iksikirize ana humo hi nipuziukunaha. ¹³ Pauro ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiatsa tsipiksuka tsihikiknaha. Pikykwaranaha zeka Serusarêhe eze ana humo batu kapyby. Pikbezenaha zeka Sesus humo wasani my — niy.

¹⁴ Iwa Pauro mytsaty mykara batu hawa tohi zikaha tsikykaranaha. Iwaze pão pãobyity batu tysozo. Ipe tsikaha:

— Deus humo wasani tsimy — tsikykaranaha.

¹⁵ Kyze mynamy tsizozokonahaze Serusarêhe bo tsikukuruzonaha. ¹⁶ Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesareja ezektsa mytuk niukurunaha. Nimyoktykyryknaha Menaso wahoro bo nikaranaha. Atahi tubabatu Sesus tuktsa nikara. Sipire tsikzikdihi eze nipuruk. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyryksyknaha.

Pauro Tsiaku bo inakozore.

¹⁷ Serusarêhe bo tsikumunahaze Sesus tuktsa myhumo sakurêtsa niyziknaha. ¹⁸ Iwaze byiriri tu Tsiaku bo tsinakozorenaha. Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa Serusarêhe ezektsa anabo hi izumubanaha. ¹⁹ Pauro sibo pykyhytu nipamykysoko. Hawa Deus nikara tahyriziktsozkawu humo nipamykysoba. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo ziwabynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysobaik. ²⁰ Ana humo hi ziwabynahaze sizubarêtsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha:

— O myziky wabyty. Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Iwatsatu Moises harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. ²¹ Sizubarêtsa situk ka: “O Pauro Sudeutsa harere meky watu nisihyrinmyryky. Asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tahahudikhudikwy ba eze tu zurukunaha iharere meky watu nisihyrinmyryky. Iwatahawu tahahyrytsa piak ty zyzykbyitaha

nisihrinyrimyryky tapparakta Sudeutsa sisopykwyty batu h̄y nisihrinyrimyryky iwatsahi mysopyk zimoevy nikaranaha.” Iwa asoho ziwabynaha.

²² Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha. Sizubar̄etsa ikia Serusar̄ehe bo tsikumu naha humo botu ziwabybanaha. ²³ Iwa tsimy. Tykareze tu kytsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa niaha. Deus bo tahaharere ty nyny niaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa atuk tysioktyhyk. Amy ty wasani Sudeutsa sopyk wy humo ikia tsimakara. ²⁴ Kytsa situk tsimy. Kytsa tahaharabikinaha. Myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny mykaranaha. Sibō okryrsaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsipisapyky mytsaty tsimaha. Okryrsaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsiharabinaktsa. Anaty hi tsimyzeka Sudeutsa sihrinyrimyr̄etsa. Ikia Moises harere bo yh̄y tsimy kara ana humo hi sihrinyrimyr̄etsa. ²⁵ Sudeutsabyitsa bo botu tsiktsasokonaha. Sibō botu tsikwatahakanaha. Sesus tuktsa bo tsiwatahakanaha hi:

“Ahazoho botu Deusbyitsa tu okeryk nyny niy zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa ustsā okeza bo ka ba ziaksenaha. Taoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysoisokpyryrykpyryryknaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa sibō tsiwatahakanaha. Ustsā sopyk ty zuba batu h̄y mykaranaha zeka wasani maha” — niaha. Iwa myhyrizikwanitsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha.

Yh̄y niy.

²⁶ Niytahi Pauro atsatyty nikara. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Ziknapamykysokota niyze wasani my. Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa tuk nipupunahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nikaranaha. Siraratsa nisibanahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Pauro hi siraratsa ty kytsa tsyhyryze nyny niy. Mytsyhyrytsa wa puruze sete ziharamuze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Anaty hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha.

Kytsa Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha.

²⁷ Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze asiba nepyke Sudeutsa kytsa nisiaknikinaha. Tapara Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ibo iktsa nikaranaha iwatsahi nisiaknikinaha. Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Pauro nizokbatsinaha.

²⁸ Tahaksoho ty opykani kazi nikaranaha. Asahi:

— Sudeutsa aidytsa tymytsumuēh̄inahaktsa. Atakta tyzokbatsinahaktsa! Nanabyitaba kytsa ziknasihyrinyrimyryky hawa isapybara ty ziknasihyrinyrimyryky. Atahi kytsa pe:

“Sudeutsa batu simysapy maha. Moises harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Deus wahoro zubata humo batu iktsa zuba zikaha Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nisioktyhyryk” — nikaranaha. Iwa Sudeutsa Pauro soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asahi Asia ikny niaha.

²⁹ Ana hi nitsasokonaha Teropemo humo niy. Teropemo Epeso ezekta niy. Serusar̄ehe eze Pauro tuk niukuru. Sudeutsa zinyaha. Pauro Teropemo Deus wahoro zubata bo zioқтыhyryk mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubar̄etsa aidy inauzuzukunaha. Niharapehudizukunaha Pauro tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze zikyrikinaha. Aidy hokbowytsa nisihyrizikpyryrykbaiknaha. ³¹ Zibeze tsihikiknaha zetu. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa isoho ziwaby amakata ipe niy:

— O kytsa sizubar̄etsa myzokyryknaha. Maku pibeze tsihikiknaha — niy.

³² Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa atsoko niparak. Sodadutsa sizubar̄etsa nisioktyhyryk Pauro bo izumunaha. Sodadutsa izumunahaze kytsa Pauro nitsakikinahatsa pyk niaha.

³³ Sipehatsa sodadutsa pe niy:

— O pany tyzioқтыhyryknahaktsa niy. Iwatahi kytsa batu tybeze. Karikutsitsiwytsa petoktsa tsiakwaranahaktsa! tsimaha — niy.

Iwaze kytsa pe niy:

— Aty skaraba niy. Hawa sa nikara — niy.

³⁴ Niahatsahi sizubar̄etsa kazi nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Ustsā meky watu kazi nikaranaha. Sakyrir̄etsa niapykyryknaha.

Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa batu ihyrinymyry. Hawa hatsa kytsa Pauro nitsakikinaha batu ihyrinymyry. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa tahawahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. ³⁵ Siwahoro bo izumubahaninahaze zibykyryknaha. Tazukurukwy bo zebkyryryknaha. Sizubar̄etsa humo tahapepyry bete zebkyryryknaha.

³⁶ Kytsa tahakyrikinaha siapik niukurunaha. Tahakyrikinaha babatu.

— Tabezehikta tabezehikta! nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

³⁷ Sodadutsa wahoro bo asiba napupunahaze Pauro sipehatsa pe niy. Kereko harere ty nipamykysoko:

— Utakta ikia bo mopamykysoko zeka wasani my — niy. Sipehatsa ipe niy:

— Ikia Kereko harere humo tsahyrinymyrëta sa. ³⁸ Ikia sa atakta maku Esito iknykta niy. Amakata kytsa nihapikykykynaha iwatsahi Homa ezektsa nisisukyrykynaha. Amakata kwatero miutsa kytsa ipehakatsa ja nikara. Asahi kytsa nasibakanahatsa. Jerukbara eze niapykyrykynaha. Tozeka ja ikia hi ja — niy.

³⁹ — Batu. Atabyita tu. Utakta Sudeu, Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpurukta, Taraso puëtsikbara. Uta myzubaha bo mopamykyso zeka yhÿ tsimy — niy.

⁴⁰ — Yhÿ typamykysokta — niy. Pauro sodadutsa wahoro tahazukurukwy bete nirikto-hoko. Tatsyhyrype tyhi pawyk niy. Iwaze nipykbaiknaha. Pykpyk zuba niaha. Eberaiko harere ispe niy:

22

1 — O katukytsa myzotsa iwatsa kaharere bo wabytaha! Utakta wasani mykara iwatahi pikbetesaka — niy. ² Sudeutsa tihi:

— O myharere motsasoko — nikaranaha. Tahabyri ziwabykynaha. ³ Iwaze Pauro nitsasoko:

— Utakta Sudeu. Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpuruk. Jabasize Serusarëhe eze iknapykyk. Anaeze Kamarieu kahyrinymyrytsa niy, zikspirikpoko. Moises harere ty zikyrinymyryky. Taparakta myzotsa harere ty inymyryky. Deus Moises zihyrinymyryky ana humo hi uta kino inymyry tsihikik. Iwa ikykara. Aba ikiahatsa kino niwathi atsatu tsimykarana. ⁴ Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa humo ikykyriki. Iksisukyryky. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo ikioktykyryk. Ziknasiba tsihikik.

⁵ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa hawa sisopykwy humo zikzururuku sihyrinymyrëtsa. Asahi papeu ty Sudeutsa tsyhyryze kabo nyny niaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa Damasko ezektsa kaso ho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sesus tuktsa mysimyija tsihikik iwaze Damasko bo niukuru. Sesus tuktsa mysioiktyk tsihikik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo mysioiktyhyk. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty mysiaakwaraka. Iwatahi Damasko bo niukuru.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik naha soho nitsasoko.

⁶ — Ske buruk ikukuruze Damasko bo. Ikumukuze tokbaha nayzikze ske buruk haramwe hyrity waha iny. Atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny kabo inasik. Iwaze wytyk bo iknaraha. ⁷ Niytahi myksoho waha iwaby. Kape niy:

“Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky” niy.

⁸ “O kapehatsa aty skaraba tsimy kara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus. Nasare ezekta mykara. Ikia tsipiksukyryky” nikara.

⁹ Asaktsa katuktsa nipybybaiknaha. Haramwe hyrity waha bo iktsa niaha. Sesus harere ty batu waby.

¹⁰ “O kapehatsa hawa sa my” iky.

“O kyiktykta Damasko bokta! Anaeze maku ikia bo hawa tsimy abo motsaso. Hawa uta mozihihik, ana kino abo motsaso.”

¹¹ Kyze haramwe jekyrikoso humo ikyrizikubyri. Iwaze katuktsa ikyrizikubyrita humo zikoktyhyrykynaha. Iwa Damasko bo tsikumunaha.

¹² Niytahi Ananias inarokota kabo zumu. Sudeutsa sopyk ty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrëta. Sudeutsa tihi:

“O atakta wasani mykara” mytsaty nikaranaha. Kabo ezekebaka. ¹³ Kabaze niriktoho. Kape niy:

“O kaziky iktsazoty” niy.

Atsoko iktsazo iky. Ibo ikozo. Kakurëta Ananias kape niy:

¹⁴ “Tubabatu Deus zawatawy. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa atahi zawatawy. Iwatahi iharere ty tsinymyry ana humo hi zawatawy. Ikia Sesus bo iktsa tsiky. Atahi imysapyrënikita my. Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsiky, iharere tsiwaby. Ikia hi iharere baba tsiwaby. Deus harere sohokota tsimozik ana humo hi zawatawy niy. ¹⁵ Taharere kytsa sizubarëtsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy bo skaraba iktsa tsiky, kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy ty skaraba tsiwaby kytsa bo tsimytsasoko.” Iwa Ananias kape niyzo.

¹⁶ “Amy humo sa batu aidy ziky. Kyikty. Paharasusuhik mypehatsa pe tsimy. ‘O ikia utakta atukta babata mozihihik tsimy’ niy.”

Iwaze Deus maysapybyikia ty tsikykara naha humo paokzohik. Iwa Ananias kino kabo nitsasoko.

Deus Pauro ziwatawy iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwaby naha.

¹⁷ — Serusarêhe bo tsikziksizonaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsukze Deus bo ikpamykysoko atsoke katsotyspykwaha iny. ¹⁸ Mypehatsa iny. Niytahi kape niy:

“Aidy Serusarêhe ikny pãoty. Asahi aharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Hawa kasoho ty tsimysaso batu hÿ mykaranaha” niy.

¹⁹ Uta ipe iky:

“O kapehatsa kytsa sizubarêtsa pikynaha. Nanabyitaba Sudeutsa wahoro bo ziknat-sukuk, iwatahi Sesus tuktsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioikyryk. Serusarêhe Ezektsa ana humo hi zinymyryna. ²⁰ Nihyrikosokdata Estewã asohokotsa niy. Kytsa kaokze tu zibezenahaze tsahi wasani ikykara. Estewã zibezenahaze kytsa suk iperyky. Ana hi sizubarêtsa sihyrinymyrêtsa” iky.

²¹ Kapehatsa kape niy:

“Tsişikta! Nokponi. Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka” niy. Iwa mypehakatsa kape niy. — Iwa Pauro sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysoko.

²² Kyze Pauro nitsasokoze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipeha tsihikik ana humo hi kytsa batu hÿ niaha. Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta tabezehikta. Ispitu zeka batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

²³ Opykani kazi nikaranaha. Tahasuk ka zizyzykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahasuk zizyzykynaha. Wytyktazy jobo zipaparakanaha tahasopyk ty tahakyrikinaha ziwatawykynaha. ²⁴ Iwaze ipehakatsa sodadutsa nisipehaka.

— Mywahoro boktsa! Nabo Pauro tsioktyhyryknaha! Nabo tytsakinaha! Myraratsa hwyk ty tsizezerëna tuk tytsakinaha — niy. Hawa ha humo skaraba kytsa sizubarêtsa kazi mykaranaha ana hi piwaby tsihikik. ²⁵ Iwaze sodadutsa zitsipatsawarahiknaha, zipyrytsawarahiknaha. Niytahi Pauro perytsa pe niy:

— Utakta Homa Ezekta. Homa Ezekta mytsakiki ja Ana humo hi mysopyk ja — niy.

Kytsaharerewabytsitsa kaharere batu siwabyhy. Hawa ikykara batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa katy kiki byitaha.

²⁶ Iwaze sodadutsa perykytsa ipehatsa bo niy. Hawa Pauro nitsasoko atsatu nipamykysoko:

— Atakta atahumo ka awatutaha! Homa Ezekta mypehakatsa — niy.

²⁷ Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino Pauro bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimykara, ikia mypehakatsa Homa Ezekta sa — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

²⁸ — Uta kino niwatihiniy. Okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty nyny iky. Iwatahi ispehakatsa Homa Ezekta ikyzik — niy.

Pauro:

— Uta kazo humo Homa pehakatsa Ezekta my — niy.

²⁹ Atsoko sodadutsa zikykwarakanaha nisiharepyk. Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino niwatihini tsipybyrêta. Pauro Homa Ezekta ispehakatsa Ezekta humo tsipybyrêta. Tapara atahi sodadutsa pe:

— Tytsakinahaktsa — nikara iwatahi tsipybyrêta. Iwaze sizubarêtsa niokanibyrikinaha. Sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha.

Pauro kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zumu.

³⁰ Kyze sodadutsa isipehakatsa. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha ana hi piwabytsihikik. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa nisipehaka.

— Karikutsitsitsa ty satsuktaha — niy. Iwaze Sudeutsa simyhyrizikwanitsa tynazuzuknaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa tynazuzuknaha. Inazuzukbanahaze sodadutsa pe niy:

— Pauro mybo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

23

¹ Kyze Pauro izumukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ispe niy:

— O katukytsa mysopyk tisapyrëna my ana humo kino yhÿ ikykara. Wasani ikykara ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrêta — niy.

² Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ana hi ziwabyze tsakyrirêta niyzik. Taparakta Ananias inarokota. Asaktsa Pauro baze tu ispe niy:

— Tsisakipykikta — niy.

³ Pauro ipe niy:

— Deus ikiahi bo atsatu my. Ikia myziharawataha naha hyrity wata. “O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu tsimykara. Aneze tsimydyhyky iwatahi kaharere tsipiwaby. Taparaktsa myzotsa mybo nitsasokonaha iwa kaharere tsipiwaby. Hawa mysopyk zeka nitsasoko atsatu tsimy. Ikia hi tsiksakipykik niwa batu mysopyk — niy.

⁴ Aty Pauro pe niy:

— Ikia taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa ituk tsimysapybyriki atahi Deus tsumuēhītsa — niy.

⁵ — O katukytsa atakta taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa batu kahyrinymyry. Ana humo hi zihyrinymyryky zeka iwa batu tyso. Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha: “Katyryktsa taparaktsa bo ka isty myija myija byitaha” niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha — niy.

⁶⁻⁸ Iwaze Pauro mytsaty niyze wastuhu kytsaharerewabytsitsa Pariseutsa niaha. Ustsa kytsa Sadusitsa mektsa tu niaha. Pariseutsa tihi:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrizikponaha. Asa hyrikosotsa hi, Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa sisoho sihyrinymyrētsa Sadusitsa batu. Asahi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu myhyrizikpozo. Hyrikosotsa Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa mahani ba.” Kytsaharerewabytsitsa meky watu iwatsahi metutu nikaranaha — Iwaze Pauro kytsa bo iktsaziu niy. Niytahi opykani nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa utakta Pariseu my. Kazo kino niwatihi Pariseu niy. Aba kaharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabynaha — niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

⁹ Myzubaha metutu nikaranaha. Pauro harere ziwabykynahaze niharapepehakanaha metutu nikaranaha. Paikpa nikaranaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa opykani nitsasokonaha. Sudeutsa sopyk humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Asahi:

— O atahi wasani my, ibo tsipisapykynaha. Tozeka ja hyrikoso tisapyrēta ibo nitsasoko. Tozeka ja Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa ibo nitsasoko — nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa puētsik niharapebetsakaknaha. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

— O asaktsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Pauro pokso kapybyrēta — my. Iwatahi sodadutsa nisipehaka:

— Pauro mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

¹¹ Kyze unata eze Sesus Pauro bo natakaha, ibaze niriktohoko. Ipe niy:

— Apyby byihu ja niy. Ikia kasoho Serusarēhe eze tsimysasoko. Aibani kasoho Homa bo tsimysaso niwatihi — niy.

Kytsa Pauro pibezekyzykynaha.

¹² Miwa botu wastuhu Sudeutsa inauzuzukunaha.

— Pauro tabezehikta kytsa! Tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk zikaha, ba tsō zikaha nikaranaha. Tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mymyitsapyriwy zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha. Deus siharere ziwaby ana humo sihyrinymyrētsa. ¹³ Kytsa sizubarētsa kuarēta ahatsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. ¹⁴ Asa zuba nipamykysokonahaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo niaha. Kytsa pehatsa bo kino niwatihi niaha. Hawa sa nikaranaha sibo nipamykysokonaha. Katsa tihi:

— Deus myharere ziwaby tsiktasokonahaze Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk tsimaha. Ba tsō tsimaha tsimykaranaha. Abaka tmytsumuēhīnaha. ¹⁵ Ikiahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa hi sodadutsa pehatsa bo tsimaha. “Pauro mybo tyzipehakt! tsimaha. Iharere tsipiwabyzonaha. Iharere tsipiwabytoktonaha.” tsimaha. Yh̄y my zeka iwaze ahabo nataoktyze tsipibezenaha. Ske sak eze tsimparahanaha iwa tabeze — Iwa kytsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha asahi taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze mykyryburukta siharere ziwaby. Atahi Pauro izawytse. Hawa kytsa Pauro piparahakanaha iwaze hi tabeze anahi ziwaby. Iwaze sodadutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Tazopo bo nitsasobaik.

¹⁷ Iwatahi Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo hua hua niy.

— Ta mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa bo tyzioktyhyk. Atakta ibo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze mykyryburukta ziokytyhyryk. Isperkytsa:

— Atakta Pauro kabo hua hua niy. “Mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa tsioktyhyrykta. Tsasoho humo piwaby” niy. Iwaze mykyryburukta ziokytyhyryk. Isoho abo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

¹⁹ Sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota. Atahi mykyryburukta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Kytsa batu waby zikaha bara botu ziokytyhyryk:

— Amy sa kabo tsimysaso — niy.

²⁰ Mykyryburukta ipe niy:

— Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Byriri ikia pe maha: “O Pauro mybo tyzipehakt! Iharere tawaby tsihikik” mybarapetu mykaranaha. ²¹ Siharere bo ba h̄y tsimy. Kuarēta kytsa ske sak eze Pauro piuparakanahatsa pibezenaha. Kytsa tihi: “Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mybo mymyitsapyriwy. Katsa tybeze ahabyi zeka katsa ba

hauk zikaha. Ba tsō zikaha” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo botu nitsasokonaha. Abahi aharere piwaby tsihikinaha. Aharere zuba piperykynaha. Ikia sibo yh̄ tsimy zeka Pauro myzioktyhyryknaha anahi mozhikiknaha — iwa mykyryburukta Homa pehatsa bo nitsasoko.

²² Niytahi ispehatsa ipe niy:

— Hawa ty kabo tsiktasoko batu aty tohi bo tytsaso — niy. Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Pauro usta ispehatsa Peris inarokota bo niy.

²³ Kyze ispehatsa Homa ezektsa sodadutsa perykytsa petoktsa bo huahua niy:

— Aidytša dusētos sodadutsa tsikahazoziknahaktsa, Sesareja boktsa. Ponokaraze tsimytururuknaha. Setēta pikuzatsa bete mokurunahatsa. Dusētos sodadutsa tanoratsa tuktsa niy. ²⁴ Pikuzatsa ty Pauro bo tysizoziknaha. Pykyhytuty Peris ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy bo tsioktynaha — niy.

²⁵ Kyze niytahi sodadu pehatsa papeu humo ziwatahaka. Peris pehatsa bo ziwatahaka. ²⁶ Atahi:

— Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa my. Karadio Risias kanarokota. Ikia aspirikporēta pinymyryky.

²⁷ Estuba maku ikia bo zipēha sodadutsa pioktykyrynaha. “Sudeutsa nizokbatsinaha. Pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi Homa hudikhudikwy ezekta. Anaty hi zinymyrykyze sodadutsa ikcipeha tyzioktyhyknaha. Amo Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha batu kanyhy.

²⁸ Iwatahi Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabytsita bo ziokytyhyryk. ‘O atakta mysopykwy batu h̄y ziky nikaranaha. Hawa myzotsa nitsasokonaha batu h̄y ziky’ niaha.

²⁹ Atahi batu amy tohi ziknakara Sudeutsa sopykwy humo batu h̄y ziky. Utakta sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo my zeka batu wasani mykara. Kytsa tybeze habyzeka batu sapy my. ³⁰ Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha. Anahi ziwabyze abo ipeha. Siharerewabymybarētsa ispe iky:

‘Utakta Pauro Peris bo ipeha. Anabo zuba Pauro soho tsipispihikbatakanaha Peris pehatsa aharere piwabyky’ iky.” Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka — iwa my.

Kaudio Risias

Iwaze papeu ty sodadutsa bo nyny niy. Iwaha tyhi Peris bo nyny niaha.

³¹ Niahatsahi sodadutsa Pauro Sesareja bo ziokytykyryknaha. Hawa sodadu pehatsa nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha. Unata niukurunaha. Miwa eze Anitipatiride zumunaha. Anaeze ka sodadutsa batu pikuzatsa byitsaktsa, Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. ³² Niahatsahi kytsa asaktsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunahatsa. Sesareja bo izumunaha. Ispehatsa Peris bo izumunaha ³³ Karadio Risias papeu ty Peris bo nyny niaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atakta Pauro my. Abaka atuk mopykyryk — niaha. ³⁴ Peris papeu iwatahaha zinyky. Niytahi Pauro pe niy:

— Hana ikny ta sa tsimy — niy.

— Sirisia iknykta — niy.

³⁵ — Siharerewabymybaranikitsa mozumunahaze pawaby. Hawa tsiky kara piwaby — niy. Niytahi sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Erodes wahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy.

Yh̄. Ata wahoro ispehatsa kytsaharere bo ziwabyky. Anaeze Pauro niapykyryk.

24

Peris okeryk Sudeutsa Pauro harere soho pispihikbatakanaha.

¹ Kyze mytsyhyry wa zuruze taparakta ziknapamykysokota. Ananias inarokota niy. Peris kytsa pehakatsa bo zumu. Sesareja bo niy. Myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa ituk zumunaha. Usta maku Tereturo inarokota ituk zumu. Atahi Homa sopykwy humo zinymyryziuku iwatahi izumu. Pauro bo nitsaso tsihikik iwatahi izumu. Peris bo izumunaha. Niytahi Pauro sibo ziokytyhyryk. ² Iwaze Peris Tereturo pe niy:

— Aba tsimytsasokota! — niy. Tereturo tihi:

— O Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa. Ikia amyhyrizikwanikita. Mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. Ahumo mykurētsa tsimaha. Ahyrinymyrēta mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. ³ Abaka ahumo batu zasukyryzo. Iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykananaha. Ikia humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. ⁴ Kaharere tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Iwatahi tsiwabyziukukta!

⁵ Atakta maku zilyituhukutu kytsa nisiakniki. Paikpa zumukuze kytsa nisiakniki. Meky-watu Sudeutsa nisihyrinymyryky. Myhyrizikwanita Sesus tuktsa tuk niy. Sesus Nasare ezekta niy. Asahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykananaha tsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. ⁶ Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo batu iktsa zuba ziky Sudeutsabyitsa mysioiky tsihikik. Iwatsahi kytsa nizokbatsinaha. Tsiwaby tsihikiknaha mysopyk humo tsiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka

wasani my. ⁷ Iwa batu zikaha sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota Pauro bo zumu. Iwaze sodadutsa nizokbatsinaha zikyrikinaha. Sipaikanikitsa zioқтыhyrykna. Sodadu pehatsa mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa Peris pehatsa boktsa! Anaeze Pauro soho ahamysapybyi tytsasonaha” niy. ⁸ Ikia kino Pauro bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atahi atsatu motsaso iwaze ja ahyrinyrmyrēta — niy. Iwa Tereturo Pauro soho Peris bo zispihikbataha.

⁹ Iwaze Sudeutsa Tereturo tuktsa yhy nikaranaha, hawa ha nitsaso wasani my nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

¹⁰ Peris tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niyze Pauro atatu itabetesaka atahi:

— Tubabatu ikia myharerewabykytsa iwatahi kakurēta. Aokeryk kasoho tabetesawy humo kakurēta. ¹¹ Botua dose zuruze Serusarēhe bo ikzumu. “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta my” iky iwatahi ikzumu. Wasape my ana humo hi ahyrinyrmyrēta. ¹² Batu aty tohi bo mysopyk soho batu mytuk peha. Deus wahoro zubata eze batu kytsa ty istykni. Deus wahoro eze niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. Serusarēhe ezektsa niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. ¹³ Sudeutsa batu katyny. Iwatsahi siharere kasoho batu wasani my. Deus humo kaspirikporēta. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporētsa.

¹⁴ Deus wasania ty ezytyk humo kaspirikporēta. Sudeutsa wasania ty ezytyk batu yhy niaha ana hi wasanibaba humo kahyrinyrmyrēta. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha hi yhy ikykara. Moises tasopyk ty mybo nyny niy ana humo hi yhy ikykara. Mywatu tsimyyhyrikosokdanahaze tsimynahyryzikponaha. ¹⁵ Simysapybyikitsa mynahyryzikponaha. Simysapyrētsa kino niwatihi mynahyryzikponaha. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa anasoho humo hi yhy nikaranaha. ¹⁶ Iwa yhy ikykara pisapywy tsihikik. Hawa haty zikzuruku ana hi Deus zinyba. Kytsa niwatihi sihyrinyrmyrētsa niy.

¹⁷ Tubabatu utakta mekybotu ikukuru. Niytahi kahudikhudikwy bo ikziksizo. Botua ikziksizoze, iwaze okyryrsaro ty Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny iky. Siraratsa Deus bo iksibaka nyny iky. Iwa Serusarēhe bo ikziksizo. Tapara ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze kabo yhy nikara. ¹⁸ Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata bo iknatsuk. Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa, Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ziknynaha. Asahi Asia iknyktsa nikaranaha. Mysopyk ty ikyze ziknynaha. Batu sizuba katuk niaha. Kytsa ty batu istykni.

¹⁹ Asahi ziknynaha Asia ezektsa nikaranaha. Asahi batu zuk niaha. “Tspisapybyriki” maha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha ja. Asahi kaharere ty pisapybyriwykynaha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha. Asahi kahumo mytaokanikinaha. ²⁰ Hawa sa kamysapybyita mykara. Kytsaharerewabytsita bo ikzumaze amatsa kytsa hi kasoho aokeryk ty mopamykysokonaha zet. ²¹ Ikriktohoze kytsaharerewabytsita okeryk opykani ispe ikykara:

“Jaba kaharere tspiwbynaha. Tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsimynahyryzikponaha ana harere bo yhy mykara. Iwatahi aba kaharere tspiwbynaha wasani my. Tsimynahyryzikponaha ana humo yhy mykara iwatsahi kaharere humo tspisapybyrikinaha” niy. — Iwa Pauro Peris bo nitsasoko.

²² Kyze Peris Sesus tuktsa soho humo tsihyrinyrmyrēta. Iwatahi batu aidy ziky.

— Atahi Karadio Risias sodadu pehatsa mozumuze aharere bo zuba piwabytsihikik. Nawa zuruze ikia wasani tsimyzeka yhy my. Ikia wasani ahabyi zeka batu hy my — niy.

²³ Niytahi sodadu perykytsa pe niy.

— Atakta ihumo tsimypokziitsukrēta! Wahoro eze mopykyrykspykta. Iharereziuwytta ibo mynakozorenaha zeka yhy tsimy. Sinamy ty ibo nyny maha zeka yhy tsimy — niy. Iwa isopyk niy.

Peris ioke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro ziwabykynaha.

²⁴ Kyze Peris oke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro bo izumukunaha. Sudeu ezektatsa niy. Iwaze Pauro sibo zioқтыhyryk. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. ²⁵ Deus soho ispe niy Deus tihi:

— Kaharere bo zuba yhy tsimykaranaha. Iwaze aharere bo batu hy tsimaha. Pahasapywyky iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ty tsimoewynaha niy. Aibani zuba myzubaha Deus okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Nawa puruze Deus tihi: “Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Usa batu imysapy mykara” — niy. Iwa Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. Ana humo hi Peris tsipybyrēta nikara. Isapybara ty nikara ana humo hi tsipybyrēta. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Aba tsiksita. Amy tohi humo ziky byizeka panyty zumuzokta — niy.

²⁶ Pauro batu tysuke. Sodadutsa Pauro piperykynaha. Peris sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Pauro okyryrsaro ty kabo nyny my, iwazehi poi ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikara. Izioto ituk ziknapamykysoko.

²⁷ Iwa petok ziytyk tseheze mektatu Peris nizapazeky, Porokos Pestus atahi isapyzeky niyzik. Tapara iparak byize Sudeutsa ihumo sakurêtsa moziknaha iwatahi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zerekek. Iwatsa Sudeutsa inakubaiknaha.

25

Pauro Homa hudikhudikwy pehatsa bo my. Sesa inarokota ibaze tabetesaka.

¹ Pestus Sesareja bo zumu. Harakykbyihi zuruze atahi Serusarêhe bo niukuru. ² Iwaze Sudeutsa ibo izumunaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha siharerewabymybarêtsa.

³ Asahi:

— O Pauro mybo tyzipeha. Serusarêhe bo tyzioktyhykta! Iharere tawaby tshihikizonaha — niaha. Botu asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro ske buruk mynparak zeka tabezehik nikaranaha. ⁴ Iwaze Pestus ispe niy:

— Aba Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy Sesareja eze tu niy. Abahi utakta anabo piksizo.

⁵ Ikiyahatsa katuk tsimunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa katuk tsimykurunaha zeka Pauro imysapybara ty niy zeka Sesareja eze zuba kabo tsimytsasonaha — niy. Iwa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶ Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Pestus Sesareja bo niukuru. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ituk niukurunaha. Sesareja bo zumubannahaze estuba zuruze kytsaharerewabykywy bo niaha. Pauro sibo tyzioktyhyk niy. ⁷ Aanaeze Sudeutsa, asahi Serusarêhe ezektsa izumubanaha. Pauro zumuze zihareresapybyrikinaha.

— Pauro imysapybyikia ty nikara iwa ihumo taokanikinaha. Ana hi nitsasokonaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ⁸ Niytahi Pauro tabetesaka:

— Batu amy tohi Moises harere ty ikykara. Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhy ikykara. Deus wahoro zubata humo kamyizepykybyritsihik. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa niwatihi ihumo kamysapybyrihuk ihumo batu kasopyk — niy.

⁹ Pestus Sudeutsa nasikoko tshihikik. Iwatahi Pauro pe niy:

— Serusarêhe bo ikia tsimyzihikik. Aanaeze zuba hawa tsikykara piwaby. Aanaeze piwabyba — niy.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pauro ipe niy:

— Batu. Ikiyahatsa Sesa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykarana. Ata zuba kasoho piwaby Serusarêhe eze kasoho ty tsiwaby zeka batu wasape tsimy. Sudeutsa piksapybyrikinaha. Asahi piksukyrykynaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta asakta pikbeze tshihikiknaha. Siharere batu wasani my iwatsahi batu aty tohi kati sibo nyny my. Katy sibo nyny tsimy zeka batu wasani my. Homa pehatsa Sesa inarokota ata zuba pikwaby uta tu pikbetesa. Homa pehatsa ituktsa ahatsa kaharere piwabynaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Pestus pe niy.

¹² Iwaze Pestus tuktsa tuk nipamykysoko. Asa zuba nipamosokonaha. Niytahi Pauro pe niyzo:

— Ikiya tih:

“Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby iwatahi atatu tabetesaka” tsiky. Iwatahi uta Sesa bo papehaka — niy. Iwa Pestus Pauro pe nikara.

Pauro Akiripa pehatsa, itsy kino niwatihi ahatsa tuk nitsasoko.

¹³ Usta aibatohi eze usta pehatsa, Akiripa inarokota, Sesareja bo tatsy tuk izumu. Berenisi inarokotatsa Pestus bo inakozorenaha. Aanaeze niapykyrykspykna. ¹⁴ Niytahi Pestus Pauro soho Akiripa bo nipamykysoko niy:

— Estuba maku Peris sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zereke. Ispehatsa ikyzikze aanaeze tu niy. ¹⁵ Uta Serusarêhe bo ikzumuze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa iwatsa Pauro soho kabo nipamykysokonaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy.

“Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara zispihikbatakanaha. Tabezekta!” nikaranaha. ¹⁶ Iwaze ispe iky:

“Amata tsipibezena zeka batu wasani my. Tapara katsa Homa pehatsa tuktsa iharere tsiwabybynaha. Tapara kytsaharerewabytsitsa iharere piwabynaha. Iwa tabetesaka kytsa isoho pisapybyrikinaha niwatihi piwabynaha”. Iwa humo hi tsinymyrykynaha. ¹⁷ Niahatsahi Sudeutsa tykareze tutsa izumukunaha. Byri zuruze atsoko iksiwaby. Kytsa harerewabytsitsa sapy bo iky. Iwaze Pauro tyzioktyhykna iky.

¹⁸ Niahatsahi Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha: “O atakta Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma ziky” mytsaty ahabyitatu iky. ¹⁹ “Atakta Sudeutsa sopyk ty ka batu hy nikara” nikaranaha. Usta maku Sesus inarokota nipamykysokonaha. Asa tih:

“Atahi nihyrikosokda” nikaranaha. Pauro batu niy atahi “Inahyrikipo” nikara.

²⁰ Iwatsahi Pauro soho ty niharapespihikbatakanaha. Hawa mykara batu kahyrynymyry. Iwaze Pauro bo ikpamykysoko ipe iky:

“Serusarēhe bokta! Anaeze sa tabetesā.” ²¹ Iwaze Pauro kape niy:

“Batu. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kasoho piwaby tsihikik” niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe

iky:

“Atakta maku wahoro eze tsipiperykynahaktsa. Bykyzehu Sesa bo pipeha” — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa bo nipamykysoko.

²² Niytahi Akiripa tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi tohi piwabytsihikik — niy.

— Yh̄y. Byri za tsiipiwabynaha — Pestus niy.

²³ Estuba puruze Akiripa Berenisi ahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo izumunaha. Sisuk tisapyrēna.

— O atakta myhyrizikwanita — kytsa nikaranaha. Sodadu pehatsa tuk zumukunaha. Taparaktsa Sesareja ezektsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsa tuk izumunaha. Iwaze Pestus sodadu pe niy:

— Pauro tyzioktyhyk — niy. ²⁴ Pestus izumubannahatsitsa pe niy:

— Akiripa ispehatsa mytuktsa kino niwatihi ata maku bo iktsa tsimaha. Uta Serusarēhe eze tuze sizubarētsa kabo izumunaha. Ata soho zisapybyrikinaha. Sudeutsa tykarezektsa kino niwatihi izumunaha zisapybyrikinaha. “O atakta tabezekta” nitsasoikiknaha. ²⁵ Batu amy tohi zikaha iwatahi sa pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Tapara Pauro kape niy:

“Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kaharere piwaby zuba. Myhudikhudikwy pehatsa atahi zuba kaharere piwaby! Iwatahi Sesa bo tsimyzipeha” — niy.

²⁶ — Amy ty sa isoho piwataha batu kahyrinymyry. Amy ty imysapybara ty nikara batu kahyrinymyry. Aba Pauro ikia bo myzioktyhyryk. Ikia kino iharere tsiipiwy. Tozeka ja iharere tsiipiwyabe tsiipiktsumuēhi. Iwaze hawaha piwataha papeu humo pinymyryky.

²⁷ Batu wasani my tohi Sesa bo pipeha. Amy ty humo sa pipeha batu kahyrinymy iwaze batu wasani my. Sudeutsa isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nawaze tohi pipeha, batu wasani my mytsaty ikykara — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa pe niy.

26

Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka.

¹ Niytahi Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka. Tapara Akiripa ipe niy:

— Aba ikia tu tsikabetesakta — niy.

Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. ² Niytahi tabetesaka:

— O Akiripa pehatsa utatu pibetesā. Sudeutsa tihi: “Atakta imysapybyita tu nikara” nikaranaha. Ana harere soho abo uta tu pibetesā zeka kakurēta. ³ Ikia hi Sudeutsa sopyk humo ahyrinymyrēta. Hawa ziknakaranaha humo ahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytokto.

⁴ Jabastuze Sudeutsa sopyk ty yh̄y ikykara. Ikykykze kahudikhudikwy eze tuze hawa zikzurukuze Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Serusarēhe eze tuze niwatihi inymyrykyze sihyrinymyrētsa.

⁵ Utakta Pariseutsa tukta. Asaktsa Moises harere bo pykyhytu hȳy mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Moises harere bo hȳy ikykara. Ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. ⁶ Aba kaharere bo tsiipiwyky. Deus kytsa mynasihyryzikponahaze ana harere humo tsiipiwyky. Tubabatu Deus mydiritsa pe niy:

“Siakbatsa Deus mynasihyryzikpowy.” Sudeutsa sizubarētsa ana humo hi yh̄y mykaranaha. Mydiritsa taparaktsa dose ana humo hi yh̄y nikaranaha. ⁷ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Okoroze, unata kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Sudeutsa kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy yh̄y ikyze iwatsahi kahumo zisapybyrikinaha niy. ⁸ Amy humo sa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy batu h̄y tsimykaranaha — niy.

⁹ — Tapara Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky wasani mytsaty ikykara. Sesus Nasare ezekta ituktsa iksisukyryk kahumo sinini nikaranaha. ¹⁰ Serusarēhe eze tuze ziknasioktykyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ziknasihurukuk. Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y ikykara ihumo batu kaspirikpo iwatahi ziknasiukyryky. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa kabo yh̄y nikaranaha. Asahi kytsa pe ziknatsasokonahaze Sesus tuktsa “tysibanahaktsa!” nikaranaha. Uta yh̄y ikykara. ¹¹ Sesus tuktsa bo ikykara, nanabytāba ikukuru. Sudeutsa wahoro bo iktsuk. Anaeze atsatu ikykara. Ikykyriki. Iwatahi siapik paikpa ikykara. Utsa hudikhudikwy bo iksiberiki iwatahi iksisukyryky. Iksipektumuze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Asahi: “O Sesus harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha” iwa mozihikik.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwa nitsasoko.

¹² — Iwaze Damasko bo ikukuru. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa papeu ty kabo nyny niāha. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky ana humo hi ikukuru. ¹³ Hawa kabo niy

ikpamykysoko. Ske buruk ikukuruze tokbaha nayzikze haramwe ekoso hyritywaha bo pikoze. Bijoikpe ikny tu inasik. Naharamwe babatu tsihirikuarëta. Katuktsa haramwe ekoso hyritywaha eze itazahara eze tsikapykyryknaha. ¹⁴ Katsa wytyk bo tsiknatsubaiknaha. Niytahi mypehatsa kabo nipamykysoko. Kaharere eberaiko nipamykysoko tahi:

“Sauro amo sa tsipikusyryky niy. Iwaze anaty tsimykaraze ikia pikuzwa hyrity wata. Pikuzwa tarara tykure kure nikaraze iwaze sinini nikara. Ikia niwatihi katuktsa tsimisukyrykyze ikia pikuzwa hyrity wata ikiatu sinini mykara. Uta kino abo mopamykysokoze katuktsa soho ikia batu waby ziky, waby byizeka pamiywy. Iwa ikia pikuzwa hyrity wata”.

¹⁵ “Aty skaraba tsimykara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus tsmoziksukyryky” mypehatsa niy.

¹⁶ “Kyikty pawatawyhik iwatahi kaharere sohokotsa tsmozik. Jabatu tsikny anatyhi kytsa bo tsimypamykyso. Hawa pawatawy anaty hi kytsa bo tsimypamykyso. ¹⁷ Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiukrëta. Iwatahi Sudeutsa ba zabezenaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ba zabezenaha. Iwa ahumo papokzitsiki.

¹⁸ Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka. Amy ty wasani tsihyrinymyryky. Aba miwa waha eze mynapykyryknaha. Satanas harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Batu imysapy my. Okoroze waha eze tu mynapykyk tshikik. Iwa tisapyrëna my. Ikia kaharere tsihyrinymyryky zeka asahi sihyrinymyrëtsa moziknaha, kytsa okoroze waha eze tu maha. Niahatsahi kaharere bo hyy mykaranaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa ziknakanaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Tahasopyksapybyi mysimowynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.” Sesus kape nikara — niy.

Tahyrikzitsokzawy soho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ — Iwatahi Sesus harere bo hyy ikykara. Amy ty Sesus nikara katsotospkywahaze anatyhi ikykara. Sesus soho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Tapara Damasko bo ikpamykysoko. Bykyze Serusarëhe bo ikukuru. Anaeeze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Nanabyitaba Sudeja eze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko. “Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykanaha tsmowynahaktsa! Sesus harere bo hyy tsmaha ihumo tspirikponahaktsa! Tsisapybakanaha!” ikykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Tahamysapybyiri nikaranaha pimoewykynaha zeka meky watu tspirikporëtsa moziknaha iwa kytsa bo ikpamykysoko.

²¹ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Anatyhi ikpamykysokoze zikbeze tshikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze tuze zikbezekyzyknaha. ²² Deus hi piksumuëhiki. Aba Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Myzubaha bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrikzitsokzawy bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrikzitsokzawy bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

Tubabatu amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu ikpamykysoko. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka atsatu ikpamykysoko. ²³ Batu meky watu pamykysoko, wasani ikykara. Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. “Deus zipehata tapara sinini mykara. Deus zipehata Kiristu mywata mozik. Mohyrikosokda. Mynahyrikzokpo. Atahi katsa mytuk tapara mynahyrikzokpo. Ata kino Sudeutsa bo piwatawy. Atahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy. Kytsa iwa mynahyrikzokponaha iksiwatawy. Kytsa ihumo mynahyrikzokponaha.” Tubabatu iwa ziwatahaka — Iwa Pauro Pestus pe nikara.

²⁴ Pauro tabetesakaze Pestus opykani kakaik niy:

— Ikia tsikyrykmyi. Ikia papeu humo estudaziu tsikykara iwatahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

²⁵ — O batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Uta hiba wasani mytsaty mykara. ²⁶ Akiripa ikiahi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ikpamykysoko ahumo batu kapyby. Amy ty ikia bo ikykara wasani my. Kytsa okze tu ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa papatu habiyita tu nikara.

²⁷ Niytahi Akiripa pe niy:

“Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anabo sa yhy tsimykara. Sipapeu humo yhy tsimykara ana humo hi kahyrynymyrëta” — niy.

²⁸ Akiripa ipe niy:

— Iwa tsipamykysospyk utakta Sesus harere bo hyy my tozeka ja ihumo kasprikporëta. Nawa mytsaty tsimy — niy.

²⁹ — Ikia aidy tsimy zeka Sesus humo tspirikporëta tisapyrëna my. Aidy habiyi zeka niwatihi Sesus humo tspirikporëta tisapyrëna my. Sizubarëtsa kaharere piwabynaha tahi Sesus harere bo hyy mykaranaha ihumo tspirikporëtsa maha zeka tisapyrëna hy. Ikiahatsa kahyrytywa tsimyzihiknaha zeka tisapyrëna. Tspirikpokonaha zeka anahi mozhikik. Karikutsitsa ba kawata haï haï zikaha — Pauro nikara.

³⁰ Niytahi Akiripa izoihik. Pestus, Berenisi, ustsá iwatsa zipokonahaze asa zuba n-pamykysokonaha.

³¹ — O atakta tsimysapyrêta. Batu amy tohi nikara. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ba ziksuk. Ba zikbezewy — nikaranaha.

³² — Ata tihi:

“Sesa kaharere piwaby tsihikik” iwa nikara. Ana humo hi tsoho byizeka. “Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tysukehikta tsimy” — niy. Iwa Akiripa Pestus pe níkara.

27

Sodadutsa Pauro Homa bo zioqtyhyryknaha.

¹⁻² Kyze Pestus Pauro Homa bo zipeha tsihikik. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita ziperyky. Niytahi Pauro ustsá kytsa kino niwatihi sodadu bo nyny niy. Atahi ustsá sodadutsa ziperykyta ibo nyny niy. Surio inarokota. Sesa sodadutsa maha. Uta niwatihi Pauro tuk ikukuru. Iwa Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Aristarakus mytuk niukuru. Atahi Masedonia iknykta niy. Tesaronika eze niy. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita Adaramito pupuwy ikny inao. Asia tsarahatsa pupuwy bo mynakozone. Sesareja bo tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha.

³ Byriri tuk Sidô bo tsikumunaha. Surio Pauro humo zisapywyky ipe niy:

— Aharezeiuwytša boktsa! Amy ty tsipitsihikik abo nyny maha. Patsumuêhikîknaha — niy. Iwa hÿ.

⁴ Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze Sipire inarokoha ipyrytaba tsiharamukunaha. ⁵ Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha. Sirisia tsikziharamunaha. Pâpiria niwatihi tsikziharamunahaze Miha bo zukzuk tsikaha. Miha Risias eze tu niy. ⁶ Aanaeze tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyknaha. Sodadutsa perykytsa usta tsaraha puêtsikbyita bo izumu. Aataeze hi Aresâdere ikny inaukuru. Itaria bo niukuru, iwatsahi katsa kokorohyk tsikaha iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

⁷ Tsikukurunaha myhyrizikwatu tsikukurunaha. Tsihokdaharêna hiba iwaze Kido hudikhudikwy tykarawa tu tsikziharamunaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha humo batu myhyrizik watu tsikukurunaha. Iwaze ziharataba Saramona baze tsikziharamunaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Kereta inarokoha bo iwaze zakbaze tu tsikukurunaha. ⁸ Tsihokdaharêna Kereta tsikzikdihi jokboha tsikukurunaha. Kyze tsarahatsa pupuwy tsikzikdihi bo tsikzumunaha. Ana pupuwy — Ispupuwy tisapyrêna — inarokoha. Raseja bytykareze tu niy.

⁹ Aanaeze tsikapykyrykspyknaha. Sudeutsa zukuwy zumuze Deus simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik mytsaty ziknakanaha nawa zuruze botu ziharamu. Iwatsahi tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze tsimuzonaha zeka tsimyhyrikoharêna niy. Zikbyituhukutu zopoktsa inabybykyknaha, hyritsik nawôkô ba ziknapyk.

¹⁰ Niytahi Pauro:

— O kytsa buburu zuba tsimykurunaha zeka tsimyhyrikoharêna. Pâo pâoby tsimaha. Tsimunaha zeka mynamy tahokzaba. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita moharazuk, iwa zeka katsa kino niwatihi tsimybabanaha — niy.

¹¹ Sodadutsa perykytsa iharere bo batu yhÿ niy. Tsaraha tsihitsa harere bo zuba ziwaby. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita perykytsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba ziwaby. ¹² Iwatahi:

— Ipupuwy batu sapy. Aanaeze tsaraha puêtsikbyita tsimynapykyryknaha zeka batu sapy — niy. Kytsa tihi:

— O tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Penise Kereta tsikzikdihi eze niwatihi niy. Aanaeze tsimypykyryknaha mytsaty nikaranaha.

Yhÿ niy.

— Tsimynahaktsa! Tsaraha puêtsikbyita Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Zopoktsa inabybyknaha.

¹³ Tapara zopok inabybykze wasani. Zopok mysukpetaba nabybykyk. Iwatsahi asa zuba n-pamykysokonaha:

— O abaka zopoktsa wasani tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze mopykwy zizonaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi baze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹⁴ Atsoko zopoktsa inabybykyryknaha. Zopoktsa tsikzikdihi ikny inabybyknaha. Zopoktsa Norodeste inarokoha inabybyknahaze, tsaraha puêtsikbyita zioqtykyryk. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi paikpa nimyoktykyryk. Zopoktsa tsaraha puêtsikbyita zioqtykyryk. ¹⁶ Tsaraha usta tsikzikdihi Kauda inarokoha baze ziharamu. Anabo zopok jokboha niyzikze tsaraha tsibik haÿ tsikaha iwaze bykyze tsikzizonaha. Tsihokdaharêna hÿ. Tsaraha tsibik tsaraha puêtsikbyita bo tsikoronaha. Iwaze sukyhykorok niaha tsazikihia ty tsihâinaha.

¹⁷ Tsaraha tsibik myboboronaha pokso tsazikihia ty tsihāinaha. Sirete tykareze tu niy. Itsakwarabara bo tasapynaha pokso nikaranaha. Imyra pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita imyra bo tazik na pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwatsahi panu putokwy humo zipaiknaha. Ana panu huziuwytsa humo zopok tsaraha niukuru anaty hi zozozo niaha.

¹⁸ Niytahi tsaraha puētsikbyita niukuru zopoktsa tuk nitubaka. Zopoktsa inabybykyknaha. Estuba zurunahaze tahanamy pihik bo zipaparakanaha. ¹⁹ Estuba zurunahaze tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tsarahaeze ky zuba inamy puētsik zipaparakazonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty wastuhu panu huziuwytsa iwatsa nisipaparakanaha iwaze tsiwozorēta niyzik.

²⁰ Iwaze mytsyhyry wa tsikurunahaze haramwe bo ba zikozonaha. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi ba zikozonaha. Zopoktsa zuba inabybykyknaha. Hyritsik nawōkō. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O tsimyokbabanaha — tsikaha.

²¹ Iwa tsikurunahaze haukbyitsa tu tsikurukunahaze. Niytahi Pauro kytsa tazahaeze tarikto ispe niy:

— O kytsa tapara ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y tsikaha. Anaty hi Kereta tsikzikidhi eze tuze tsimypykyryknaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Nawa iktsaso naha batu ahakparawy. Tsimykurunaha byzeka mynamy ba zikokza — niy. ²² — Abaka ahape ahapyby byihu ja, mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa. Tsaraha puētsikbyita pitabokwyhy h̄y. Katsa tsimiharazuknaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda. ²³ Jaba unata eze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa kabo inasik. Deus kabo zipehahik. Utakta niwatihi Deus tsumuēh̄itsa ihumo tarabaja ikykara. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

²⁴ “O Pauro apyby byihukta! niy. Ikia Sesa, Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo tsimykta! Deus pahasapywyky. Iwatahi asaktsa atuk mukurunahatsa batu mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus pahasapywyky batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda” niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kape nikara.

²⁵ Iwatsahi ahapybybyihuktsa kytsa! Ahapunihiokrētsa tsimoziknaha! Uta Deus harere bo hȳy mykara ihumo kaspirikporēta. Hawa nitsasoko atsuat mykara. ²⁶ Zopoktsa humo tsikzikidhi bo tsimypupubanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro kytsa bo niy. Asahi tsaraha puētsikbyita eze nikaranaha.

²⁷ Kyze unata eze tsikurunahaze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa watsa ziharamuze niaha. Unopokte zopoktsa humo tsiktubakanaha. Buburu zuba Adiria inarokoha. Paikpa tsiktubakanaha iwaze tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tihi:

— O abaka wutyk iokboha tsimaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. ²⁸ Iwatsahi tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikywy ziohtsoknaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka tir̄ta seis meteros. Tsikukuruzonaha. Kyze kytsa tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikywy ziohtsokzonaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka w̄ite sete meteros. ²⁹ Haraharetsa pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita haraharetsa humo moboborok naha pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sapetoktsa sapetoktsa sipykwytsa nisiharazuzuknaha. Itsihiripyro bo sipykwytsa ty nisiharazuzuknaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita pyk niy, anaeze mynakyoknahaze tsiperyknaha.

³⁰ Kyze kytsa tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsa niwak tsihikiknaha iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziohtsokzonaha.

— O usta mopykwy tsaraha pihik bo tsiiohtsoknaha — mybarapetu niaha. Niwak tsihikiknaha, ³¹ Iwaze Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo nitsasoko. Sodadutsa niwatihi ispe niy:

— Tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa areha byzeka pihik bo tsimokbabanaha — niy.

³² Iwatsahi sodadutsa tsazikihia ty zizykiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziohtsok. Nabo nitubaka. ³³ Nakyokzoze Pauro kytsa pe niy:

— Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa! Tsizubarēna tsikurunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaty disaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykanaha. ³⁴ Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa iwaze ahapairētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahapybybyihuktsa! Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁵ Niytahi Pauro atsikara ty paik niy. Kytsa okze tu atsikara humo Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O Deus ahumo kakurēta ikia mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — niy. Iwaze atsikara zitsatsaka. Iwaze tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi tahadisahanakanaha. ³⁶ Tahadisahanahanaze sipunihiokrētsa niyziknaha. ³⁷ Sizubarētsa tahadisahanakanaha. Sizubarētsa tsaraha puētsikbyita eze nikaranaha. Kytsa dusētos setēta seis sizubarētsa. ³⁸ Tahadisahanahanaze tiriko pihik bo zipaparakanaha iwaze tsaraha tsiwozorēta niyzik.

Sizubarētsa nimirya bo zumunahaze. Tsaraha puētsikbyita niboborobaik.

³⁹ Miwa botu tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa wutyk zinyanaha. Nimirya bo iktsa niahaze, anabo tsaraha puētsikbyita zipu tsihikiknaha. ⁴⁰ Iwatsahi mopykwy h̄aiwytsa ty nisizyzykiknaha. Ih̄aiwytsa mytoriwyttsa ty satuk satsuk nikaranaha. Niahatsahi panu

estuba ikputokwy bo zikyikizzonaha. Iwaze tsaraha nimyra wataba niukuru. Ana panu tsaraha zopok humo niukuru. ⁴¹ Tsaraha puëtsikbyita nimyra humo tazik. Zopokta inabybyknahaze iwatahi tsaraha tazik. Tsaraha tsuno humo niputazik. Anaeze nimyra pihik pukezi tsaraha nipyri. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaze pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Tsaraha itsihipyry taba niaktsatsakak. Iwatahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita niboborobaik.

⁴² Sodadutsa kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Asahi sodadutsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ezektsa mowaknaha pokso mysiba tsihikiknaha.

⁴³ Sodadu perykytsa Pauro pokzi batu yhÿ niy, iwatahi sodadutsa kytsa mysibabyrikinaha. Ispe niy:

— Nimyra bo tsuk tsuktaha! Pihik bo tuharazuknahaktsa — niy. ⁴⁴ Kytsa sitsuksukbyit-saktsa peka:

— O ikiahatsa hwi bete paiktaha — niy. Iwatsahi katsa myzubarëtsa nimyra bo tsikupupunaha.

28

Hawa Pauro Marata tsikzikdihî eze nikara.

¹ Tsikzikdihî bo tsikumunaha. Marata inarokoha tsinymyryknaha. Marata ezektsa simysapyrëtsa. ² Zisapyknaha. Hyritsik nawöbaik. Mykparëtsa tsikykaranaha. Iwaze izo zibawakanaha. Mytsyhyryze izo zipokoknaha. ³ Pauro izo zibykyryk. Zipokokze izo eze pyryhyk izoihik. Niytahi Pauro zitsyhyrysisî. ⁴ Iwatsahi Marata ezektsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O atakta maku kytsa bakatsa hÿ. Pihik eze tuze batu pomoza. Aba pyryhyk zisisî naha humo mohyrikosokda. Imysapytawy kyzeakta zira — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ⁵ Pauro tatsyhyrype ty wywyk nikara pyryhyk izo bo zioktsojik. Mahani itsapyri. Tsakurëta niapykyryk. ⁶ Iwatsahi kytsa Pauro bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ziperyknaha. Itsipa wiwi ziperyknaha. Atsoko ja mohyrikosokda mytsaty nikaranaha. Ziperyknaha ziperyknaha. Sinini ahabyita napykyryk. Iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu maku niy. Atahi deus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁷ Niytahi Pubiro mybo hua hua niy. Pubiro tsikzikdihî ezektsa ispehakatsa niy. Isapy tykarawa niy. Haneze izo baze tsikykyzazakanaha isapy niy. Atahi mybo huahua niy:

— Kawahoro bo paku tsimaha — niy. Katsaktsa iwahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Anaeze harakykbyihî tsikurunaha. Nimyoktyhyryk. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny nikara.

⁸ Izo tsimyitsapyrëta, ihumuëzumu. Zikaraikik. Iwaze Pauro Deus bo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko. Tatsyhyrypetsa ty ihumo paik niy. Iwaze Deus zizororowyhik, tsakurëta niyzik.

⁹ Ana soho sizubarëtsa ziwabynaha asahi simyitsapyritsa Pauro bo nasioktyhyknaha. Tsikzikdihî ezektsa asahi simyitsapyritsa ibo inasioktykyryknaha. Nizororobanaha. ¹⁰ Iwatsahi sinamy ty mybo nyny niaha. Amy ty tsimyzihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha.

Aibani usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsikmykoroohyknahaze amy ty tsimyzihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha. Tsaraha bo sinamy ty zipupupunaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Pauro Homa bo izumu.

¹¹ Byzoje harakykbyihî tsitsunahaze Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Marata tsikzikdihî ekze tsikukurunaha. Usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsikukurunaha. Tatsaraha Marata tsikzikdihî eze hyritsik pokteze niapykyryk. Tapara atahi Aresädere pupuwy ikny inaukuru. Tsaraha tsuno humo beketsa hyrikoso nisisukni. Estuba Kasito inarokota usta Poros inarokota niy. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹² Iwaze Sirakuse bo bybybyu tsikaha. ¹³ Anaeze harakykbyihî tsikurenenaha. Niahatsahi zaktaba tsikukurunaha. Resio bo bybybyu tsikaha. Estuba zuruze zopok wasani inabybykyk. Haramwe sukewy taba inabybykyk iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Petok zuruze Potoeroi bo tsikumukunaha.

¹⁴ Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tsiksihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikurukunaha. Estuba mytsyhyry wa situk tsikykykykspyknaha. Niahatsahi tsikukuruzonaha. Harataba ske buruk Homa bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁵ Sesus tuktsa Homa ezektsa katsa mysoho ziwabynaha. Katsa Homa ske buruk tsikukurunaha ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa inamyhobyknaha. Homa jokbohaze inamyhobyknaha. Sihuakyriry Apijo baze tsiksihobyknaha. Usta huakyriry Harakykbyihî tsinamy yksikewy inarokoha ana eze kino niwatihî tsiksihobyknaha. Pauro sibo nikozoze tsakurëta niyzik. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia kasyhyryze tsipikspywyky ahumo kakurëta hÿ — niy.

Pauro Deus wasania ty Homa ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁶ Iwaze Homa bo tsikumunaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa Homa taparaktsa bo Pauro ty nyny niy. Niahatsahi Homa taparaktsa Pauro pe niaha:

— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ba ziktsuk. Wahoro eze tsimypykyryk. Sodađu estuba zuba ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze Pauro wahoro eze sodađu tuk niapykyryk.

¹⁷ Kyze harakykbyihi zuruze Pauro wastuhu myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa nisiakzoko. Inauzuzuknahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Batu amy tohi mytyryktsa humo Sudeutsa mysopyk ty yhy ickykara. Hawa mydiritsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha anatyhi yhy ickykara. Iwatatu Sudeutsa Serusarêhe eze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Homa sibo hi katy nyny niaha. Asahi katuk nipamykysokonaha. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa pabeze tsihikiknaha nikaranaha. Iwa pinymyry tsihikiknaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. Kamysapybara ty ka humo batu ity kaha. Sudeutsa kasoho ty mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Homa ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziksuke tsihikiknaha. ¹⁹ Sudeutsa batu hy niaha. Anaeze zikare tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi utakta: “Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby!” icky. Sudeutsa katyryktsa soho ty batu tyso.

²⁰ Iwatahi ikiahatsa pe kabo tsimahaktsa icky. Ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso tsihikik. Tubabatu Sudeutsa Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Ata harere bo kino yhy ickykara. Ihumo kaspirikporêta my. Ana humo hi karikutsitsitsa ty ziktsipawarakanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

²¹ Kyze ipe niaha:

— O katukta Sudeja ezektsa papeu ty batu nyny niaha. Papeu asoho batu mybo ziwatahakanaha — nikaranaha.

— Sudeutsa sukmotsa niwathi mybo inakozorenahaze asoho ty batu tyso. ²² Iwaze katsa aharere tsiyawaby tsihikiknaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa nisimiyakaranaha. Kytsa siharere humo batu siakparawy. Ikiya Sesus humo aspirikporêta iwatahi mybo tsimysaso — nikaranaha.

²³ Yhy niy. Niahatsahi estuba zuruze ziwatawynaha. Nawa zuruze Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa Pauro wahoro bo izumubanaha. Miwa botu ziakbata tatu zunubaze zuba nepyk Pauro Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha anasoho ty hi nipamykyso. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka, Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha iwa ana soho nisihyrynimyryky. Deus harere papeu ty botu ziwatahakanaha nisiwatawyky. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisispirikpoko.

²⁴ Wastuhu Pauro harere bo yhy nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. Utsa batu, asahi Sesus harere bo batu hy zikaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. ²⁵ Niahatsahi zipobaiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Tapara zipokonahatsa Pauro ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mydiritsa taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo Isaijas nipamykysokoze: ²⁶ Sudeutsa bo tsimy. Sibo tsimysasoko Deus tihi: “Wabyziutaha! Iwatsatu batu ahahyrynimyry tsimaha.

Iksaziutaha! Amy ty iktsa tsimaha batu iksaziu zikaha.

Amakatsa kytsa kahumo batu hybyri mykaranaha.

²⁷ Batu kaharere ziwabynaha. Tahaspioke satyknaha iwatsahi kaharere humo batu waby zikaha,

tahahyryziktsa ty hini mykaranaha iwatsahi ba zikozonaha tahaspirikpobyi humo hybyri mykaranaha iwaze batu iksaziu zikaha.

Tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha zeka iwatahi Deus mysiozkohik.

Kytsa sakurêtsa moziknaha.

Anaty Isaijas Deus harere humo botu ziwatahaka” niy.

²⁸⁻²⁹ — O katukytsa anaty botu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Abaka Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo mopamykysoko. Asaktsa piwabyziukunaha. Deus harere bo yhy mahaze ityryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

³⁰ Niytahi Pauro Homa ezektsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Petok niytyk tseheze wahoro eze niapykyryk. Okyryrsaro ty wahoro tsihitsa bo nyny nikara, iwaze hi iwahoro eze niapykyryk. Kytsa sizubarêtsa ibo izumunaha. ³¹ Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho sibo nitsasoko. Batu ipyby nisisopykyryk. Batu aty tohi itykni. Batu aty tohi ipe:

— Aksobyity — niaha. Iwa Sesus soho kytsa bo nipamykysoko.

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka asahi Sudeutsabyitsa iwatahi ispe niy:

— Taparaka Deus Abarão ziwatawy itsekokatsa humo kino niwatihi nisiwatawy, iwatahi ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sudeutsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Tubabatu Deus taharere ty Moises bo nyny niy iwahahi ziwatahaka, iwaze Sudeutsa ana humo hi yhy ziknakaranaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa zuba Deus tyryktsa. Aiba eze zuba Deus meky watu niy, Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda, mysapyzky nihyrikosoda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzo. Abaka kytsa ihumo sispirikporëtsaktsa ityryktsa myziknaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa abaka Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ityryktsa myziknaha — niy. Homa ezektsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwaze Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Pauro wataha humo tanymyryky.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo my.

¹ O Homa ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Utakta Pauro. Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa Deus zikwatawy niy. Ata hi:

— O Pauro ikia apehata tsimy. Wasaniha ty nanabyitaba tynatsasokokta! — niy.

Hyÿ icy.

² Tubabatu Deus sohotsa tihi:

— Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezektsa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Asaktsa Deus harere kytsa sizubarëtsa bo mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Ana kino botu ziwataha iharere papeu humo ziwataha. Iharere wasani my. Ana ty hi botu ziwataha abaka atsa tu wasani mykara, Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. ³ Deus wasania ty tatse soho. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Atahi mybarawy bo inasik Dawi tsekokatsa niyzik. Deus tse mywata niyzik. ⁴ Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi mybarawy bo inasikze atakta wasani haty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrëta ziknakara. Nihyrikosokda. Bykyze Deus zikwy humo inahyrizikpo. Ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi kytsa sizubarëtsa:

— O atakta Deus tse babata. Iktsazubatahakttsa — niaha. ⁵ Ihumo Deus piksapywyky. Deus hi zikwatawy wasania ty iakzohota kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus Kiristu harere piwabykynahaze hyÿ mykaranaha. Ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha hÿ. ⁶ Ikiahatsa Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ana kino Deus mozihikik.

⁷ Iwaze ahabo piwatahaka, ikiahatsa Homa ezektsa. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hÿ, ityryktsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Utakta ahatsyhyryze ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysisapywykykta! Sesus Kiristu humo sakurëtsa babatsa moziknaha hÿ — my. Iwa myhÿ.

Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo ka tsakurëta iwaze Deus bo Homa ezektsa tsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

⁸ Iwaze myzubarëtsa ahasoho humo tihi:

— O Homa ezektsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ — mykaranaha. Ana humo hi piwabykyze kakurëta hÿ. Deus pe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta ikia Homa ezektsa botu tsiksitsumuëhï iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus pe my. ⁹ Pibyituhukutu ahasoho bo mytsaty mykara. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysokik. Deus zikwatawy iwatahi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tatse soho motsasoko ana hi kahyrikzitsokzawy. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysokoze hi:

¹⁰ — O myzo Homa ezektsa bo mynakozore zeka kakurëta mykara. Tspikippeha zeka sibo mynakozore! — my. ¹¹ Ikiahatsa humo kahyrikzibarëta. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Hawa Deus zikyrinymyryky atsa tu pahayrinymyry tsihikik iwaze Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha hÿ. ¹² Iwa uta hi pahakuwyky. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsipikykuwyky-naha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze tsimyarapekuwykynahakttsa.

¹³ O katukytsa ahabo mynakozore tsihikikze batu zik, tsihokdaharëna iwatahi batu pão. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ana humo hi mozihikik. Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ana hi mozihikik iwatahi ahabo mynakozore tsihikik hÿ. Utsa kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asa watsa hi mozihikik. ¹⁴ Deus myzubaha bo zikpeha. Iwaze bipyritsa bo mykara. Bipyritsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi. Utsa papeu humo sihyrinymyrytsa bo mykara. Asaktsa papeu humo sinyhy byitsa bo mykara. Myzubaha bo mykara, sibo Deus wasania ty

motsasokoro Deus zikyko tahi mykara. ¹⁵ Iwatahi Homa bo pomo tsihikike tu, ahabo Deus harere motsaso tsihikik hÿ.

Deus wasaniha humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶ Aty zeka Deus harere bo hÿ mykara atakta Deus zikwy humo ityryk mozik Deus tuk mozuruku. Tapara Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hÿ nikaranahaze ityrykta niyziknaha. Kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsaze ityrykta niyziknaha. Ana humo hi kakurëta. Iharere humo batu kasikpyby. ¹⁷ Deus wasania ty tsipiwbaynahaze isoho humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa kytsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha ihumo tsipinymyrykynaha. Deus hi:

— Asa zuba Sesus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka wasani mykaranaha. Pibiyituhukutu Sesus harere bo ma mykaranaha — my. Deus harere papeu hi:

— Aty zeka Deus humo tsimysapyrëta mozik iwatahi pibiyituhukutu Sesus harere bo hÿ mykara — niy.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus taokaniki.

¹⁸ Deus ta bijoikpe eze tu my. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo Deus taokaniki. Atahi:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy — my. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu hÿ zikaha, ustsā kytsa mysisapybyikinaha. Kytsa Deus wasania ty motsasokonahaze ustsā kytsa mysiaknikinaha, kytsa Sesus bo hÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha ana humo kino batu hÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy maha. ¹⁹ Hawa Deus mykara anatyhi mybarawy ezektsa bo botu nisihyrynymyry. Iwaze hawa Deus mykara kytsa mysihyrynymyrykynaha tsahi batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus mysisininiwyky.

²⁰ Katsa Deus ba zynynaha. Deus koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Nizukni naha bo iktsa tsimahaze. Katsa hi:

— O mybarawy suknitsa zikwykyta my. Atahi Deus babata — tsimykarana. Ustsā kytsa hawa Deus soho mytsaty mykaranaha batu taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha. Ba ziktsaso:

— Hawa Deus mykara myhumo tsihokdaharëna — maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. ²¹ Hawa Deus mykara sihyrynymyrëtsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe niaha:

— O ikia zuba wasani tsimykarana. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu kytsa watsa asahi miwaha buruk nizaranaha. ²² Tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa myhyrynymyrëtsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka batu aty tohi sinymyryhy. ²³ Deus zuba koikny baktatu my. Asaktsa Deus bo ba zynynaha iwatsahi iharere bo batu yÿ nikaranaha. Ihumo batu simyharerewaby batu iktsazuba zikaha. Iwaze asahi:

— Katsaktsa kytsa hyrikoso watsa tahasuknikinaha! Siraratsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisikusnikinaha. Sisarakatsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisikusnikinaha! Piryhyktsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisikusnikinaha. Deus myhyrikoso hyryta wa ta bo zuba — mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa kino siharerewabybarëtsa iktsazuba sisopyk.

²⁴ Asaktsa sakmyrëtsa watsa nikaranaha iwaze simysapybyitsa zuba mozihikiknaha at-satu mynakananaha. Iwatahi Deus nisierekek hawa mozihikiknaha astsa tu mykaranaha. Tyhapemyjiaikiknaha, tyharapesapybyikiknaha. ²⁵ Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yÿ zikaha. Wasaniha humo ka batu hÿ zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mysapy ana humo ka hÿ mykaranaha batu sispirikpo. Myspihikbatawy bo zuba yÿ mykaranaha. Deus nizukni naha humo siakparawy nikaranaha. Deus babata batu siakparawy nikaranaha. Batu sispirikpo, ata bo hi katsa siakparawy tsimaha iharere bo ma tsimahaktsa! Iwa tsimaha. Ata hi tawahi mynapykyk iwatsahi katsa hi:

— O ikia zuba tsapunihikrëta. Ikia tsamysapyrëta — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha hÿ.

²⁶ Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus humo simyharerewabybyitsa tu Deus nisierekek. Zimi tsihikiknaha atsatu mykaranaha. Iwa Deus kytsa nisierekek. Wytykyryk tahabariktsa tuk batu hÿ zikaha asiza zuba tahawaky wytykyryk humo zuba ziknakaranaha. ²⁷ Kytsa kino niwatihi wytykyryk waza tahaokeza ba ziksipyryrykynaha. Tahawakysa humo zuba mozihikiknaha ana humo hi batu sisopyksapy my. Ziknaharape wowokonaha sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi siakmyitsa niyziknaha. Deus hi nisisininiwyky, iharere bo zimiywykynaha.

²⁸ Hawa ha ty Deus soho wasaniha bo hÿbyri nikaranaha, iwatsahi simysapybyitsa soho bo zuba mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus nisierekek iwaze hawa nizihikiknaha atsatu mynakananaha. ²⁹ Iwatsahi wasanibyitsa mozurukunaha. Pibiyituhukutu sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ustsā kytsa namy zuba mozihikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty sisopyk.

Okyrysaro tsihitsu moziknaha. Myzokdiwy mynakananaha. Mysukyrywy. Simyspihik-batakatsa. Sisakimiyjanikitsa. ³⁰ Siharerewabymybarëtsa. Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharereziubiyikitsa. Asahi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa nikananaha. Katsaktsa mymysapyrëtsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikananaha. Pibyituhukunaha tu tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha sa batu imysapy tsimaha — iwa mytsaty mynakananaha. Tahazotsa harere bo batu yhy zikaha. ³¹ Wasaniha baba humo batu sihyrinymyry tsihikybyitsa. Motsasokonahaze batu wasani zikaha. Utsa kytsa ty batu isty tsumuëhi nymyryhy. Batu aty tohi humo ba zipokzitsi. ³² Deus hi:

— Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakananaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — my. Ana harere humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsa tu batu ma zikaha. Utsa kytsa mysimiwykynahaze sihumo tahaydikiknaha. Iwa my.

2

Deus myzubarëtsa huak ty sibo nyny my.

¹ Kaharereziuwytza ikiahatsa ja. Sozeka ja ahatuk tsimypamykysonaha.

— Asaktsa Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu siwatsa — tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa hi tsimykaranaha iwaze ahaharere ty harapubeteheke tsimykaranaha. ² Deus zuba wasani haty mynakara. Deus tihi:

— Aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka atakta sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — my. Anaharere wasani my. ³ O kaharereziuwytza. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka:

— Deus utsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikananaha humo mysininowyky. Katsaktsa batu — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykananaha. Ikiahatsa kino atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo ka ba zikwakknaha iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha! ⁴ Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimysapybyrikinaha. Deus ahahumo tsiakubyrisorokrëta. Ahahumo tsimypokzit-siukrëta. Pahasapywyky. Ahamysapybara ty tsmoewynaha iwa mozihihik. Ahamysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka pahasininiwyky. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus mybo ba zikmysininowy — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. ⁵ Iwatahi sihumo Deus taokaniki. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakananaha mysininowyky. Hanawa puruze Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Wasani my simysapybyitsa tu nikananaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykananaha batu tymoewy. Tahatsiktu nikananaha iwatsahi pahasininiwyky hy.

⁶ Bykyze Deus kytsa atsehezubaha bo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunahaze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. ⁷ Wastuhu mybarawy ezektsa utsa kytsa nisisapywykynaha. Iwa Deus sisoho wasani haty motsasoko anahi mozihihiknaha. Tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk tsihikiknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus harere bo zuba hyhy mozihihiknaha iwaze Deus tiryktsa moziknaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hy. ⁸ Utsaktsa batu. Deus harere bo batu yhy ziknakananaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikananaha Deus taokaniki iwatahi ihuak ty sibo nyny my ana hi wasani my.

⁹ Deus mysininowyky mysimytsapyriwyky. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa asaktsa pimiyikinaha simysapybyitsa tu nikananaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my, ana hi wasani my. ¹⁰ Asaktsa utsa kytsa bo mysisapywykynaha ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi myzubaha bo my. Simysapyrëtsa tu Deus mysisoziuku. Simyharerewabynikitsa moziknaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha ihumo sakurëtsa moziknaha Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mykara. ¹¹ Deus okzeka atsezubaha nimysukni, myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny myze wasani.

¹² Sudeutsabyitsa Moises sopykwy ty humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwatsahi Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu tyny. Iwatsa tu mysapybyitsa tu nikananahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Batu ispe my:

— Moises sopykwy humo ka batu yhy tsimykaranaha — my. Iwa batu tyso. Moises sopykwy humo ka batu tyny. Sudeutsa zuba Moises sopykwy humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsa tuze simysapybyitsa tu nikananaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhy tsikaha. Kaharere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu yhy zikaha — my.

¹³ Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo hyhy mykaranahaze wasanihatsa mykaranaha. Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsaktsa ahamysapyrëtsa — my. Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo waby zuba sisopyk, iwaze ana harere bo batu hy mykaranaha Deus okzeka batu simysapy iwatahi ba ziksibetesaka.

¹⁴ Sudeutsabyitsa batu Moises sopykwy sinyhy. Iwatsatu wastuhu kytsa sinyhybyitsa tu ana papeu humo hi hȳ mykaranaha kytsa watsa asahi papeu humo sihyrinyrētsa. Nawa ha ty wasanikia ty Sudeutsabyitsa sihyrinyrētsa. ¹⁵ Hawa mozurukunaha, ustsas kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranahaze asahi:

— Asaktsa batu Moises sopykwy. Sinyhybyitsa tu iwatsa tu wasani sihyrinyrētsa. Hawa imysapybara ty sihyrinyrētsa — maha. Iwa h̄y. Tahapetu sisopyk:

— Ana hi wasani. Ana hi batu mysapy — maha. Sispirikporētsa maha. Iwa ustsas kytsa sisoho mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁶ Bykzehu ana humo kino nawa my. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha Sesus Kiristu sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus wasania ty motsasokoro anahumo kino hȳ mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ustsas kytsa batu sihyrinyrētsa, Deus zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinyrētsa iwatahi ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

Sudeutsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo batu h̄y nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Ikiatsa ja:

— O katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysapyrētsa. Deus taparaktsa humo nisiwatawy iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsinapamykysokonaha. ¹⁸ Katsa hi:

— Hawa Deus mozihihik myhyrinyrētsa. Moises harere humo wasani haty tsinyrinyrētsa imysapybara tyka kino niwatihi tsinyrinyrētsa Moises sopykwy humo ka myhyrinyrētsa, tsinyrinyrētsa — tsimaha.

¹⁹ Ustsas kytsa Moises sopykwy humo batu sihyrinyrētsa. Iwaze ikiahsa hi:

— Katsa zuba iharere humo myhyrinyrētsa. Katsaktsa ustsas kytsa tahahyrinyrētsa tsihikik. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa, iwatsahi mysitsumuēhina. Katsaktsa rika watsa myhyrinyrētsa tu ustsas kytsa bo wasania ty sibo tsimysasokonaha. Katsa kytsa mysihyrinyrētsa moziknaha iwatsahi rika watsa tsimaha. ²⁰ Sihyrinyrētsaktsa tahahyrinyrētsa. Asahi tsikaeni zuba sihyrinyrētsa. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy humo tsinyrinyrētsa iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa bo tahahyrinyrētsa — tsimykaranaha. ²¹ Ustsas kytsa bo ahaspirikpowy tsimysihyrinyrētsa. Ahape tu batu ahasopyk. Ahaspirikpowy humo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha. Ikiatsa hi:

— Ustsas namy humo ba zikmytsyhyryoanaha — tsikykaraha. Ikiatsa ja. Ustsas namy humo tsikahatsyhyryoanaha.

²² — Ustsas okeza ba ziksihuahuanaha — tsikykaraha. Ikiatsa ja. Ustsas okeza tsimysihuahuanaha.

— Deutsabyitsa bo ka ahanamy ty batu nyny zikaha! — tsikykaraha. Ikiatsa ja. Deutsabyitsa wahoro bo tsimypupunaha iwatsahi sinamy ty tsikahatsyhyryoanaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha ahamysapybysa iwatsa tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy maha ikiahsa kino niwatihi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. ²³ Kytsa sizubarētsa pe tsimaha:

— Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo tsinyrinyrētsa — tsimaha. Ana harere ty batu h̄y tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa ahamumo Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. ²⁴ Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa humo, Deus soho pisapybyikinaha Sudeutsa nisimyinahatsa iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus soho pisapybyikinaha — niy.

²⁵ Katsaktsa Sudeutsa mypiak humo tsizykyknaha. Wasani tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises tih:

— Ahapiak tyzykyknaha anahi awatawy Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwaze mypiak tsizykyknaha Moises mype niwatihi hawa tsimyzurukunaha, ana ty hi mymyhyrinyrētsa.

— Ikiatsa Moises spirikpowy tsizubarēna bo h̄y ahabi zeka iwaze ahahrytsa ty zykybyitaha mahani iwatawy. Ikiatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa, asahi Moises spirikpowy batu ahawabyhy asahi Deus harere humo batu sihyrinyrētsa. ²⁶ Sudeutsabyitsaktsa batu sipiak zykykyhyk. Iwatsatu pisapywyknaha iwa Moises spirikpowy humo mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa watsa moziknaha. Deus okzeka ihrytsa moziknaha, iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha humo. Sipiakykykybyitsa kino Deus okzeka ihrytsa moziknaha.

²⁷ “Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha mypiak tsizykyknaha Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinyrētsa. Iwatsahi nawa tsimyzurukunaha zetu tsinyrinyrētsa.” Iwa batu tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha. Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzykykybyitsa. Moises spirikpowy humo batu sihyrinyrētsa. Wastuhu wasani mozurukunaha ana

harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze iharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha iharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahasapy tsimaha.

²⁸ Katsaktsa tsipisapykynaha Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:

— O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi myhyrytsa piak tsizyzyknaha. Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyrytsa iwa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — mybarapetu mysopyk. Ikiyahatsa iharere bo hȳ zikahabyitsa tu iwatahi Deus batu tyso:

— Ikiyahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso. ²⁹ Uta ahape:

— Aty sa Sudeu babata my. Aty sa Deus hyrytsa maha. Atahi Deus harere bo hȳ mykara, atakta Deus harere mozihikik — my. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Wastuhu sipiakzyzykykbyitsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — my. Kytsa sisoho humo batu siharereziu Deus zuba sisoho mysiharereziuku. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka, asaktsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa moziknaha h̄y.

3

¹ Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranahaze Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Iwatahu wastuhu ahaturke tih:

— Amy skaraba Sudeutsa tsimaha. Amy skaraba myhyrytsa piak tsiksizyzyknaha. Tymytsumuēh̄naha ja — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. ² Uta tih:

— Pahatsumuēh̄naha h̄y. — Mydiritsa zizyzyknaha humo Deus hyrytsa ziwatahawya iwaze Deus Moises bo nitsasoko, atahi taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Ata humo hi Moises spirikpowy ziwataha. Iharere Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo zuba nitsasoko aiba zuba usts kytsa iharere piwabynaha. ³ Sozeka ja ikiahatsa kape:

— Mydiritsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Wastuhutsa taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha. Iwa zeka Deus harere sibo batu h̄y my — tsimaha. Batu ba Deus wasani mynakara. ⁴ Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu isopyk. Deus ba zikmypsipihkibata. Kytsa sizubarētsa mospihikbatakanaha zeka Deus batu. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Tsimytsasokoze kytsa sizubarētsa tih “O Deus aharere wasani my” maha.

Asahi tih zeka iharere batu isapy maha asahi zimiyiknaha siharere batu wasani my Deus zuba wasani Deus papeu niy.

⁵ Tozeka ja wastuhutsa kytsa motsasokonaha:

— Katsaktsa wasanihabyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka kyze kytsa mybo iktsa maha zeka “O Deus zuba pisapyk” mykaranaha, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus soho kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha — maha. Asahi:

— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zuba tsimysapyrēta kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Iwatahi Deus ihuak ty mysapybara ty humo batu nyny ziky batu wasani ziky — maha. Mybarawy ezektsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha asahi iwa mopamykysonaha. ⁶ Niwazuba! Deus siwa batu mytsaty ziky myhumo wasani isopyk. Atahi tisopyksapyrēta mybarawy ezektsa mywatu ihuak ty mybo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunaha humo ihuak ty nyny my. Wasani byitatu zeka ana kino batu ziky, atahi imysapyrēnikita tu iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa bo ihuak ty nyny my.

⁷ Tozeka ja kape tsimaha:

— O utakta wasani ahabyizeka asaktsa kabo iktsa mahaze tih: “O Deus zuba wasani mykara” maha. Kamysapy byizeka kytsa tih: “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita” maha. Iwatahi kytsa Deus soho kahumo sihyrinymyrytsa. Deus sinini ykarawy bo pikpeha zeka batu isopyksapy kaokzeka batu wasani — my. Iwa batu tyso. ⁸ Ana humo kino wasape tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa tih:

— O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha, atahi imysapyrēnikita maha — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ana harere hi asaktsa kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy motsasokonaha. Iwa piksohometukunaha — ana soho hi Pauro motsasokoro — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus mysisininivyky. Atahi ispe my:

— Ikiyahatsa batu ahamysapy — my.

Batu aty tohi Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta.

⁹ Kyze wastuhutsa tih:

— O katsakta Sudeutsa wasani tsimaha Deus harere mybo nitsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa batu, Deus sibo ba ziktsaso. Iwa Deus okzeka batu sapy maha — mykaranaha. Katsakta Sudeutsabyitsa watsa myzubarëtsa. Tsimysapybyi tsihikiknaha mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaaha batu tymoewy. Iwa botu iky. ¹⁰Deus harere botu papeu humo ziwatahaka: — Mybarawy ezektsa batu wasani zikaha. Batu aty tohi isopyksapy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa batu wasani zikaha.

¹¹ Wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo,

batu aty tohi tawahi Deus tuk mopykyryk tsihikik

¹² Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus soho bo batu mytsaty mykaranaha.

Imysapybara zuba mozihikiknaha.

Batu aty tohi tsimysapyrëta. Suknihabyitsa.

¹³ Siharere batu imysapy. Siharerewabymybarëtsa.

Pibyituhukunaha tu mybarapetu mynakaranaha mysispihikbataikiknaha zuba.

¹⁴ Sisakparënikitsa tu ustsas kytsa mysimyiijaikiknaha iwa motsasokonaha.

¹⁵ Mysisukyrykynaha.

¹⁶ Ustsas kytsa namysapybyrikinaha nasimiytsapyriwykynaha.

Kytsa mysitsapyriwykynaha.

¹⁷ Siakubyitsa tu ustsas kytsa mysiaknikinaha.

¹⁸ Deus humo batu simyharerewaby. Ihumo batu siakparawy.

Iwa maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo mysoho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ Iwa Moises spirikpowy ziwatahaka. Ana papeu humo Sudeutsa Deus soho ty nisyhyrinymyryky. Iwaze Sudeutsa batu tyso:

— Katsakta Moises spirikpowy humo yhyë tsinakaranaha — maha. Ana harere tyhi batu hyë zikaha. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi iharere bo batu hyë zikaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. ²⁰ Iwatatu Deus batu ziky:

— O ikia Moises harere bo yhyë tsimy iwatahi tsamysapyrëta tsmozik — Iwa ba ziktsaso ba ziky. Atahi:

— Moises sopykwy tsipihyrinymyryky zeka amysapybyitsa tu tsimykara tsmoewy iwatahi kahumo aspirikporëta tsmozik — niy.

Hawa Deus okzeka mymysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

²¹ Aba zuba hawa Deus humo mybarawy ezektsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Batu Moises sopykwy humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha ba zikaha — niy. Ana kino botu Moises nisihyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi atsatu nisihyrinymyryky. ²² Deus hi:

— Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyë mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyë mykaranaha zeka kaokzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha — my.

²³ Batu aty tohi imysapyrënikita Deus wata my. Astsabanitsa mysapybyitsa tsimynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus wata my. ²⁴ Deus mymysapywyky. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaaha ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda atahi mysapyzky ziaakse iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha ana humo hi batu sinini tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mype wasani tsimaha. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyë tsimykaranaaha iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha — my. Iwa mymysapywyky atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

²⁵ Deus hi Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo zipaha. Mybarawy bo inasikze mybarawy ezektsa sapyzky nihyrikosokda ana bo izumuze. Kytsa huak ty simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze katsakta Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyë tsimykaranaaha mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaaha Deus nimyokzohik hyë. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze iwa kytsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha, iwa Deus kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tubabatu Deus tsiakubyrisorokrëta tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba ziksipeha. Tapetu isopyk:

— Bykyze katse babata sisapyzky mohyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hyë mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba mysipeha — my. ²⁶ Abaka meky watu kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana soho mytsaty mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyë mykaranaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsatzyo ziky.

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha katse babata ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatahi pahaokzohik — my. Iwa sispirikporëtsa mykaranaha.

²⁷ Iwatsahi — katsaktsa wasani tsimaha — ba ziktsasonaha. Mysoho ba ziktsasoz-iukunaha batu aty tohi tsimysapyrëta my. Deus okzeka Moises sopykwy humo yhy tsimykaranaha iwaze — mymysapyrëtsa tsimaha — batu zikaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo zuba mymysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Ata humo hi myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknahaze Deus mysoho tih:

— Asaktsa katse humo zuba simysapyrëtsa moziknaha — my. ²⁸ Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyhy tsimykaranahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy bo yhy tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa hy. ²⁹ Deus Sudeutsa zuba ja iakparawy. Tozeka ja asa zuba mysisapywyky iwaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Batu ba. Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa mywatuze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mysisapywyky, sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha zeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. ³⁰ Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo mysisapywy tsihikik. Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyhy mykaranahaze iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino Sesus harere bo hyhy mykaranahaze iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Mekiwyatu moziknaha. ³¹ Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze:

— Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy “O iharere mybo batu imysapy” tsimaha — iwa batu tyso, Sesus harere bo hyhy tsimykaranahaze Moises sopykwy humo niwatihi tsimyziwabyknaha.

4

Hawa Abarão nikara.

¹ Kyze Abarão soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atahi taparakta mydiri. Katsaktsa tsekokatsa tsimaha. Deus okezeka tsimysapyrëta niyzik ana hi motsasoko. ² Deus Abarão pe niy:

— Ikia tsimysapyrëta — niy. Atahi zisapywyky ja iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëta — niy. Batu ba. Nawa ha ty wasani nikara batu ana humo hi nitsasoko. Iwaze Abarão tapetu isopyk batu tyso:

— Utakta kamysapyrëta — my. Batu ziky. ³ Hawa Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta niyzik ana ka motsasoko. Atahi Deus harere bo hyhy ziknakara iwatahi Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta niyzik. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu isoho mybo ziwatahaka.

⁴ Aty ipehatsa humo tarabaja mykara zeka ana humo hi ihuak ty okrysarowaka ty nyny niy. Itarabaja humo zuba okrysarowaka ty nyny niy. Wasani my. Deus iwa batu isopyk mykara. ⁵ Atahi myhumo iakparawy iwatahi iharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka mymysapywyky. Asaktsa pisapywyknahaze ana humo hi batu sisoho:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa — iwa batu tyso. Batu ba. Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyhy tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi haspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi aha pe “tsahamysapyrëtsa” — my. Tapara simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsatu Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha tsahi Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

⁶ Aty zeka Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta, atakta tsakurëta hy. Ba zikmysapybyi iwatahi ja tsakurëta mopykyryk mytsaty ahabyita tsimykaranaha. Sesus harere bo hi hyhy nikaraze tu iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëta — nikara, ana harere humo hi tsakurëta niapykyryk. Taparakta mydiri Dawi atsatu nitsasoko:

⁷ — Asaktsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana humo batu hy nikaranaha batu zikaha. Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo zuba nisiokzohik iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

Simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze ana hi Deus nispiriktsokda tawata iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

⁸ Deus humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha

batu mytsaty ziky iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

Iwa Dawi taparakta mydiri botu nitsaso — Dawi niy.

⁹ Paze ja asaktsa tahapiak zizyzyknaha asa zuba sakurëtsa. Batu ba. Kytsa kino niwatihi sipiakzykyhybyitsa sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Abarão soho bo mytsatyzo tsimahaktsa. Deus harere papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka:

— O Abarão Deus harere bo hyhy ziknakara iwatahi Deus ipe niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrëta” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. ¹⁰ Anaharere nitsasokoze Abarão ipiakzykyhybyita aibatohi zuba tapiakzyk — iwa nitsasoko. Iwatsahi mypiakzykykw humo kytsa sakurëtsa ba zikaha. Deus kytsa pe my zeka:

— O ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my ana humo hi sakurëtsa. ¹¹ Tapara Abarão Deus harere bo hyhy nikara iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsasopyksapyrëta — niy. Bykyze zuba tapiakpezyk, Deus humo tispirikporëta iwatahi ityryktsa niyzik. Iwa tahi:

— Utakta Deus harere bo hȳ ikykara iwaze Deus kape niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrēta” — niy. Iwata Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sizykykyhybyitsa tu Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka Deus ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrētsa — my. Abarão Deus harere bo hȳ nikara Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha iwaze Abarão tahadiri wata niyzik. ¹² Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzykykyhybyitsa tu Abarão watsa maha. Sipiakzykykyhybyitsa tuze Deus harere bo zuba hȳ nikaranaha. Sudeutsa niwatihi Abarão watsa mozurukunaha Deus harere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha iwaze Deus ispe niy:

— Kaharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka ahasopyksapyrētsa — my. Asahi mydiri Abarão watsa maha.

Abarão Deus harere humo hȳ ziknakara.

¹³ Tubabatu Deus Abarão pe:

— Mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Atsekokatsa nanabyitaba sizubarētsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa moziknaha — niy. Abarão ana soho bo hȳ niy. Batu sisopykwy bo pykyhy habiyitatu. Atahi Deus harere bo zuba hȳ nikara iwatahi Deus ihumo zisapywyky. ¹⁴ Kytsa asahi sisopykwytsa humo zuba pykyhytu yhȳ mykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus mysisapywyky iwa zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranahaze isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. Iwa Deus mykara iharere wasani my.

¹⁵ Aty Deus harere ibyky pykyhytu yhȳ mykara Deus okzeka tsimysapyrēta tawata my atahi batu imysapy my. Batu aty tohi iharere ibyky humo yhȳ zikaha. Iwatahi Deus batu iakparawy.

¹⁶ Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara ana humo Deus ipe niy:

— Utakta pasapywyky h̄y iwa mozhikik — niy. Deus nikaraze pasapywyky iwaze atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha Abarão watsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky. Abarão mydiri wata. Abarão Deus harere bo hȳ nikara, katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo mspirikorētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁷ Tubabatu Deus tapetu nikara:

— Kaokzeka Abarão aparakbahazo wata my. Atakta kaharere bo hȳ mynakara asaktsa niwatihi nanabyitaba kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwata moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Abarão bo mytsaty niy. Deus ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy. Ana ty hi mybarawy isuknihybyze taharere humo inatakaha. Kyze Deus Abarão pe:

— Ikia izo tsmozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarētsa maha. Kytsa sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ape mydiri mynakaranaha — niy. ¹⁸ Kyze Abarão tapetu nikara:

— Hawa Deus kape niy atsatu mykara — nikara. Nitsaikbata tu ihyrytsa byita. Iwatatu ziperykik Deus harere bo hȳ nikara, iwaze Deus harere humo tatse ziperyky. ¹⁹ Abarão nitsaikbata. Asiba sē anos niytk tseheze itse nipuruk nitsaikbabaze. Ioke Sara kino niwatihi nitsaikbatatsa tu. Iwatatu tapetu ziknakara:

— O utakta katsebyita. Kaoke niwatihi itsaikbatatsa ba ziktabykyhy. Iwatatu Deus harere bo hȳ mykara iwatahi katse mopuruk — niy. ²⁰ Iwatahi batu tyso:

— Tozeka ja Deus katse kabo myzipeha ja — iwa batu tapetu ziknakara. Atahi:

— Utakta iktsaikba iwata tu Deus harere humo katse mopuruk. Deus pe niy “ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Piksapywykik” — nikara. Pibyituhukutu Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. ²¹ Abarão hi:

— Kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu Deus mykara, iwatahi izikwy humo katse mopuruk — my. Iwa tapetu ziknakara. ²² Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— O kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iharere bo hȳ mykaraze tu Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta niyzik. ²³ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Abarão Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta — niy. ²⁴ Ana harere myhumo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Taparaktsa papeu humo ziwatahanahaze:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka Abarão wata — iwa taparaktsa nimyhyrinyrykynaha. Deus humo Abarão oke tatse zipuruk.

Deus tse Sesus Kiristu inahyryzikpowy iwatsahi katsaktsa iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranahaze Deus mypehatsa mozik. Sesus Kiristu zihyryzikpowy ata bo hi hȳ tsimykaranaha. ²⁵ Deus tse Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo nihyrykosokda. Mysapy zeky nihyrykosokda ana hi. Myhuak niyzik, abaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha katse humo mymokzohik. Deus zihyryzikpowyze mype my:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka katse humo ahasopyksapyrētsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

5

Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹ Abaka katsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarannahaze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Taparaka Deus myhumo taokaniki abaka mahani. Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus harereziuwytza tsimoziknaha. ² Sesus Kiristu hi:

— Asaktsa kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha — niy. Iwaze Deus myhumo mymysapywyky iwatahi mymytsumuēhīkī iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ana humo hi mykurētsa, aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi taperykynaha.

³ Abaka tsihokdaharēna humo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y. ⁴ Mykubyrisorokrētsa zeka Deus mype:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — my. Iwa myhumo mymybetesakaze. Iwatsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperykynaha. ⁵ Aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi wasani h̄y. Ana hi taperykyze wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha, Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta tahyrikoso humo kino mymyhyrinymyryky.

⁶ Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykarannahaze Kiristu mypokzi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. Nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawyze Kiristu nihyrikosokda. ⁷ Batu aty tohi usta sapyzky ba zikyhyrikosokda. Aty zeka ja sisopyktsa pykyhytu yh̄y mykara tsihokdaharēna isapyzky mohyrikosokda batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Atakta usts kytza humo mysisapywykik tozeka ja aty zeka isapyzky mohyrikosokda.

⁸ Kiristu ta meky watu my. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarannahaze iwaze hi Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata ana humo hi myhyrinymyrytsa. ⁹ Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda abaka iharereziuwytza tsikyziknaha. Ihumo Deus mype:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — mykara. Iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha iwa h̄y.

¹⁰ Taparaka tuze katsaktsa Deus sukyrytsitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka mahani. Katsaktsa iharereziuwytza tsimaha, Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi Deus harereziuwytza ihumo tsikyziknaha. Abaka katsa Deus harereziuwytza tuze Kiristu ispitu niyzikzo mymytsumuēhīkī h̄y. Hawa mozhikik izikwy humo hi tsimykaranaha. ¹¹ Sesus Kiristu mypokzi nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus harereziuwytza tsikyziknaha. Ana humo kino Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytza — niy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y.

Taparaka Adão Kiristu ahatsa soho mytsatyzi tsimykaranaha.

¹² Taparaka Adão Deus nizukni atahi isopyksapybyita nikaraze nihyrikosokda. Abaka katsa mywatu mysopyksapybyi humo tsimykarannahaze Adão watsa tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. ¹³ Taparaktsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu iwatsa hi sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokdanaha. ¹⁴ Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nihyrikosokdanaha. Simysapybaratsa nikaranaha batu atatu Adão sapybyri waka niy. Kytza sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo mohyrikosokdanaha.

Adão soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Itsekokatsa iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykarannahaze ityryktsa moziknaha iwata moziknaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. ¹⁵ Asaktsa petoktsa meky watu maha, Adão Kiristu ahatsa. Adão estuba zubata atahi Deus harere bo batu hȳ ziky iwaze isopyksapybyita tu nikara itsekokatsa kino niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

Kiristu ata zubata niwatihi atahi Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. Deus imysapyrēnikita tu isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo nyny isopyk. Mymysapywykik. Atahi Kiristu mybo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwaze Kiristu ata zubata tu nimysapywyky atahi nihyrikosokda anahumo kino kytsa sizubarētsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. ¹⁶ Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky ahabo motsasoko. Kytza sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha Adão humo ahabo motsasoko. Adão Kiristu ahatsa meky watu maha. Adão isapybyita niyze Deus ipe niy:

— Kaokzeka batu amysapy — niy. Mybarawy ezektsa, Adão tsekokatsa tu simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha — niy. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahu asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykaranaha Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa — my. ¹⁷ Taparakta Adão imysapybyita tu nikara. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwatu sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezeiksa mohyrikosokdanaha. Sesus Kiristu tsimysapyrëta tu nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi ihumo Deus mymysapywyikik. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my. Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyrykna, Kiristu zikwy humo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita tu nikara. Deus harere bo batu hyÿ niy. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi ahawahi sinini tsimykaranaha — niy. Sesus Kiristu Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara iwazehi mybarawy ezeiksa iharebo bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyrykna. ¹⁹ Estuba maku Adão inarokota Deus harere bo batu hyÿ niy. Iwatahi ihumo mybarawy ezeiksa Deus okzeka batu simysapy niyiziknaha. Adão watsa zimyikinaha. Sesus Kiristu atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

— Kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimynakaranaha Kiristu watsa batu mymyiwy — my.

²⁰ Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ataharere humo Moises sopykwy nisi-hyrinmyry. Mybarawy ezeiksa ana harere humo batu hÿ niaha, iwaze sisopyksapybyitsa naobaranaha. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha niubara iwaze Deus isapyrënikia kino niwatihi niubara. Atahi imysapyrënikita my.

²¹ Iwaze mybarawy ezeiksa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo maha. Deus hi imysapyrënikita nimysapywyky, iwatahi Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Mysopyksapybyiri tawahi tamoewy iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka tsimyhrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna hÿ.

6

Mysopyksapybyika tamoewy. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa.

¹ Kyze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze iwa zeka Deus mymysapywytohi. Ana humo hi tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny my hÿ — maha. ² Nawa batu tyso. Nihyrikosokdata batu amy tohi ty ziky. Iwatsa katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaaha batu tsihik. ³ Nimyharasusunahaze Kiristu tuk tsinapykyrykna, iwatsahi iwata atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi ahahyrinmyrëtsa hÿ. Kytsa nimyharasusunahaze mysopyksapybyi tsmoewynaha, nihyrikosokdata wata mysopyksapybyity ka ba zikahazonaha.

⁴ Nimyharasusunahaze:

— O hawa Kiristu mozihihik naha wa zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha — maha ana hi ziwatawy. Kiristu nihyrikosokda izo hi nizihikik Deus zikwy humo inahyrikizkpo. Iwata hawa Kiristu mozihihik ana humo hi hyÿ tsimykaranaha, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha tamoewynaha Sesus watsa mytsatzyo, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus zikwy humo meky watu tsmoziknaha.

⁵ Kiristu mysapyzky iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Ana hi nizihikik. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyiwy tamoewyba. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu inahyrikizkpo. Katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Ihumo zuba mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

⁶ Taparaka hawa ha ty batu imysapy tsikykaranaaha. Abaka hawa haty imysapybara ty batu typeha zikaha. Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaaha mysukatsihikrëtsa tsikaha. Abaka meky watu tsmoziknaha, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha tsapyrëna humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izikwy zuba mytuk mynapykyryk, izikwy humo zuba meky watu tsimyzurukunaha, katsaktsa tasapywyky myzo wata tsimaha.

⁷ Aty mohyrikosokda zeka batu amy tohi bo mytsaty zikaha. Iwaze atakta nihyrikosokdaze, tasapybyi ty ziknakara batu ziky, imysapybara ba zikzihik.

⁸ Iwatsahi Kiristu tuk tsinapykyrykna. Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwahahi nizihikik. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha tamoewy tsihikik iwatsahi Kiristu tuk mywahi tsinapykyrykna, iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ⁹ Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze petok zuruze Deus zihyrikizkpowy. Abaka ba zikyrikosokdazo. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Ba hawa tohi zikzoninaha.

¹⁰ Nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyiwy ihumo nisiokzohik. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Abaka Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, Deus mozihihik naha ty zuba

mynakara. ¹¹ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyiwy tsmoewynaha kytsa meky watu tsmoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tahaktsa ana humo hi mytsatzyiu taha!

¹² Iwatsahi imysapybara ba zikzihiknaha. Imysapybara bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Batu tyso — Estuba zuba imysapybara piakpy tsihikik — iwa ba zikaha. ¹³ Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa. Deus zuba ahapehakatsa. Iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarannahaze niwazuba pyktaha! Tapara imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha iwaze hi sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha, Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Mekywa tu tsimaha iwaze tu tyzisapywykynahaktsa! Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tynamypehakakta. Ikia zuba tymytsumuēh̄ikta iwaze azikwy humo wasani tsimyzurukunaha — tsimaha. Iwa Deus pe tsimahaktsa! ¹⁴ Abaka Deus mype:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyr̄etsa — my. Iwa mybo motsasoko atahi mymysapywyky iwatsahi ihumo zuba wasani tsimykaranaha. Tapara katsaktsa Moises sopykwy bo yh̄y tsikykaranaha zeka iwa batu tyso. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Satanas harere bo batu h̄y mysopyk. Imysapybara ty ka ikiahatsa ba ziaksenaha.

Abaka Deus harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha.

¹⁵ Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyr̄etsa tsmoziknaha. Deus hi Kiristu zipedahik mybarawy bo inasik atahi mypokzi nihyrikosokda nawa Deus mybo zisapywyky. Moises sopykwy bo yh̄y tsikykarannahaze ana humo hi mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha, sisopykwy bo yh̄y tsikykaranaha. Abaka Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyr̄etsa tsmoziknaha. Tozeka ja ana humo hi wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimaha — iwa motasokonaha zeka batu imysapy. ¹⁶ Ikiahatsa aty bo tsimaha zeka:

— O ikia kapehatsa — tsimaha.

Yh̄y atakta ahapehatsa mozik. Iharere humo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Batu petoktsa ahapehatsa, estuba zuba ahapehatsa. Aty zeka imysapybara ty myzihikik atsatu mykara, atahi mohyrikosokdaze sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty zeka Deus harere bo hȳy mykara Deus ibo pisapywyky hawa tisapyr̄enikia ty mozihikik, iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Anaharere botu ahahyrinymyr̄etsa batu petoktsa ahapehatsa ana humo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa kytsa tsimaha.

¹⁷ Taparaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu pyk tsikaha. Iwaze Deus soho wasania ty tsiwabyanaha. Tsiwabytokto nahaze ana myhyrinymyrywy wasani baba iwatsahi hȳy tsikykaranaha. Iwaze Deus pe:

— O ikia zuba amysapyr̄enikita — tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸ Deus zikwy humo amy ty sa tisapyr̄enikia ty zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tamoewynaha. ¹⁹ Taparaka tsikmysapybyrikinaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus okzeka ahamsapyr̄etsa tu iwatsahi isapyr̄enikia ty zuba tsimykarannahaktsa!

²⁰ Tspimiywynahaze batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Ahamsapybyitsa tu tsikykarannahaze Deus harere bo ma ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. ²¹ Tsimysapybyikinahaze imysapybara ahahuak mozik. Imysapybyikia ty zuba tsiapiaksenaha. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. Iwatsahi ahamsapybara humo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze ahasikpybyr̄etsa tsmoziknaha.

²² Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso botu ahatur mynapykyryk iwatsahi ahamsapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ba ziktsihiknaha. Imysapybara humo kazekta niwazuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha ana hi ahahuak mozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

²³ Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa mynakaranaha humo mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba zikokpykyryknaha, sisapy metutu batu Deus tuk zikaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyr̄etsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky ana humo hi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu tuktsa iwata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky. Sesus namy huak mahaka kytsa ba kōpara zikaha, Deus hi Sesus tuktsa bo nyny isopyk ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

7

Maku tasukzazeky ana humo hi mymyspirikpowyky.

¹ O katukytsa aokze tuze zuba mybarawy Ezektsa sopykwy ty yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka sisopykwy bo batu h̄y zikaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyr̄etsa.

² Iwa wytyk ipytsakatatsa tuze tabarikta tuk napykyryk, ibarikta atatu zeka atatsa kino ituk napykyryk. Iwa mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka meky watu maha. Atatsa haramukuka mozik iwatatsatu mektatu piakse wasani my. Mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy.

— Ikia usta maku piakse wasani my — maha. ³ Atatsa ibarikta atatu zeka mektatu ba ziaksenaha, pihuahua zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy tihi:

— Atatsa batu imysapy — maha. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka mektatu piakse zeka wasani my. Ibo tahyryzikwy zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy humo wasani my.

⁴ O katukytsa ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara ikiahatsa hi:

— Deus harere Moises sopykwy bo yhy tsikykaranaha iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ana harere batu wasani my. Moises sopykwy bo hyy batu zikaha iwatsahi iharere tsmoewykbaiknaha atatsa watsa. Atatsahi ibarikta nihyrikosokda zerekik iwaze usta tuk mynapykyryk zeka wasani my. Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus tuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda, iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyy tsimykaranaha, ihumo mysyrikporëtsa tu zeka mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hyy tsimykaranaha iwaze usts kytsa bo izikwy humo tysisapywykynaha.

⁵ Taparaka nawaha zuba katsaktsa tsikzihikiknaha atsatu tsikykaranaha. Mybo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus harere tsiwabynahaze imysapybara humo tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsatuze mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mytuk ba zikykyryk, sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha.

⁶ Tapara Moises sopykwy bo yhy tsikykaranahatsa watsa katsaktsa ana kino iharere bo hyy batu zikaha. Abaka Deus namykse, iwatsahi izikwy humo Deus harere bo hyy tsimynakaranaha. Mekywatsatu tsmoziknaha Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mozhikik zeka ana ty hi yhy tsimykaranaha ihyrikoso humo. Moises sopykwy ana kino Deus harere ibyky papeu humo botu ziwatahaka ana humo ka batu hyy tsimaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwataha ana humo nimysyrikpoko.

⁷ Tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Moises sopykwy, Deus harere ja. Hawa sa Moises nimyhyrinymyky batu sapy ja — maha. Batu ba. Iwa batu tyso. Ana harere humo hi Deus okzeka batu sapy nimyhyrinymyky. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka:

— Usta namy humo ahazokdibyrhuktsa — my. — Usta namy ty mozhikik zeka ana harere bo hi mytsaty mykara, hawa batu imysapy mykara pihyrynimyryky. Moises sopykwy humo kaspirikporëta.

⁸ Ana watahaha zinyze usts kytsa namy mozhikik zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwatatu usta namy ikzihikik ana watahaha humo hi. Ana harere tisapyrëna iwaze hawa Deus okzeka batu kasapy pikwatawy. Deus harere tisapyrëna. Amy ty sa mozhikik ana ty hi batu imysapy. ⁹ Taparaka Deus harere humo batu kahyrynimyry mytsaty habiyita ziknakara.

“Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapyrëta” — ziknakara. Kyze iharere humo ikspirikpokoze amy ty batu imysapy kahyrynimyrëta. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— O utakta kamysapybyita tu mykara. Deus okzeka batu imysapy — ikykara. ¹⁰ Deus harere mybo nitsasoko iwaze mymytsumuëhiki iharere humo hyy tsimykaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana harere humo hi kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk. Kamysapybyita tu ziknakara ana humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk — ikykara. ¹¹ Taparaka katuku zuba mytsaty ziknakara:

— Utakta kamysapyrëta — mybarapetu ikykara. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara. Kapetu kasopyk zeka kamyspihikbatarëta mykara. Kyze Deus harere ty zinymyrykyze kamysapybyita tu ikykara ana humo hi kahyrynimyrëta ikzyk. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk zinymyryky.

¹² Iwaze Deus harere ibyky anatyhi Moises ziwataha isopykwy wasani my. Anahi mybo nizapiksoko Deus harere my. Ana harere humo hi amy ty wasani mymywatawyky iwatahi kytsa mysitsumuëhi. Ana harere hi isapyrënikia hy. ¹³ Aty zeka ja:

— Ana harere humo Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk kamysapybyi humo iwatahi iharere batu imysapy — my. Deus harere isapyrënikia zuba. Ana harere humo mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha soho mysyhyrinymyrykynaha. Kytsa ana harere tyhi sihyrynimyrybyitsa tu iwatsahi tahapetu sisopyk:

— Katsaktsa mysapyrëtsa tsimykaranaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Utakta Deus harere iwabyze kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapybyita tu ziknakara — iky.

Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwatahaka naha humo mytsatziu ikykara.

¹⁴ Kyze tubabatu Deus harere ty mybo niy. Ihyrikoso humo iharere ziwataha. Deus harere ibyky Moises nimyspirikpoko. Anatyhi isapyrēnikia ty tsipinymyrykynaha. Utakta zuba batu kamysapy mynakara, kasapybyita tu mynakara. Amy ty sa batu imysapy ana kino yhy mynakara iwatahu batu ity tsihik. Tabo zuba mykara zeka iwaze Deus hyrikoso bo batu hy ziky. ¹⁵ Amy ty batu imysapy mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

— Amy skaraba kamysopyksapy mykara. Ana kino batu ity tsihik — my. Kamysapybyita tu mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

— Amy skaraba ana ty hi iky. Isapyrēnikia ty zuba kakparawy, iwatahu batu kamysopyksapy iky — my. ¹⁶ Iwatahi kamysopyksapybyita tu kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta kamysopyksapybyita tu Deus harere zuba tsapyrēna — mykara. Amy skaraba batu imysapybara hy mozihihikize anatihi mykara. ¹⁷ Amy skaraba batu imysapy batu ity tsihik. Hawa mozihihikize wasanikia ty ana kino kakparawy. Iwatahu hawaha batu imysapy mykara. Wasanibiyikia ty yhy ikykara iwatahi pimysapybyriwyky. ¹⁸ Uta pisapywy tsihikik batu ziky. Hawa wasanikia ty mozihihikik batu ziky. Isapyrēnikia batu katuk my. ¹⁹ Wasaniha ty mozihihikik. Kyze imysopyksapy mykara. Hawa wasanibiyikia ty batu ity tsihik iwatahu atsatu mynakara. ²⁰ Hawa mozihihikik ana humo hi batu mynakara. Amy humo wasanibiyikia ty katuk mynapykyryk ana humo hi kamysopyksapybyita tu ziknakara.

²¹ Iwaze wasanikia ty mozihihikik zeka ana kino batu ziky. Wasanibiyikia ty zuba mynakara. Iwa mozuruku. ²² Uta hiba Deus harere humo kakurēta mynapykyryk. ²³ Pisapywy tsihikikta tu imysapybara ty zuba mynakara. Imysapybara zuba katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kamysapybyita tu mynakara. Kapunihikbyita iwatahi yhy zuba kasopyk. Iwatahi batu kaku. ²⁴ Kasukatsihikrēta hy.

— Aty sa piktsumuēhi. Utakta sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty sa pikykse — mykara.

²⁵ Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa pikykse hy. Ata hi ipunihikanikita, iwatahi izikwy humo kapunihikrēta mozik. Iwaze uta Deus pe my:

— Oikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — mykara. Uta zubaze imysapybara ty zuba mynakaraze, Kiristu zikwy katuk byizeka imysapybara ty mynakara.

Utakta Kiristu zikwy humo Deus harere bo hy mynakara, iwaze imysapybara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Niwazuba mynakara.

8

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze meky watu tsimyzurukunaha.

¹ Iwatsahi abaka asaktsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mozurukunaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus batu sibo tyso:

— Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha — iwa batu tyso. ² Deus hyrikoso pikpehaka iwaze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso pikpehaze ba zimyi. Iwatahi wasanibara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. ³ Katsaktsa mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus harere bo batu yhy tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy hy, iharere bo ka batu hy ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus tatse mybarawy bo zipaha, mywata niyzik. Atahi tsimysapyrēta mybarawy bo inasik mywata niyzik. Ata zuba mybarawy ezektsa tuk imysapyrēnikia ty ziknakara. Iwatahi mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahi nimysapyzēky abaka izikwy humo mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsmoewynaha. Ihumo batu mymyi.

⁴ Deus iwa niy, imysapyrēnikia bo zuba tsimykaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy humo iharere bo hy tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha. ⁵ Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwahi mozihihiknaha zuba mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa Deus hyrikoso bo yhy mynakaranaha Deus harere zuba mysipehaka iwa Deus mozihihikik ana ty hi zuba mykaranaha.

⁶ Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha sinini mykaranaha. Deus tuk ba ziktahasapnaha. Ustsaktsa Deus hyrikoso mozihihikik ana bo hi mytsaty mynakaranaha atahi mysiakuwyky. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁷ Aty zeka ta humo zuba mytsaty ziknakara zeka tsiakyriukrēta mozik. Deus harere bo batu hy my ana harere bo ka ba hy ziky. ⁸ Aty zeka tahumo zuba mozihihikik ana ty hi mykaraze Deus ihumo batu iaku.

⁹ Iwaze ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso bo hy tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa skaraba taha humo pahapehakanahaze batu hy tsimaha Deus hyrikoso humo pahatsumuēhiki. Deus

hyrikoso ahatur zikyppykyk byizeka batu Deus hyrytsa zikyziknaha. ¹⁰ Kiristu ahatur mynapykyrykyk zeka ihyrikoso pahapehaka iwa ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha iwatsatu Deus hyrikoso humo myspitu tsimozikzonaha. Iwa Kiristu nikara. Kiristu mysapyzyeki nyhyrikosokdaze Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo myspitu tsimozikzonaha. ¹¹ Deus hi Kiristu zihyryzikpowy. Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ana humo kino niwatihi mynamyhyryzikpowy Sesus Kiristu wata. Iwa my ihyrikoso humo, atahi ahatur mynapykyryk. Izikwy humo mynury ezytyk moziko tsimaha.

¹² O katukytsa hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik naha humo tahaktsa! Deus mymypsapywyky iwatsahi mysapybyiwy tsmoewynaha. ¹³ Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba tsimynakaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu ahawahi tsmynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahape tu ahasopykze:

— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tsmoewynaha — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsmynapykyryknaha. ¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso mysipehaka iharere bo zuba hyÿ mynakaranaha asahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa maha. ¹⁵ Deus hyrikoso inamykse. Ihyrikoso humo Deus myzo mozik, katsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo hi batu mpyby, batu ba, katsaktsa Deus pe mysopyk:

— O kazo ikia myzo babata — tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk zeka iwa tsmyt-sasokonaha hÿ.

¹⁶ Ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknahaze Deus pe:

— Myzo — tsimaha. Ihyrikoso atsatu mynakara. Atahi mype:

— Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa — mynakara. ¹⁷ Iwaze katsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknahaze Deus isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny my ihyrykyk wata. Deus isapyrënikia ty Kiristu bo botu nyny niy. Katsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tuk isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny my. Abaka kytsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha mymysukyryknaha. Aiba zuba Kiristu atsaezubaha mysipehaka katsa kino niwatihi itukytsa mysipehanaha, batu sininizo zikaha.

Sesus Kiristu humo Deus tsizubarëna ty nizukni mymypsapywyky.

¹⁸ Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu sinini tsimykaranaha. Aiba zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. Batu amy tohi anawata hawa sinini tsiknakaranaha mopykbaik. Amy ty imysapynikia ty tsizubarëna ezytyk mozik. Iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimahaktsa! ¹⁹ Tsizubarëna Deus nizukni ana hi aparakbaha taperyky. Deus hi:

— O asaktsa kahyrytsa. Asahi katse babata watsa — my. Ana harere hi tapery.

²⁰ Mybarawy Deus nizukni tsipyreëna my kytsa humo zuba zimiywy. Aiba zuba mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita nikara ihumo hi mybarawy zimiywy. Deus hi mybarawy nizukni Adão imysapybara humo batu imysapy nyzyk. Iwatsahi tsizubarëna Deus nizukni taperyknaha. Deus mybarawy ezytyk mozuknizo ana hi taperyknaha. ²¹ Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknahaze mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Ba zikpyk isapyrënikia mozik hÿ. ²² Abaka tsizubarëna Deus nizukni sinini mykara, batu ezytyk bara hi iwaha hi mybarawy wytyk watatsa, atatsahi tabykyhy piperykyze tsmysapyrëtsa. Itse mopuruke zuba tsakurëtsa mozik. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezytyk taperyky bykyze mykurëtsa hÿ.

²³ Katsa niwatihi tsiperyknaha. Deus myzo abaka katsa batu mymypykyhy, myraparëtsa, myrapukrëtsa imysapybara mytu mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi batu myku. Aiba zuba mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha botu Deus mymypsapywy abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk atahi mymyhyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Aiba zuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Deus ahasoho “asaktsa kahyrytsa babatsa” my. Ahanury ty ezytyk ty ahabo nyny my — Deus hyrikoso my. Mekiwyatu tsmoziknaha. Iwa mymyhyrinymyryky ana hi taperyky.

²⁴ Deus inamykse. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze inamykse ata humo hi meky watu tsmoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrytsa hÿ. Abaka meky watu tsmoziknaha, aiba zuba Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha ana humo hi mykubyrisorokrëtsa. ²⁵ Zikozo naha bara zuba taperyky. Iwatsahi makubyrisorokrëtsa tu Deus isapyrënikia ty taperyky.

²⁶ Mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mynapamykysoko. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopykze:

— Hawa sa Deus bo tsmypamykysokonaha. Amy sa ibo tsmizapyknaha. Yhÿ ja — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mopamykysoko, katsaktsa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha humo batu myhyrinymyry ana hi Deus bo mopamykysoko. ²⁷ Deus koikny baktatu zinymyryba. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tu ihyrikoso mytsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Mymykubyriwy na humo kino inymyryba, amyty Deus mybo myzinyny tsihikik ihyrikoso tsihyrinymyrytsa. ²⁸ Amy skaraba mybo mykara ana humo hi Deus

mymysapywyky, iwatatu batu imysapybara ty mykara ana humo kino Deus namysapywyky, katsaktsa Deus humo mymypoکزtsirētsa h̄y. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawyhik iwaze isoho bo hȳy tsimykarana. ²⁹ Deus nanabyi ty tysuknihabyize hawatsa ihyrytsa mozikna ana humo botu zinymyryba. Atahi:

— Kytsa sizubarētsa katse babata tukytsa mozikna. Atahi taparakta. Asaktsa katse babata watsa mozikna. Utakta kytsa sizubarētsa iwata mozhikik — niy. Iwatsahi katsa ihyrytsa tsmozikna h̄y. Iwa nizihikik.

³⁰ Asaktsa sakzohotsa ihyrytsa bo nisiwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa pe:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Katse babata watsa tsmozikna. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyrykna — my. Iwatsahi amy skaraba mybo mykara, ana kino mymysapywyky ihumo wasani my h̄y.

Deus Sesus Kiristu humo tsimypoکزtsiukrēta.

³¹ Niwazubakta! Iwa mytsaty tsimykarana Deus isapyrēnikia ty tsizubarēna mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi hawa tsimysasonaha. Deus zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi aty zeka mymykniki Deus zikwy humo batu ziky.

³² Deus hi tatsa babata mybo zipaha mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Kytsa Kiristu zibezena haze Deus yh̄y zuba niy, iwatahi Kiristu myhumo sinini nikara. Iwa niyze isapyrēnikia ty tsizubarēna mybo nyny mykara h̄y. ³³ Deus watawyhytsa soho:

— Ikiatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa — mykara. Iwatahi batu aty tohi iwatawyhytsa soho ba zikmysapybyiki. Deus zikwy humo siharere pyk niy.

³⁴ Batu aty tohi ba zikmyso:

— O ikiahatsaktsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana ana humo hi tsimihyrikosokdana zeka wasani — my. Kiristu nawa mybo batu tyso. Atakta mysapyzekenihyrikosokda, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana ty batu tywabyzo h̄y. Deus zihyrikopowy iwaze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsiharereziurēta, Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik, iwaze Kiristu myhumo tsimypoکزtsiarsarēta h̄y. Iwatsahi batu aty tohi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana humo tsimihyrikosokdana zeka wasani my.

³⁵ Kiristu mymysapywykik h̄y. Amy skaraba mybo mykara Kiristu myhumo tsimypoکزtsiukrēta. Tozeka ja kytsa Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y zikaha mymytsapyriwyna. Mymyjiakikna. Sihumo sinini tsimykarana. Myraparētsa. Mynamybyikitsa. Asiba tsimihyrikosokdana simyapybytyrētsa pokso. Mymybanaha. Iwa mybo mykarana zeka iwatahi Kiristu myhumo tsimypoکزtsiukrēta. Katsaktsa:

— O Kiristu myhumo tsimypoکزtsiukrēta h̄y — tsimykarana. Iwatsatu Deus tyryktsa sinini ziknakana. ³⁶ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— O Deus pibiyituhuku kytsa sakyrikrēnikitsa mymybakyzykyna, kytsa mymysukyrykikna.

Katsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa tsimaha.

Hawa kytsa hozipyrykzatsa mysibanahatsa watsa kytsa mymybakyzykyna.

Iwa mymysukyrykyna — niy.

Ana kino botu ziwataha. Deus harere papeu humo ityryktsa soho ziwatahana.

³⁷ Amy skaraba namysapybyrikinahaze Deus hyrikoso humo mypunihkrētsa tsmozikna. Kiristu myhumo tsimypoکزtsiukrēta iwatsahi meky watu tsmozikna h̄y. Izikwy humo mypunihkrētsa tsmozikna.

³⁸ Deus mymysapywyky h̄y. Atahi myhumo tsimypoکزtsiukrēta. Tsimihyrikosokzana zeka myhumo tsimypoکزtsiukrēta. Myspituze myhumo tsimypoکزtsiukrēta. Bijoikpe iknyktsa sipehatsitsa abazubatsa sizubarētsa niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu iwa Deus mymysapywyky ba zikpyk. Abaka amy ty mybo mykara byriri kino niwatihi amy ty mybo mykara, Deus mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Deus tawahi mymysapywyky h̄y.

³⁹ Batu amy tohi mybarawy bijoikpe ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Pihik humo kino niwatihi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Deus tsizubarēna nizukni iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Deus myhumo tsimypoکزtsiukrēta babata. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana haze iwatahi mymysapywykik. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk estuba zubata wata iwaze Deus tatsa bo iktsa mynkaraze katsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mynaka iwatahi mymysapywykik. Iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus myhumo tsimypoکزtsiukrēta ba zikpyk.

9

Deus myhumo tsimypoکزtsiarsarēta ana tyhi katukytsa mysihyrynymyryky. Aba Sesus harere bo batu h̄y nikarana.

¹⁻² Kyze utakta batu kaku. Katukytsa pokzi kasukatsihikrēta h̄y. Sudeutsa humo mopuziuku batu pyk iky. Wasani motsasoko. Sesus harere bo hȳy mykara iwatahi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi batu kamyspihikbata. Iwatatu ahape:

— Sudeutsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta — my. Kaharere wasani mykara. ³ O katukytsa pahatsumuēhī tsihikik iwatahi Deus pe:

— O kazo katukytsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta sipokzi utakta Kiristu tuk batu mynapykyrykyzyky iwa zeka sisapyzky sinini mykara — my. Ana harere hi ba ziksitsumuēhī. ⁴⁻⁵ Katukytsa Sudeutsa taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa nisiwatawy. Abarāo iwaze itse Isake inarokota iwaze Sako Isake tse iwatsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sibō hi Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Ipe niy:

— Isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahadikhudikwy ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahatsekokatsa sizubarētsa mynaubarana — niy. Aiba zuba iharere mypehatsa Moises bo nitsasoko, iwaze hawa sisopyk mykaranaha sihyrinymyrētsa. Nawa Deus harere mysihyrinymyry mykaranaha zetu. Deus hi:

— Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abarāo, Isake, Sako iwatsa sihyrytsa ahatukytsa niyziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatsekokatsa tuk kapehata mozik, atahi kabo pahaoktyhyryk — niy. Kiristu Deus zipehata mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeu niyzik. Atakta imysapyrēnikita tu iwata humo hi katsa:

— O ikia zuba amyharerewabyrēnikita tsimaha h̄y. Ikiā zuba tsamysapyrēta tsimykarana. Ihumo kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo mykaranahaktsa! “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita” — mykaranaha. Iwa Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy.

⁶ Hawa ha ty Deus nitsasoko atsa tu ty mykara. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— Deus harere batu wasani. Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa zuba Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus humo batu siwatahawhy — iwa batu tyso. Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarētsa, Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha, ustsā kytsa kino niwatihi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze ihyrytsa niyziknaha. ⁷⁻⁹ Abarāo mydiri itsekokatsa sizubarētsa. Deus okzeka batu sizuba itsekokatsa babatsa zuba Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Deus okzeka asaktsa Isake humoktsa Abarāo tsekokatsa babatsa zuba, Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Tapara Deus Abarāo pe niy:

— Usta mytyktseheze aoke Sara tabykyhy aibaaze zuba atse mopuruk h̄y — niy. Iwa Deus Abarāo pe niy, iharere wasani niy. Abarāo tse nipuruk, iwatsahi Abarāo tsekokatsa sizubarētsa tuze sizubabyitsa zuba Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

¹⁰ Abarāo tse Isake soho bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Deus Isake oke Hebeka bo nitsaso. Ana humo kino pahahyrinymyry Deus sizubabyitsa zuba nisiwatawy. Atatsa hi beketsa ty tabykyhyze iwaze beketsa nisipupuruk. Taparakta Isake hyrytsa niaha. Tapara nipurukta izo Esau zinaropyk, ibete tatu nipurukta izo Sako zinaropyk iwatsa. ¹¹⁻¹² Tapara beketsa nipupuruknahaze Deus tihi:

— Iykpykbyita humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Taparakta taypykze iykpykbyita batu iakzoho. Iykpykbyita tsyhyryze tarabaja my — niy. Iwa Deus niy. Tapara sipupurukbyize asahi naka tisapyrēna iwaze naka mysapybara ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Tapara sipupurukbyize tu Deus estuba ziwatawyhik, iwa nizihikik h̄y iwatahi iykpykbyita ziwatawy. Hawa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu ziwatawy, estuba zuba ziwatawy iwa nizihikik. ¹³ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Sako tsekokatsa nisiwatawy iky. Esau tsekokatsaktsa batu — niy. Iwatsahi Hebeka beketsa humo Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha.

¹⁴ Aty ja:

— Estuba zubata Deus ziwatawy iwa batu wasani my — maha. Nawa motsasokonahaze batu imysapy my. ¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus Moises pe niy:

— Aty humo zeka kamypokzitsiukrēta ata humo hi kamypokzitsiukrēta. Aty humo hi kamyzehikik zeka ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y — niy. ¹⁶ Iwatahi amy ty sa tsimyzi-hikiknaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Amy ty sa tsipsisapywykynaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwa myzehikik. Hawa mozihihikik naha humo zuba nimysapywyky. Iwa h̄y. ¹⁷ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha, Deus Parao kytsa pehakatsa pe niy:

— Uta kahumo kytsa sipehatsa tsikyzyk. Kytsa sizubarētsa tsiksipeha, kabo batu h̄y ziky. Kazikwy ty abo ziwatawy, iwatahi ikia humo kytsa sizubarētsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Utakta abazubata hi ba hawa tohi ziksukninaha ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha. ¹⁸ Iwatahi asaktsa Deus iakparawy sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iwatsa batu ma zikaha.

Hawa Deus tatyryktsa tuk nikara.

¹⁹ Deus nawa zeka aty ja kape my:

— Aty Deus harere bo yhy ahabyizeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my. Deus mozihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha tu atakta sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my — tsimy.

²⁰ — O kahareziuwu iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Apetu ja asopyk. “Utakta myhyrizikwanita tuze iwaze Deus pisapybyiki.” Iwa batu tyso. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa batu ipokzitsi. Morosuk mozukni nahaze batu harere zeky “Iwa tsimyzuknikize batu wasani my” my. Iwa morosuk tsihitsa bo batu tyso my. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus pe iwa batu wasani my — iwa batu tyso.

²¹ — Aty zeka morosuk mozuknize hawa mozihikik nahawa mozokniki. Aitsekni tsizubarēna zeka petok morosuktsa mysisukni. Estuba tisapyrēta mozik ustakta isapybyita eze natapatsikik tawahoro eze zuba mynakara.

²²⁻²⁴ Hawa Deus niy morosuk tsihitsa wata Deus Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hy mykaranaha tazikwy ziwatawy. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hy mykaranaha iwatahi taokaniki. Ba zik tatsapusare, asaktsa iharere bo batu hy mykaranahaze ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Tsiakubyrisorokrēta usts kytza kino nisiwatawy. Iwa myze Sudeutsa asaktsa iharere bo batu hy mykaranaha ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa nisiwatawy. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi nimywatawy. Usts Sudeutsabyitsa kytsa sizubarētsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, sizubarētsa nisiwatawy. — Deus tapetu nikara:

— Asaktsa katse babata harere bo hy mykaranaha iwata simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi: “O Deus myzo ikia zuba amsapyrēnikita, ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita” maha. Iwa kabo mosakibazikiknaha — niy. Iwa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hy. ²⁵ Tubabatu Hosea Deus sohokotsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Taparaka asaktsa kahyrytsabyitsa tu

abaka mysipeha “O katyryktsa tsimaha” pahawatawy iwatsahi katyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Tapara asa humo batu kakparawy abaka ispe my:

“Ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta” my — niy.

²⁶ Haneze Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa katyrytsabyitsa tsimaha.

Kyze anaeze ispe sopyk: “kahyrytsa tsimaha” my.

Deus koikny baktatu asahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Iwa botu Hosea ziwatahaka. Sudeutsabyitsa soho, hawa asa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Isaijas Deus sohokotsa niwatihi nikara Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarētsa niobaranaha nimyra watsa maha.

Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu mysiwatawy.

Sizubarētsa asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hy zikaha mybarawy eze mysimyitsapyriwyky.

Batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka pahasininiwy — niy.

Nawa botu nitsaso atsa tu mykara. ²⁹ Tubabatu taparakta Isaijas Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus mybarawytsa ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

Wastuhu mytukytsa nitarenaha niwa byizeka, katsaktsa Sodoma ezektsa watsa,

asahi tahamysapybara humo niakbabaiknaha

katsa kino niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Komora ezektsa watsa niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Sudeutsa batu sizuba Deus bo mysiockyhyryk — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

Deus wasania ty bo Sudeutsa batu hy nikaranaha.

³⁰ Sudeutsabyitsa batu tahapetu sisopyk:

— Amy ty tsimykaranaha iwatsa tu Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — iwa batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hy mykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tihi:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha katse harere bo hy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa tsimypykyryknaha — niy. ³¹ Sudeutsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Deus sopykwy ty tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus mymypeha: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa” my — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus sisoho:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa — iwa batu tyso. Niwazuba iharere bo zuba batu hÿ zikaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu hÿ mahaze Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha. ³² Deus harere bo batu hÿ mahaze hawa wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi tapetu sisopyk Deus mype niy:

— O kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka ata harere bo hi hyÿ mykaranaha ana kino aba zuba my. Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ mahaze iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy — niy. ³³ Iwatahi Deus harere papeu humo:

— O kytsa mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Harahare wataty zik icy.

Ata humo hi Sudeutsa inarahanaha.

Kiristu hi harahare wata, asaktsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha batu sisikpyby tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo niy.

— Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ maha

asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi harahare bete inarahanaha.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ mykaranahaze

Kiristu sihumo harahare wata mozik,

iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha iharere batu siakparawy

iwatsahi kytsa watsa harahare bete inarahanaha

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy, hawa Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa Deus hryrytsa moziknaha.

10

¹ O kytsa! Deus katukytsa sihumo kamypokzitsiarëta mysitsumuëhÿ tsihikik. Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

— O myzo katukytsa tysitsumuëhÿkÿkta! Tysioktyhyk — my. ² Deus mozihikik ana humo hi pitsihÿkÿknaha zuba batu zikaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tuze Deus okzeka wasani ha humo batu sihyrinymyry. ³ Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo ka nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Deus okzeka wasani ja mykaranaha iwa tahapetu sisopyk. Sispirikpobyitsa tu paikpa mytsaty wasani ja mynakanaha iwatsa tu mybarapetu sisopyk. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha ana ty hi batu hÿ zikaha.

⁴ Kiristu zumuze Deus harere ibyky ana hi Moises ziwataha nepykaik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Ana humo hi Sudeutsa batu hÿ zikaha.

Deus myzubarëtsa nimywatawy iwatahi Sesus ibo mysioikyhyryk tsihikik.

⁵ Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka, kytsa soho asahi isopykwy bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Asa soho ziwatahaze:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha tsizubarëna bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze ka wasani tsimyzurukunaha, ahawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo estuba zuba yhÿ ahabyi zeka batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi Deus tuk ba ziknapykyryk. Iwa Moises sopykwy bo yhÿ batu zikaha — niy. ⁶ Deus hi:

— Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha iwa kaokze ka wasani tsmaha — niy. Wastuhu ahaktsa:

— Batu zikaha! Batu aty tohi bijoikpe bo iwaze Kiristu ba zikziokty. ⁷ Batu aty tohi siakbatsa sapy bo iwaze Kiristu mybarawy bo ba zikzioktyhyryk. Katsa iwa batu zikaha.

Kiristu botu mybarawy bo inasik, mysapyzky botu nihyrikosokda. Atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. ⁸ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. — Anaharere humo kino:

— Kaharere bo hyÿ tynakanahaktsa! Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo kino botu mytsaty tsikykanaha — niy. Iwaze ahabo tihi:

— Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa! — my. Kaharere awa tu ahabo motsasokozo. ⁹ Kytsa aparakbaha bo ikiahatsa tihi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehaktsa — tsmaha. Ana harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka. Deus Kiristu zihyryzikpowy ata harere bo hyÿ tsmaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka hÿ, iwa Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. ¹⁰ Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze Deus mype niy:

— Kaokze ka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha — my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus Kiristu mypehaktsa my iwazeka Deus mobetesaka, mymysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. ¹¹ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Aty zeka Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara atakta batu sikpyby ihumo tispirikporëta mozik — niy. ¹² Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha tsahi batu sisikpyby. Sudeutsa

Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Deus okzeka astsabani maha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asahi:

— Ikia zuba mypehakatsa — mykaranaha. ¹³ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Aty zeka Deus bo myzapykyky zeka: “O tsipiktsumuëhî” atahi Deus piwaby tahi pioktyhyryk, kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

¹⁴ Iharere mywaby byizeka batu Deus pe:

— O tsipiktsumuëhî — Deus wasania ty tywaby ahabyizeka batu iharere bo yhyë tsikaha. Ustakta Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka ba ziwabynaha. ¹⁵ Deus ykzohotsa sipeha ahabyizeka iharere ba ziktsasonaha. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Deus ykzohotsa humo mozumukunaha, iwaze wasania ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi mykurëtsa hyë — niy.

¹⁶ Iwaze — Deus wasania ty nitsasokonahaze sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hyë — nikaranaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka. ¹⁷ Kytsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynahaze iwaze zuba asaktsa iharere bo hyë mykaranaha. Iwaze ana harere humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Kiristu soho piwabykynahaze iharere bo hyë mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

¹⁸ Kyze aty zeka:

— Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hyë mykaranaha. Tozeka ja Deus wasania ty batu waby. Batu ba, Deus wasania ty ziwabykynaha hyë. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa niapykyryknaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarëtsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwatsa siharere ziwabynaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha.

¹⁹ Aty zeka ja:

— Isareu tyryktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa — my. Batu ba. Sihyrinymyrëtsa hi. Kiristu soho sihumo batu ihokdaha. Taparakta Moises Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

— Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsmaha.

Deus ustsatsa kytsa mysiwatawye sihumo ahazokdiharëtsa tsmoziknaha.

“Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa” tsimykanaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykanaha iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa asaktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mysiwatawye iwaze sihumo ahazokdiharëtsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha.

²⁰ Taparakta Isaijas Deus sohokotsa isikpybybyitatu Deus tsyhyryze:

— Asaktsa katy beri ahabyitsa iwatahi sibo kahazuba iky,

asaktsa batu katy sapyky ahabyitsa tu sibo utatu ikwatawy — niy.

Iwa tubabatu taparakta Isaijas ziwatahaka.

²¹ Isaijas Sudeutsa soho kino niwatihi ziwatahaka Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

— Piÿyituhukunaha tu kaharere bo hyë tsimahaktsa kytsa! mykara.

Ikiahatsa batu. Kaharere bo batu yhyë tsikykanaha — niy.

Iwa Isaijas niy.

11

Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

¹ Iwaze hawa skaraba my:

— Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa nisimoewy ja — my. Batu ba. Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa ba ziksimoewy. Uta hiba Isareu ezekta tu. Taparakta Abarão kadiri, utakta Bësamu tukytsa iknyta. Deus ba zikmoewy. ² Deus isuknihyize Sudeutsa nisiwatawy iwatahi tatyryktsa ba ziksimoewy. Taparakta Erias Sudeutsa soho Deus bo zisapybyriki, ana harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka ana humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja. ³ Deus sohokotsa Erias tihi:

— “O Deus sohokotsa nisibabaiknaha. Asapy haneze siraratsa wezowyttsa zipaparabaiknaha hana bo ja isapy zuba. Uta zuba iktare. Asahi pikbeze tshikiknaha” mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara — niy. ⁴ Hawa Deus Erias pe niy:

— O batu, ikia zuba kaharere bo hyë tsimykara batu ba. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sete miutsa sipunihkrëtsa asa kino niwatihi deusbyitsa Bara inarokota iharere bo batu hyë nikaranaha. Asahi kaharere bo hyë mykaranaha. Ustsatsa kytsa zuba Bara ikia deus my mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha — niy. Iwa Deus Erias pe niy.

⁵ Abaka Sudeutsa wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hyë mykaranaha. Tubabatu Erias okze tuze wastuhu kytsa Deus harere bo hyë nikaranaha aba kino niwatihi Deus Isareu tsekokatsa nisiwatawy, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi nisiwatawy. ⁶ Asaktsa taparaktatsa sopykwy bo yhyë nikaranaha iwaha humo Deus batu isty watawy. Moises harere bo yhyë nikaranaha iwa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi batu isty watawy. Batu ba.

Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta ana humo hi nisiwatawy. Deus nisiwatawy zeka taparaktsa sopykwy humo zuba zikzurukunaha, iwa zeka sihumo batu impokzitsi.

⁷ Niwazuba amy ty Isareu ezektsa ziberikinahaze ana hi batu ity kaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrêtsa niyzik tsihikiknaha batu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Batu sizuba Deus okzeka simysapyrêtsa niyziknaha asaktsa botu nisiwatawy. Hawa Deus okzeka kytsa simysapyrêtsa moziknaha ana hi wastuhu Isareu ezektsa piwaby tsihikiknaha. Ustaktsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu h̃y tsimykaranaha — niy. ⁸ Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Deus harere ziwabynahaze sibo tsihokdaharêna.

Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Aba kino atsawatu iharere batu siwabyziu — niy.

⁹ Taparakta Dawi niwatihi Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Simyspihikbatanikitsa Deus mysizukutu iwaze wasani my.

Tahamyikaha burukze mahape myjajiknaha mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Hawa sasabyitsa tahawerekywy bo mynapupunahaze tawata tahamyikaha pimiyiknaha.

¹⁰ Sihyrikubiyitsa watsa mozurukunaha.

Deus batu mynyhy mykaranaha.

Asaktsa maku wata titsakyrikrêta piskyrik eze tawata mozurukunaha.

Deus mysitsumuêh̃i tsihikik asaktsa ipe: “O batu h̃y” mykaranaha

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹¹ Iwaze Sudeutsa zimyikinahaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze jokboha zuba zimyikinaha. Sudeutsa mytsatpsyk mykaranaha. Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu h̃y nikaranahaze iwaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisibetesaka. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa sihumo sizokdirêtsa niyziknaha. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk ana humo hi sozeka ja Sudeutsa tihi:

— Katsa tihiktsa kytsa! Katsaktsa Deus bo tymyoktyhyryknahaktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa watsa — mykaranaha.

¹² Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̃y nikaranahaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa tabo mysioktyhyryk. Sudeutsa iharere bo batu h̃y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Deus nisisapywky aiba zuba Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze Deus isapyrênikia ty myzubatsa bo nyny my h̃y.

Sesus Kiristu Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.

¹³ Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa zuba motsasoko. Deus zikpeha my. Wasaniha ty ahabo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Kahyrikosokzawy humo kakurêta mynapykyryk.

¹⁴ — Tozeka ja kahyrikosokzawy humo katukytsa Sudeutsa ahahumo sizokdirêtsa moziknaha iwaze situk wastuhu kytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa bo iktsa mahaze “O katsaktsa niwatihihiktsa” — maha ¹⁵ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̃y nikaranahaze sizubarêtsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo ka wasani niy. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harereziuwysa niyziknaha. Deus Sudeutsa mysiwatawyzoze kytsa sizubarêtsa bo tisapyrêna h̃y. Sudeutsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranahaze myzubatsa humo tisapyrêna. Sizubarêtsa bo pisapywyky h̃y. Aty zeka inahyrikipo zeka tisapyrêna my nawata, Deus myzubatsa mysisapywyky h̃y.

¹⁶ Atsikara estuba zuba Deus bo nyny my zeka nitare naha kino niwatihi wasani. Hwiharatatsa sisapyrêtsa zeka isarapatsa kino niwatihi sisapyrêtsa anahumo hi ahahyrynymyrêtsa. Taparaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta h̃y.

¹⁷ Oriwereja soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, ihumo tsinymyrykynaha. Oriwereja wastuhu sarapatsa niakaraknaha. Kyze hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta mekta sarapa tu tasutsuk tsikykaranaha, aibani zuba tahapykknaha. Iwata Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa sikakareheta niaha. Sesus harere bo batu h̃y mykaranahaze tu Deus hyrytsa batu zikyzyknaha iwatsahi metutu tahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsukuk niy. ¹⁸ Iharatatsa humo hwi tapyk. Batu sarapatsa humo hwi tapyk. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha nawa tsimysasokonaha. Batu tyso.

— O Deus Sudeutsa batu iakparawy iwatahi katsa zuba tsikmywatawy — iwa batu tyso.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa:

— Hawa katsa hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsuk tsimaha, Deus Sudeutsa sapy mybo nyny mykara — tsimaha. ²⁰ Wasape tsimytsasokonaha wasape my. Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa sikakareheta watsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi sisapy tsiapiaksenaha. Sesus harere bo h̄y tsimykanahaze ana humo hi sisapy tsiapiaksenaha. Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Batu tyso:

— Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso. Pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo zuba h̄y tsimykanahaktsa batu pyk zikaha! ²¹ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y mykanahaze iwatahi Deus metutu nisisapyspyk niy. Hwisarapatsa sikakareheta watsa. Iwatuze Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa babatsa watsa. Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa iharere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka pahatyryktsapyriwy. ²² Iwaze tsiwabytoktonaha! Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y mykanahaze iwaze Deus nesityryktsapyriwyky. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo h̄y mykanahaze tu asa humo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta h̄y. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa sikakareheta watsa niaha. ²³ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y niahaze hwisarapatsa watsa niyziknaha asaktsa sikakareheta h̄y niaha. Aiba zuba Sesus harere bo h̄y mykanahaze iwatsahi ihumo sispirikpor̄etsa moziknaha iwaze Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

²⁴ Iwaze ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa hwisarapatsa watsa jakara iknykta niaha, iwaze oriwereja hwi humo nezutsuk niy. Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa yrik ahabyize. Abaka iharere bo h̄y tsimykanahaze tsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa iharere bo h̄y maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Hawa hwisarapatsa hwi humo nezutsukze, Sudeutsa oriwereja sarapatsa watsa Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Iharere bo h̄y maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

Deus myzubatsa humo mysisapywyky.

²⁵ O katukytsa pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y mahaze tahaoktsispyknaha maha. Asaktsa Deus bo batu tyso mynakanahaze:

— O katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha iwa batu h̄y tsimaha — maha. Iwa tawahi batu tyso.

— Deus usta kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa Deus bo mysiokythyryknaha Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus nizihihik. Ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo h̄y mykanahaze batu myhyrinymyry. Abaka ahabo motsasoko ikiahatsa “O katsa zuba Deus nimywatawy ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha” — iwa batu tyso. Katukytsa mypehawya mytsaty mytsaty tsimahaktsa! ²⁶ Sudeutsa sizubar̄etsa Deus bo mysiokythyryk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mymyoktyhyrykta Siã ezekta.

Sako tsekokatsa Sudeutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze nisiokzohik ispiriktsok-data wata.

²⁷ Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze Deus nisiokzoba.

Hawa Deus botu nitsasoko atsatu mykara — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

²⁸ Aba Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y maha iwaze Deus sukyrytsitsa niyziknaha. Wasaniha ty batu h̄y spyk nikaranahaze. Ana ty hi Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuẽhi. Ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu harere bo h̄y tsimykanahaze iwatsatu Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Abarã, Isake, Sako iwatsa ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus harereziwy, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta h̄y. ²⁹ Iwatahi Deus ba meky watu ziksisapywy ba paikpa mytsaty ziky. Mytsaty mynakara tasopyk ty zuba mynakara. Tapetu isopykze:

— Asaktsa nisiwatawy, iwatahi mysisapywyky — my. Iwaze asaktsa nisiwatawy iwatahi mysisapywyky h̄y. ³⁰ Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiar̄eta. Taparaka ikiahatsa iharere bo batu h̄y tsikykanahaze abaka batu. Abaka iharere bo h̄y tsimykanahaze Sudeutsa iharere bo batu h̄y niaha, ana humo hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiar̄eta. ³¹ Aiba zuba Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiar̄eta aha watsa. Abaka Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y maha byri zuba niaha, iwatahi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiar̄eta.

³² Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka sizubar̄etsa iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iwatuze Deus sizubar̄etsa humo tsimypokzitsiar̄eta, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi, nawatsa tu myzubahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiar̄eta mopykyryk.

Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa.

³³ O Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimahaktsa!

— Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia zubata tsamyhyrizikwyrēta. Batu amy tohi ahumo ihokdaha. Tsinymyryba. Hawa mytsaty tsimykara katsaktsa batu myhyrinomyry. Hawa tsimyzuruku katsaktsa batu myhyrinomyry ikia zuba ahyrinomyrēta babata — tsimaha.

³⁴Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo zipeha my.

Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara batu aty tohi zikmyhyrinomyry.

³⁵Batu amy tohi Deus bo nyny zikaha.

Batu aty tohi isapyrēnikia ty ibo nynyspyk myze ba zikzihuak.

Tsizubarēna ituk — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁶Deus koikny baktatu tsizubarēna nizukni. Usa bo mytsaty niy ana hi nizukni. Iwatsahi mybarawy tsizubarēna kytsa myzubatsa kino niwatihi ipe mykaranaha:

— Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara, ikia zuba tsamyhyrizikwyrēta — maha. Katsa niwatihi ibo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

— O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia apunihkrēnikita. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Myokzeka ikia tsamyharerewabyrēta h̄y — tsimaha. Iwa h̄y.

12

Deus tsyhyryze hyrizikosokdawy tsimykarannahaze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹Iwatsahi katukytsa Deus tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk mymypsapywykik iwaze — ikia zuba mypehakatsa — ipe tsimahaktsa! Amy ty sa mozihihik ikiahatsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa anatyhi tsimykarannaha, aharere bo zuba h̄y tsimyzihikiknaha h̄y — tsimaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimykarannaha.

²Mybarawy ezektsa sopyk tsimoewybaiknahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarannaha Deus mekywaha tu mozihihik. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihihik tsipinomyrykynaha. Nawa wasani tsimykarannaha. Nawa tsipyprēnikia ty tsipinomyrykynaha. Hawa Deus okzeka tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi tsipinomyrykynaha, hawa Deus mozihihik ana humo hi ahahyrinomyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

³Deus zikwy botu katuk mynapykyryk ihyriziktsokzawy humo. Ana tarabajawy humo hi wasania ty motsasokoro. Ana humo hi ahape:

— Ahatuk batu tyso “utakta abazubata” — iwa batu tyso. Ahasoho bo mytsatyziutaha! Amy ty ihokdaha byizeka anaty kino tsimahaktsa! Tarabajaziu tahaktsa. Deus hi ahyriziktsokzawy humo zahapeha. Amy skaraba ahatarabajawy Deus pahapeha, ana bo hi tsimahaktsa kytsa!

⁴Katsaktsa mynury nanabyi meky watu, mytsyhyrypetsa, mypyrytsa, myhyriziktsa, myhyrytsa iwatsa tsizubarēna tsimaha. ⁵Iwata katsaktsa Sesus harere bo h̄y tsimykarannaha inury wata tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarētsa tsimaha, hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha estuba zubata watsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Amy ty Kiristu mozihihik ana humo hi tsimynakaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahahyrizitsokzawy humo mynakaranaha katsaktsa tsinaharapetsumuēhikīnaha h̄y.

⁶Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi estuba estuba zuba izikwy mymypehaka ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Wastuhutsa izikwy ty mynapykyrykze Deus wasania ty motsasoziukunaha. Asaktsa wasania ty tytsasokonaha za. ⁷Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo mysitsumuēhikī iwaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo h̄y mykaranaha, asa bo hi tsysitsumuēhikīnaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinomyrynaha. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Asa bo hi tsihyrinomyrynaha. ⁸Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sipehawy kytsa bo mynasiakuwyky. Asaktsa sipehawy tytsasokonaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sinamyrētsa moziknaha batu taha bo zuba mykaranaha, asaktsa Deus zikwy humo sinamybyitsa bo nyny mykaranaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa humo mysipokzitsikīnaha, iwaze asaktsa utsa kytsa humo tsiypokzitsikīnaha. Utsa simypokzitsiukbyitsa bo mysitsumuēhikīnaha iwatsahi asaktsa sakurētsa Deus zikwy humo wasani mykaranaha.

⁹Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimykarannaha zeka ba zikmyspihikbata. Isapyrēnikia ty ahakparawy! Ahasopyksapybyri tsimoewybaiknahaktsa! ¹⁰Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaturukytsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahawahoro ezektsa watsa humo ahampokzitsirētsa. Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa. Iktsazubataha tsimahaktsa! ¹¹Deus harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! Ihyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykarannaha. Ahazikara byihuh ja. Ahakurētsa tu Deus harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa!

¹² Kiristu taperyky iwatsahi ahakurëtsaktsa! Utsa kytsa pahaknikinahaze ahapuni-hikrëtsaktsa! Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! ¹³ Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha batu sinamyky ahanamy ty sibo tsibiaknaha nyny nyny tahaktsa! Ahabo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— Pany pakutynaha. Mytuk tyzadisahanaha. Kawahoro eze tu ahawanu tsihahaïnaha — tsimaha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Mysukyrytsitsa humo kino niwatihi tsysipokzitsikinaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa pahasukyrikiknahaze sityshyryze batu Deus bo:

— O Deus myzo tsysitapusarekta — iwa batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O myzo asahi nimysukyrykynahatsa tu tsysipawyky — tsimaha. ¹⁵ Kytsa sakurëtsa tuk zeka ikiahatsa kino ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha! Siakubyitsa tuk mykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa kino batu ahaku. ¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarëtsa tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyhapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa kino ahaharereziuwytza moziknaha. Batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa — iwa batu abazubatsa tsimaha.

¹⁷ Asahi simysapybyitsa tu ahabo nikaranaha zeka batu isty tsapusare. Hawa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa ahasoho ty batu tyso:

— O asaktsa batu simysapy maha — iwa batu zikaha. ¹⁸ Aha humo batu ihokdaha byizeka kytsa tuk yhyÿ tsimaha, batu ahamyiki. Tsahamykpyriziurëtsa. ¹⁹ Batu aty tohi ba ziktatsapusare. Kytsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrëta, atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Utakta kytsa bo asaktsa kytsa nisisapybyrikinaha,

mysitapusare, simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo mysisininiwy sihuak waha humo mysisininiwyky — niy.

²⁰ Usta Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Asukyrytsitsa saraparëtsa zeka, adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Sarapurukrëtsa zeka pihik ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Iwa tsimy zeka sisikpybyrëtsa moziknaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

²¹ Iwaze simysapybyikitsa ahape maha zeka:

— Katsa mywatu tahaktsa! — maha. Ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— Batu hyÿ — tsimaha. Ahatsapusarebyitsa tu kytsa tsysipawykykynahaktsa. Iwa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

13

Mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsa harere bo yhyÿ tahaktsa.

¹ Kyze mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsitsa sitsumuëhïtsa kino niwatihi siharere bo yhyÿ tahaktsa! Ahapehatsitsa pahapehanaha Deus harere humo zuba — ikiahatsa tsysipehanaha — my iwatsahi pahapehanaha. Iwa Deus mykara. ² Iwaze aty zeka ipehatsa tsumuëhïtsa harere bo yhyÿ ahabyizeka atakta Deus harere bo kino niwatihi yhyÿ ahabyizeka iwatahi sinini mykara.

³ Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha tahapehatsa humo batu sipyby. Asahi batu sopykapy mykaranaha zeka tahapehatsa pokso sipybyrëtsa. Ahapybybyi zeka mypehatsa tsysipawykykynahaktsa kytsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka asahi:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha — maha.

⁴ Ahapehatsa tsumuëhïtsa ahahumo simypokzitsiukrëtsa moziknaha. Siharere bo yhyÿ ahabyizeka ahamsapybyitsa ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky siharere humo, asaktsa sitsumuëhïtsa babatsa maha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ahapehatsa pokso ahapybyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana kino wasani my. ⁵ Iwatsahi apehatsa tsumuëhïtsa siharere bo hyÿ tahaktsa! Siharere bo yhyÿ ahabyizeka sipokso tsahapybyrëtsa, sinini tsimaha humo tsahapybyrëtsa. Siharere bo hyÿ ahabyizeka iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani my, iwatsahi ikiahatsa siharere bo hyÿ tsimaha.

⁶ Ana humo hi ahaokyrysaro ty tsapukte bo apehatsa bykytsa bo nyny taha. Tarabaja mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha. ⁷ Amy ty sa ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimaha zeka anaty kino sibo nynyzo tsimaha. Apehatsa tsumuëhïtsa harere bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo yhyÿ tahaktsa!

Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa.

⁸ Batu aty tohi bo ihuak ty ibo nynyzo zikaha. Ahahuak humo tsipykbanaha! Tyhapepokzitsikinaha zubaktsa! Ana kino tsimaha zeka myhuak watsa kytsa bo botu nyny tsikaha. Utsa kytsa bo tsipisapywyikiknaha zeka iwaze Moises sopykwy bo tsizubarëna tsimykaranaha. ⁹ Deus harere isopyk tihi:

— Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryryknaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Harape namy bo ka iktsa zubataha — niy. Iwaze ipehawy tihi:

— Aotutsa pauktsitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa ahumo tsinakara nahawa tihi tysipokzitsiki — niy. Ana humo kino yh̄y tsimaha zeka taparaktsa harere niwatih̄i yh̄y tsimykaranaha. ¹⁰ Aty zeka ipytowybara ty pauktsitsa mysisapywyky zeka ba zimyi. Iwatsahi ahamybyitsa tu zeka Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha h̄y.

Wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

¹¹ Iwaze kapehawy ty hawa tsimyzurukunaha wa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Sesus myziksizo. Ikiyahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka hanawa puruze taperyky. Iwatsahi ahaōtutsabyihu ja. Sesus taperyky! ¹² Hanawa puruze Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nakyoksohoze kywa. Iwatsahi mysapybara tsikykaranaha mytamoewybaik! Asaktsa mysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha miwa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa sibo batu iktsa zikaha. Sipapatu nikaranaha. Ikiyahatsa batu siwatsa tsimahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty hi tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa!

Sodadutsa sibotoarētsa iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Ba zikmyizonaha. ¹³ Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu mysikyby. Kytsa watsa asahi okoroze mynakurunaha iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa sibo iktsa maha. Siopuwy tsōsī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Tspikukunaha zeka tsimyarape sapybyikinaha siopuwy tsōsī humo. Usta okeza humo ba ziksityrykzuwynaha! Sibo hua hua byitahaktsa! Usta maku bo harape tyka wowo byitaha iwa zeka pahamyiba! Ahazokdibiyihu ja! Harape tyhudiduhudidu byijataha! ¹⁴ Katsa hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha ana humo kino awatutaha! Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze imysopyksapybara humo batu h̄y tsimaha. Sodadutsa sibotoarētsa maha iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha batu h̄y tsimaha ihumo tahamoewy. Iwatsahi katsa hi:

— O Kiristu azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk! — tsimaha. Iwa h̄y.

14

Atukytsa ba zikarapepeha.

¹ Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha. Asahi:

— Hawa skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry — maha. Sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja! Ba zikarapepehanaha iwatsatu meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysitsumuēh̄inaha! ² Wastuhu kytsa Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha zeka Deus okze ka wasani — mykaranaha. Usta Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa myzohotsa tahaborokonaha zeka Deus okzeka batu wasani. Iwatsahi wihara ty zuba tsinamydisahakanaha — mykaranaha. ³ Asaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha batu tyso:

— Asahi wihara ty zuba natahadisahakanaha batu sihyrinymyry — mykaranaha. Iwa tsimysasokonaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. Siwatsa asaktsa wihara ty zuba tahadisahanaha batu tyso:

— O asahi siraratsani humo piboronahaze simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha — mykaranaha. Iwa tsimysasokoronaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. ⁴ Aty ipehatsa tsipisapybyiki zeka batu wasani my, ipehatsa zuba isoho pisapybyiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa Deus mypehakatsa. Atakta Sesus tuktsa mypehakatsa Deus harere humo zuba hȳy mynakara. Hawa mykara Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimykar wasani — my. Ata hi zuba awatu mynakara. Imysapybyita tu mykaraze Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimykar batu amysapy — my. Mypehakatsa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk nawa wasani mozuruku h̄y.

⁵ Aty:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky Deus okzeka tisapyrēna iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha — my. Usta batu:

— Pibytuhukutu atsatu maha iwatahi kahyrikosokzawy humo mykara — mykaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha ty mozuruku zeka wasani — mykaranaha. Deus okzeka kytsa meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka wasani my. ⁶ Aty zeka:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha iwa Deus pokzi mynakara. Aty tazoho piboro zeka:

“O Deus myzo kakurëta, ikiakta kazoho ty kabo nyny tsiky” — my iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. Aty wihara ty tadisaha zeka:

— O Deus myzo kakurëta, ikiakta kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsiky my — iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. ⁷ Batu aty tohi tabo zuba mynakara. Myokzetuze hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus mynamysukparaka. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamysukparaka iwatsahi mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. ⁸ Iwatsahi myokze tuze Deus mypehakatsa harere bo yhyë tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk-naha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. ⁹ Kiristu mypehakatsa anahumo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze zuba Deus zihyryzikpowy ispitu niyzikzo. Abaka mypehakatsa niyzik, Kiristu tuktsa botu nihyryzikosokdanaha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hyë tsimykaranaha atahi mypehakatsa. Myzubarëtsa mypehatsa niyzik.

¹⁰ Ikiyahatsa ja. Wastuhu kytsa ahatury tsimysisapybyikinaha. Batu imysapy tsimaha. Utsa ahatury tsimysisapybyikinahaze ispe maha:

— Ikiyahatsa batu wasani tsimaha — tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa mytsatzyutahaktsa amy wa taba parakbaha Deus okze tsinamykahabanahazo iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my, hawa haty tsikzurukunaha mybo ihuak ty nyny my. ¹¹ Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa na watsa tu kaokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk maha, (kahumo iksazuba mykaranaha humo puruk puruk maha).

Mywatu: “Ikia zuba Deus babata” maha.

Sizubarëtsa mybarawy ezektsa iwa mykaranaha — niy.

¹² Mywatu Deus bo tsimaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana hi Deus bo tsimysasonaha, iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my.

Atukytsa soho ba zisapybyrinaha.

¹³ Iwatsahi mytukytsa ba zik soho metunaha! Mytukytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Mypetu mysopyk:

— “Hawa hasa mytukytsa pimysapybyikinaha iwaze asahi batu hyë zikaha” tsysitsumuëhî — tsimaha. ¹⁴ Hawa Sesus mytsaty mykara uta kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara. Disahawy tsizubarëna kabo ty wasani ana humo kahyryninyrëta. Utsaktsa hi:

— O ana disahawy kahumo batu wasani — mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa ana disahawy ty tahadisahakaranaha zeka sihumo ka batu sapy. Iwatsahi pimysapybyikinaha.

¹⁵ Ikiyahatsa ahazoho tsipiborokonaha zeka ahatury tsimaha. Iwaze asaktsa ana disahawy ty tahadisahakaranaha zeka sihumo ka batu sapy. Iwatsahi pimysapybyikinaha. ¹⁵ Ikiyahatsa ahazoho tsipiborokonaha zeka ahatury tsimaha. Iwaze asaktsa ana disahawy ty tahadisahakaranaha zeka sihumo ka batu sapy. Iwatsahi pimysapybyikinaha. ¹⁵ Ikiyahatsa ahazoho tsipiborokonaha zeka ahatury tsimaha. Iwaze asaktsa ana disahawy ty tahadisahakaranaha zeka sihumo ka batu sapy. Iwatsahi pimysapybyikinaha. ¹⁵ Ikiyahatsa ahazoho tsipiborokonaha zeka ahatury tsimaha. Iwaze asaktsa ana disahawy ty tahadisahakaranaha zeka sihumo ka batu sapy. Iwatsahi pimysapybyikinaha.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi ahaokze ka tsipyrëna ana kino usts kytsa pisapybyikinaha. Sibō batu imysapy my zeka batu tyso — O mahani, ana ty hi wasani — iwa batu tyso. Nawa tsipyrëna pisapybyikinaha.

¹⁷ Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Amy ty sa hauk tsimykaranaha, amy ty sa tsipikukunaha nawa humo hi Deus tyryktsa batu zikyzyknaha. Batu ba. Deus hyrikoso humo ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ata humo hi Deus harere bo hyë tsimykaranaha. Ata humo hi mytukytsa ba zikmybetsaknaha tsiyzyzykwykynahaktsa. Ihumo mykarëtsa hyë. ¹⁸ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus myhumo tsakurëta mozik. Utsa kytsa kino:

— Deus situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha wasani mykaranaha — maha.

¹⁹ Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Kytsa tsiyzyzykwykynahaktsa tsimaha. Iwaze usts kytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo hyë mykaranaha.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ikiyahatsa siraratsani natahaborokonaha. Ahabo tsipyrëna. Utsa Sesus tuktsa sizoho meky watu zeka batu hauk zikaha, sihumo ka batu isapy maha, iwaze ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi situkze ahazoho ty batu hauk tsimaha. Ahazoho ty siokze hauk tsimaha zeka ahatury tsimaha ahahumo Sesus harere bo batu hyë mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahazoho ty hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Duabohotsa tsik siokze tsō tsō byitaha! Iwa tsimaha ty zeka ahatury tsimysisapybyikinaha batu zikaha! Iwa ahatury tsimysisapybyikinaha. Sihumo imysapybara ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Iwaze ahatury tsimysisapybyikinaha.

²² Ahaokze ka sizoho ty sasabyitsa kino niwatihi wasani my. Deus bo zuba ana soho ty tsimysasonaha. Utsa kytsa bo ba ziksasonaha. Asaktsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha iwatsahi sakurëtsa mopykyryknaha. Asahi amy ty tsipyrëna mykaranahaze batu tyso:

— Ana kino tisapyrēna yh̄ja — iwa batu tyso. Iwaze asaktsa sakurētsa h̄y. Hawa batu isapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka awatutaha. ²³ Aty zeka izoho ty sasabyitsani kino niwatihi piboro zeka:

— Ana ha azoho ty Deus okzeka tisapyrēna ja. Yh̄ja — my. Deus isoho:

— Hawa tsimykara batu isapy — my. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hauk maha zeka iwaze sibo batu isapy my. Hawa tsimykarana ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykarana wasani my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwaze wasani my. Katsaktsa hi hawa tsimykarana ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykarana wasani ja. Yh̄ja — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus okzeka imysopykbara ty tsimykarana.

15

Utsa bo tysiakuwyky.

¹ Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana h̄y mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa bo tysiakuwykynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Mytukytsa asa hi:

— Amy skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry — mykaranaha. Asaktsa tsikaeni zuba Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwaze katsaktsa mybo zuba batu mytsaty zikaha, sibo hi mytsatytahaktsa! ² Mytuktsa pauktsitsa Sesus tuktsa tysiakuwykynaha! Tysisapywykynaha iwaze Sesus harere bo hȳy maha.

³ Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimahaktsa! Ihumo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara usts kyttsa bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara h̄y. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata niwathiktsa kyttsa! Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Asaktsa ziksapybyikinaha anahi Deus bete zizozoko naha — niy. Iwa ziwatahaka Sesus soho niy.

⁴ Deus harere papeu humo mytsyhyryze ziwatahaka. Ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky, ana humo tsipinymyrynahaze mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsipinymyrynahaze ihumo mypunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty taperyky, Deus papeu humo mymykuwyky. ⁵ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik ipe mykara:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsimymypunihikwyky, ikia zuba tsimymozikwyky, ana kino Homa ezektsa bo nyny tsimy. Hawa mozhikiknaha zeka estuba zuba wata moziknaha, ikia humo mysitsumuēhik̄i iwa tsimy. Nizihikiknahatsa hi Sesus Kiristu wata maha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu zikzuruku asa kino niwatihi iwata mozurukunaha — iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. ⁶ Iwaze ikiahatsa ahazubarētsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba mypehaktsa. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimykarana. Iwaze Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimysakibazikiknaha.

Deus wasaniha Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsaso.

⁷ Iwatsahi tyharapehapokzitsikinahaktsa kyttsa! Hawa Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ikiahatsa atsatu harape bo tsimykaranaahaktsa! Kyze kyttsa tihi:

— O Deus tsimysapyrēta ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Hawa ihumo zuba myharape pokzitsikinaha, iwatahi Deus tsimysapyrēta h̄y — mykaranaha. ⁸ Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykta anahumo hi inasik. Izumuze nisihyrinymyryky hawa ha ty Deus botu nitsasoko nisihyrinymyryky atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa mydiritsa hawa ha ty Deus sibo botu nitsasoko atsatu Sesus nikara, izumuze Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. ⁹ Mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeutsa mysioktyhyrykta Deus bo my, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Asa hi:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta myhumo kino niwatihi tsamypokzitsiarēta, Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Iwatahi utakta Sudeutsabyitsa situkze Deus pe “Ikia zuba wasani tsimy. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita my”

Sudeutsabyitsa ana hi piwabykynaha, abo iksakibazikikze ana hi piwabykynaha — niy.

¹⁰ Usa papeu humo:

— O Sudeutsabyitsa ikiahatsa Deus watawyhytsa

Sudeutsa tuk ahakurētsaktsa! — niy.

¹¹ Usa papeu humo:

— O Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarētsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Mybarawy ezektsa nanabyitaba sizubarētsa kino niwathiktsa! “O ikia zuba wasania ty zuba tsimykara.” tsimahaktsa — niy.

¹² Deus sohokotsa Isaijas usa papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Taparakta mydiri Sese estuba tsekoka
Sudeutsabyitsa pehaktsa mozik.

Deus bo mysioktyhyryk, isapyrēnikia

humo piperykynaha h̄y — niy.

Sese tsekoka Kiristu my.

¹³ Iwatahi Deus ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia hi isapyrēnikia ty taperyky atuk mywahi mynapykyryknaha ana kino taperyky. Ikia tysiakuwyky h̄y batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ahyrikoso humo mospirikpotohinaha, azikwy humo sispirikporētsa h̄y — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykyso.

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo mypubara ty motsasoko.

¹⁴ O katukytsa utakta ahasoho humo inymyryba ahamysapyrētsa h̄y. Ahahyrizikporētsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Tyhapehyrinymyryknaha. ¹⁵ Iwatatuze papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka wasania ty piwatahakazo batu kasikpyby ana humo ahaspiriktsokd-abyihu ja. Deus harere motsasoziku iwaze anasoho bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwa my Sesus Kiristu humo atahi kahyritsozkawu humo zikpeha.

¹⁶ Utakta Sesus Kiristu tsumuēh̄tsa, ana bo hi zikwatawy. Uta Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawy. Deus harere wasania ty sibo motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Utakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata asa humo ka Deus tsakurēta. Hawa Deus nizihikik ziknakaranaha ana humo hi Deus tsakurēta. Iwatatu Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko, kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranahaze Deus ana humo hi tsakurēta h̄y. Asaktsa meky watu moziknaha, Deus hyrikoso humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹⁷ Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara, hawa Kiristu mozihikik naha humo zuba mynakara iwatahi kahyritsozkawu humo kakurēta. ¹⁸ Kiristu kahumo Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha izikwy kahumo hi katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Batu kasikpyby. Hawa iktsasoko naha humo batu kasikpyby. Hawa ikykara ana humo hi batu kasikpyby iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hȳ mynakaranaha. Hawa skaraba Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi yh̄ mynakara iwaze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mynakaranaha h̄y.

¹⁹ Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha utakta ikykara. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kytsa iksizororowy. Iwatsahi kytsa kabo iktsaziu nikaranaha iki humo kyokbaik. Iwatawytsa humo Deus wasania ty bo yh̄ mykaranaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty Sesus soho iktsasoko, tataraka Serusarēhe eze iktsasoko, iwaze ikparakzo nokponi ikukuru. Iriria bo ikzumu. ²⁰ Utakta Deus wasania ty motsaso tsihikik asa hi Sesus soho batu siwabyhy. Asaktsa isoho batu siwabyhy ihumo sispirikpobyitsa sibo hi Deus wasania ty iktsasoko. ²¹ Hawa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka anawa ha ikykara papeu humo:

— Asaktsa Deus ziphehata soho batu siwabyhy isoho piwabykynaha.

Deus wasania ty isoho piwabyziukunaha — niy.

Pauro Homa bo mynakozore tsihikik.

²² Kyze utakta ahabo mynakozore tsihikik batu zik. Deus wasania ty siwabyhybyitsa bo motsasoko iwatahi ahabo batu pāo. ²³ Abaka hyriziktsozkawu nabytykara eziky nepykbaik. Iwa niytyk tseheze tsizubarēna ahabo mynakozore tsihikik.

²⁴ Ahabo moparakze ahatak pyrspykare my mokozore. Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk my. Iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ikiahatsa hi tsipiktsumuēh̄naha. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Abaka Serusarēhe bo mokuru. Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi siokyrysaro waka ziperykynaha. Ana okyrysaro ty Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa bo pinyny tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi ana okyrysaro waka sityshyryze wabehyryk my sinamybyitsa bo nyny my. ²⁷ Asaktsa Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa maha. Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa hi Deus wasania ty sibo nitsasokonaha anahumo hi batu sispiriktsokd. Iwatsahi siokyrysaro ty ziperykynaha ana ty hi Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha iwa mozihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuēh̄naha h̄y wasani my iwa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēh̄naha. Sesus humo situkytsa moziknaha.

²⁸ Anahyrikosokzawu nepykyze, ana okyrysaro ty tsizubarēna sinamybyitsa bo nyny my, iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk mynakozore. ²⁹ Ahabo pomoze hawa Kiristu pahasapywy tsihikik ahatak motsasoko. Kabo piksapywyky ahabo niwatihi pahasapywyky. Kaharere isoho humo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁰ O katukytsa katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo mospirikporētsa, Deus hyrikoso humo tsimharape pokzitsikinaha iwatsahi kasyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Iwa mozihikik h̄y. Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ikia Pauro tsitsumuēhīkta! Ahumo tsipunihikrēta mozik. Mokuruze ty-pokzitsikta. ³¹ Asaktsa Sudeutsa aharere bo batu h̄y maha, Pauro ty ka beze beze byitaha, ity ykni ykni byijataha. Ikia Pauro tsipokzitsikta! Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuēhīktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa siokyrysaro piaksekenaha, ana humo kino amytsatyhy byihuja ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha iwa Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

³² Ana humo kino tsimykaranaha zeka kakurēta mozik. Iwaze Deus mozihikik zeka ahabo mynakozore. Kakurēta h̄y. Ikiyahatsa tsipikykwkyknaha niwatihī ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. ³³ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysipokzitsikta! Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha — my. Iwa h̄y.

16

Sizubarētsa humo kahyrizikbarēta.

¹ Kyze Pebe inarokotatsa myzawy pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrētatsa — my. Atatsa Sesus tuktsa izumubanhaze Deus harere piwabyknaha mysitsumuēhīkī. Asaktsa Kēkereja ezektsa mysitsumuēhīkī. ² Ahabo mozu-muze ikiahatsa hi:

— O myzawy pany pakutyny. Mytuk tsikadisaha mywahoro eze tsikuru — tsimaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa tynahapepokzitsikinahaktsa. Atatsa kino sizubarētsa nisit-sumuēhīkī atatsa ziktsumuēhīkī. Iwatsahi hawa itsyhyryze tsimaha ana ty kino tsimahaktsa!

³ Kytsa sizubarētsa Homa ezektsa sihumo kahyrizikbarēta Pirisira, Akuiro ibarikta kino niwatihī sihumo kahyrizikbarēta. Asahi katuk Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabajazu ziknakaranaha. ⁴ Kapokzitsiwytu asiba tahabawynaha. Sisoho motsasoko:

— Tsahamysapyrētsa — mynakara. Iwa usts kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mykaranaha. Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba atsatu motsasokonaha. Asaktsa izumubanhaze Deus harere piwaby tsihīkīkīnaha. ⁵ Sesus tuktsa niwatihī siwahoro bo izumubanhaze sihumo kahyrizikbarēta.

Epeneto inarokota kaharereziuwu humo kahyrizikbarēta. Atakta taparakta Sesus harere bo h̄y nikara Asia ezekta my.

⁶ Maria humo kahyrizikbarēta niwatihī. Atatsa ahatur Deus pokzi tarabaja ziknakara.

⁷ Katukytsa Āderoniko, Sunias ahatsa niwatihī sihumo kahyrizikbarēta. Katuk sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha. Asaktsa Deus nisipeha Deus harere nitsasokoronaha ana humo kino siakzohotsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Utakta batu Sesus tukta tuze ihumo batu kaspirikpobyize asaktsa botu Sesus tuktsa niaha.

⁸ Āpiriato humo kahyrizikbarēta. Atakta kaharereziuwu h̄y ata kino Sesus harere bo h̄y ziknakara niwatihī.

⁹ Urubano humo kahyrizikbarēta atahi katuk Sesus soho nitsasoko. Estakis kino niwatihī kaharereziuwu humo kahyrizikbarēta.

¹⁰ Aperes humo kahyrizikbarēta atakta tsakubyrisorokrēta tu Kiristu tuk mynapykyryk. Aristoburo wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihī sihumo kahyrizikbarēta.

¹¹ Katuky humo Erodião humo kahyrizikbarēta. Naresiso wahoro ezektsa humo niwatihī asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo kahyrizikbarēta.

¹² Myzawy Tiripaena, Tiriposa kino niwatihī asiza Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakaranaha asiza humo kahyrizikbarēta. Myzawy Periside kaharereziuwu atatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta atatsa humo kahyrizikbarēta, atatsa hi Sesus tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakara.

¹³ Hupo atahi Kiristu ziwatawy ihumo tsipunihikrēta h̄y. Ije humo niwatihī, sihumo kahyrizikbarēta. Atatsahi ziksapywyky itse wata ikyzik kasopyk.

¹⁴ Asīkiritō, Perekōte, Eremes, Patorobas, Eremes, iwatsa mytukytsa situk niwatihī sizubarētsa humo kahyrizikbarēta.

¹⁵ Pīroroko, Suria, Nereu izawy Orīpas iwatsa Kiristu tryryktsa situk sizubarētsa humo kahyrizikbarēta.

¹⁶ Kytsa ahahumo ahampokzitsiukrētsa tsimymywatawynaha iwatsahi tuharapeharypyryknahaktsa. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba asahi mozumubanaha Deus harere piwabyknaha, asaktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa h̄y.

Asiba nepyk kapehawu bo wabytoktotahaktsa.

¹⁷ Iwaze katukytsa kapehawu bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Asaktsa myharape sakbyrikinahatsa ihumo ahasopykziuhu! Hawa botu tsinymyrynaha anahi pimyi tsihīkīkīnaha.

Pahaknikinaha. Sibara botu tahaktsa! ¹⁸ Asaktsa hawa Kiristu mozihikik batu h̄y zikaha. Taha bo zuba sisopyk. Asahi:

— Myharere baba. Hawa wasani ana tihi tsimykaranaha — iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu mysisapybyikinaha iwatsahi sihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa humo kakur̄eta h̄y. Kytsa sizubar̄etsa nanabyitaba ahasoho piwabykynaha hawa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba h̄y tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikpor̄etsa tsimoziknaha ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi isapyr̄enika ty zuba tahaktsa kytsa! Imysapybaraka tsimoewybaiknaha. ²⁰ Deus ba hawa tohi zizukninaha iwaze Satanas zikwy myzipapykik iwaze ba zahayknizo iwatsahi ikiahatsa Satanas bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Iwaze Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo tysisapywykykta! — mykara.

²¹ Katukta Timoteo ahahumo tsihyrizikbar̄eta. Katuk tarabaja mynakara. Mytukytsa Rusio, Sasō. Sosipataio iwatsa ahahumo sihyrizikbar̄etsa.

²² Uta Terisio amy ty Pauro motsasoko anahi papeu humo piwatahaka, uta kino niwatihi ahahumo kahyryzikbar̄eta, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mysipirikpor̄etsa iwatahi ahahumo kahyryzikbar̄eta.

²³⁻²⁴ Kaijo ahahumo tsihyrizikbar̄eta. Uta Pauro iwahoro eze ikapykyryk. Anaee Sesus tuktsa mozumubanaha asa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbar̄etsa. Erasto ahahumo tsihyrizikbar̄eta, Kor̄itio ezektsa atakta okyryrsaro perykytsa. Mytsy Kuarato niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbar̄eta.

Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa.

²⁵ O kytsa Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsaktsa:

— O Deus ikia zuba apunihikr̄enikita h̄y. Iki zuba amysapyr̄enikita h̄y — tsimahaktsa! Atahi tsokpykziur̄eta h̄y. Ata humo hi mypunihikr̄etsa tsimoziknaha, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha izikwy humo tsikspirikpotohinaha. Deus wasania ty hawa Sesus kytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk motsasoikik. Kytsa sizubar̄etsa bo ana harere nitasoko. Tubabatu anaharere mybarawy ezektsa bo tsihokdahar̄ena. Abaka batu ihokdaha.

²⁶ Deus harere mybarawy ezektsa sizubar̄etsa bo motsasoko, kytsa mysipeha wasania ty motsasokonaha iwaze asa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo h̄y mykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo sispirikpor̄etsa moziknaha. Deus koikny baktatu isohowu humo iwa iharere papeu humo tapara tu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mykara.

²⁷ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa kytsa!

— O Deus myzo ikia tsahyrinymyr̄eta babata ahyrinymyrywy wasani h̄y ikia zuba asopykziur̄eta h̄y iwatsahi aharere bo h̄y tsimaha. Iki hi Sesus Kiristu katsa mybo tsikzipeha iwatahi inasik iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iki humo zuba mykur̄etsa tsimynapykyryknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa tsimysasonahaktsa kytsa h̄y. Niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Korītiō ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Atenas niparakze Korītiō ezektsa bo niukuru sibo Sesus soho nitsasoko, anaeze nisispirikpoko, sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze sihumo ky ziwaby estubaka isopyksapybyri ty nikara. Iwatahi Pauro sibo ziwatahaka wasaniha ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk tahi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Papeu ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Mytuky Sostenes tuk ahabo piwatahaka. Tubabatu iakzohota Deus zikpeha kape niy:

— Ikia aparakbaha bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimytsaso — niy. Hyỹ iky. ² Ikiahatsa Korītiō ezektsa asaktsa Sesus harere humo ziknapykyryknahatsa Deus harere piwabynaha, ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa kino Sesus Kiristu humo wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi. Nanabyitaba kytsa tihi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysokonaha Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahe ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha.

³ Deus hi myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O myzo Korītiō ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tysisapywyky. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuk tysipunihikwyky — my. Iwa Deus bo my.

Kiristu humo Deus Korītiō ezektsa mynasisapywyky.

⁴⁻⁵ Ahasoho bo mytsaty myze Deus bo mynapamykysoko:

— O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Korītiō ezektsa tysisapywykik tysipokzitsi. Sesus Kiristu humo siharereziurētsa. Hawa wasania ty motsasoko ana hi pinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahumo sihyrinymyrētsa. Aharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwatahi kakurēta — my.

⁶ Tapara Kiristu soho ahabo nitsasokoroze tsiwabytoktonaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahe. ⁷ Iwatsahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Ihyrikoso ty ahabo nyny my. Sesus Kiristu mybo myziksizo. Deus tatse mybarawy bo myzipehazo, ana hi taperyky. Tsipperykynahaze amy humo ahaku byri zeka Deus hyrikoso ahabo nyny my. ⁸ Deus pahapunihikwyky iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahakubyrisorokrētsa hỹ. Iwatsahi Deus harere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo yhyỹ tsimykaranahe. ⁹ Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhi.

Korītiō ezektsa taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Hawa Deus mytsaty mykara naha atsatu mykara iwaze pahatsumuēhi. Atahi zahawatawy Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhi. Deus tse Sesus Kiristu kino mypehakatsa my iwaze Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahe. ¹¹ O katukytsa Karoe tukytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Korītiō ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mopaparahanaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa zeka katukytsa ahape my:

— Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu pokzi ba taharere ty harapubeteheke zikykara — tsimaha. — Sesus pokzi ahahokaniyrihu ja. Ahasakimy ja byitsa tu ustsaharere bo yhyỹ tsimykaranahe. Tyhapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Hawa wasani my atsatu tynakaranahaktsa! — my. ¹² Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Pauro harere bo zuba yhyỹ tsimaha — nikaranaha. Usts a kino:

— O katsaktsa Aporo harere bo zuba yhyỹ tsimaha — nikaranaha. Mektsatu:

— O katsaktsa Peduru harere bo zuba yhyỹ tsimaha — nikaranaha. Usts a:

— O katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha. ¹³ Iwa tsimykaranahe zeka Kiristu metutu tsimaha. Utakta iharapatawyhyta humo batu ahasapyzēky hyrikosokda aha. Kiristu zuba ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Kapokzitsibara humo tu zaharasusuhiknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa mozik iwatsahi kytsa zaharasusukunaha. Iwatsahi batu taharere ty harapubetehe ba zikaha tsimaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Katsaktsa myzubarētsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahe iwatsahi ityryktsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁴ Wastawyzik sizubabytsa zuba iksiharasusuhik iwatahi kakurēta. Kirispu Kaijo ahatsa zuba iksiharasusuhik. ¹⁵ Iwaze kytsa batu tyso:

— Katsa Pauro humo nimyharasusu — iwa batu tyso. ¹⁶ Abaka mytsaty iky Estepanus ituk kytsa iksiharasusuhik. Asa zuba iksiharasusuhik. ¹⁷ Kiristu wasania ty mopamykysoko niytahi zikpeha. Kytsa ba ziksiharasusu niytahi batu typeha. Wasaniha ty motsasokoze:

— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda — my. Wastuhu kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa iwatsa tu sispirikpobyitsa tu anaharere humo batu siakparawy. Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi ana humo hi Sesus harapatawyhyta soho batu siakparawy. Asahi:

— Anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Korītio ezektsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

¹⁸ Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynehaze:

— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — tsimaha. Asahi Deus humo sispirikporētsa:

— O wasani. Deus tazikwy humo mymyoktyhyryk, Sesus nihyrikosokda naha humo hi mytsapuhyrippyrywy niyzik — tsimaha. Utsa kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo:

— Amy skaraba Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwa byizeka tisapyrēna ja — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. ¹⁹ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Sihyrynymyrētsa tahaokze tu zuba sihyrynymyrētsa.

Mybarawy ezektsa tihi:

“O sihyrynymyrētsa babatsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

Kaokzeke batu sihyrynymyry. Sihyrynymyrytsa hi mohokdanaha my — niy.

²⁰ Sihyrynymyrētsa Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Siharereharētsa, sihyrynymyrētsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Deus okzeka sihyrynymyrybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tihi — sihyrynymyrētsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

²¹ Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa sispirikpobyiza kino niwatihi mypeka:

— Batu ahahyrynymyry h̄y. Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda tsimykaranaha. Anahi batu wasani — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi tsihyrynymyrēta h̄y. Katsa ibo mymyoktyhyryk Sesus harere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa. Katsa batu myhyrynymyry Deus zuba tsihyrynymyrēta. Iwaze iharere bo zuba h̄y tsimykaranaha iwatahi mymyoktyhyryk.

²² Sudeutsa mype iwatawy ty tsimaha zeka iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa mype iharere humo tanymyry tsihikik iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa Deus zikwy mykara ana bo hi iktsa tsimaha ana humo hi h̄y tsimaha. ²³ Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda naha tsiktsasokonaha. Anaharere humo hi Sudeutsa batu siakparawy. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi batu siakparawy. Anaharere Sudeutsabyitsa batu siwabyhy. Mype:

— Ikiahatsa ahatyrykmyitsa anaharere kytsa mysimyiwy — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

²⁴ Katsaktsa Deus nimywatawy Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi mybo iharere Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tisapyrēna. Anahi mybo Deus wasania ty my. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Tsihyrynymyrēta babata nimywatawy.

²⁵ Kytsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrynymyry Deus zuba ihyrynymyryta babata. Katsa mypunihik tsikaeni zuba Deus ba hawa tohi zikzuninaha. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze aparakbaha:

— O Deus batu takta batu zibetsa — ahabyitsa tuja mytsaty mykaranaha. Hawa Deus mykara kytsa okzeka batu punihik baija mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja mykaranaha.

²⁶ Katukytsa mytsatziutaha! Tapara Deus zahawatawy batu ahahyrynymyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ahasoho humo:

— O batu sihyrynymyry — nikaranaha. — Ahatuk batu myhyrizikwytsitsaka. Batu ahatuk ahanamyrētsa. Batu ahahyrynymyrētsa. ²⁷ Deus zahawatawyze ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa batu myhyrizikwytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. “Katsaktsa myhyrynymyrētsa, myharerewabyrētsa iwatahi Deus nimywatawy” — mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja nikaranaha.

²⁸ Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa myhyrizikwybyitsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa moziknaha iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze amy ty mybarawy ezektsa mytsaty nikaranaha, aty soho humo — O atakta abazubata tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anahi mahani.

²⁹ Iwaze batu aty tohi kasoho ty Deus myharereziuwu. ³⁰ Deus hi myhumo tsimypokz-itsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyryk iwaze iharere humo tanymyry ituk tsinapykyryk-naha. Ihumo myspirikporētsa atahi mymybetesaka. Iharere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwaze Deus myhumo:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa. Iwa Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. ³¹ Iwaze mysoho ty ba zikmyziuwynaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Tahasoho ty sobyizeky ahasopyksapyhu ja mypehatsa soho zuba tynatsasokonaha — Deus papeu humo niy.

2

Uta ahabo ikzumuze kapetu ikykara — O Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — ana hi motsasoko.

¹⁻² — O Sesus Kiristu soho zuba sibo iktsasoko. Hawa iharapatawyhyta humo mys-apyzky nihyrikosokda iwa kapetu ikykara. Iwatatu ahabo ikzumu iwatahi Sesus Kiristu soho zuba ahabo iktsasoko. “Utakta kahyrinymyrēta” sasabyitsa harere humo ka ba ziktsaso, kasoho baba humo ka ba ziktsaso, Sesus Kiristu soho humo zuba iktsasoko. ³ Ahabo ikzumuze kapybyrēta ikykara. Kaharere humo ja Deus ba iakparawy ikykara tahi ana pokso hi kapybyrēta ikykara iwatahi iktydydykyk tu.

⁴ Deus harere ahabo iktsasokoze ba ihyrinymyry taziwazy. Siharere hokdahrētsa kaharere amypubara. Iwa ikpamykysoko Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwatahi wasani ikykara. ⁵ Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Kaharerebara humo tu ahaspirikporētsa, Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsikspirikpokonaha hŷ —.

Sesus Kiristu humo zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶ Kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hyŷ maha Deus hyrinymyrywu baba humo sihyrinymyrētsa asa bo hi motsasoko. Kytsa batu sispirikpo anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa ustsas pehatsa siharere humo batu tyso. Aba zuba siharere piwabykynaha iwa zeka aibaka baziwabyzonaha. Deus siharere zepyk. Kytsa siharere humo myspiriktsokdanaha.

⁷ Deus ihyrinymyrēnikita. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko iwaze iharere tsiapiaksenaha. Deus ta koikny baktatu mype niy:

— Katse iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda iwaze hi kytsa kabo mynasioiktyhyryk — niy. Taparaka ana harere tsihokdahrēna abaka mahani. Anatyhi zahawatawyky.

⁸ Taparaktsa mypehatsitsa ana harere ka batu siwabyhy. Zinymyrynaha zeka Sesus Kiristu harapatawyhyta humo ba zihyriziknaha. Ata zuba imysapyrēnikita. Ata zuba wasanikita.

⁹ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus isapyrēnikia ziperyky, kytsa bo zinyiny tsihikik eze tu.

Abazuba isapyrēnikia. Batu aty tohi isapyrēnikia inyhy maha.

Batu aty tohi isapyhanikia soho ty waby.

Batu mytsaty zikaha isapyhanikia wata batu nawaha ja ziky — niy.

¹⁰ Ana humo hi Deus nymywatawy. Taparaka tsihokdahrēna abaka batu ihokdaha. Deus hyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus hyrikoso ihyrinymyryta babata. Hawa Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsizubarēna humo inymyryky atahyrikoso hi Deus isapyrēnikia ty mywatawyky hŷ.

¹¹ Katsa myhyrikoso zuba, myhumo tsihyrinymyrētsa. Ustsas kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Atsawatu hawa Deus mozihikik ihyrikoso zuba tsihyrinymyrēta ihyrikoso zuba isapyrēnikia soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. ¹² Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa hi. Katsa myspirikporētsa hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatahu Deus wasania ty mykaranaha humo tsipinymyrykynaha. Mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo ba hŷ zikaha, asahi Deus sapynikiaty batu tyso zikaha.

¹³ Iwatahi iharere humo zahahyrinymyryky atsatu Deus hyrikoso zikyrinymyryky. Kaharere zuba bara humo ba zahahyrinymyry. Deus harere humo pahahyrinymyryky, iwaze ikiahatsa ana harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha. ¹⁴ Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk byizeka Deus harere batu ziwaby. Iharere tsihokdahrēna iwaze batu hŷ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso bo batu hŷ zikaha. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk nahatsahi asa zuba Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha.

— O iharere wasani — maha. Deus hyrikoso humo ka. ¹⁵ Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk atakta tsimysatyhyziurēta. Wasaniha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Mysapybara humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Asaktsa kytsa harere zuba piwabykynaha asahi batu sispirikpo. Asaktsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hyŷ mykaranaha nisimiyjakanaha sihumo batu

sihyrinymyry. Deus harere tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi iharere humo zisohometukunaha.
¹⁶Deus harere papeu humo:

— Deus mytsaty mykara naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

Ba aty tohi Deus zihyrynymyry — niy.

Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwa my.

3

Deus tsumuēhītsitsa.

¹ — O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo ikpamykysoko eze tu asahi Deus harere bo hȳy mynakananaha iwa ahabo ikpamykyso tsihikik. Batu zik. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hȳy tsimaha iwaze jabytsa watsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hȳy tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Ikiahatsa jabastsa watsa. ²Iwatsahi zahahyrynymyryky jabastsa watsa tsikaeni zuba tsipinymyrykynaha. Siypyktsa watsa zahahyrynymyryky batu ziky. Abaka batu wabyziū tsimaha jabastsa watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hȳy tsimaha iwa batu ahahyrynymyry. Sibykyhytsa tahaopuwytza zuba mynasikzūkuknaha siraratsani ba ziboronaha, siwatsa tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus harere tsikaeni zuba pahahyrynymyryky. Deus harere ba ziakse tsihiknaha. ³Ikiahatsa ahaturu zeka tsahazokdirētsa. Ahaturu zeka tsimyhapepehaikiknaha tsahasakimiyjarētsa.

Iwa sisopyk tsa humo ka tsimykaranaha zeka sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha iwa Deus hyrikoso situk batu mynapykyryk. Iwatahi batu pahahyrynymyry Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyryryna. ⁴⁻⁷Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa kino:

“Katsaktsa Aporo tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Iwa tsimysasokonahaze sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Iwatahi aty zeka Kiristu soho ahabo nitsaso batu myhyrizikwy. Aty zeka Deus harere zahahyrynymyryky batu myhyrizikwy. Deus abazubata iwata humo hi tsahaspirikporētsa tsikyzykna izikwy humo. Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Aporo pykyhy myhyrizik byita my.

Uta kino niwathi pykyhy myhyrizik byita my. Sesus Kiristu zuba abazubata my. Katsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsimysasokonaha. Deus mytsumuēhītsitsa tu wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Mypehatsa nīmypehaka iwatsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha mytsuhuk wata tsimaha. Anaewe siriktsa katsa mysipariknahaze. Uta ahabo Kiristu iksasokoze anahi siriktsa watsa, iharere ahaturu iparikik, bykyze Aporo ahabo izumu. Deus harere humo zahahyrynymyryky atakta hyritsik waha humo zahahyrynymyryke.

Deus humo zuba siriktsa myzepobaiknaha, izikwy humo riktsa tahapykykna. Iwa Deus Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimozoknaha izikwy humo, siriktsa watsa mozipobaiknaha ikiahatsa izikwy humo ahaspirikporētsa. Hawa siriktsa ty waratok buruk nisiparikik tawata Deus harere bo mytsatziū tsimykaranaha iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha.

⁸ Deus okzeka aty Kiristu soho motsasoko bykyze usta Deus harere humo mysihyrynymyryky atsatu maha. Hawa wasani mykara ana ty hi anahuak ty ibo nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo wasani my zeka sizubarēna ty nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo pykyhytu ziky byizeka ihuak ty tsikaeni zuba nyny my. Wasani my zeka anatyhi ibo nyny my — niy. ⁹Katsaktsa Deus tuktsa. Izikwy humo mytarabajawy humo mysopykziurētsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tsuhuk watsa iwa botu nitsasoko.

Ikiahatsa niwathi Deus wahoro watsa atahi zihitsa wata pahapokzitsiki. ¹⁰ Kytsa wahoro uruktsa. Suwy tsioketsihezizirēta zeka ba ziknaktehepetok. Uta Kiristu soho ahabo iksasoko, ana harere bo hȳy tsimaha iwata ikiahatsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwaze sispirikpobyitsa bo Sesus Kiristu motsasokoro. Deus wasania ty motsasokoze wahoro uruktsa tsawata, iwatahi wahoro ba ziknaktehepetok. Abaka usta pahahyrynymyryky, atakta pykyhytu pahahyrynymyryky! Atahi maku wahoro mozoknikize tawata my. ¹¹ Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo botu izumu Deus hi:

— Katse humo zuba ahaspirikpohuktsa! — niy. Wahoro mozokninahaze tawata zisapybaik iwazeka wahoro ba ziknaktehepetok. Anawahi Deus tse mybarawy bo zipaha iwaze katsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Ata humo zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹² Atakta pahyrynymyryky wahoro suknitsitsa watsa. Wastu zuba wahoro tisapyrēna niaha. Utsa batu, tahastuwu zuba mozoknikinaha. Wahoro suknitsitsa harahare sipokzitsihikitsa iwa anatyhi mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrynymyrytsa watsa. Utsaktsa tahastuwu zuba watsa mozoknikinaha. Asahi hwitsa ty waharazipaty, towahaditsa iwahaty mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrynymyrybyitsa watsa maha. ¹³ Izo wahoro zipa zihii

humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Wahoro haraharetsa suknihi zuba zeky ba zikoro. Aty zituwy mozokni zeka kytsa pinyaha tahastuwy mokorobaiknaha humo. Kytsa sisoho humo maha:

— O asaktsa batu pykyhytu zikaha — maha. Siwatsa hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze asaktsa pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka asa humo hi myhyrinymyryētsa. Utsa batu sihyrinymyryziu asa humo hi myhyrinymyryētsa. Pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Ahaty sihyrinymyryziu byitsazeka tsikaeni zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. ¹⁴ Aty Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryziuku zeka ata zuba Deus itarabaja huak ty nyny my. ¹⁵ Aty itarabajawy humo ahahyrinymyryziu byizeka batu ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi:

— Atakta kaharere humo batu imyhyrinymyryziu iwaze batu ihuak ty ibo nyny my. Maku iwahoro mokoro zeka izo pokso mowakik inamy mokorobaik zuba. Atakta batu ihyrinymyryziubyita wata my — niy. ¹⁶ O mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa! Deus hyrikoso ahatak mynapykyryk iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi asiba tsikspiriktsokdanaha. ¹⁷ Deus wahoro zubata tisapyrēta. Iwa mytsaty my. Ikiahatsa iwahoro watsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa mytsaty mykara. Asahi pahamyiwykynaha Deus mysininiwyky. Asaktsa kytsa pahamyiwykynaha Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹⁸ Kyze batu zikaha pe spihikbatanaha. Batu tyso — Katsaktsa myhyrinymyryētsa. Sispirikpobyitsa okzeka myhyrinymyryētsa h̄y — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ahaharere ty pyktaha. Ahaokze ka ahahyrinymyryētsa watsa Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha. Ahaokze ahahyrinymyry byitsa eze ka Deus okzeka ahahyrinymyryrētsa tsimaha. ¹⁹ Mybarawy ezektsa asahi:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyryētsa — mybarapetu maha. Deus sisoho humo:

— Ikiahatsaktsa ahahyrinymyrybyitsa. Batu amy tohi humo ahahyrinymyry — my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mybarawy ezektsa sihyrinymyryētsa mybarapetu sisopyk mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa niy. ²⁰ Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mybarawy ezektsa siharere batu imysapy my. Siharere zuba. Siokze zuba siharere tisapyrēna Deus okzeka batu sapy, atahi tsihyrinymyryēta — niy.

²¹ Iwaze batu aty tohi Deus okzeka ihyrinymyryta. Iwatatu kytsa soho humo batu tyso — O atakta iksazuba mynakarata tsimyharerewabyrēta tsimy — nawa batu tyso. ²² Ikiahatsa tsizubarēna tsimaha Kiristu ahapehakatsa humo. Utakta batu. Utakta ahatsumuēh̄itsa zuba. Aporo, Peduru iwatsa ahatsumuēh̄itsa. Deus mybaratsa mybarawy bijoikpe iwa nizukni ahatsyhyryze nizukni. Abaka pahapokzitsiki. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze pahapokzitsi. Iwaha buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahapokzitsiki. Iwa myzahapokzitsiki.

²³ Deus hi Kiristuzo babata. Ikiahatsaktsa Kiristu tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my h̄y.

4

Kiristuykzohotsa.

¹ Uta, Aporo ahatsa niwatihi katsa Kiristu tsumuēh̄itsa tsimaha. Ahasoho bo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Taparaka Deus harere tsihokdaharēna abaka batu ihokzaha, ana hi mybo ziwatawavy anahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Kiristu tsumuēh̄itsa iwatsahi myhumo ahampokzitsiuhuktsa kytsa! ² Ipehatsa tatsumuēh̄itsa pe:

— Kaharere bo zuba hȳ tynakarata — my. Ata wahi niaha Deus mype my:

— Kaharere bo zuba hȳ tahaktsa — my. Yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwa h̄y. ³ Kytsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Ana humo batu kawabyhy. Utsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro batu wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Ana humo kino batu kawabyhy. Kapetu my zeka — O utakta wasani mokuru — my. Kamytsatyhybyitatu batu kahyrinymyry Deus zuba kasoho humo tsihyrinymyryēta. ⁴ Kaokzeka wasani mozuruku tawata iwatatu sizubatsa batu kape zikaha:

— O Pauro Deus okzeka wasani my — iwa batu zikaha. Kapehatsa Sesus okzeka:

— Pauro wasani mykara — my. Iwa motsasoko zeka kamysapyrēta mozik. Ata zuba mytsatyziu mykara. ⁵ Iwaze abaka ustsasoho ty soso byitaha — O asaktsa Deus okeze batu simysapy maha — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ata zuba kytsa soho motsasoko. Ata zuba mytsatyziu. Hawa kytsa papatu tsinakaranaha humo tsihyrinymyryēta. Tsinazihikiknaha humo tsihyrinymyryēta. Atahi mytsatyziu mykara atahi mype:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my. Ahamysapyrētsa zeka iwa motsaso. Iwatahi iharere taperyky.

⁶ Ikiahatsa tsimaha zeka — O Pauro tsimyharerewabyrēta iharere humo waby zuba my. Aporo humo ka batu. Iharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka batu h̄y tsimaha. Iharere tihi:

— Deus aparakbaha nimysukni. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimaha. Myzubaha bo iktsa zuba mysopyk tsimaha — niy. Mytsasokoze kasoho Aporo kino niwatihi, anaharere hawa kytsa ahasopyk tsimaha pahawatawky. ⁷ — O katukytsa Deus okzeka astsabarētsa maha. Ba aty tohi ihumo meky watu my. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimyzurukunaha. Isapyrēnikia ty Deus hi ahabo nyny my. Iwatsahi ahaokze ka:

“O katsaktsa myharerewabyrētsa” tsimaha zeka, ahape tu ahasopyk mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty Deus ahabo nyny my zeka batu tyso:

“Mysapyrētsa humo Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

⁸ Ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsaktsa tsizubarēna tsimaha. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa zuba mynamyrētsa tsimaha. Deus tuk ustsā kytsa bo mysiazkonaha Pauro ta batu. Aporo kino batu. Katsa zuba — iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā bo tsimymyzokonaha zeka kakurēta my. Ustsā bo tsimysiazkonaha zeka katsa niwatihi ahatur ustsā bo tsimysiazkonaha h̄y. Iwa batu my. ⁹ Kaokzeka Deus humo kytsa mysoho mytsaty mykaranaha:

— O saktsa batu siakparawy — maha. Deus ykzohotsa tu kytsa okzeka batu mykparawy tsimaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simyharerewaby. Kytsa sakmytsaktsa ustsā sisopyk:

— O tysibaiknaha — maha. Iwa mysopyk maha. Kytsa myhumo mymysupehekekna. Sizubarētsa mybo iktsaziu mykaranaha. Paikpa iktsa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bjiokpe ezektsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsaziu mykaranaha ¹⁰ Sispirikpobyitsa mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa Kiristu pokzi sityrykmyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahahyrynymyrētsa — tsawatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Kiristu humo ahaspirikpobyitsa iwatsahi ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Katsaktsa mypunihkrētsa, ikiahatsa myokzeka batu ahapunihktsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahahyharerewabyrētsa katsaktsa batu. Katsaktsa batu mykparawy. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my.

¹¹ Abaka myraparētsa, myrapukrētsa, mysukbyitsa, mywahorobyitsa. Ustsā kytsa mymykikinaha mymymyiāikkinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ¹² Mydisahawy huak bete tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Mysuk huak humo niwatihi. Katy parabyry ahabyita ikykara. Kytsa mysoho humo nimysapybyrikinahaze batu myty tsapusare. Katsaktsa Deus bo sityhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, iwaze hi Deus mysipokzitsiki. Mymysukyrykynahaze batu tyso myakubyrisorokrētsa. ¹³ Kytsa sisakparēnikitsa mysoho humo mymysapybyrikinaha katsaktsa batu isty myija tahasapywykynaha zuba. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa siokzeka katsa ykpyri watsa tsimaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwa ahabo motsasokoze batu ahasikypy, kapehawy zuba tsiipiwyatoktonaha anahi mozhikik. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa tsimaha, iwatahi pahasapywky. ¹⁵ Sizubarētsa pahahyrynymyrykynaha iwatsatu estuba zubata ahazo my. Tapara Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha kaharere humo. Uta Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsaso iwaze Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatahi uta ahazo wata my. ¹⁶ Iwatahi kapehawy tihi:

— Kasopykwatu tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa! — my. ¹⁷ Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo pipeha. Atahi katse wata. Wasani mozuruku. Uta ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kiristu harere humo meky watu mozuruku iwa pahahyrynymyryky. Timoteo hi:

— Nanabyitaba Pauro mysihyrynymyryky — my. Asaktsa inakypyknahaze Sesus tuktsa humo atsatu pahahyrynymyryky iwaze kaharere humo ba zikspiriktokdanaha.

¹⁸ Wastuhu kytsa ahatur:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Pauro mybo ba zikziksizo — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ahaokze ka sihyrynymyrytsa hyritywatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. ¹⁹ Deus kape my zeka aba ahabo mynakozore. Asaktsa tahaokzeka sihyrynymyrētsa sibo mynakozore. Kapetu kasopyk:

— Asaktsa sihyrynymyrētsa ja. Deus zikwy humo mozurukunaha ja. Siharere bo zuba mykaranaha — my. ²⁰ Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka iharere bo zuba h̄y tsimykaranaha iwaze hi zikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka — O Deus mypehatsa tsimaha, iwaze iharere humo batu h̄y tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

²¹ Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze pahabetsak. Hawaha humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahabetsak. Hawa skaraba ahapokzitsi tuktu ahabo pomo tsimyzihikiknaha iwaze ahasapybyitsatu tsimyzurukunaha, niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Ikiyahatsa tsipinymyrynaha. Iwa my.

5

Korītio ezekta imysapybyita nikara.

¹ Kyze Korītio ezekta tazo oke ziake atahi Sesus tukta iwatatu tazo oke ziake. Ana harere iwaby batu isapy my. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwa ba zikaha, sisikpybyrētsa. Hawa niy ha ikiahatsa batu h̄y tsimahaze iwaze Deus okzeka batu isapy my. ² Ikiyahatsa ja. — O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Batu ahaku! Imysapybyita nikara ihumo typukarakanahaktsa! Atahi isapybyitahi ahabo ba zikumū! Tsinakypynahaze ipe tsimaha:

— Nabo pāoty Deus wahoro bo mytuk ba ziktuk — tsimaha. ³ Abaka batu ahatur mynapykyryk iwatuze ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Atakta imysapybyita nikara botu isoho ziwabybanaha:

— Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. Deus harere humo botu ipe my nabo pāoty ahatur ba zikumuta! Ahasopyksapyziuhaja — my. ⁴ Tsinakypynahaze Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk. Izikwy ahatur mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihī ahatur mopykykze tawata ahabo mytsaty mynakara. ⁵ Iwa tsinakypynahaze imysapybyita pe:

— Satanas harere bo zuba ma tsimy atahi apahatsa mozik — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka tozeka ja mohyrikosokdaze. Tozeka ja tamysapybyiri pimoewy. Tamysapybyi pimoewy zeka Sesus myziksize iwaze ihyrikoso Deus bo pioktyhyryk.

⁶ Ba ahape tu tynakaranaha — O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — tsimaha. Ba zikaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo anahi wasanibara. Ahasapybyitsatu tsimyzurukunaha atsikara pytowy waha my. Ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze mytsakypynahaze atsikara nawerekbaik. Anawahi estuba maku ahatur imysapybyita nikara iwaze ustsā kytsa ituk pisapybyikinaha. ⁷ Ahamysapybyitsatu tsimyzurukunaha ana hi tsimoewynaha! Hawa Sudeutsa myikaha eze ipytowy ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha zuba anawahi ahamysapybyity tsimyzurukunaha tsimoewybaiknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimyzurukunaha tsipimoewynaha zeka atsikara ipytowy ezytyk ziky waha tsimaha. Atsikara ipytowy byizeka my wasani tsimaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niukurunahaze hozipyrykzatsa nisibakanahaze sispū ty tahatsuehe humo tsuku tsuku nikaranahaze hi wahoro ezektsa basibahuk. Hozipyrykza hi sisapyzēky iwaze zibezēnaha nikaranahaze hi ba zikykanaha. Anawahi Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsatu tsimyzurukunaha humo Deus ihumo nymyokzohik. Sudeutsa tahamykaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Ana bo hi taparaktsa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwata Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda ibo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

⁸ Sesus nihyrikosokda iwa humo hi katsa mywahi ba zikyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mysapybyi tsimoewybaiknaha! Atsikara ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha waha. Wasani haty tuzurunahaktsa! Wasaniha ty zuba tynapamykisonahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimyzurukunaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa sisapyzēky ziknasibakanaha wa mytsaty ziknakaranaha katsa siwatsa tsimaha, Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimyzurukunaha.

⁹ Botu ahabo simysapybyitsa soho iwatahaka. — Asaktsa ustsā okeza humo sisoho wabymybaranikitsa batu ahaturktsa zikaha. Kytsa nisipyrirykyknaha ba ahaturkytsa zikaha — iky. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kamyspirikpowy batu wabyziū. Iwatahakezy myzubahā bo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sibo batu metu tu tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk situk tsimyzurukunaha. Situk tsimyzurukū nahabyizeka ikiahatsa zuba tuzurukunaha iwa tsimaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ata hi:

— Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporēta — my. Iwa ustsā okeza mysihuahua zeka tsisoho wabymybarēta. Ituk ba zikmydisahanaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— O katsa Sesus tuktsa — mykaranaha simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Ustsā namy pebyk tsihikiknaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso zuba siakparawy. Tsōsī mozikuikiknaha. Asaktsa ispehatsa harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. — Aty iwa mozuruku zeka Sesus humo ispirikpobyita iwatsahi batu ipe: “katsy” ahasopyk ituk ba zik mydisahanaha — my.

¹²⁻¹³ Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo utakta batu ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Iwa batu tyso. Deus zuba ispe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Utakta batu. Atakta Sesus humo tsipirikporēta imysapybyita tu mykara zeka ipe tsimaha:

— O ikia batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonahaze wasani my tsimaha h̄y. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Ahatuk Sesus tuktsa imysapybyita tu mykara zeka nabo p̄oty — ipe tsimaha. Iwa my.

6

Korītio ezektsa myharapepehaikknahaze asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ba zikaha.

¹ Kyze ikiahatsa katukytsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ha skaraba tsimiharapepehanahaze Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa kysaharerewabykytsitsa bo tsimaha. Ahasikpybyrētsaktsa kytsa! Ahasopyksapybyi h̄y! Kysaharerewabykytsitsa ahatuktsa petu tsimaha. Asahi pahatsumuēhikīnaha iwaze meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ikiahatsa tyharapepokzitsizonaha. ² Katsa Deus tyryktsa. Mybarawy mopykze iwaze katsa kysaharerewabykytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze Kiristu tuk tsimysasonaha mybarawy ezektsa pe tsimaha:

— Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Utsa kytsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha anahumo kok tsikspiriktsookdanaha. Iwaze ana bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwaze tsikahapepehaikknaha kok ahabetakyhytsa ahamo myharereziurētsa tsimozikonaha. ³ Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa soho tsimysasonaha. Wastuhutsa pe:

— O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Utsa pe:

O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha — iwa tsimaha. Anasoho humo hi tsikspiriktsookdanaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mytsatziyu tsimykaranaha zeka abaka tsikahapepehaikknahaze ahapehawu wasani tsimaha. ⁴ Iwatsahi tsimyhapepehaikknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa maha siokzeka batu ahamysapy tu iwatsahi batu sibo tsimaha. ⁵ Ahasikpybyrētsa! Ikiahatsa ispirikpobyita bo zeka ahasikpybyrētsa! Ahatuk estuba zuba ipewawu wasani my. Tozeka ja sizubarētsa ispehawu wasani maha. Iwa h̄y icky. Sihyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Asahi tsimyhapepehaikknaha soho mytsatziyu maha, ikiahatsa ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwa tsihokdaharēna ja. ⁶ Iwatsa tu ahatukytsa sispirikpobyitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa batu siaku. Ahasopyksapybyrihuja kytsa!

⁷ Ahatukytsa ispirikpobyita bo tsiopktyhyknaha zeka wasani byitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahatukytsa ahamo mysapybyrikinaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahanamy piaksenaha zeka kyzehu ziaksenaha. Sispirikpobyitsa pahasapybyikinaha kyzehu zahasapybyikinaha. ⁸ Wastuhu ikiahatsa ahatukytsa namy tsiaksiaknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahatukytsa tsimysapybyikinaha. Anahi ikiahatsa ba zikspiriktsookdanaha.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Asaktsa usts akeza mynasihuahuakanaha, usts kytsa mynapewohiknaha deusbyita hyrikoso bo yh̄ mynakanaha, sityshyryboanikitsa, sisopyksapybyitsa, mymyjiaikknahatsa, tahaopuwu tsōsi zikuikknahatsa, usts namy ziaksenahatsa, ziweryknahatsa iwa asaktsa Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha. Iwa ba zikahapespihikbatanaha! ¹¹ Jatuba tu wastuhu ahatuk iwa zikzurukunaha abaka batu. Abaka Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty tynakanaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykanaha zeka Deus zahaokzohik. Deus zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iharere bo zuba h̄y tsimykaranaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze Deus ahasoho humo my:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — my. Iwa mozik, ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk h̄y.

Hawa tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.

¹² Tozeka ja estuba ahatukta kape my:

— Hawa mozihihik naha ty zuba mykara batu amy tohi kahumo byitatu zik — my. Amy ty motsasonaha zeka wasapehe mykara. Nanabyi my zik tsumuēhī iwatahi nawa mozihihik batu mykara. Nanabyi my zeka mozikyke. ¹³ Mydisahawy myworozik bo zuba my. Myworozikta mydisahawy suk zubata. Aiba mohyrikosokdanahaze myworozik eze ky mydisahawy mohokda. Iwa my. Mynuryta meky watu my. Utsa okzeka ba ziksihuahua harape makutsa humo kino ba zikaha, Deus anawa bara humo nizukni. Deus nimysukni ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo batu h̄y tsimahaze ihyrikoso batu mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁴ Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyryzikpowy inury ispituzo. Iwata katsa tsimyhryrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy iwaze mynury ispituzo. Izikwy humo tsinahyryzikponaha.

¹⁵ Sesus humo mspirikorētsa zeka mynury Kiristu nury hokyk watsa tsimoziknaha. Simysapybyiza asiza ba sipyrirykok. Kiristu nury hi mynury hokyk iwatsahi imysapybyitatsa bo zeka batu imysapy hŷ. Deus okzeka batu imysapy iwaze imysapybyitatsa bo ba ziktsuknaha. ¹⁶ Imysapybyitatsa bo piakse zeka estuba zuba wata tsimozik. Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Maku wytyk piakse zeka, atsatu moziknaha — niy. ¹⁷ — Atakta Sesus tuk mynapykyryk iharere bo zuba hŷ mykara zeka atakta ihyrikoso atsatu moziknaha — my.

¹⁸ — O kytsa usta oke bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk usiza bariktsa bo kino hua hua byitaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanury tsipisapybyikinaha. Utsa ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha, ahanury batu zikmyiwy. ¹⁹ Anahumo hi ba zikspiriktsookdanaha! Mynury eze Deus hyrikoso mynapykyryk ikytahi Deus zuba mypehatsa my. Mypehabyitsa tu atahi zuba iakzohota my.

²⁰ Deus humo mysapybyizatsa tu tsikykaranaha Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik. Iwatsahi isapyha tyzubatahaktsa kytsa! Ihyrikoso humo ahapunihikrētsaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsaktsa iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasopyk bo iktsa mahaze:

“O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita” — maha.

7

Tsipahasukzanaha zeka hawa tsimyananaha.

¹ Iwaze ana papeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha.

— O katsa mysukza byizeka ja wasani tsimaha — tsikykaranaha. Yhŷ my. ² — Ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sizubarētsa wytykyryk bo taokezabyiza bo mynakaranaha. Siokezabyitsa tu wytykyryk mysipyrirykinaha. Kytsa simyitsihikrētsa iwatsahi estuba zuba ioke babatatsa zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahapytsa tuk zuba mynapykyknaha zeka wasani my. Iwa usiza pytsa ba ziksihuahua. Iwa simysapybyi batu zikaha. ³ Kytsa taokeza mysiakzanaha zeka atatsa hŷ my zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk tabariktsa mysiakzanaha zeka atahi hŷ my zeka wasani mykara.

⁴ Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa tuk myzahapyrirykyknaha zeka hŷ tsimaha. Kytsa niwatihi tahaokeza mysipyriry tsihiknaha zeka hŷ taha! Iwaze tuze ziksipyriryknaha byizeka atatsa humo hŷ tsimaha — my. ⁵ Isukzata taoke pe my zeka:

— Aba ahanury tuk ka bazapyriryk! Tapara Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani my. Atakta taoke tuk hŷ maha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysobanahaze aoke tsipipyryrkyzo! Iwa ahabyi zeka Satanas wytyk pe: Usta tsioқтыryk! Kyze maku pe:

— Ustata tsipyriryk! — my. — Iwa anaharere bo ba wabytaha iwatsahi tyharape pyriryknahatsa! — my.

⁶ Kaharere ba mykzohowybara tu. Hawa kaokzeka tisapyrēna ty zuba mykara. ⁷ Utakta kasukzahukbyita. Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahasukzabyitsa my tisapyrēna my. Asukzahukbyita zeka Deus patsumuēhŷ wasani tsimyzuruku. Ustakta batu. Atakta isukzabyita zeka tsihokdahrēna. Wytykyryk mysipyriry zeka imysapybyita mykara. Iwatahi Deus ata pe my:

— Tsikasukzakta! Niwahi mozhikik — my. Iwa my.

⁸ Sisukzabyitsa haramukukaka pe my:

— Ahasukzabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani! Uta tyzikwatukunahaktsa! — my. ⁹ Ahasukzabyize tsihokdarēna zeka tsikahasukzazonahaktsa! Deus okze wytykyryk tsimysipyriryk tsihikiknaha zeka batu ahamysapy my. Iwa zeka tsipasukza zeka wasani my.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Aba sisukzakatsa bo mopamykysoko. Deus harere ty ispe my:

— Kytsa ahaokeza ty ka moewy moewy byitaha! Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ahapytsa ty moewy moewy byitaha! Tabarikta moewy zeka usta maku ba ziakezo my. Apyitsabyitatsa tsimyzuruku. Maku bo batu hŷ tsimy. Abarikta bo tsimyziksizo zeka tisapyrēna hŷ — my.

¹² Abaka kamypehawy ty zuba ahape my. Sesus ta anaharere humo batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hŷ tsimyananaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikorētsa my. — O katukytsa wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo sispirikpobyiza humo botu tahasukzanaha. Atatsa atuk mynapykyryk zeka batu tyso nabo pāoty ba zikaha ity arek arek byitaha! — my.

¹³ — Wytykyryk kino niwatihi! Wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa botu zahaoktyhyryknaha. Abarikta atuk mynapykyryk zeka ity arek arek byitaha! — my. ¹⁴ Ahabariktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu isty arek ahabyi zeka Deus ahahumo mysipapywyky. Ahatuk mopykyryknaha humo Deus mysipapywyky. Iwata Sesus sispirikpobyiza tuze tahabariktsa tuk mopykyryknaha iwaze Deus ahahumo mysipapywyky. Iwa

byizeka ahahyrytsa sispirikpobyitsa hyrytsa watsa. Batu ba. Ahahyrytsa niwatihi Deūs hi mysisapywyky Sesus humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimypykyryknaha humo mysisapywyky hỹ.

¹⁵ Deūs wutykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! — my. Kyze katsa mype:

— Ahaokeza harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! Harape ty betsak betsak byitahaktsa! — my. Iwatahi Sesus humo ispirikpobyita ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka yhỹ tsimy. Ihyrity watatsa ispirikpobyitatsa ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka atatsa pe yhỹ tsimy. Metutu tsimaha. ¹⁶ Iwatahi ahape my:

— O katukytsa ahaokeza tuk typykyknahaktsa! Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hyỹ maha iwazahi ihumo sispirikporēza moziknaha. O katukykyryk ahabariktsa tuk typykyknahaktsa. Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hyỹ maha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha

Deūs harere bo hyỹ tsimynakaranaha.

¹⁷ — Deūs hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze hawa skaraba tsimaha izikwy humo tsa-hasopykziurētsaktsa! Deūs zahawatawy zeka tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ana humo kino tarabajaziu tykaranaahaktsa! Mekywtatu tarabajabyitahaktsa! Ana hi Deūs mozihikik. Anaka mypehawy Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo mykara.

¹⁸ Deūs maku piakzykyhyta piwatawy zeka ipiak humo Sudeutsa iwatawy humo batu ipiktsihĩ. Iwa Deūs ipiakzykyhybita piwatawy zeka atakta batu ipiakzykyhy! — my. ¹⁹ Deūs batu mype aha:

— Tsikahapiakzyknahaktsa — ana humo batu tyso. Atahi mype niy:

— Kaharere bo hyỹ tynakaranaha! — iwa hi motsaso.

²⁰ Deūs zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana tarabaja kino tsimykaranaha. ²¹ Deūs zahawatawyze tarabajaziu tykaranaha batu okyryasaro humo ka. Ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Apehakatsa tsinamyrēta itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimahaktsa! Apehakatsa tsinamyrēta ape tsiksita my zeka wasani tsimoparak iwaze tarabaja okyryasaro humo tsimaha. ²² Iwatatuze kytsa ispehatsa tsinamyrēta tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my batu okyryasaro tsinamyrēta harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha. Wasani my. Deūs bo nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha iwa sakurētsa babatsa batu tahapetu sisopyk maha. Kytsa asaktsa tahaharere humo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha. Deūs nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi Deūs mozihikik naha ty zuba mykaranaha.

²³ Deūs hi botu ahahuak ty ahahumo nyny niy. Iwatsahi atahi zuba ahapehakatsa mozik. Iwa kytsa ahapehakatsa mozihikiknaha batu hỹ tsimahaktsa! ²⁴ O katukytsa Deūs zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana humo kino tarabaja tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

Sipytsabyiza, sisukzabyitsa ahatsa soho humo mymyspirikpoko.

²⁵ Kyze apapeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha kape tsikaha:

— Asaktsa sisukzabyitsa sipytsabyiza kino niwatihi hawa mypehawy sibo tsimaha — tsikaha. Ana ty hi Deūs kabo batu tyso. Kaharere zuba ahabo motsaso. Deūs kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ata humo hi wasani kahyrinymyrēta. Uta Deūs harere bo pykyhytu hyỹ mykara iwaze kapehawy humo yhỹ tsimaha, kapehawy wasani my. ²⁶ Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha sisukyrytsitsa tu mymysininowykynaha. Ana humo hi sisukzabyitsa wasani maha.

²⁷ Botu tsikasukza zeka ahaokezaty isty moewy moewy byitaha! Ahasukza byizeka ahawahi tyzurukunaha! Ana kino tisapyrēna. ²⁸ Tsipasukza zeka batu imysapybara ty tsimy. Iypykyhyzytykatsa aty pioktyhyryk zeka batu imysapybara ty my. Abaka mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu sisukza iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Tsipasukza zeka aoke soho bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty tsimy. Ahasuk bo, ahadisahawy bo, ahahyrytsa bo iwaha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahasukza byizeka ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha anahi mozihikik iwatahi kapehawy ahabo my.

²⁹ Katukytsa aibani zuba Kiristu myziksizo. Niwazuba mybarawy mopykze mohokda. Iwatsahi asaktsa sisukzatsa sisukzabyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha ahamytsaty mytsaty byijataha! ³⁰ Asaktsa sisukatsihikrētsaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa siydikrētsa batu siakubyitsa. Asaktsa sinamy zuba ziaksekenaha sinamybyitsa watsa mozurukunaha. ³¹ Asaktsa okyryasaro bo zuba paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha okyryasaro humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Mybarawy mopykze okyryasaro mohokze. Mybarawy eze ka mohokd-aba iwatsahi ahanamy bo ahamytsaty mytsaty byihuja! Deūs soho bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

³² Utakta ahahumo mozihikik ahanamy humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Atakta batu isukza Deūs soho bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Atahi:

— Hawa sa my. Deus humo tsakurēta my hawa sa my — mynakara. Iwa mytsaty mynakara.

³³⁻³⁴ Isukzata hi:

— Tanamy tsizubarēna bo zuba mytsaty mykara iwaze kaoke tsakurētatsa mozik mynakara nahumo hi mozihihik — ana bo mytsaty mynakara. Paikpa mytsaty mykara, Deus harere mozihihik ioke niwathi tsyidkrētatsa mozihihik. Tsihokdharēna. Iwatatsa ipykyhyzytyktatsa haramukukaka kino niwathi Deus bo zuba maha. Ihumo sity-hyryrēza. Azahi:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus tsakurēta my hawa sa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. Atatsa ipytsakatatsa tapyta soho bo mytsaty mykara. Tsakurēta mozihihik. Tadisahawy soho humo. Tahanamy soho humo kino niwathi mytsaty mykara.

³⁵ Ana kino motsaso pahatsumuēhi. Batu tyso:

— Ahasukzabyitsaksa! Iwaze ahahumo tsihokdharēna zeka batu ahatsyuska zikaha! — ana humo hi batu tyso. Deus bo zuba tsimaha, iharere bo zuba pykyhyty hȳ tsimykarana iokzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaksa! Tsizubarēna soho humo mytsaty mytsaty byitahaksa!

³⁶ Maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk zeka — Kaharerewabyhy humo kamypokz-itsiarēta my zeka taharerewabyhy piakse — my. Wasani my. Atatsa mozihihik zeka pisukzawy. Tsiapasukza zeka wasani mykaranaha. ³⁷ Usta maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk:

— Utakta Deus bo zuba mozuruku iwatahi batu kasukza tsihik uta zuba mozuruku — my. Iwa mytsaty my zeka ba ziktasukza. Ipykyhyzytyktatsa bo amo ahabyi zeka wytykyryk batu mysihuahua iwaze ba ziktasukza. Wasani my. ³⁸ Iwatsahi atakta ipykyhyzytyktatsa piakse zeka wasani my. Atakta ipykyhyzytyktatsa ba ziakse wasani. Ana kino tisapyrēna.

³⁹ Abaka wytykyryk pe my:

— Abarikta atatu zeka ituk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ba zerek. Abarikta mohyrikosok-daze zuba mektatu tsiapiakse. Ikia usta maku tsimzyihikik zeka wasani tsimykarana, usta maku tsiapiakse zeka wasani tsimykarana. Sesus humo ispirikpota zuba tsiapiakse.

⁴⁰ Haramukukaka tahawahi mypytsabyinaha zeka siakurēza moziknaha. Deus bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaokzeka atatsa zuba mopykyryk zeka tsakurētatsa. Imys-apyrēnikitatsa. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabyotkonahak-tsa kytsa! — my.

8

Mydisahawy deusbyita suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha hawa sa tsimykarana.

¹ Aba apapeu humo kabo botu tsikziwatahakanaha kape:

— Mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zikzinynynynaha bykyze tsihiboronaha zeka wasani ja tsimykarana — tsikaha. Aba uta ahape my. Ikiahatsa tsikykarana:

— Katsaksa tsinymyrybanaha — tsikaha. Yh̄ my tsinymyrybanaha. Amy ty abazuba tyharapehapokzitsikinaha ana hi wasani. Ikiahatsa hi my:

— Katsaksa myhyrinymyrētsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry iwa tsimaha zeka ustsā bo mysiakubyrivyky. Ahasopyksapybyrihu ja. Tyharape hapokzitsikinaha zeka ustsā bo tsiakuwynynaha. Iwatsahi tyharape hapokzitsikinaha — tsikaha. ² Wastuhu ahakutsa:

— Katsaksa tsinymyrybanaha. Myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y — tsikaha. Deus okzeka batu. Ahape tu tsimynakaranaha humo iwaze batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha. ³ Katsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirētsa zeka Deus mymynyn. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiurēta, katsa ituk kytsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta katsa batu.

⁴ Abaka mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zuba zikzinynynynaha ana soho hi motsaso. Deusbyitakta mahani awatutatu Deus babata ta estuba zubata, ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. ⁵ Mybarawy ezektsa okzeka:

— O deustsabyitsa humo atsatu tsa watsa Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa byrisoiktsa watsa. Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa hwitsa watsa. Iwatsatu — mytsaty ahabyitsatu mykaranaha.

⁶ Katsaksa Sesus tuktsa Deus estuba zubata tsimaha. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Atapehe myzo tsimykarana. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha. Atahi mybarawy nizukni. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa harere humo Deus mybarawy nizukni, ihumo hi tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa h̄y.

⁷ Wastuhu hani zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tahasopyk humo deusbyitsa sisipitu maha iwa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha zeka deusbyita disahawy maha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba ziktahadisanaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha, deusbyita mahani ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwaze ana sidisahawy pihaukna zeka batu siaku moziknaha.

⁸ Deus mymysapywyky. Batu mydisahawy humo zuba zikmysapywyky. Mydisahawy ty tsipahadisahanahaze kino iokzeka wasani, mydisahawy ty haukbyize kino iokzeka wasani atsatu. Iokzeka batu mydisahawy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁹ Ahatukytsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! Asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikpotsa hi:

— O deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi disahawy humo ka batu hauk zikaha, ana sidisahawy ty hauk zeka batu wasani my — maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa siokzeka batu sidisahawy ty hauk zikaha. Tshipiboronaha zeka mysimiywynaha iwa ahasopyksapybyi tsimaha. ¹⁰ Ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsa deusbyita wahoro bo zeka ana mydisahawy deusbyita bo nyny nikaranaha ana ty hi mymydisahanahaktsa! Deusbyita hyrikoso mahani iwatsahi tshipiboronaha. Iwaze atakta Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaeni zuba tshipirikporēta ahabo iktsa myze atahi:

“Uta niwatihi ana disahawy pihauk zeka wasani my” — my. Atakta batu, ihumo batu wasani my. Deusbyita hyrikoso zoknihi disahawy babaha mytsaty myze ihumo batu wasani pihauk. Ihumo deusbyita isopyk. ¹¹ Atahi zasopykduku iakubyita mozik. Tozeka ja tapetu mykara:

— Aba mohyrikosokda. Kamysapybyita ikykara anahumo hi mohyrikosokda tawata — my. Atakta Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo. Sesus isapyzeka nihyrikosokda ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Atakta ahamysapybyi humo batu iaku. ¹² Iokzeka ba hauk zikaha. Ahatuky humo ja ahasopyksapyhu. Tshipihauk naha zeka Kiristu okzeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana. ¹³ Iwaze uta katuky humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Katuky pe:

— Deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi disahawy pihauk zeka batu wasani my. Uta niwatihi ba ziborozo h̄y. Ana sidisahawy ty hauk byizeka iwaze katuky tsakurēta. Ana sidisahawy pihauk zeka katuky pimiywyky ana kino batu imysapy. Iwatsatu ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiuhu, batu simysapybyiwy sibo ahasopyksapybyrihu ja! — my.

9

Hawa Deūs ykzoho mozurukuta.

¹ Kiristu humo tsapyrēna bo zuba ma iky, iwa mozhikik iwa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mozhikik zeka katukytsa mysimiywyky zeka iwa utakta batu kasopyk, katukytsa humo. Utakta Deūs humo kakzohota wasania tymotsasoko. Tapara Sesus kapehatsa iny. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa, Deūs soho ty ahabo iktsaso anahumo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Deūs harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze kaharere bo h̄y tsikykarana. Iwatahi Deūs ykzoho babata ahahyrinymyrētsa. ² Utsa kytsa:

— O Pauro Deūs zipehata ja. Deūs sohokotsa ja. Deūs watawyhy ja — maha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro Deūs wasaniha humo iakzohota. Atahi Deūs zipehata my ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa iharere humo Sesus humo myspirikporētsa — tsimaha.

³ Wastuhu kytsa kasoho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Uta kaharere humo harapubetehe mykara. Kasoho humo hi:

— Uta Deūs wasaniha humo kakzohota atahi zikpeha — my. ⁴ Iwa ispe my:

Deūs wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa mydisahawy ty mypuwy ty iwa kabo nyny my zeka wasani mykarana. Katarabaja huak humo. Wasani h̄y. ⁵ Utsa Deūs ykzohotsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha asiza hi Sesus humo sispirikporēza. Deūs okzeka tisapyrēna. Mypehakatsa itukytsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha, Peduru niwatihi taoke tuk ziknaukuru. Utakta batu, Deūs hyriziktsokzawy humo mykaratahi batu piksukza tsihik. ⁶ Ahaokzeka uta, Baranabe ahatsa katsa tu mydisahawy huak tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Utsa Deūs wasaniha humo sakzohotsa ana humo hi zuba mykarana, usa humo batu sihyriziktsokzawy. Uta zuba kadisahawy huak bete myparik iwowoko.

⁷ Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa sodadutsa mowatsorokonaha zeka sihuak ty nyny nikaranaha. Usa tarabaja nikaranaha humo batu. Aty waratok buruk mysiparik zeka asatyhi tadisahakanaha. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Uta hozipyrykzatsa peryktsa sitsotsiktsa ytsik pikukuru. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Batu aty tohi usa tarabaja mykara, amy ty tarabaja mykara ana humo kino ihuak ty nyny my.

⁸ Katsa niwatsa hi Deūs wasania ty motsasonahaze myhuak ty nyny tahaktsa. Hana wa sa mydisahawy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwa kytsa sopyk humo tsimykarana. Deūs harere Moises bo nitsasoko naha kino atsatu my. ⁹ Tapara Moises sopyk humo ka:

— Pikuza tirikotsa mysipyryk pyryk zeka kyze zitadisaha — tsimy iwa. Ana harere pikuzatsa bo zuba bara. Deūs pikuza humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. ¹⁰ Ana kino ziwatahaze mysoho niwatihi atahi sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze aty mysiparik zeka:

— Aibani zuba idisahawytša muanaha — mykara. Aty tirikotsa mysizyzyk zeka:

— Iwaze zuba idisahawytša mokymynaha — mytsaty mykara. Wasani my. ¹¹ Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko. Tatsuhuk bo ziparikik tawata. Aibani tadisahawytša nisidydykykze isty tadisahakanaha. Katsa kino niwatihī siwatsa ahanamy tsiipiaksenaha zeka tarabaja huak ty iwaze tsimiydisahakanaha. Iwa wasani my. Katsaktsa ahapokso batu mpyby. ¹² Utsa Deus wasaniha ahabo motsasokonahaze ahanamy ty ahabo nyi tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahanamy mybo tsikzapykykynaha zeka wasani my. Batu ba tsikaha.

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitša tozeka ja:

— O Deus wasaniha batu mywabyhy. Pauro Deus wasaniha motsasoko okryrsaro humo. Okryrsaro waka zuba mozihikik h̄y — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha zeka kasikpybyr̄eta batu pahatsumuēh̄i. Sesus humo ahaspirikpor̄etsa iwatahi meky humo tu tarabaja ikykara, kadisahawy huak humo iwaze pidisaha.

¹³ Tsikspiriktsookdanaha asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha sidisahawy ty kytsa sibo nyny nikaranaha. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahatsa siraratsa nisibykyrykynaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa ziknasibakanahaze sizohotsa niyziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa asaktsa disahawy ziaksenaha, ana sidisahawy tsapukte buruk zuktsa ziknakaranaha tsapukte buruk kyka Deus bo zikziwezokonaha usa tsapukte buruk kyka zikziborokonaha.

¹⁴ Iwata kapehatsa Sesus kape niy:

— Asaktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha anahuak humo sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

¹⁵ Tapara utakta Deus wasaniha humo okryrsaro ty ba kabo nyny tsikaha, anahi mozihikik. Batu ahabo piwatahaka okryrsaro ty kabo nyny mykara tarabaja huak ty. Batu ba, kaokzeka mohyrikosokda zeka ana humo kino yh̄y my. Utakta okryrsaro ikiahatsa bo batu myzapyky na wata tu mohyrikosokda iwatahi batu aty tohi kasoho:

— Pauro okryrsaro zuba iakparawy — mytsaty ahabyi tatu mykara. Iwa batu tyso. Kahyriktsozkaway Deus wasaniha motsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa okryrsaro kabo ba nyny zikaha iwa mozihikik. ¹⁶ — Deus hi zikwatawy ana humo hi zikpeha iwaze wasania ty tyso byizeka batu kaku. Ba “Uta zuba Deus wasania ty motsasoko ziky” batu kasopyk. Wasaniha ty tyso byizeka Deus isapyr̄enikia ty kabo nyny habyi zeka kasukatsihikr̄eta mozik. ¹⁷ Uta hi tarabaja mozihikik zeka kytsa okryrsaro ty kabo nyny maha zeka wasani my, Deus hiba zikpeha iwatahi sitsumuēh̄itsa ikyzyk. Deus kape niy:

“Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubar̄etsa bo tytsasokota!” niy. Iharere humo zuba hȳy mykara.

¹⁸ Iwaze sa amy tarabaja maha humo myzihuak. Okryrsaro humo tarabaja humo myze batu kakparawy. Pikwabyykynahatsa batu sibo tyso. “Okryrsaro ty kabo nyny taha!” my. Iwa batu kasopyk. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko zeka kakur̄eta mozik. Kakur̄eta zeka ana hi kahuak waha my — iwa h̄y.

¹⁹ Utakta amy ty isyphaha bo zuba ma mynakara. Mybarawy ezektsa ba kape zikaha:

— O Deus harere tynatsasokokta! — ba zikaha. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O Deus wasaniha motsasoikik naha humo hi mozihikik. Deus harere humo zuba hȳy mynakara — my. Iwatahi Deus wasaniha motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara, iwaze kahumo kytsa sizubar̄etsa Sesus Kiristu soho humo ziwabynaha ihumo sispirikpor̄etsa niyziknaha.

²⁰ Sudeutsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yh̄y ziknakara. Moises harere bo yh̄y ziknakara iwaze Sudeutsa kaharere humo Sesus soho bo hȳy mykaranaha. Uta situkze Sudeu wata ikyzyk iwaze asahi kaharere ziwabykynahatsaktsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho humo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwa sitsyhyryze mynakara.

²¹ Anawahi Sudeutsabyitša tuk ziknapykyryk zeka Moises sopyk bo batu h̄y ziknakara. Iwatatu kaharere humo Sesus Kiristu harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Kiristu harere humo zuba hȳy mynakara. Iwatahi Deus kapehatsa bo hȳy mynakara. ²² Kytsa asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikpor̄etsa situk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yh̄y mykara, iwatahu mysitsumuēh̄i. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikpor̄etsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēh̄i tsihikik. Kaharere humo sipunihikr̄etsa moziknaha. Kaotutsa pauktsitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yh̄y ziknakara iwaze mysitsumuēh̄ikī simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha iwatahi iwa mozuruku.

²³ Iwa mozuruku zeka Kiristu harere piwabyyziunaha. Deus wasaniha motsasokoze Deus myziwabyykynahatsa bo ka mysisapywy. Kahumo niwatihī mysisapywyky.

²⁴ Kytsa mopaparakannahaze estuba pomota ata humo hi siharaze tapara kytsa itsorik okryrsaro ty iharek humo pu niaha, Ikiahatsa asa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykanaha iwaze Sesus ahape my:

— Wasani tsikykanaha — my. Iwa ahape myze ahakur̄etsa tsimaha. Ahakur̄etsa tsimoziknaha siharaze zumuta wata ikiahatsa ahakur̄etsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁵ Kytsa mopaparakannahaktsa iwaze sipaikr̄etsa moziknaha. Myzibyytuhukunaha tu simysapybyikitsa myserekeknaha. Iwa sipaikr̄etsa moziknaha. Iwa sisopyk maha itsorik okryrsaro zuba

nazihikiknaha. Iwa zeka okyrysaro hi itisorik moryryba. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. ²⁶ Atakta siharaze tapara zumuta atahi buruhuwa niparakta. Ba tasukpe bo iktsa ahabyita nipaparaka ity paranikita buruhuwa iparak. Atawatahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo pykyhytu hȳ mykara iwa wasani mozuruku.

Asaktsa myharape huzizunahaze estuba wytyk bo mynarahaze iwatahi usta irahabyita ipaikanikita niyzik. Atawatahi kapunihikrēta my Deūs harere bo hȳ mykara. ²⁷ Kytsa myzuba pe mykara:

— Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tahaktsa kytsa! — mynakara. Iwaze kasopyksapybyita my zeka kasikpybyrēta myzik. Iwaze isapybara bo mytsaty mykaraze kapetu kasopyk awatu ty my iwa kasopyksapybyi pimoewy. Iwa my zeka Sesus batu kape my:

— O ikia batu amysapy, kaokzeka batu amysapy tsimy — iwa zeka niwazuba! Sesus sopyk zuba mynakara h̄y. Ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa!

10

Deusbyita hyrikosotsa sisuknihitsa tyka areketahaktsa.

¹ Abaka katukytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Asaktsa isapy bara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa jerukbara eze bijo satata humo siske ziwatawy. Satata hapik niukurunaha. Deūs bijo satata sibo zipaha iwaha hi siske ziwatawyky. Iwaze Deūs pihik tsikpukte buruk ziske niy. Iwatsahi koikny zitsikzanaha. Buburu zuba pihik tsikyiritsa inarokota. ² Kytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa bijo satata bo iktsa niahaze Moises harere bo hȳ nikaranaha. Buburu zuba koikny zitsikzanahaze Moises harere bo hȳ nikaranaha. Iwatsa katsa Sesus humo nymyharasusunahaze katsa tihi:

— O Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. ³ Taparaktsa mydiritsa jerukbara buruk atsikara waha ty tahadisahakanaha. Deūs atsikara waha nisisakihikyky bijoikpe iknyky kytsa bo inatsoko ana ty hi kytsa tahadisahakanaha mana inarokoha niy. ⁴ Jerukbara eze pihik zikukunaha. Kiristu hi pihik ty sibo nyny niy. Moises harahare humo bay bay niye pihik atsoke nataka. Kiristu zikwy humo harahare ikny pihik inasoko izikwy hi situk niukuru. Iwatahi Kiristu soho ty mopamykysokoze — ata harahare wata hi mytuk mozuruku — Kiristu situk mynapykyryk anawahi nitsasokonaha. ⁵ Asaktsa Deūs bo ba ziksakibazikiknaha. — O Deūs ikia zuba wasanikita — my. Iwa batu zikaha. Asaktsa Deūs pe:

— O katsaktsa Moises harere bo tsimyzihikiknaha — nikaranaha. Kyze iharere bo batu h̄y niaha. Iwaze Deūs sihumo batu iaku iwaze sizubarētsa niakbakanaha. Sipoiaktsa zuba jerukbara eze nitarenaha. Katsa kino niwatih̄i tsimaha zeka:

— O Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ — tsimaha, iharere bo zuba hȳ tahaktsa.

⁶ Hawa nikaranaha ana hi Deūs namysukpeheke. Ana humo hi tsinymyrynahaktsa! Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha anahi nizihikiknaha. Katsa siwabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha. ⁷ Kyze Deūs harere babata bo batu h̄y nikaranaha. Hawa ha nizuknikinaha ana hi Deusbyita hyrikoso siakparawy. Siokeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Siokeryk tumy zikukunaha iwaze ispe nikaranaha:

— Katsa ahahumo myspirikporētsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deūs harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Tamyikahakanaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk nikarikinaha — niy. Katsa Deusbyita hyrikoso humo mysopyksapybyritsa ty tsikykaranaha. ⁸ Asaktsa ustsā okeza ziknasiakzāikiknaha. Tahawaky wytykyryk bariktsa humo sisopyksapybyiza ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi asta okoroze tu sizubarētsa, 23.000 miutsa ahatsa niakbakanaha tahasopyksapybyi humo. Katsaktsa ba asawa zikaha! ⁹ Asaktsa sisakimiyarētsa ziknakaranaha. Asahi:

— Moises harere bo yh̄y habyi zeka Deūs ba zikmysininiwy iwaze hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deūs pyryhyktsa sibo nisiakzo, iwatsahi sizubarētsa nisibakanaha. Katsaktsa mysopyksapyrētsa tsimykaranaha! Sesus harere humo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. ¹⁰ Sisakimiyjanikitsa Deūs zimiyjāikiknaha. Iwatahi Deūs sihumo taokaniki. Bijoikpe iknykta tatsumuēh̄itsa sibo ziazkohik. Deūs harere humo niakbakanaha. Katsa asa watsa byitsa mosopysapybyri humo ba tsimaha!

¹¹ Ana wahi mysukpehewy niy. Ana kino taparaktsa mydiritsa bo Deūs harere nisi-hyrinymyry. Ana kino Deūs harere papeu humo ziwatahaka hawa nisisininiwyky simysapybyitsa humo nisisininiwyky. Katsa anapapeu humo tsinymyrynahaze Deūs pehawy tsiwabynahaktsa! Tapara mydiritsa zikzurukunahawa byitaha. Aibani zuba mybarawy mopykba. Iwatsahi siwaba ahasopyk!

¹² Amata my zeka:

— O utakta kapunihkrēta — my zeka. Pykyhytutykta! Atakta tapetu isopyk:

— O Deus tsipiktsumuēhīkta iwaze batu kasapybyita tu mykara — my. Iwa my.
¹³ Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa ahamysapybyity tynakaranahaktsa ahahi mozi-hikik. Myzubaha bo mykara. Pahamyiwy tsihikik naha hi mozihikik. Deus ahahumo ba zikspiriktsokda. Mymytsumuēhīki botu nimywatawy iwaze taharere ty mybo yh̄y my. Deus hi ahabo iktsa mynakara. Mypunihikbyize Deus tih̄i:

— Kahyrytsa humo ka awatu tykta! — my. Iwaze mypunihikbyitsa humo asiba mysapybyitsatu tsimykarana. Deus humo hi mypunihkrētsa iwaze mysapybyiri humo batu h̄y tsimykarana. Deus zikwy humo h̄y, katsa ibo tsimaha zeka atahi mymytsumuēhī h̄y.

¹⁴ — O katukytsa deusbyita hyrikoso ty ka arekktahaktsa! — my. ¹⁵ Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo mytsatyziu tsimykarana. Pauro harere wasani ja iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. ¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Katsa tsimyzumubana-haze atsikara ty hauk tsimaha duabohotsa tsik takuze. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus spu bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu tsmoziknaha. Iwaze tsipikunahaze Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha atsikara tsipioknahaze Sesus nury bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze mypunihkrētsa tsmoziknaha, iwaze hawa nihyrikosokda naha mybo piwatawyky ¹⁷ Anawaze hi myzubarētsa atsikara estuba zuba tsipioknaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa parakbaha asatu tsmoziknaha. Hawa atsikara estuba zubahaze iwa katsaktsa inury wata tsmoziknaha.

¹⁸ Sudeutsa soho humo mytsaty tahaktsa. Tsapukte buruk harahare bete tahadisahawy Deus bo ziwezokonaha. Usa tsapukte buruk ky Sudeutsa tadisahanaha. Tadisahanahaze tu tahapetu isopyk:

— O katsaktsa Deus tryktsa tsimaha, mymysapywyky h̄y — nikananaha.
¹⁹ Ahahyrinymyrētsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa sipokzibyitsa. Asaktsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa asatu mytsaty mykarana disahawy sibo nyny niaha, iwaze sidisahawy humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykarana. ²⁰ Sidisahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny nikananahaze batu Deus bo nyny maha. Hyrikoso sapybara disahawy ty zuba ibo nyny mykarana. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa disahawy ty hi nyny mykarana. Iwaze siharere bo ba hȳy tahaktsa! Ahasopykziuhuktsa!

²¹ Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze hawa Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Katsa ihumo Deus tryktsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwatsahi usa tsik ba zikunaha anahi deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo nyny niaha, ana ty hi Satanas bo nyny mykarana. Iwatsahi ba petok kuha ba zikunaha. Atsikara tsipioknahaze:

— Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda — naha bo mytsaty tsimykarana iwatsahi ana disahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny niaha ba zibiaknaha. Petok tsahatsa disahawyty ba zikaha, usaka disahawy Satanas disahawy iwatsahi anaty ka ba zik kahadisahanaha.

²² Iwa tsimaha zeka katsa mypehaktsa myhumo taokaniki ana pokso hi mykparawybyitsa. Wasani zuba tsimaha. Mypehaktsa ipunihikanikita ana humo ka ja ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Iwa tsimaha zeka mypehaktsa ahahumo ba ziktaokani! Ikiahatsa humo tsizokdirēta mozik zeka batu myku tsmoziknaha. Iokzeka ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa ahakparawy iwatahi ahahumo tsizokdirēta mozik.

Utsa tsysipokzitsinahaktsa.

²³ Katsa Deus tryktsa tsimaha iwatsahi hawa tsimyzihikiknaha wasani my. Anaharere bo yh̄y mykara. Utakta:

— Amy ty mytsaty my zeka yh̄y mykara. Ba aty tohi zikykzo, nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhī iwatahi iwaha ba zikzihikik iwatahi nanabyi humo ba ziky — my. ²⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ba ahabo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Utsa kytsa humo ahamypokzitsihu!

²⁵ Nanabyi tyziborokonaha. Anazoho tsipisiknaha zeka ba ziktsasonaha:

— Naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo ky nyny niy — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. Iwatsahi tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziykna. ²⁶ Paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Deus zuba mybarawytsa atahi abazubata. Mybarawy nizukni iwatahi nanabyi tisapyrēna nizukniki. Mybarawy ezektsa humo abazubata nanabyi humo kino niwatihi abazubata my Deus. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha.

²⁷ Aty maku Sesus humo ispirikpo byita zeka ahape my zeka:

— Kawahoro bo paku tyny. Katuk tsikadisaha — my zeka. Iwahoro bo tsimytsuk tsihik zeka pakuty. Amy ty tadisahawy ty abo nyny my tsikadisaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. Soso byitaha:

— O naka ja. Deusbyita hyrikosotsa disahawy ba zikaha — tsimy. ²⁸Ta maku Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo zeka ata wahoro eze tu zeka ape:

— O naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa zoho — my. Iwa my zeka anaty ka ba zikadisaha. Tsipiboro zeka atahi iakubyita mozik. Tisikpybyrēta mozik. Ity hauk byizeka tsakurēta mozik ahamumo kino niwatihī. Ba aty tohi iakubyita sukni ahabyitsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁹Atahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo ahapokzitsikitsa. Ikiyahatsa tsipahadisahanaha zeka ahaokze ka wasani tsimykarana harape pokso hi batu ziborona iwa ze tsakurēta mozik. Batu asikpyby my. Wasani my iwa ihumo ahapokzitsiukrēta tsimaha.

³⁰Atyzeka ja piboro zeka tapara Deus pe my:

— O Deus kazo adisahawy humo kakurēta ikia hi kabo nyny tsiky — my. Iwa my zeka batu aty tohi kape:

— Azoho tsipiboroze batu wasani my. Kaokzeka ba wasani my — my.

³¹O kytsa amy ty tsimykarana ty wasani tsimykarana. Tsipadisahanaha zeka tsipikunaha zeka nanabyi ty tsimykarana zeka Deus bo tsimykarana! Iwaze ustsā kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze asahi:

— Deus zuba wasanita — maha. Ityryktsa bo iktsa mahaze iwa Deus soho maha. ³²Sizubarētsa okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa, Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwa kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus Kiristu bo yh̄y maha. ³³Kawa tynakara. Uta ka wa kytsa tysitsumuēhī. Ustsā bo zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykara. Kabo tisapyrēna bo ana humo hi batu mytsaty my. Iwa mozurukuze ustsā mysitsumuēhī. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēhī h̄y.

11

1 — Uta Kiristu wata kasopyk mykara. Iwatsahi kawa tynakananahaktsa kytsa! — my.

Tsimyzumubanhaze hawa wytykyryk nakaranaha.

²Ikiyahatsa humo kakurēta. Kabo mytsaty tsimykarana humo tsimy. Zibytuhukunahatu hawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty hi tsimykarana. Wasani tsimykarana. ³Abaka harare wytykyryk soho humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Kiristu Deus zipehata myzubarētsa mysipehaka. Atahi kytsa pehakatsa mozik. Iwazahi wytykyryk tahapytsa harere bo yh̄y mykarana. Deus hi Kiristu pehatsa. ⁴Iwatatu maku panu ty tatyharasuk iwa my zeka tasikpybyspyk mykara. Kytsa izumubanhaze maku itsorikbyita tu Deus bo mopamykysokoze Deus harere itsorikbyita tu motsasoko zeka wasani. Tatyharek bo my zeka Kiristu humo batu isopyksapy my.

⁵Wytykyryk siza meky watu sisopyk tahaharek humo panu ty pu sisopyk. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharek humo pupuhyryktahaktsa. Deus harere ty tsimyt-sasokonahaze ahaharek humo puzubataha. Ahaty harek bo ahabyi zeka ahasopyk humo batu wasani zikaha. Asiza siharabihiwa waza iwazahi sisikpybyrēza. Atatsa taty harek bo ahabyi zeka tsikpybyrētatsa mozik. ⁶Iwazahi asiza tahaty harek bo ka ha byizeka asiza pe my:

— Aharadi ty ka purubaiktaha — tsimaha. Iwa atatsa ahasopyk humo my zeka tsikpybyrētatsa mozik. Atatsa batu taharadi pokzi batu h̄y ziky taty harek bo hyk my zeka batu asikpyby. Iwa my. ⁷Makuta Deus wata iwatahi tatsorik ty batu puhyryk ziky. Deus nisisukni iwaze iharere bo hȳy mynakanaha, tawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Wytykyryk nisisukni tahabariktsa harere bo yh̄y mynakanaha.

⁸Tapara Deus maku nizuknize batu wytyk ikny tybok. Wytyk Deus nizuknize maku pek tyhi wytyk nizukni. ⁹Deus maku nizuknize ba wytyk humo. Deus wytyk nizuknize maku bo nizukni. ¹⁰Iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubanhaze wytykyryk panuty taharek humo pu tahaktsa! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa sibo iktsa mykarana. Si-hareksuk tuze tahabariktsa harere bo yh̄y mykarana bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mysiwatawy iwa tsizubarēna wasani piwatawy. ¹¹Katsa Sesus humo mspirikporētsa tuze batu taha zuba tsimyzurukunaha. Kytsa wytykyryk kino niwatihī tyharape pokzitsikinaha.

¹²Deus koikny baktatu tapara maku nizukni. Iwaze maku pek zibokze wytyk nizukni. Abaka jabyitsa wytykyryk tsaresuk ikny napupurukunaha. Nanabyi Deus humo zuba mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk ahatsa Deus iknyktsa.

¹³Sesus humo sispirikporētsa zumubanhaze wytykyryk Deus bo mopamykysona. Deus bo mopamykysona h̄aze itsorikbyiza ahaokze ka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha. ¹⁴Katsa mypetu mysopyk:

— O kytsa siharadizezerētsa zeka batu sapy — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha. ¹⁵Wutykyryk meky watu maha. Siharadizezerēza zeka katsa hi:

— O siza simoksapyrēza. Siharadi sapyrēza — tsimaha. Sipapiritsa tazahara buruk siharadi iwa. ¹⁶Iwa my. Wutyk Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahaharekbowy ty puhyryktyktsa! Iwa my sizubarētsa kaharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Sispirikporētsa kaharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Kytsa ipehatsitsa myharapepehaikiknaha zeka kaharere sibo tsimysasonaha.

Tsinauzuzukbanahaze hawa Sesus Kiristu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze wasani ahasopyk byitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsinauzuzukbanahaze tahatukytsa ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha tsimysiaknikinaha. Sesus humo batu tsimysipirikpotohi tsimysiaknikinaha zuba. Iwaze ahahumo batu kaokanisorok kasakparēta mynakara. ¹⁸Wastuhu kytsa kape nikaranaha:

— Korītiō ezektsa mynauzuzukbanahaze myharapepehaikiknaha. Sasabyitsa mykaranaha — niaha. Tozeka ja anaharere humo wasani my. ¹⁹Sasabyitsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa. Batu wasaniha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Aty tsimysapyrēta zeka mymyhyrinmyrynaha — mytsaty ahabyitsatu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. ²⁰Tsinauzuzukbanahaze mypehatsa Sesus nihyrikosokda nahabo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahadisahawy tsizubarēna zeka Sesus harere bo batu hyh zikaha iwaze tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus Kiristu ba ahapehakatsa ziky. ²¹Ikiahatsa kino ahadisahawy tyty tsikahadisahanaha. Iwatsahi tapara mozumunahatsa siharaze tu nityryk nymyhyrybyiba naha mytahadisahanaha siapikwakttsa ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha. Utsa kytsaktsa sitsauziurētsa iwatsahi siapiktsa zumukunahatsaktsa siaraparētsa nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa zikaha piperynahabyitsa ahadisahawy ty zuba tsikahazisanaha. ²²Ikiahatsa humo kaokanirēta. Aharaparētsa zeka ahawahoro eze tu tsikadisahanaha. Deus tyryktsa tuk tsinauzuzukbanahaze wasani tynakaranahaktsa! Asaktsa sinamybyitsa ahatuk zeka ba ziksimiwy. Ahadisahawy humo haukbak tsimaha zeka sinamybyitsa ahahumo sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha. Iwa maha pokso hi ahasopykziuhu ja.

Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

²³Sesus mypehatsa zikyrimyryky naha ty pahahyrimyryky. Ihyrikosokdawy soho bo mytsaty tahahaktsa! Tapara Sudas unata isopykapybyita Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo ziokythyrykze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe nikara:

²⁴— Ikia humo ka kakurēta — niy. Atsikara ty zuktsa niyze. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O na ty hauk tahaktsa! Anaty hauk tsimykaranahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. “Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda” tsimykaranaha — niy.

²⁵Kyze tahadisahanahaze taoporosuk ty okoko niy. Iwaze hi:

— O naka kaspubaba. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezektsa bo motsaso. Tsō tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kahyrikosokzawy bo mytsaty tahaktsa — my! Iwa kapehatsa zikyrimyryky niy. ²⁶Iwatsahi katsa atsikara waha tyhauk tsimahaze Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda ana humo hi natawatawyky. Atsawatu duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kino niwatihi Sesus hyrikosokdawy natawatawyky. Atahi taperyky. Iwa ibo mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, aiba zuba Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizo.

²⁷Aty atsikara waha ty hauk my zeka batu wasani my atahi pimiyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy soho humo myzisapybyiki. Atahi duabohotsa tsik piku zeka batu wasani ziky atahi pimiyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy humo Deus batu ziozko. ²⁸Iwatsahi tapara atsikara waha ty hauk ahabyizetu mytsaty tsimaha duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi tsō ahabyizetu tapara mytsaty tsimaha. — Deus okzeka ja wasani mykara, iharere bo ja hyh mykara — tsimy. Iwa mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze hauk tsimaha, iwaze tsō tsimaha.

²⁹Sesus Kiristu mysapyzky iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsikspiriktokdanaha zeka batu hauk tsimaha. Batu tsō tsimaha. Pykyhytutaha! Tsipihauknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamsapy. Iwatahi pahasininiwy. ³⁰Wastuhu mektsaktsa ahatuktsa botu zihauknaha asahi wasanibyitsa nikaranaha, iwatsahi simysapyrētsa niyzikiknaha. Siakubyitsa niyzikiknaha. Wastuhu niakbakanaha. ³¹Tapara atsikara ty hauk byizeka Deus pe tsimykara:

— O kazo aokzeka ja kamysapybyita ikykara — tsimykara. Ahamsapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ibo tsimysasonaha iwaze ahamsapybyi Sesus humo pahaokzohik. Mospiriktokda. Iwatsahi batu sinini tsimaha. ³²Deus hi mymyspirikpowyky. Iwatsahi tsimysapybyikinaha zeka mymytsapyrywy. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tuk ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Botu iharere humo hyh tsikaha.

³³ Iwaze katukytsa tsinakypyknahaze, Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaaha tyharape perykynahaktsa. Sizubarētsa mynauzuzuknahaze iwaze tsikadisahanaha my. ³⁴ Aty irapa zeka awahoro eze tu tsikadisaha iwaze hi Deūs wahoro bo my. Iwaze Deūs humo mynauzuzukbanahaze ba ziktsaso:

— O hawa tsimykaranaaha humo ka wasanibyitsa tsimykaranaaha — my. Iwa ba ziktsaso. Kyze botu kabo tsiwatahakanaha anatyhi ahabo pomoze kapehawy ahape my. Iwa my.

12

Deūs hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my.

¹ Kyze — O katukytsa ahapapeu humo kabo tsiwatahakanaha:

“Hawa Deūs hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa Deūs hyrikoso isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — tsikaha. Abaka ana humo hi pahahyrinymyry.

² Taparaka ahaspirikpobyitsaze deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa bo yh̄y tsinakaranaha. Deūs-byitsa hyrikosotsa asaktsa ba ziktsasonaha, sihumo pahaspīhikbataikiknaha iwaze pahamyiyikiknaha. ³ Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo iktsa tsimykaranaaha. Asahi:

— Hawa tsimykaranaaha zeka Deūs hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba tsinakaranaha — nikaranaha. Ata my zeka:

— Sesus kapehakatsa my — Deūs hyrikoso humo Sesus soho myharezeziuw. Utsa Sesus soho humo myzisapybyrikinahaze asahi Deūs hyrikoso ba situk mynapykyryk simyspīhikbatanikitsa maha. Asaktsa Deūs hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk tsinymyryky-naha. Asa kino niwatīhi simyspīhikbatanikitsa tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahamytsatz-iuhuktsa kytsa.

⁴ Deūs hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi waha. Kytsa myziaksekenaha atsatu mybo nyny my, Deūs hyrikoso ata zuba. ⁵ Katsaktsa mytarabajawy humo nanabyi humo mysopyk Deūs bo zuba tarabajaziu tsimykaranaaha. Mypehatsa estuba zubata ata bo hi tarabaja tsimykaranaaha.

⁶ Deūs zikwy humo katsaktsa meky watu tarabaja tsimykaranaaha. Deūs hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Deūs zuba mymyhyrinymyryky. Myzubarētsa mymyhyrinymyry. Mytysumuēhī hyizeka katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. ⁷ Deūs hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa my meky meky waha tu mytuk mynapykyryk. Mywatu estuba meky meky watu nyny my. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deūs zikwy piwatawy, iwaze ustsā Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysitsumuēhī iwa h̄y.

⁸ Iwaze wastuhu kytsa Deūs hyrikoso zikwy humo ispirikpowy babata motsasoziuku. Ustsā Deūs hyrikoso zikwy humo Deūs harere kytsa mysīhyrinymyryziuku.

⁹ Mektatu Deūs hyrikoso zikwy humo Sesus humo mysīspirikpotohinaha. Usta maku simyitsapyritsa mysizororowykynaha Deūs hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba.

¹⁰ Usta amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana humo hi mykara Deūs hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba. Mektatu Deūs harere motsasoko. Usta Deūs hyrikoso zikwy humo mymytsatyhyky. Aty zeka motsaso Deūs hyrikoso humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Aty zeka motsaso hyrikoso sapybara humo anatyhi mymytsatyhyky. Usta Deūs hyrikoso zikwy humo nanabyi siharere motsasoko, anaharere humo batu aty tohi ihumo ihyrinymyry hukbyita. Mektatu amy ty usta harere nitsasoko, anaharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytsa bo motsasoko kytsa harere sibo motsasoko.

¹¹ Iwa Deūs hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyiwaha. Ihyrikoso mywatawyhytsa estuba tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwa atahi mozīhikik.

Sesus tuktsa mynury wata.

¹² Mynury estuba zuba. Mynury humo nanabyi iwataatu estuba zuba tsimaha. Iwata katsa Kiristu humo mysīspirikporētsa tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwataatu estuba zuba wata tsimaha. ¹³ Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Asaktsa ihumo nīmyharasusukunaha. Deūs hyrikoso humo hi estuba zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsabyitsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, kytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrētsa kino niwatīhi iwa kytsa aparakhaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Deūs hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze meky watu niyzikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu wata niyzikiknaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu nury wata niyzikiknaha estuba zuba tawa.

¹⁴ Kytsa ustsā kytsa mymytsumuēhīnaha. Hawa mynury estuba zubata tu myhumo nanabyi maha, myharek, mytsyhyrypetsa, myhyrytsa iwa iwahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tarabaja meky watu mykaranaaha. Iwaze estuba zuba ispehakatsa my.

¹⁵ Mypyrytsa maha zeka:

— O katsaktsa itsyhyrype humo tsabyitsa iwatsahi batu inury humo — maha. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu maha. Ba zikpyk. ¹⁶ Myspiuke my zeka:

— O uta ihyrizik humo tabyita iwatahi batu inury humo — my. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu my. Ba zikpyk. ¹⁷ Mynury ihyrizik zuba zeka batu waby zikaha. Mynury ispi pamabyita zuba wata zeka batu nu zikaha. ¹⁸ Deus nimysuknize nanabyi meky watu nizukniki. Mynury estuba zuba. ¹⁹ Atsatu zuba zeka mynury ba zikyzyk. ²⁰ Mynury estuba zubata tu nanabyi myhumo tsihohokrēna.

²¹ Mynury eze sapybarasukni aha. Myharek humo mytsaty tsimykarana. Mypyrtsa humo nataabaka. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo tarabaja tsimynakana. Myhyriziktsa humo iktsa tsimynakana. Iwa nanabyi maha. Paikpa tyharape tsumuēhīnaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsaksa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! ²² Myokzeka wastuhu nanabyi mynury eze batu pykyhy myhyrizikwybyita zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Ana nanabyi mohokda zeka tsimytsapyrenaha. ²³ Wastuhu nanabyi humo mysikpybyrētsa. Iwatsahi mysuk natawaskik. Katsa nanabyi tapokzitsiki. Kytsa nanabyi bo iktsa mykarana zeka mysikpybyrētsa. ²⁴ Mynury nanabyi tisapyrēna tsikaeni zuba natapokzitsiki. Wastuhu zuba anahumo ka mysikpybyrētsa natapokzitsiki h̄y. Hawa mynury tasapywyky anawahi Sesus tuktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa tsiypokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa!

²⁵ Deus hi nanabyi mynury humo nizukniki. Mynuryta estuba zuba. Iwa katsa tsimyzurukunaha! Nanabyi metu ba zikuru, katsa asta ske buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha tsa wata iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Utsa bo mytsaty taha. ²⁶ Mynurywatu mymytsapyri zeka batu myku tsimaha. Mynury humo mytsapyri byizeka mykurētsa. Katsa Kiristu nury watsa tsimaha. Mytukytsa usta Sesus tuktsa simytsapyri zeka katsa sihumo batu myku. Mytukytsa sakurētsa katsa niwatihi situk mykurētsa.

²⁷ Mynury nanabyi my iwatsa katsaksa Kiristu nury nanabyi watsa tsimaha. Mywatu nanabyi meky watu katsaksa inury estuba zuba tsimaha.

²⁸ Deus hi Sesus humo sispirikpotsaksa mysipehaka situkytsa mysitsumuēhī. Ahatuktsa Deus nisiakzohokonahtsa nispeha. Iwaze ustsā Deus harere sohokotsa. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysihyrinymyry. Wastuhu Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha, amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty anatyhi mykarana iwa Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha. Utsaksa mozororokotsitsa. Utsaksa tisapyrēna ty mysitsumuēhīnaha. Iwaze asaktsa tahatukytsa Deus bo mysioikyhyrykynaha. Iwaze ustsā meky watu siharerekitsa bo motsasokonaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa bo nanabyi humo nyny my. Iwa.

²⁹ Batu sizuba Deus ykzohotsa sizubabyitsa tu. Deus sohokotsa kino batu sizuba. Sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi batu sizuba. Deus zikwy humo piwatawynahaktsa kino batu sizuba. ³⁰ Simytsapyritsaksa mysizororowy nahatsa batu sizuba. Meky harere humo tu motsasokonahatsa batu sizuba. Siharere humo zinymyrykynahatsa iwaze taharere ty motsasoko batu sizuba. ³¹ Deus tisapyrēna ty nanabyi ty mybo nyny my. Deus tisapyrēna humo puētsik tyzihihiknahaktsa kytsa. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēhītohi ana hi tsimyzihiknahaha ana hi ikiahatsa bo piwatawy.

13

Hawa tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha.

¹ Kytsa ustsā tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa! Uta sasabyitsa harere humo motsasoko siharere ty tynymyrybyitatu motsasoko zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa harere humo niwatihi motsasoko iwa zeka ustsā kytsa ba ziksipokzitsiki kaharere isuka zuba. Maku kariku humo zaza mykaraze tawata isuka zuba. Ata ykpyri wa zeka Deus okzeka utakta mysipihikwybyita mykara.

² Deus harere sohokotsa motsasozuikik zeka mykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana hi pinymyryba zeka hawa tsihokdaharēna ana hi pinymyryba. Iwa zeka Sesus humo kaspirikporēta mozik iwaze hawa kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu mykara. Iwa my zeka ustsā kytsa mysipokzitsi byizeka Deus okzeka utakta mysipihikwybyita mykara.

³ Kanamy tsizubarēna ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny myzeka. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa kanury izo bo pioktsoknaha zeka mokorobaik, Sesus harere humo kaspirikporēta. Iwa zeka ustsā kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi ana humo kino batu kasopyksapy. Ustsā kytsa humo mysipokzitsi byizeka, Deus okzeka mysipihikwybyita mykara.

⁴ Katsaksa ustsā kytsa humo mymypoکزitsiukrētsa tu zeka sihumo batu mysakpare mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimaha. Sibō nyny tsimaha. Sibō nynyzo tsimaha. Sihumo batu myzokdi. Katsaksa batu mypetu mysopyk:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa zuba abazubatsa tsimaha — iwa ba ziktsaso.

⁵ Ustsā humo tahapokitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimykarānaha. Batu mybo zuba tsimykarānaha ustsā bo mytsaty tsimykarānaha. Batu aidy mytysakani mysopyk tsimaha. Ustsā hawa myhumo sisopyk batu sihumo ziktahakyrikinaha.

⁶ Ustsā mysisapybyikinaha zeka anahumo hi batu myku tsimykarānaha. Asaktsa wasani mozurukunaha zeka mykurētsa tsimaha.

⁷ Ustsā kytsa humo tsimysipokzitsikīnaha zeka sisoho mymyharereziuwiky. Katsa tihi: — Deus abazubata ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha — tsimaha.

Ustsā humo makubyrisorokrētsa tsmoziknaha. Taperykynaha ustsā sihyrizikporētsa moziknaha ana hi taperyky. Batu myhyrizikbara.

⁸ Ustsā tahapokzitsikinaha zeka mywahi tsimynapokzitsikinaha. Ba zikpyk tsimaha. Deus tsapyrēna ty tasohotsitsa bo pepyk. Aba zuba Deus harere motsasokonaha aibapepyk. Deus isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo ustsā harere motsasokonaha zeka, siharere humo ihyrinymyrybyita tu ana kino pepyk. Aba zuba mektsa harere ty zuba motsasokonaha aiba tohi pepyk. Deus tsapyrēna myhyrinymyrywy pe kino niwatihi pepyk.

⁹ Tsinymyrynaha humo tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry. Deus harere sokotsa tsikaeni zuba motsasoko.

¹⁰ Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyry baba. Sisohokotsa mohokdanaha katsa tsimytsasobanaha.

¹¹ Jabasize hawa jabasta ziknatsasoko nahawa iksasoikik. Hawa jabasta tuze mytsaty ziknakara nahawa mytsaty ikykara. Hawa jabasta sopyk wa uta kino niwatihi kasopyk. Abaka batu. Utakta abaka ikypyk hawa jabastuze ziknawakyriki abaka batu kawakyrī ikzihokza.

¹² Abaka hawa Deus mykara tsikaeni zuba tanymyryky. Katsaktsa kytsa watsa asahi moknywy bo iktsa maha. Ba zikozoiunaha. Tsikaeni zuba iktsa maha. Katsa siwatsa tsimaha. Aba zuba Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknahaze iwaze tanymyryba. Aba Deus nimynyziū katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyryba niy.

¹³ Iwaze katsaktsa Deus humo mspirikporētsa. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsimyzihihiknaha. Ana hi taperyky. Katsaktsa ustsā tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus okzeka Sesus humo mspirikporētsa tuze wasani tsimykarānaha. Ituk mywahi tsinapykyryk tsihiknaha zeka ana kino wasani tsimykarānaha. Katsaktsa ustsā kytsa humo tahapokzitsikinahaze ana humo ka wasaniha zuba tsimykarānaha tsapyrēna ty tsimykarānaha.

14

Deus hyrikoso tsapyrēna ty nanabyi motsasohoko.

¹ Deus bo mektsa harere ty tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani, katsaktsa Deus harere ustsā kytsa bo tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani tsimykarānaha iwahi tsimyzihihiknaha. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Deus isapyrēnikia ty kino niwatihi tsimyzihihiknaha! Isapyrēnikia ty wasaniha zuba tynazihiknaha wasaniha iharere tsimytsasonaha. Ana humo hi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere ustsā bo tsimytsasokonaha — tsimaha.

² Aty meky watu iharere zeka Deus zikwy humo atahi Deus bo zuba motsasoko. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsihokdahrēna. Deus hyrikoso humo motsasoko, kytsa humo ka iharere tsihokdahrēna.

³ Atahi Deus harere motsasoikik sizubarētsa bo motsasoko batu iharere hokdaha. Deus harere motsasoko iwa kytsa mysitsumuēhīkī. Motsaso zeka mysiakusukniwyky iwatsahi mysipunihiwyky. Iharere humo nipybyyrinaha.

⁴ Iwaze asaktsa mektsa harere tu motsasokonaha asatu tahatsumuēhīkīnaha. Ustsā kytsa Deus harere motsasokonaha Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhīkīnaha iwatsahi mysitsumuēhītohinaha.

⁵ Ikiahatsa mektsa harere humo tsimytsasokonaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka nawahi ahakparawy iwaze ahakurētsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso humo mektsa harere humo motsasoikīnaha Deus bo tarabaja mykarānaha. Atakta Deus harere motsasoikik tarabajaziū mykara h̄y. Aty Deus zikwy humo mektsa harere tuk piny zeka wasani my, atahi siwabysitsa izumubānahaze iharere sibo motsaso. Batu aty tohi siharere humo sihyrinymyry byizeka atahi kytsa bo motsaso.

⁶ O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo mynakozore zeka mektsa harere humo ahabo motsaso zeka ba zikatsumuēhī. Deus botu kape niy ana hi ahabo motsaso zeka ana hi pahatsumuēhī. Deus harere, ana ty hi Deus tahyrikoso humo botu kabo ziwatawy, ana kino pahatsumuēhī aharere humo motsaso zeka pahatsumuēhī.

⁷ Berekzetsa sisukapykrētsa. Byrzykyuyktsa seroktsa ahatsa niwatihi sisukrētsa. Aty bereketsa humo pamykyzu byizeka katsaktsa tsimaha:

— O bereketsa batu mykparawy sisuka zuba — tsimaha.

⁸ Aty porawy eze isapybara p̄y mykaraze tawata batu wasani ziky iwa zeka sodadutsa ba ziktahazoziknaha. ⁹ Anawahi meky watu ahaharere tsimypamykysonaha zeka si-wabytsitsa ahaharere humo batu sihyrinymyry, iwatsahi ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha.

¹⁰ Mybarawy eze nanabyi myharere. Aty mypubara ty iharere ty mopamykysoko zeka batu iharere hokzaha. ¹¹ Aty mekyharere humo motsasoko zeka atahi bipyri iharere humo batu kahyrinymyry. Uta kino niwatihi ihumo bipyri wata my kaharere kino meky watu tahi. ¹² Ikiyahatsa Deus humo isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysiakusukniwyky, kytsa mysitsumuēhī ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha!

¹³ Aty taharerebara humo mopamykysoko zeka tapara Deus bo typamykyso:

— O myzo azikwy humo tyziktsumuēhīka iwaze kaharerewabytsitsa bo aharere motsaso. Amy ty mekywatsa harere motsasoko siharere motsasoko — my. Iwa tsimy! ¹⁴ Deus bo mekywatsa harere ty mopamykysoko zeka amy bara tu motsasoko kahyrinymyrybyita. Kahyrikoso Deus bo motsasoko. ¹⁵ Iwatahi kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mopamykyso, kaharere niwatihi Deus bo mopamykyso anaharere kytsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mosakibaziki, kaharere tuk niwatihi Deus bo mosakibaziki ana myharere kytsa nimyhyrinymyryky. ¹⁶ Ahyrikoso tuk zuba Deus bo tsimypamykysokoze mekywaha harere humo hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimy. Utsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa aharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha, aharere sihumo tsihokdaharēna my. ¹⁷ Hawa ha tsimytsasoko zeka Deus humo tisapyrēna my. Asaktsa ba atuk mynapykyknaha ba ziksitsumuēhī. ¹⁸ Wastuhu ahatur Deus zikwy humo motsasoko. Utakta meky harere humo Deus bo abazuba motsasoko Deus bo kahyrikoso mynakara. Iwatahi ipe my:

— O Deus myzo isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny ty my, anahumo kakurēta — my. ¹⁹ Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubanahaze situk my zeka, mekywaha harere humo ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa kaharere piwabytnaha siharere zuba motsaso iwa mysitsumuēhī. Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyry. Mektsa harere tu motsaso zeka tsizubarēna harere batu aty tohi kaharere humo ihyrinymyry. Siharere humo motsaso zeka wastuhu pinymyrynaha, sizubabyitsa harere motsaso zeka, mysitsumuēhī.

²⁰ O katukytsa siypyktsa wa tynakaranaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimakaranaha zeka siypyktsa watsa tsimaha. Sihyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa asahi pahasapybyikinahatsa siwaka ba zikaha. Asahi jabyitsa watsa mykaranaha. ²¹ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa bo motsaso.

Mektsa harere humo sibo motsaso.

Kytsa bipyritsa harere botu iktsaso.

Iwa iktsasoze batu kabo waby — niy.

²² Iwaze katsa mekywaha tu tsimytsasonaha zeka sispirikpobyitsaktsa sipybyrētsa. Anaharere humo Deus sibo ziwatawy. Sesus humo sispirikporētsaktsa batu sipyby. Deus harere tsihyrinymyrykynaha zeka anatyhi sispirikporētsa. Anaty hi sispirikpobyitsa bo my.

²³ Ahaspirikporētsaktsa tsimyzumubanahaze Deus harere tsiwabytnaha. Tozeka ja ahazubarētsa mektsa harere tu ja tsimytsasonaha. Sispirikpobyitsa napupunaha zeka asahi:

— O asaktsa sityrykmyirētsa — maha.

²⁴ Deus harere tsimytsasonaha zeka iwaze sispirikpobyitsa napupunahaze ahaharere piwabykynahaze:

— O katsaktsa mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha. ²⁵ Deus okzeka mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Isapy bara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — maha. Sispirikpobyitsa humo hi Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Asahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikihi hi inazuzuknahatsa tuk tsimypykyryk. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa tsimaha h̄y — maha.

Tsizumubanaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

²⁶ Iwaze katukytsa tsimyzumubanahaze tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Estuba Deus bo mosakibazi! Usta Deus harere humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Mektsa Deus ibo nitsasokonaha sizubarētsa bo motsasoko. Usta mekyharere humo tu motsaso iwaze mektsa iharere humo myharere baba humo motsaso iwaze sizubarētsa pinymyrykynaha. Ana humo kino sizubarētsa humo tyharapetsumuēhīnaha h̄y.

²⁷ Tozeka ja sizubarētsa mektsa harere humo motsaso tsihikiknaha. Petoktsa zuba tupamykysonaha. Hawa zeka harakykbyihitsa tupamykysonaha. Estuba tapara mopamykyso iwaze anaharere hi pinymyry atakta ustsā kytsa bo siharere humo motsaso. Atakta mopykze usta mektsa harere humo tu motsaso. Iwa h̄y. Batu sizuba mektsa harere motsaso. ²⁸ Ba aty tohi iharere humo ihyrinymyry byizeka ba opykani zikpamykyso. Myharere ustsā kytsa bo motsaso ba zikaha batu iharere my. Taha bo zuba motsasonaha Deus bo niwatihi motsasonaha iwaze ibo zuba motsaso. Tsinauzuzuknahaze batu harere ziky.

²⁹ Hawa ha Deus tasohotsa bo nitsasokonaha anahi petoktsa motsasokonaha. Tozeka ja harakykbyihitsa. Ustsā siharere ziwabyziukunahaktsa! Asahi:

— O anahi ja Deus hyrikoso mybo motsasoko. Iharere baba ja — maha. Iwa isohotsitsa harere bo mytsatzyiutaha. ³⁰ Aty motsasokoze tozeka ja Deus harere usta my. Iwaze tapara maku harere niwazuba usta maku Deus harere kytsa bo motsasoko. ³¹ Sizubarētsa Deus harere motsasokonaha. Taparaka estuba zuba motsasoko, ata peykze usta motsasoko. Iwaze sizubarētsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwa tyharapetsumēhiknaha.

³² Deus sohokotsa mozihikiknaha zeka motsaso naha. Ity tsihik byizeka ba ziktsasonaha ustsā kytsa mysiperynaha iwa zeka wasani my. ³³ Iwa ahasopyk zeka. Deus tsakurēta mozik katsa tsinauzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Katsa wasani ahabyizeka Deus batu iaku.

³⁴ Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze ka wytykyryk siza piwabynaha zuba. Iwa nanabyitaba Sesus humo sispirikpowy maha. Wytykyryk taparaktsa harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha. Iwazahi simywabykyza zubaza. Tubabatu Sudeutsa iwa ziknasispirikpokonaha. ³⁵ Hawaha ty tsihokdharēna zeka iwazahi batu sihyrinymyryhuk ana humo hi tahawahoro bo myziksizonahaze tahapytsa pe maha:

— O atakta iharere humo batu kahyrinymyryziū amy sa niy — maha. Katsa mysopykik wytykyryk tsinauzuzuknahaze Deus harere tsipiwabynaha wytykyryk motsasokonaha zeka tahasikpyby piykna.

³⁶ Tozeka ja kamypehawy ba ahakparawy. Deus harere ikia bo zuba ahabara sasabyitsa bo. Iwatsahi ba zikaha:

— Katsa zuba Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. ³⁷ Asaktsa ahatuk Deus sohotsitsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Ustsā ahatuk Deus zikwy piwatawynaha kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Asahi:

— O Pauro ziknakaranaha wasani my. Deus hi ipe niy — mykaranaha. ³⁸ Aty kaharere iakparawy byizeka iharere humo kino ba ahakparawy. Kaharere bo ba h̄y ziky. Iwatsahi Deus sohokotsa batu ahanyh̄y.

³⁹ Nawa katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā kytsa batu tyzo:

— Ba mektsa harere humo ba ziktsasonaha ba ziky — Iwa batu ustsā pe tsimaha. ⁴⁰ Tsimymyzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Iwa Deus ahahumo tsakurēta my wasani tsimykarana.

15

Deus Kiristu zihyrizikpowy.

¹ O katukytsa Deus wasania ty botu ahabo iktsaso ana bo hi mytsatzyiutaha! Jatuba tu ana wasaniha humo tsikspirikpokonaha, anaharere bo hȳy tsikykarana, iwa ahasopyk.

² Anaharere Deus wasaniha iwatsahi anaharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykarana. Anaharere humo hi Deus pahaoktyhyryk usa harere humo ka Deus ba zimyokty. Deus harere humo hȳy ahabyi zeka batu Deus tuk zikopykyk. Deus wasaniha humo zuba pahaoktyhyryk.

³ Hawa Deus zikyrinymyryky naha ty atsatu zahahyrinymyryky. Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda ana hi Deus wasaniha. Ahamysapybyri humo nihyrikosokda iwaze ahamsapybyri tsimykarana zeka ihumo pahaokzohik mospiriktsokda. Deus harere botu papu humo iwatahaha abo kino atsatu. ⁴ Nihyrikosokdaze ziytyknaha. Harahare hoke bo nitsahoroknaha. Iwaze petok zuruze Deus zihyrizikpowy. Harahare hoke ezekta izoihik inury ezytyk niyzik. Ana hi botu Deus harere papu humo iwatahaha aba kino atsatu. ⁵ Peduru bo natakaha. Iwaze dose siakzohotsa bo natakaha niy.

⁶ Iwa asa itukze ziknakaranahatsa bo kahazuba ziknakara. Sizubarētsa bo natakaha niy 500 kjētosta bo. Iwaze Sesus ispitu niyzikzo. Mektsaktsa botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa asatutsa mynapykyryknaha asahi mybo motsasokonaha. ⁷ Iwaze Tsiaku bo natakaha kyze siakzohotsa sizubarētsa bo natakaha.

⁸ Iwaze uta sīsiharawybabata bo inatakaha. Tapara ustsā kytsa Sesus zinykynaha, uta kino niwatihi ziharawy babata tu Sesus iny. ⁹ Iwaze ustsā siakzohotsa kaokzeka myhyrizikwanitsa. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky iwatahi kasikpybyrēta. Iwatahi utakta batu tyso:

— O utakta kamsapyrēta ba ziky iwatahi Deūs zikwatawy iykzoho my — my. Iwaha humo kasikpybyrēta. Hawa Deūs tyryktsa ziknasisukyryky naha humo kasikpybyrēta. ¹⁰ Iwatatu kasopyksapybyita ikykara Deūs zikpokzitsiki. Atahi zikwatawy iakzohota ikyzik. Utakta ustsā siakzohotsa abazuba tarabajaziu mynakara. Kahyrinymyrēta my. Deūs zikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu ikykara, izikwy humo kahyrizikporēta. Deūs hi pikpunihikwyky iwa hỹ.

¹¹ Uta kaharere ustsā Sesus ykzohotsa kino atsatu. Myzubaha sapyzeky Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deūs zihyrizikpowy tsimytasokonaha. Katsa Deūs wasania ty ahabo tsiktasokonaha. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporēta.

Katsa niwatihi Deūs mynamyhyrizikpowy.

¹² Katsa tsimykaranaha:

— Deūs Sesus Kiristu zihyrizikpowy tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Wastuhu mynakaranaha:

“Siakbatsakta batu ziknahyrizikponaha” — mybarapetu mynakaranaha. ¹³ Iwa zeka — Deūs Sesus Kiristu ba zikzihyrizikpowy — maha. ¹⁴ Deūs Sesus Kiristu tyhyrizikpowy ahabyizeka iwa zeka Deūs wasaniha tsimytasokonaha zeka mybo zuba mysopyk. Myharere bo hỹỹ tsimykaranaha zeka baija tsimykaranaha. ¹⁵ Siharere humo wasani maha zeka, iwa motsasonahaze Deūs Kiristu ba zikyryzikpowyzo iwa tsimaha zeka. Deūs wasania ty tsimytasonahaze mspihikbatarētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁶ Deūs siakbatsa ty isty hyrizikpowyzo ahabyizeka ahumo kino Kiristu ty ba tyhyrizikpowyzo.

¹⁷ Kiristu hyrizikpo ahabyi zeka ahamysapybyi Deūs ba zahaokzo. Nawa tsimykaranaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸ Kiristu hyrizikpozo ahabyi zeka ituk niakbakana-hatsa batu Deūs tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus humo nispirikpokona-hatsa kino niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo ziktahasapynaha. ¹⁹ Katsa mspituze zuba Sesus myhumo mympokzitsiki, katsa tsimykbanahaze myty pokzitsi byizeka batu myku. Mysukatsihikrētsa. Ustsā kytsa sakurētsa katsa batu myku hỹ.

²⁰ Siharere kino ba wasape zikaha. Deūs hi Kiristu zihyrizikpowyze mybarawy ezektsa bo ziwatawyky:

— Siakbatsa mynahyrizikponaha — my. Iwa ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa inahyrizikponaha myhyrinymyrētsa.

²¹ Mybarawy ezektsa Adāo isopyksapybyita nikara iwatsahi tsinahyrikosokdakanaha. Iwatsa mybarawy ezektsa Sesus Kiristu humo mynahyrizikponaha atahi imysapyrēnikita my.

²² Katsaktu Adāo iknyktsa iwatsahi tsimyhrikosokdanaha. Aba Sesus Kiristu humo mspirikporētsa myzubarētsa tsinahyrizikponaha hỹ.

²³⁻²⁷ Katsa Sesus humo Deūs okzeka wasanitsa tsimaha. Tapara Kiristu zihyrizikpozo. Hawa eze Kiristu myziksizoze ituktsa mynahyrizikponaha. Asaktsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa asahi mynahyrizikponaha.

Kiristu abazubata mozik. Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo zuba hỹỹ mykaranaha. Deūs sukyrytsa sizubarētsa sizikwy humo pepyk hỹ. Iwaze Kiristu harere bo zuba myzubarētsa hỹỹ mykaranaha. Isukyrytsa ziharawy babata pepyk. Abaka tsimyhrikosokdanaha humo mypybyrētsa mysukyrytsa watsa my. Atahi mopyk. Sizubarētsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹỹ mykaranahaze batu mywahi zikyrikosokdanaha iwatsahi batu mypyby. Deūs harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

— Deūs sizubarētsa sizikwy humo nepykbaik, Kiristu harere bo zuba kytsa hỹỹ mykaranaha. Izikwy zuba ba zikpyk — niy. Kiristu abazubata. Asahi Deūs batu siakparawy sizikwy ty nepykbaik. Simykoztsa sizubarētsa siharere humo nepykbaik. Hyrikoso sapybara harere humo zipykbaik. Sipaikwy siharere humo nepykbaik. Batu aty tohi siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Deūs harere bo zuba hỹỹ mykaranaha. Kiristu ituktsa pe my:

— Abaka ikiahatsa Deūs tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Katarabajawy nepykba — my. Iwa myhỹ. ²⁸ Myzubarētsa Kiristu harere bo hỹỹ mykaranahaze Kiristu kino Deūs harere bo hỹỹ mykara. Kiristu tihi:

— O kazo ikia hi kytsa myzubarētsa azikwy humo kaharere bo hỹỹ mykaranaha. Abaka uta kino aharere bo hỹỹ mykara — my. Iwaze Deūs abazubata my. Mybarawy ezektsa,

bijoiḱpe ezektsa niwatihi atsaezubaha iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha, tahawahi iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Deūs hi mykzotsa babata mozik.

²⁹ Wastuhu ahatuk sisopyk maha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa siharasusuhubyitsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusunaha. Deūs siakbatsa isty hyrizikpozo byizeka iwaze batu tsmaha. Motsasokonahaze Deūs siakbatsa ba ziknasihyrizikpowy mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo yhȳ mykaranaha zeka amy humo sa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusukunaha.

³⁰ Katsa ja, myzibytuhukutu asiba nimbabanaha tsikyrikosokdanaha. Kytsa mymysukrykynaha mymybeze tshihiknaha Deūs siakbatsa isty hyrizikpozo byizeka anawaze batu tsmyzurukunaha. Deūs hi siakbatsa inasihyrizikpowy. ³¹ Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk isopykyw tu tsmiykaranaha iharere bo hȳ tsmiykaranaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Iwaze katukytsa pibytuhukutu asiba ikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu ihyrizikpowy soho tsmymtsasokonaha ana humo hi kytsa mymysukrykynaha ana kino my. ³² Anaeze Epeso eze asiba zikbezenaha. Kytsa asaktsa siererētsa zihudidukunaha ana hi asiba zikbezenaha. Kasukyrytsa parini watsa zikapikiknaha niy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

— Abaka tsipadisahanaha. Tsipikunaha zuba. Tozeka ja byiri tsmiyhyrikosokdanaha — maha. Iwa mykaranaha. Deūs siakbatsa isty hyrizikpowyzo byizeka ana kino wasani my. ³³ Ikiahatsa tu ba zikahaspihikbatanaha. Simysapybyitsa tuk mozurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi siwatsa tsmyzurukunaha. ³⁴ Hawa Deūs mykara ahahyrynyry byitsa tu. Ana ty hi motsaso kaharere humo ahasikybyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Ahamsapybyity tsikykaranaha ka tsmoewynahaktsa! Wasani tahaktsa! Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

Mynahyryzikpo nahaze sa mynury ezytyk mozik.

³⁵ Iwaze aty kape my:

— Deūs hawa sa siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpo sinury ezytyk hawa sa my — nikara. ³⁶ Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa. Mynury batu atsa tu maha meky watu moziknaha. Siriktsa wa meky watu moziknaha. Mytsuhuk bo riktsa mysipariknahaze tawatsa. Deūs humo meky watu mozikkyze mozipobaiknahaze wiharawaha tsmoziknaha. ³⁷ Wihara ba zikparikiknaha riktsa zuba mysiparikik. Ahostsa ja mysiparikiknaha. Mekywa tu siriktsa sizubarētsa mysipariknaha. ³⁸ Deūs humo zuba siriktsa mozipobanaha, atahi riktsa mysipykwykyk. Iwaze wihara moziknaha ihumo hi mozipobaiknaha, iwaze wihara myzik. Iwatsa tsmiyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury meky watu mozik iriktsa watsa maha.

³⁹ Abazubatsa sisipitu maha batu estuba zuba. Myzohotsa meky meky watu maha. Kysani estuba my. Sasabyitsa meky meky watu maha. Sisarakatsa meky mekywatu maha. Piknutsa kino meky meky watu maha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze bijoboktsa rikatsa niwatihi. Asahi sisapyrētsa. Wytyk eze tu siharatsa asa kino niwatihi sisapyrētsa. Ana kino ba meky watu maha. Bijo ezektsa mekywa tu maha. Nanabyi tisapyrēna. ⁴¹ Bijoike ezektsa soho my. Haramwe karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpu niwatihi mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi sikarikpukarikpurētsa mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa meky meky watu maha.

⁴² Siwatsa Deūs siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpowyze sinury meky watu moziknaha. Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mynury mobibibaik. Deūs mynahyryzikpowyze tawahi ba zikbibizo. ⁴³ Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mypaikbyrinaha. Deūs mynamyhyrizikpowyze mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Mypunihkrētsa tsmoziknaha. ⁴⁴ Myhyrikosokdanahaze kytsa mynury mytsahoroknaha. Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury mysk wa. Deūs mynamyhyrizikpowyze meky watu tsmyziknaha. Deūs hyrikoso humo myhyrizikararawy mynury ezytyk bo tasapy. Mybarawy ezektsa tu mynury mohyrikosokdanaha. Deūs mynamyhyrizikpowy myhyrizikararawy mekywa tu tawahi tsmaha, ana humo kino Deūs hyrikoso humo mybo nyny my. ⁴⁵ Deūs harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Deūs taparakta Adāo inarokota Deūs nizukni. Ataka wytyk tyty nizukni — niy. Iwaze usta izumu Kiristu inarokota. Atahi koikny baktatu my. Ata humo hi abazubatsa kytsa wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sisipitu maha.

⁴⁶ Tapara mynury mybarawy ezektsa nury maha. Iwaze Deūs hyrikoso humo usta nury ty mybo nyny my. Ana humo ka ba zikarazonaha.

⁴⁷ Deūs Adāo taparakta wytyk tyty nizukni. Usta bijoiḱpe iknykta tu inasik mybarawy ezektsa bo niy Sesus Kiristu inarokota. ⁴⁸ Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury taparakta Adāo watsa. Mynury wytyk suknihni maha. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykaranaha asaktsa meky watu sinury maha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze bijoiḱpe iknykta nury wata, Sesus Kiristu watsa sinury ezytyk myziknaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa tahawahi Deūs tuk mynapykyrykynaha.

⁴⁹ Abaka mynury Adāo nury watsa. Wytyk tyty nimysukni. Iwa Deus nimysukni. Aiba zuba katsa bijoikpe ezektsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu nury watsa tsimoziknaha atahi bijoikpe ikny inasikta.

⁵⁰ O katukytsa kamylhyrinymyrywy bo wabyziutaha! Myni myspu mynury iwa ha ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Mobibibanaha ka, ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Deus tyryktsa mysipehakaze iwaze batu aty tohi zikyrikosokda, iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

⁵¹ Taparaka iktasobara ana hi ahabo motsasoko. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizozze wastuhu botu niakbakanaha utsaktsa batu. Myzubarētsa Deus humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Ata humo hi atsoko mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.

⁵² Atsoko pyriā zuba mahaze kywa katsa Deus atsoko meky watu mymysuknizo. Bijoikpe ikny porawy wata ziharawy ty pypy myze atsoko mymysuknizo. Deus Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa mynasihyryzikpoze sinury ezytyk moziknaha. Sinury ba zikbibizo. Katsa kino niwatihi mysipitusa tsimypykyryknahatsa porawy pypy myze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mynury Deus humo ezytyk mozikzo.

⁵³ Mybarawy ezektsa myokbanahaze sinury mobibibanaha. Deus hi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa sinury ezytyk mozikzo Deus mymysuknizo, bijoikpe ezekta wata ba zikykbazonaha ba zikbibinaha mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha.

⁵⁴ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Myzubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranahaze myhyrikosokdawy mohokda — niy. Deus hi mybarawy ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa asaktsa sinury nibibinahatsa meky watu maha aba kino ana iwatahaha atsatu my.

⁵⁵ Iwaze mora naha pokso ja ahapyby byihu!

Myhyrikosokdawy Deus zipykyw atahi mynamyhyryzikpowy iwaze mypybybyitsa zika ba sinini zikaha.

Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmysapynaha zikaha.

Iwa myhyrikosokdawy mohokda.

⁵⁶ Mysapybyiriwy humo hi tsimylhyrikosokdanaha. Deus harere mymywatawyky hawa ikiahatsa mysapybyi ty tsimykaranaha. Mysapybyi humo tsimykaranahaze Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. ⁵⁷ Ihumo tsimypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimylhyrikosokdanaha pokso ja ba ahapyby. Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tynakaranaha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu humo ka mykurētsa. Ata myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — tsimaha.

⁵⁸ Iwatahi utakta ahape my:

— O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Ana humo hi ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Ahatarabajawy humo Deus pahapehaze ana humo hi tarabajaz-iutahaktsa! Deus tarabajawy kytsa mysihyrynimyry wata. Tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy humo ahahyrynimyryētsa. Ahasopykziurētsa tsimoziknaha, Deus hi ahape “O kytsa tsipisapykynaha” — my.

16

Korītiō ezektsa okyrysaro Sudeja ezektsa sinamybyikitsa bo nyny maha.

¹ Abaka okyrysaro soho humo pahahyrynimyry. Kytsa tarabaja maha humo okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny maha zeka, ana ty hi tsapakte buruk metutu tsimaha iwaha tapery! Deus tyryktsa pokzi ahaokyrysaro tsipiperykynaha. Asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Karasia ezektsa asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa botu sibo iktasaso.

² Domiko eze tsimynazuzuknahaze watu ahaokyrysaro ty tyzinynkynaha. Iwa tsipiperykynaha ahabo mynakozoreze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba:

— O Pauro mozumuku myokyrysaro ty zozotahaktsa — ba zikaha. Wastuhu ahatuk okyrysaro tsizubarēna, asahi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny maha. Utsa ahatuk okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zeka asaktsa okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba nyny maha. ³ Mynakozoreze kytsa Serusarēhe bo ahatsyhyryze mysipeha. Asahi mysiwatawynaha sibo papeu ty nyny my, ahawatawyhytsa soho piwataha. Kyze ahaokyrysaro kapapeu kino niwatihi pipeha Sudeja taparaktsa bo asahi Serusarēhe eze tu maha. ⁴ Wasani my zeka uta kino niwatihi situk Serusarēhe bo mokuru.

Pauro Korītiō ezektsa bo mynakozore mykara eze tu.

⁵ Iwaze ahabo mynakozore. Tapara Masedonia buruk my, anaezeka ba ziktare piharamu zuba. ⁶ Ahabaze pyk my zeka. Aidy zikybyita kahyryzikwatu my. Hyritsik mynawōze eze tozeka ja ahabaze motare. Iwaze tsipiktsumuēh̄naha moparakzoze ahanamy ty kabo nyny tsimaha iwaha humo tsipiktsumuēh̄naha. Iwa Deus my zeka yh̄y my. ⁷ Ahabo mynakozore ahabaze pykare my.

⁸ Abaka Epeso eze mopykyryk. Pētekoste mymyikaha bo my. Bykyze zuba ikiahatsa bo moparak. ⁹ Aneaze kytsa sizubarētsa mysihyrinymyryky. Sizubarētsa Deus wasania ty ziwabytokokonaha. Ustsa batu. Kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarētsa pikyknikinaha. Pikmyjikanaha iwatatuze sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha.

¹⁰ Kyze Timoteo kaharaze ahabo pomoze ahapokso ba ziktapyby! Kawata Deus tarabajaw humo pahahyrinymyryky iwaze tsipokzitsinahaktsa! ¹¹ Atahi mykyryburukta ihumo awatutaha. Mytsy myziksi naha taperyky. Iwatsahi tsitsumuēhī ihumo ahamypokzitsihu anahamy ty ibo nynyntaha iwaze taokara humo tybyzuba ziu.

¹² Aba Aporo soho. Motsasoikik ipe:

— O katsy ikia niwatihi kytsa tuk Korītio ezektsa bo tsimy — my. Atahi:
— Korītio ezektsa bo ka aba nurūtuka. Ba zikparak aibani zuba mynakozore. Tapara Epeso humo pepykze tu — niy.

Kaharere pepykyk.

¹³ Kapehawy bo hȳ tahaktsa. Iwaze ahapunihiktsaktsa! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus harere bo zuba pykyhytu hȳ tsimykarana. ¹⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

¹⁵ O katukytsa Estepanus soho my. Estepanus tuktsa tsiksinynaha. Keresia ezekta atahi tapara anaeze Sesus humo tspirikporēta. Atatukytsa niwatihi Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhī ziknakaranaha. ¹⁶ Siharere bo yhȳ tsimykarana tyharapetsumuēhīnaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo tarabaja mykaranaha tsysitsumuēhīnahaktsa!

¹⁷ Estepanus, Portunatus, Akaikus iwa ahatsa kabo zumunahaze, sihumo kakurēta ikykara. Ikiahatsa nokponitsa tu tsimaha asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ziktsumuēhīnaha. ¹⁸ Asahi pikykusukniwykynaha. Botu sihumo ahakurētsa abaka pikykusukniwykynaha. Kaokzeka wasanitsa maha, ahaokze kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa. Myziksizonahaze siharere bo ma tsimaha. Iwa h̄ȳ tsimaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze Asia ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ahamo sihyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa katuk maha Akuiro, Perisira kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa siwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze asaktsa ahamo sihyrizikbarētsa. Deus pe maha:

— O Deus Korītio ezektsa tsysipywyky — nikaranha. ²⁰ Mytukytsa sizubarētsa atsatu ahabo maha.

Tyhapeharapyryknahaktsa iwa tsiwatawynaha ahamo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha.

²¹ Atakta katsumuēhītsa tu kaharere ziwatahaka. Abaka uta katsyhyrytsa ty ahabo piwatahaka.

Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka papeu humo my, ikiahatsa humo kahyryzikbarēta.

²² — Aty mypehatsa iakparawy byizeka atahi sinini my — my. Kaharere niwatihi:

— *Maranata* O mypehaktsa aidy tyziksizo — my.

²³ Utahi:

— O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tsysipywykykta — my.
²⁴ — O katukytsa katsa myzubarētsa Sesus humo mspirikporētsa iwatahi ahamo kamypokzitsiukrēta — my. Iwa h̄ȳ. Nawa zuba my.

Pauro

Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo

Wastuhu Korītio ezektsa Pauro ziwatahaka naha humo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi ziwatahakazo tahyrikosokdawy soho humo nisispirikpoko. Deus Pauro tuk ziknapykyrykta hi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro, Sesus Kiristu ykzohota iwa hi Deus nizihikik. Ikiahatsa Korītio ezektsa bo piwataha. Asaktsa Deus tyryktsa, Akaija ezektsa bo niwatihi piwataha. Asahi Sesus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha. Timoteo humo katsa mymypoکزzitsirētsa mytsy wata atahi katuk ahabo piwatahaka.

² Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iwaze sibo mopamykysokoze utakta:

— O myzo Korītio ezektsa tysipokzitsihikikta! Sibo tysisapywyky iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha sakurētsa mykaranaha — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Pauro Deus humo tsakurēta nikara.

³ Katsaktsa Deus bo tihiktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ikia hi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristuzo. Ikia zuba myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrēta, iwatahi myzo babata — tsimaha. ⁴ Atahi sinini tsimykarannahaze mymytsumuēhī. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze mymykuwyky. Deus hi:

— Pahatsumuēhī ikiahatsa niwatihi ustsā kytsa sinini mykaranahaze tysitsumuēhīnaha iwahi natatsihikik — iwa myhyrinymyrētsa Deus hi nymyhyrinymyryky. ⁵ Kiristu mytsyhyryze sinini nikara. Katsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ihumo sinini tsimykarannahaze. Iwatsa tu sinini tsimykarannahaze zeka atahi mymykuwyky. Iwatsahi ihumo mypunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶ Tapara ahabo iktsasoko Deus nymytsumuēhīkī nawa Deus mymypsapuhyrippyrywyky Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo batu zikaha. Kytsa asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynaha. Mymysukyryikknahaze Deus mymytsumuēhī atahi mymykuwyky ana humo kino ahahyrynymyrētsa. ⁷ Iwaze uta ahasoho humo kaspīhkrēta. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Hawa Deus kytsa mysitsumuēhīkīkze iktsa tsimaha, iwatsahi asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynahaze Deus mymytsumuēhī, ihumo mypunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha iwahi ustsā kytsa mysitsumuēhīkī niwatihi — tsimaha.

⁸ Katsaktsa Asia eze tuze hawa tsihokdaharēna imysapybara ty mybo nikara. Anahi ahabo motsasoko iwaze tsinymyrykynaha. Kytsa nymytsapyriwykynaha. Sinini tsikykarannahaze. Iwaze mypetu tsikykarannahaze:

— O abahi katsa tsimykobanahatsa watsa. ⁹ Ustsā kytsa mymybanaha bo — mytsaty tsikykarannahaze. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikaha. Batu mypunihik. Iwaze myspīhikbyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze. Iwaze Deus zuba mymytsumuēhī ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ata zuba siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy. Iwaze sinini tsimykarannahaze batu mytsaty tsimykarannahaze — O katsa mypunihkrētsa tsimaha — iwa batu mypetu mysopyk. Ihumo zuba mypunihkrētsa iwa Deus nymyhyrinymyryky. ¹⁰ Ata pokzi hi kytsa nymybakyzykynahaze nymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi tsikwāknaha. Iwaze katsaktsa:

— O atahi nymytsumuēhīkīk iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa — tsimykarannahaze. ¹¹ Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze Deus mymytsumuēhīkī. Isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze kytsa ipe:

— O myzo Pauro tuktsa humo niwatihi sihumo tsysipokzitsiki, ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa Deus humo sakurētsa maha.

Pauro ta soho humo meky watu nikara.

¹² Iwaze mypetu mysopyk katsaktsa wasani tsimykarannahaze, Deus humo wasani mysopyk. Ikiahatsa humo hi tsimypokzitsiukrētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa. Deus humo ahabo simypokzitsirētsa batu ahabo zuba tsikykarannahaze. Deus mymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

¹³ Iwatsahi ahabo tsiwatahakanahaze ihokdahabara ty tsikykarannahaze ipiktsīhibara ty zuba tsikykarannahaze tsimyspirikponaha. Abaka iwa ape iky hŷ tozeka ja tsimyspirikpo ¹⁴ Ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba mysoho humo tsinymyrynaha. Uta hi: — Aibani tsinymyrybanahaze myhumo ahakurētsa — iwa mozihihikik. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa myziksizozē myhumo ahakurētsa mywatsa ahahumo mykurētsa.

15-16 Niytahi utakta ahabo mytsaty ikykaraze iknazozore tshihikik Masedonia bo moparakze:

— O Masedonia bo moparakze Korītio ezektsa bo mynazozore. Myziksizoze niwatihi Korītio ezektsa bozo my. Nawa petok babaha sibo mynazozore iwatahi mysihyrinymyryze sakurētsa. Sudeja bo my zeka piktsumuēhīnaha — iwa mytsaty ikykara. ¹⁷ Anasoho ty ba ziky. Ana humo hi tsipiksapybyikinaha. Ahaokze ka — O Pauro hawa sa mykara batu ihyrinymyry. Batu ispirikpo batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa kasoho humo mytsaty tsimykarana. ¹⁸ Iwa batu ba my. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata, Deus ta wasape zuba mykara. Uta kino niwatihi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Wasape mykara iwata wasani mykara. Deus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Ikiyahatsa batu tyso:

— O Pauro hawa motsaso zeka wasani ja mykara — Iwa batu tyso. ¹⁹ Utakta Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ahabo iktsasoko. Timoteo, Siras ahatsa katuk Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata ziknatsasoikiknaha. Hawaha isoho ty tsiktsasonaha wasani ana harere humo hi wasape my. ²⁰ Deus mype:

— Hawa tisapyrēna my pahasapywyky — my. Sesus Kiristu humo hi imysapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Katsaktsa:

— Hawa haty Deus mybo nitsasoko atsatu wasani mykara. Iharere mybo tsizubarēna. Kiristu humo zuba iharere bo yhy mynakara. Iharere baba zuba. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimysasonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa hi: “O Deus tsamysapyrēta” — mykarana. ²¹ Deus hi mymysumuēhīhekik. Katsaktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tryrktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ninywatawy. ²² Mynaro mynamy humo tsipiwatahanaha iwatsahi kytsa mynamy humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk Deus tihi: — Asaktsa kahyrytsa — mykara. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka iwaze usa isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

²³ Deus okze ahabo motsasoko. Iokpyrykytatu batu. Ikiyahatsa bo mynazozore zeka pahabetsakak. Pahabetsakak zeka ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi batu ahabo zuk. ²⁴ Ikiyahatsa botu Sesus harere bo yhy tsimykarana. Katsaktsa batu ahapehatsitsa, tsipahatsumuēhī tshihiknaha. Sesus harere bo yhy tsimykarana zeka ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi tsipahatsumuēhīkīnaha, iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

2

¹ Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— Tapara Korītio ezektsa kaharere humo batu siaku iwatahi batu mysibetsakzo — iky iwatahi batu ahabo zuk. ² Kaharere humo ahasukatsihikrētsa zeka batu aty tohi pikykuwyky. Ikiyahatsa pahasuka tshihikwyky ikiahatsa zuba tsipikykuwykynaha. ³ Iwatahi batu ahabo zikumu papeu humo iwatahaka, kawataha papeu humo ky zahabetsakak:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana tsimowynahaktsa! — iky. Ahabo pomoze katy sukatsihikbyri zeka ba zikumu. Tsikykuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Kakurēta zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha hŷ. ⁴ Ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta iwatahi papeu humo ahabo iwatahaka. Ahapokzi ikpuziuku. Ahapokzi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Anapapeu humo iwatahake ahasukatsihik byihuja ahaspirikpowy bete pahahyrinymyryky. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta tu iwahi papeu humo iwatahaka.

Deus mymysapuhyripyrywyky.

⁵ Atakta ahatur imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Wastuhu ikiahatsa tuk ihumo ahasukatsihikrētsa. Niwazubaktsa! Isoho botu ahabo iwataha hawa ipe my zeka mymybetsakak iwa botu iwataha. ⁶ Kytsa sizubarētsa ahatur zibetsakaknaha iwatahi batu zimyzo. Niwazubaktsa.

⁷ Abaka imysapybara ty ziknakara naha ty tsiokzohiknaha. Tsitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Atahi tsukatsihikrēta zeka tsiaukuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Tsukatsihikrēta tu Deus imysapybara ty ziokzohik. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi tsokzonahaktsa anaharere humo tsimyspirikpo zeka ana ty tsitsumuēhīnahaktsa. Iwa zeka iaku byita mozik. ⁸ Ibo tsipisapywykynahaze iwa ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokziutkrētsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. ⁹ Ahabo iwatahaze — Kaharere bo hyŷ tsimaha ja. Batu kanyhy — iky. Iwaze iwatahaka. Abaka kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatauze batu ahabo kozozeze kaharere ty papeu humo iwatahaka ana humo hi tykarana.

¹⁰ Atakta imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Ikiyahatsa imysapybyita tu mykara tsipiozkohiknaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, imysapybara ty nikara piokzohik. Kiristu okzeka imysapybara ty piokzohik. Abaka katsa batu mysukatsihik. Wasani my. ¹¹ Satanas mymysapybyriki iwa botu mytsaty mykara, katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana

ana humo kino mymymyiwiky. Iwa myzihik zeka myhyrinyrētsa iwatsahi batu yh̄y tsimaha.

Pauro Toroade eze paikpa mytsaty nikara.

¹² Toroade bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho Toroade ezektsa bo ikt-sasoko. Hawa maku ziskezozekba buruhuwa babatu zipoba anawaha mypehatsa Kiristu zikpeha, Deus wasania ty Toroade ezektsa bo motsaso. Anaeze Deus harere piwaby tshihiknaha iwaze Deus wasania ty kytsa bo iktsaso. ¹³ Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Titu katsy wata batu tyhobyk Toroade eze. Iwaze Toroade ekze ikparak. Masedonia bo ikukuru anaeze Titu paikpa ikziberiki.

Kiristu izikwyrēnikita.

¹⁴ Kytsa niwatorokonahaze aty ipaiknikita ustsā kytsa nisioktyhyryknahatsa. Isukyrytsitsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Ihudikhudikwy bo izumunahaze isukyrytsitsa lapik nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarētsa isukyrytsitsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anawahi Deus zikwy humo mypunihkrētsa tsmoziknaha, ihumo zuba katsaktsa ipaiknikita watsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykaranahaze katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tihi h̄y ana humo hi sihyrinyrētsa. Iwatsa nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha. Deus wasania ty tsmiytsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty tsmiytsasokonahaze jokmorēnikia waha my. Kytsa jokmorēnikia okmore waha iwa Deus mymypeha wasania ty jokmorēnikia waha my nanabyitaba jokmorē. Iwatsahi Deus pe:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamyksokonahatsa jokmorēnikia ty ziko-roko iwaze zatata tisapyrēna jobo Deus bo nido. Ana zatata waha tsizubarēna ty nu nikaranaha. Iwata katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykarana ana bo hi kytsa sizubarētsa iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sihumo Deus mysiokzohik mybo iktsa maha. Ustsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha asa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mykaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Simysapybyitsa sinini ykarawy bo sisapy, katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa sihumo zatata nihyrikosokdata hōrō waha.

Utsa simysapybyikitsa ty nikaranaha iwaze Deus mysiokzohik asa humo kino niwatihi katsa Kiristu tuktsa zatata jokmorēnikia wa iwaze mysiakuwyky. Batu aty tohi Kiristu harere kytsa bo mysihyrinyrētsa. Atakta Deus zikwy zuba ituk motsasoziuku. ¹⁷ Ata zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi Deus harere tsmiytsasoziukunaha. Deus mype niy:

— Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Kahyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwa kaharere tsmiytsasoziunaha — niy. Katsaktsa kytsa humo batu mospihik-bata. Utsa kytsa okyrysarō humo zuba Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha, katsaktsa batu. Kiristu sopyk humo ma tsmiykaranaha iwaze iokzeka tsmiytsasokonaha mypubaraty tsmiytsasoziukunaha.

3

Aibaky Deus harere.

¹ Asaktsa pahamyikinaha katsaktsa mahani siwatsabyitsa. Asahi:

— Hana bo sa papeu, haneze sa iwatahaha ikiahatsa wasani ahasopyk — maha. Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa ana humo hi ahahyrynyrētsa. Papeu mysoho batu tsmiyzihikik-naha. Ikiahatsa ustsā kytsa bo ty moso tsiwatahakanaha batu tsmiyzihikik. ² Ikiahatsa mypapeu waha tsimaha. Kytsa iwatahaha pinyryryknahaze iwaze anaharere humo sihyrinyrētsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahabo iktsa mykaranahaze asahi:

— O Korītiō ezektsa wasani zikzurukunaha. Pauro wasani nisihyrinyrētsa mahani tymyi tsmysapyrēta — maha. Iwa maha ahamysapybara tsmioewynaha ana bo hi iktsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrynyrētsa.

³ Ikiahatsa papeu waha tsimaha. Kiristu papeu humo ziwatahaka nahawa. Utakta karata papeu wata zikpeha zuba. Atahi iharapuktsaysikwaka ty iwatahabara. Harahare ukpe humo iwatahabara. Deus hyrikoso ata humo hi zuba katsaktsa Kiristu sopykyryktsa tsmiyzurukunaha, atahi isipitu mykara. Ata humo hi zuba tsmiyharape pokzitsikinaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko, ata humo hi zuba Sesus harere bo hȳy tsmiykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha ana ty hi kytsa sizubarētsa bo karata waha ty.

⁴ Deus okze myspirikporētsa. Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsmiykaranahaze kino ihumo zuba myspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha, iwatsahi wasaniha tsmiytsasoziukunaha. ⁵ Deus myty tsumuēhi byizeka wasaniha kytsa bo ba ziktsaso. Deus zikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsmiytsasokonaha. ⁶ Ata hi tazikwy ty mybo nyny niy. Nanabyitaba izikwy humo Deus harere wasania ty tsmiytsasoziukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo sizubarētsa ityryktsa

mozihihik iwatahi mynamytsumuēhīkī. Deus wasaniha iharere ezytyk my. Anaharere ty mybo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo wasani tsimykarana. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka iharere humo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyknaha. Deus hyrikoso anaharere humo mymyhyrinomyryky. Deus harere, Moises bo nitsasoko ipehawu iwaze kytsa zuba Deus tuk tawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Kytsa tahaharere humo wasani nizihikiknaha. Batu ba. Taha bo zuba mybarapetu mykarana. Tahaharere humo mohyrikosokdanahaze batu tawahi Deus tuk ziknapykyknaha. Deus wasania ty zuba mykara. Ihyrikoso mytuk ana harere mymyhyrinomyryky ana humo hi zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁷ Moises Deus harere ibyky mymyhyrinomyry hawa batu mysapy tsimaha. Anaharere haraharetsa siokpeziurētsa humo ziwatahaka. Deus imysapyrēnikita tu anaharere Moises bo nitsasokoze hawa tisapyrēna natakaha. Iwatahi Isareu tsekokatsa Moises ok bo batu iktsa zikaha. Tsioksapyrēta niyze iwatsahi kytsa ibo batu iktsa zikaha. Bykyze iok karipu karipuk ityhīwy hana bo ja niy. Katsaktsa iharere bo batu hī tsimykarana zeka tsimyhrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Iharere mymyhyrinomyryky katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha. ⁸ Abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk anahi wasanikia. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyk atahi isapyrēnikia. ⁹ Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko anaharere tisapyrēna. Anaharere humo hi Deus mype niy:

— O hawaha ty tsikykarana batu imysapy my — nikara. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Deus okzeka batu mysapy anaharere humo hi tisapyrēna. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk, wasania ty aba zuba anaharere bo yhī tsimykarana zeka Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁰ Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasokoze tisapyrēna bo iktsa niy. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasania ty anaharere hi aba zuba tisapyrēnikia ty. Hawa anaharere mymyhyrinomyryknahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze anaharere ezytyk isapyrēnikia ty my. ¹¹ Iharere taparaka tisapyrēna. Deus tihi:

— Anaharere humo yhīspyk tsimykarana anahi mozihihik. Bykyze kaharere ezytyk motsasoko anatyhi ahawahi yhī tsimykaranahtsa kytsa! — niy. Deus wasania ty zuba isapyhababa motsasoko.

¹² Iwaze katsaktsa mywahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus mymysapywykik ana humo hi myhyrinomyrētsa. Iwatsahi batu mysipyby, batu ba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimyzihikiknaha. ¹³ Katsaktsa batu Moises watsa. Atahi panu ty taty harasuk ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa iok karipu karipuk humo ky ityhīwytsa hana bo ja iwatsahi ibo batu iktsa niaha.

¹⁴ Isareu ezektsa Moises sopykwy tsikaeni zuba zinomyryknaha. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomy. Maku wata atakta panu ty taty harasuk niy. Abaka atsatu. Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharēna iwatuze iharere taparaka zinomyrykiknaha anaharere humo batu sihyrinomy. Kiristu zuba mysitsumuēhī iwaze asahi iharere bo hīy mykarana zeka anaharere mypubara ty pinomyrybanaha. ¹⁵ Abaka Moises sopykwy pinomyrynahaze tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyrētsa asahi maku watsa panu ty taty harasuk harasuk sisopyk. ¹⁶ Aty zeka:

— Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hīy tsimykarana kyze Deus harere ty tsinomyrybaba. Deus papeu humo: “Deus panu ty Moises harek humo ky zihaktahik” — niy. Isareu ezektsa niwatihi Deus harere bo yhī maha zeka Deus sipanu waha pihaktahik iwa iharere ty pinomyrybabanaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana Deus mymyokzohik. Kyze amy ty panu waha ty harasuk ty Deus pihaktahik iwaze ihumo mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Ana waha mypehakatsa Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi atsatu maha. Ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo ahapybyihy ja! Deus okzeka ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Wasani tsimykarana Deus wasaniha humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁸ Katsaktsa botu Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hīy tsimykarana. Katsaktsa batu kytsa watsa asaktsa panu ty taharek nasihareksukuknaha. Batu ba. Mypehakatsa hyrikoso humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus wata tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa moknywy watsa tsimaha. Kytsa mybo iktsa mahaze Sesus mypehakatsa hyrikoso mytuk pinyknaha moknywy wata. Iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha pibiyituhukutu Sesus wata mysapytohitsa tsimoziknaha.

4

Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo niny my.

¹ Deus mymysapywyky iwaze tarabaja humo nimypeha. Tubabatu mype niy: — Nanabyitaba wasania ty myzubarētsa bo paikpa tynatsasokonahaktsa — niy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Mytarabajawy humo ba mykubyrī zikzumu. ² Hawa batu mysapy kytsa papatu

tsipireknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysikyppyb. Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinyrētsa. Hawa batu imysapy tserekbaiknaha. Katsa ba ziksispihikbatanaha, Deus harere humo batu mysimy. Wasaniha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus harere mypubara ty zuba tsimytsasoziukunaha iwaze kytsa mysoho motsasonaha:

— O asaktsa wasani motsasonaha siharere wasape — mykaranaha.

³ Katsa Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasoikiknaha. Anaharere kytsa bo tsihokdaharēna zeka asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha, sihumo hi myharere tsihokdaharēna. ⁴ Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa sibo mybarapetu mykara. Atakta mybarawy ezektsa Deus wata isopyk mozihikik. Ihumo hi imysapybyikia bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asahi sihyrizikubiytsa watsa. Unata pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty okoro eze kywa. Hawa mozurukunaha sihyrinyrētsa batu pyik pyik zikaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita myhyrinyrētsa. Deus wasania ty ana ty hi nimityrinyrēnyky. Kiristu Deus wata, wasaniha humo myhyrinyrētsa. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha ana humo hi batu sihyrinyrēnyky. Deus wasaniha humo batu sihyrinyrēnyky. Sesus harere bo h̄ybyri nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. ⁵ Katsaktsa mypetu ba zikaha:

— O myharere bo h̄y tsimahaktsa! — iwa ba zikaha. Katsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba h̄y tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ipe: “Ikiahi aba zubata” tsimahaktsa! Iwa pykyhytutaha iharere humo zuba h̄y tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Katsa ja. Kiristu mymysapywykik iwatsahi ihumo tsipahatsumuēh̄naha. Ipokzi ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Iwa h̄y.

⁶ Isuknihyize iwororo babyize Deus tih:

— Okoro tu zik — niy. Atsoko okoro yzik niy. Atahi okoroze tu waha isapyrēnikia ty mybo piwatawy. Mymyhyrinyrēnyky. — Kamysapyrēnikita. Kapunihikrēta — anatyhi mymyhyrinyrēnyky. Kiristu iwata, imysapyrēnikita Deus wata, iwaze isoho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu humo tsinymyrykynaha iwatsahi Deus humo niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha.

⁷ Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasoikiknaha. Deus pokzitsihity. Katsa mypuni-hikbyitsa tu Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi izikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimynatsasoikiknaha. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa. Morosuk batu isapy batu ihudi iwatahi myboboro iwatahu amy ty ipokzitsiaty morosuk eze pok pok tsimaha. Deus iwata nimsukni iwatahi kytsa myharere ty piwabykynahaze:

— O asaktsa batu sipunihik iwa motsasonahaze Deus zikwy humo zuba h̄y — mykaranaha.

⁸ Kytsa mymyknikinahaze Sesus mymytsumuēh̄. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha.

⁹ Mysukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa. Myharereziuwyttsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa. Mysukyrytsitsa mymysukyrykiknaha iwatsatu Deus ba zikmyrek.

¹⁰ Pibytuhukutu mysukyrytsitsa mymyba tsihikiknaha iwaze katsaktsa:

— Sesus sukrytsitsa zibezenaha anawahi mymybanaha — tsimaha. Sesus izikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa mymysatykynaha.

¹¹ Kytsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha asaktsa mymyba tsihikiknahaze Deus mype:

— Ahasukyrytsitsa pahamytsapyriwykynaha zeka kahyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa hi:

— O asaktsa Deus zikwy humo zuba sipunihikrētsa, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — mykaranaha.

¹² Sesus Kiristu harere tsimytsasonahaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa tu mymyba tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha h̄y iwaze tsimyhrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykykynaha. Katsa sinini tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykykynaha.

¹³ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Deus harere humo h̄y ikykara iwatahi iharere soho iksasoko — niy. Katsa niwatihi Deus harere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimysasonahaze. ¹⁴ Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus hi zihyrikopowy. Katsa niwatihi tsimyhrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mynamyhyrizikopowy Kiristu wata. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykykynaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituk ahawahi tsimynapykykynaha. Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk anaze mywahi tsimynapykykynaha h̄y. Ana humo hi myhyrinyrētsa tuze Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoikiknaha.

¹⁵ Katsaktsa Deus harere ahabo tsiktsasonahaze sinini tsikykarana. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikykarana. Iwatsahi Deus pahasapywyky iwatsahi sizubarētsa ahatuk Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deūs myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Mybo tsipisapywyky iwatsahi katsaktsa ahumo ka mykurētsa — tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deūs zuba imysapyrēnikita sihyrinymyrētsa hỹ.

Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi batu mysukatsihik. Mynury humo batu mypaik tsimytsaikbanaha katsaktsa mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha hỹ. Deūs hyrikoso mytukze iwaze Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha. Myzibytuhukutu izikwy humo meky watu tsmoziknaha.

¹⁷ Asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa mymyknikinaha. Pahamyitsapyriwykynaha aibani simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nepyknaaha. Ana humo hi sininispyk tynakaranaha. Bykyzehu Deūs mybo pisapywyky. Katsaktsa iwa tsmoziknaha mysapyrētsa hỹ. Niwazubaktsa! Ana kino tawahi tsimynapykyknaaha hỹ. ¹⁸ Iwatsahi hawa ha ty iksaziu tsimykaranaha ana soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aibani mynapyk mopyk naha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Zikozonahabara bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deūs tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy bo iktsa tsimykaranaha bykyze hana bo ja. Amy bo batu iktsa tsmaha atsatu tawahi mynapykyk. Iwa hỹ.

5

¹ Mynury myparik waha. Kaparik eze mopykyrykspyk bykyze mopykbaik iwahatu aba zuba atatu tsmaha, bykyze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury mobibiba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytyk eze tu motare. Deūs hi ustsa nury ezytyk mysisukni mytsyhyryze pikymy. Bijoikpe eze mynury ezytyk mozokni anaka mywahoro waha tahawahi mynapykyknaaha.

² Abaka mynury ezytyk humo botu myhyrizikbarētsa. Iwatsahi mynury bijoikpe eze tu taperyky. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. ³ Anaaze bijoikpe eze tu mysuk wa tsimynapykyknaaha. Mynury ezytyk mysuk wata maha. ⁴ Katsaktsa mybarawy ezektsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Mytsapyrētsa tsmaha. Kytsa tahaparik eze tu watsa, katsaktsa mynury eze tu tsmaha. Myhyrikosokdabyize mynury ezytyk zuba tsimyzihikiknaha hỹ. Deūs mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny myze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyknaaha, ba zikyrikosokdazonaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵ Deūs hi mekywaha botu mymysapy naha humo hi nimysukni, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana kino mozihikik. Iwaze Deūs usa nury ezytyk myhumo mokymy mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi tsipinymyrētsa.

⁶ Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa. Mybarawy eze tuze mynury tuk mypehatsa metutu tsmaha. Aibani zuba mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

⁷ Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ana hi taperyky. Ana humo hi batu iktsa tsmaha iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zuba. Sesus sopyk ty tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. ⁸ Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Hawa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknaaha mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hi mykurētsa. Iwatsahi mynury tahaerek tsihikik. ⁹ Amy ty aba zubaha Sesus myhumo tsakurēta mozik. Katsaktsa mynury suk eze tu myhumo tsakurēta tsimyzihikiknaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknaahaze myhumo tsakurēta mozik, iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹⁰ Myzubarētsa Kiristu okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo motsaso. Kiristu simysapyrētsa pe my: — Ikiyahatsa mybarawy eze tuze tsikzisapyknaaha hỹ. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty ahahuak ty ahabo nyny — my. Kyze simysapybyitsa pe:

— Ikiyahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwa imysapybyiha ty ahabo ahahuak ty nyny my pahasininiwyky — my. Iwa hỹ.

Hawa Deūs harereziuwytysa tsmoziknaha.

¹¹ Kyze mypehatsa Sesus Kiristu tsazuba nakarata humo myhyrinymyrētsa, ihumo ma tsimykaranaha zuba, ipokzi batu mysukatsihik. Atahi myhuak ty mybo nyny my mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwahatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Deūs wasania ty Sesus soho tsimysasokonaha iwaze kytsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Tsimysasokonahaze wasape mysopyk, wasaniha zuba kytsa mysihyrinymyrētsa, Deūs ana humo kino zinymyry. Ikiyahatsa myhumo tsinymyrybabanaha. ¹² Ikiyahatsa mysoho humo batu mymybetesazo. Ahape batu tysozo. — Katsa tsipahasapywykynaha iwatsahi mybo hyỹ tsimykaranahaktsa! — my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiyahatsa myhumo ahakurētsa ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahabo zumunaha asaktsa mymysapybyrikinahatsitsa. Siokzeka simysapyrētsa watsa maha amy ty ape bo zuba iktsa sisopyk. Asaktsa mektsatu maha batu sisopyksapy. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani my, ana soho humo hi tsimymybetesanaha.

¹³ Tozeka ja katsaktsa ahaokze ka mytryrykmyitsa watsa. Katsaktsa Sesus pokzi tarabajaziu tsikykarana ana humo hi ahaokze ka mytryrykmyitsa mytsaty tsimykarana. Zimynahabyitsa tu zeka tsipahatsumuēhīnaha ana humo hi tsimyzurukunaha ana kino tsjpinymyrykianaha iwaze ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykarana. ¹⁴ Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Anaty kino kytsa sizubarētsa tsysitsumuēhīnaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka maku estuba zuba mybarawy ezektsa sapyzky nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa Sesus tuk tsimyhrykosokdana. ¹⁵ Mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha batu h̄y tsimykarana. Niwazuba mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ana hi mozhikik ana bo hi h̄y tsimykarana. Atahi mysapyzky nahyryzikpo iwatahi ana hi mozhikik ana bo hi h̄y tsimykarana iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁶ Abaka mybarawy ezektsa watsa batu mytsaty tsimykarana. Mypetu mysopyk:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta wata — tsimaha.

— O ustakta tsimysapybyita wata my — iwa mytsaty byitaha! Tapara Kiristu soho nawa mytsaty tsikykarana abaka batu. Tsizakbatanaha zuba zeka Kiristu mymyhyrynymyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo mspirikporētsa tuze kytsa ezytyk watsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Kiristu tuk tsinapykyknahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus mymysuknizo tawa iwatsahi ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tapara tsikzurukunaha batu imysapy abaka mahani. Iwaha hi nepykbaik katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. ¹⁸ Iwatsahi meky watu tsikyknaha. Deus humo zuba katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha, Deus hi nimsuknizo Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda naha humo katsaktsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu katsaktsa Deus humo batu mykparawy taparaka ihumo tsikmykyrikinaha. Abaka mahani. Ata humo hi abaka ahaharereziuwu tsimoziknaha iwaze Deus mype niy:

— Utsa kytsa boktsa! — tsimaha. — Kytsa bo tsimysasonaha kahumo hi kaharereziuwu moziknaha, ahaokani byihuja tsimaha — Deus niy.

¹⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa ty nikarana ana soho Deus bo ka batu mytsaty nikara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikarana Kiristu sisapyzky nihyrikosokda. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze simysapybyitsa tu nikarana sihuak ziakse. Iwatsahi ispe tsimaha:

— Sesus harere humo h̄y tsimykarana zeka Deus harereziuwu tsimoziknaha. Kiristu ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana ihumo zahaokzo — tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa, iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimysasonaha.

²⁰ Iwatsahi Deus ykzohotsa tsimaha. Deus harere zuba ababo tsimysasonaha. Katsa hi:

— Deus harereziuwu tsimoziknaha ana hi mozhikik. Deus myzo ahasopyktsa — tsimaha. Deus hi mybarawy eze tu zeka atsatu ababo motsasoko, katsaktsa iakzohotsa tsimaha.

²¹ Kiristu batu imyi ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrytsa. Katsa mysapybara ty ana hi Kiristu ziakehryk niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybara huak ty ziake niy. Iwaze mysapybyitsa ty tsikykarana Deus mymyokzohik abaka hana bo ja. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka isopyk watu tsimykarana iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwa h̄y.

6

¹ Kyze katsaktsa Deus tuk tarabajaziu tsimykarana iwaze mypehawu hi:

— Tapara Deus zahasapywyky, isapyrēnikia ty ababo nyny niy ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokdaha byihuja! Deus harere bo h̄y tahaktsa iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty arek arek byitaha ja! — tsikaha. ² Deus harere tsiwabytoktonaha! Deus hi:

— Zahasapywy tsihikikze amy kabo tsikzapykyknaha botu iwaby.

Ikiatsa kabo ahasapybyitsa tsikykarana katse humo pahaokzohik.

Iwa zahatsumuēhī tsihikik — niy.

Abaka Deus pahasapywy tsihikik, abaka pahatsumuēhī tsihikik.

³ Wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi kytsa Sesus harere bo h̄y mozhikiknaha. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykarana zeka kytsa tihi:

— O Deus tsumuēhītsa batu wasani mykarana iwatsahi katsaktsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha — mykarana. Nawa kytsa mysoho ba ziktsasonaha, batu zikaha, wasani tsimykarana.

⁴ Katsa hi Deus tsumuēhītsa tsimaha, ana kino usts bo tawatawyknaha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo h̄y ahabyitsa tu mymykniknaha. Katsaktsa sihumo mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mymysukyryyiknaha, mykubyritywy kino niwatihi iwatsa tu mykubyrisorokrētsa.

⁵ Asahi nymykikinaha nymyhuruknaha. Katsa tsiknazuzuknahaze nimsapybyrikinaha.

Nimyhudzizukunaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna ty tarabaja ba zikpyk, myrapa tsiykyknaha, mytutsa tsiykyknaha iwa tsikzurukunaha.

⁶ Iwaze uatsa kytsa mysoho zinymyryknaha. Katsaktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi katsa Deus tsumuēhītsa zinymyryknaha. Mysapyrētsa. Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi iharere tsimyzurukunaha. Mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mysopykziurētsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa tsiksisapywyknaha. Tsiksipehapokzitsikinaha. ⁷ Deus harere zuba tsimyzurukunaha, Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Wasani tsimyzurukunahatsa hi ana humo mybototsa watsa tsimaha. Mybototsa ty papyk papyk tsimaha mymybetesawy naha ziktsa watsa namybetesakanaha. Kytsa Sesus bo hȳ ahabyitsa tu myhumo natahakyrikinaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Deus hyrikoso humo iwaze batu myharerewabymybara batu zikaha. ⁸ Wastuhu kytsa mysoho humo siharereziurētsa. Utsaktsa batu, mysoho humo batu siharereziu mymypsapybyrikinaha. Mektsatu kytsa tih:

— O Pauro tuktsa simysapyrētsa — maha. Utsa:

— O Pauro tuktsa batu mykparawy — maha. Iwa my. Katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranahaze batu isty myi, amy ty wasanikia ty zuba tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho — asaktsa sispikhbatakatsa — maha. ⁹ Kytsa nyhybyitsa watsa sisopyk. Utsaktsa mynyhytsa tih hȳ maha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Pauro tuktsa botu niakbabanaha — maha. Katsaktsa myspitu tsimaha. Kytsa mymyzuhunahaze ba zikmybanaha.

¹⁰ Kytsa ziknamykubiyikinaha iwatsatu Deus humo mykurētsa tsimynapykyknaha. Kytsa tih — asaktsa sinamybyitsa — maha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimyzurukunahaze isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo nyny tsimykaranaha, ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa ana harere humo hi sinamyrētsa watsa moziknaha. Kytsa okzeka mynamybyitsa watsa iwatsatu Deus okze mynamyrētsa watsa imysapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny niy.

¹¹ — O Korītio ezektsa myharereziuwyttsa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiurētsa. Myharere ahabo batu iokdaha myharere mypubara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana kino ahabo tsimyzurukunaha ikiahatsa mykparawyttsa. ¹² Tsipahasapywyknaha ana hi tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Myhumo hȳbyri tsimykaranaha. ¹³ Ahabo tsimyzurukunahaze myhyrytsa pe maha wa tsinakaranaha. Ikiahatsa mybo aha humo kyty tsiwatawynaha. Myhumo ahakyribyihu ja — tsimaha.

Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo nisisukpe.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ ahabyitsa tu ka pāo pāo byitaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa ba situk mynapykyknaha. Aty zeka okoroze pitabaka taske humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Aty zeka unata eze pitabaka pyrik pyrik mykara iwatsahi ituktsa batu zikaha. Asaktsa ahaturkabyitsa. Iwatatu ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ zikahabyitsa tu ba situk tsinapykyryknaha. Batu ahamykpyriziu.

¹⁵ Kiristu Satanas ahatsa batu harape tuk zikaha. Iwatsa Sesus tuktsa Satanas tuktsa meky watu maha. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mytsaty mykaranaha hawa Satanas tuktsa mytsaty mykaranaha meky watu mykaranaha. Batu atsatu mytsaty zikaha. Iwatsahi batu simykpyriziu. Iwa hȳ. ¹⁶ Deus wahoro zubata deusbyitsa wahoro mekywaha tu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranahaze Deus wahoro wata tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus hi:

— Utakta situk mynapykyryk. Kape: “O Deus ikia zuba myzo” maha.

Ikiahatsa hi katyryktsa ispe my — niy.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi mypehatsa tih niy:

— Sispirikpobyitsa ty ka arekiktahaktsa!

Hawa mysopyksapy byizeka tahaerekiknahaktsa!

Imysapybara tsiperekiknaha zeka kabo pahaoktyhyryk hȳ.

¹⁸ Utahi ahazo mozik.

Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa kahyryza ahape my — niy.

Iwa Deus nikara atahi izikwyrēnikita my ba hawa tohi zikzuknaha.

7

¹ — O myharereziuwyttsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarētsa. Deus mymypsapywyky isapyrēnikia mybo pinyiny tsihikik my ana tyhi Deus mybo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ty ka tymoewytahaktsa! Isopyksapybara humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hi mysapyrētsa mymysukni. Iwaze

hawa ha ty Deus batu iakparawy ipokzi batu tsimykarana. Iwaze isoho zuba mytsaty tsimykarana — my.

Pauro tsakurēta mopykyryk.

²O kytsa myhumo ahamypokzitsihuktsa! Katsaktsa tsipahapokzitsikinaha h̄y. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi tymy. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi humo myharerewabytsihik. Katsaktsa ahaturke batu mybarapetu aha. Mynamy humo zuba batu mybarapetu tsikykarana, aha humo wasani mysopyk.

³Ana tyhi batu tyso iwaha ty ahamysapybyi humo. — O ikiahatsa kaokzeka batu ahamysapy — my. Ana ty hi batu mysopyk. Botu ahabo iktsaso hawa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, mywahi ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa tsmaha. Abaka ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze kino iwa h̄y ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa. ⁴Utakta ahahumo kakurēta mysphikbatabyitsa tu tsmaha. Utsa kytsa bo pahaharereziuwky. Kytsa mysyniniwykynahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana, iwaze tsimyziakuwynaha. Ahahumo hi kakurēta.

⁵Masedonia bo tsikzumunahaze batu myty byry. Kytsa sizubarētsa nahape myjakanaha ana soho meky watu tsihokdahaēna. Mypybyrētsa tsikykarana. ⁶Deus siakubyitsa mysiakuwyky mozihikik iwa mybo niy. Titu zumuze Deus ihumo mymykuwyky. ⁷Zumuze atahi:

— O Korītiō ezeaktsa kahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa h̄y. “O Pauro humo katsa myhyzikbarētsa mybo mynakozore tawata” nikarana. Atakta imysapybara ty nikara, isoho humo batu siaku, ihumo sisukatsihikrētsa mykarana “O Pauro pehaw wasani” nikarana — niy. Iwa Titu mybo nipamykysoko. Hawa Korītiō ezeaktsa pikbetesa tsihikiknaha iwatahi kakurēta babata mopykyryk. Iwa Deus nymykuwyky.

⁸Iwaze kapapeu humo zahabetsakak ahaku byitsa tu tsikykykynahatsa tu iwaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikaha. Ana kino ziwatahaka wasani niy. Kapapeu humo batu ahaku wasani niy. Tapara kapetu ikykara:

— Anapapeu iwatahaka Korītiō ezeaktsa iksibetsakak wasani ja — iwa kapetu kasopyk. ⁹Kawatahaha humo ahasukatsihikrētsa ana humo hi wasani my. Kawatahaha tsinymyrynahaze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana tsmoewy tsihikiknaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Deus hi zahaokzohik ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana humo batu ahaku tsikyziknaha abaka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana. Tsmoewybaiknaha. Iwatahi kawatahaha ty ahabo ikzinyrye wasani, abaka kaharere humo batu ahamy iwatahi ahasapywyky.

¹⁰Jokboha ahakubyitsa tu tsikykarana iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykarana tsmoewybaik, iwaze Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ahasapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Ahakurētsa. Asaktsa Deus humo batu siakparawy asahi pisuka tsihiknaha zeka simysapybyitsa nikarana ba ziksimoewynaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba tahawahi ziknapykyryknahe asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. ¹¹Ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikykarana. Ahakubyryze Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy. Ana bohi mytsaty tahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi kytsa wasani tsmoziknaha. Mybo batu ahaharere ty harapubetehe tsikykarana. Kawatahaha humo nepykba tsinymyrykynahaze tsikpybynaha! Atakta ahaturke imysapybyita tu nikara ihumo tsihakakyrykinaha iwaze ikiahatsa ipe: nabo pāoty tsikaha. Iwaze ahaturke zuba tsikpamykysokona:

— Hawa ja tsikykarana wasani ja. Tybyi zuba tsmaha ja. Pauro mytuk tsimyzi-hikiknaha iwa mymytsumuēhī — tsimykarana. Hawa tsikykarana wasani. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahasoho humo sispirikporētsa maha nikarana.

¹²Iwatahi tubabatu ahabo iwatahaka. Atakta ahaturke imysapybyita tu nikara awatu mahakta iwa ahabo ity wataha. Atakta sinini nyze zikyrynyryky ana humo hi ahabo batu ity wataha. Deus okzeka kaharere bo h̄y tsimykarana, kytsa bo mypubara ty mykarana ana hi iwatahaka hawa myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa, ana humo hi ahabo iwatahaka ana hi tsinymyrynaha. ¹³Iwatsahi katsa mykurētsa h̄y.

Abaka myhyrynyryrētsa. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsirētsa ana hi tsinymyrykynaha. Titu mybo zumuze atahi:

— O Korītiō ezeaktsa zikpokzitsikinaha — niy. Wasaniha humo mykurētsa. ¹⁴Tubabatu Titu ahabo asiba niparakze uta ipe iky:

— O Korītiō ezeaktsa simysapyrētsa ahumo wasani maha papokzitsikinaha h̄y — iky. Kaharere wasani my. Ihumo tsimypokzitsikinaha ahasoho pe batu mybarapetu ikykara. Iwa ha ty wasani tsikykarana. ¹⁵Titu hi:

— O Korītiō ezeaktsa kaharere bo h̄y nikarana. Ziktsumuēhīkinaha kahumo simyharerewabyrētsa — niy. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. ¹⁶— O kytsa ahahumo kakurēta h̄y, hawa tsimysasokonahe atsatu tsimykarana iwaze ahahumo kakurēta h̄y — my.

8

Sesus tuktsa simykubiyhurētsa niyziknaha.

¹ O katukytsa Masedonia ezektsa asaktsa izumubanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha Deus nisisapywyky iwatsahi simykubiyhurētsa niyziknaha, ana soho hi tsinymryrynahaktsa. ² Sinini nikaranaha. Sinamybyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsatu ustsā sinamybyitsa bo nynytohi nikaranaha. Sibo nyny nikaranahaze sakurētsa. ³ Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ustsā kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. Uta batu isty peha nyny mykaranaha asa tu nyny nikaranaha. ⁴ Asahi:

— O mynamy ty myokryrsaro ty iwa ababo nyny tsimykaranaha. Sudeja ezektsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha asa bo hi nyny tsimykaranaha. Myokryrsaro ty mytsyhyryze wabehyryk tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa tsizubarēna nitsasokonaha. ⁵ Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk:

— O asaktsa tsikaeni zuba nyny mykaranaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Tsizubarēna nyny nikaranaha. Taparaka tawaha ty Deus bo nyny niaha iharere bo zuba hȳ nizihikiknaha, iwaze myharere bo kino niwatihi hȳ nikaranaha. ⁶ Ana ty kino katsaktsa Titu pe:

— O Korītiō bo tynakozorekta — tsikaha. Titu zahatsumuēhī. Ahape niy:

— Ahaokryrsaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tahaktsa! Iwa tsipisapywykynaha — niy. — Iwaze Korītiō ezektsa bo tsimy. Tysiakuwykyktsa — iky. Hȳ niy.

⁷ Ikiahatsa ahanamyrētsa watsa tsinakaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa h̄y. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. Tsahyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimaha. Ustsā tsimysitsumuēhīkīnaha h̄y. Myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Iwaze uta ahape my: — Sinamybyitsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tahaktsa! Ustsā kytsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha, ikiahatsa hi ahanamy tsizubarēna ty nyny tahaktsa kytsa sinamybyitsa bo! — my.

⁸ Ahabo motsasoko kahumo batu ahaty ykzo. Batu kaharere humo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Masedonia ezektsa tsizubarēna ty nyny niaha. — Ikiahatsa tihī! — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa babatsa tsiپیwatawykynaha. ⁹ Ikiahatsa botu mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsatziyu tahaktsa! Myhumo tsimypokzitsiraēta hi atakta Deus tuk bijoikpe eze tuze tsinamyrēta h̄y. Iwatatuze mybarawy bo izumuze inamybyita niyzik mypokzihī ninamybyiri. Iwaze hi katsa ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha, sinamyrētsa watsa.

¹⁰ Kapahawy ty ababo my. Jatukta omoro eze ikiahatsa tihī:

— O sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze myokryrsaro tsiperykynahaktsa! — ahatuk tsikpamykysokonaha. Taparaka ikiahatsa tsikzihikiknaha iwaze atsatu tsikykaranaha Sudeja ezektsa tsiksitsumuēhīnaha. ¹¹ Iwatsahi tybizubatahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa tysi-sumuēhīzonahaktsa kytsa! Batu mytsaty tsimaha:

— O myokryrsaro ty tsizubarēna mozik zeka iwaze sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze taperyky — iwa ba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka ahaokryrsaro ty tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha.

¹² Ahakurētsaktsa! Katsaktsa myokryrsaro ty nyny tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ana kino Deus okze wasani my. Myokryrsaro tsikaeni zuba tsimaha zeka iwaze ustsā bo tsipinynynaha zeka ana kino Deus okzeka wasani my. Iwatahi aty nyny myzeka Deus hȳ my. Mybaze byizeka Deus batu mype ziky:

— Ustsā bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino kaokze wasani — my.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ahanamybyitsa tsimoziknaha zeka batu mozihikik. Abaka ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsikaha asaktsa batu sinamy. Iwatsahi ahanamy sibo tsibiaknaha zeka wasani. Bykzehu tozeka ja ikiahatsa ahanamybyitsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ababo pibiakaknaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi inamybyita. Batu aty tohi inamyrēta. Ikiahatsa aharape watu tsimoziknaha ahatuk tsipibiakaknaha. ¹⁵ Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

— Aty disahawy tsizubarēna zeka ba are ziky.

Aty zeka disahawy jokboha zuba atakta batu irapa — niy.

Iwa Deus watahaha nitsaso kytsa soho asahi pibiakaknaha.

Titu iwaze ituktsa ahatsa hawa mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze Titu kawata my. Atahi niwatihi pahatsumuēhī tsihikik iwaze utakta Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia humo Titu Korītiō ezektsa mysitsumuēhī tsihikik iwatahi kakurēta — mykara. ¹⁷ Titu kaharere bo piwabzyziuku hawa ha ty ibo nizapykyky ana hi hȳ niy. Atahi:

— Utakta Korītiō ezektsa bo mynakozore tsihikik — niy. ¹⁸ Ituk hi usta mytuky tapehaka nanabyitaba. Deus wasania ty natsasokoro myzubaha bo. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa isoho tihī:

— O ata hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha — maha. ¹⁹ Sesus tuktsa mytukta tu ziwatawynaha, Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunahaze mytukta ziwatawynaha. Ahaokyrysaro ty wabehyryk tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimahaze:

— Katsa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa — sihyrinymyrētsa. Asaktsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Ahanamy ty sibo tsipibiakaknaha humo tynamypehapokzitsikinaha iwatsahi Deus bo inapamykysokonaha.

²⁰ Okyrysaro tsizubarēna Serusarēhe ezektsa bo wabehyryk tsimaha. Hana wa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny nyny tsimaha ana hi wasani tsimykaranaha, iwa zeka hawa okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny tsimaha pykyhytu tsimaha. ²¹ Hawa Deus okzeka wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus okze ka wasani tsimykaranaha ikiahatsa okze kino niwatihi wasani tsimyzihikiknaha.

²² Iwatsahi usta Sesus tukta katsy piakzohik. Tapara hawa tsihokdaharēna nikaraze kytsa nisitsumuēhiki ana ty hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ahahumo tispirikporēta iwaze tihi:

— O Korītio ezektsa okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta — mykara. Ahabo mynazozore tsihikik. Iwa hỹ. Kytsa harakykybitsa ahabo mysiakzoko.

²³ Titu katukta pahatsumuēhiki. Utsa Sesus tuktsa petoktsa ituk mokurunaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹ sisopyktsa asahi siwatawyhytsa niaha. Kiristu bo mosakibazikiknaha. ²⁴ Kyze ahabo mozumunahaze tsiypokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa Korītio ezektsa soho humo maha:

— O asaktsa kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha hỹ — mykaranaha. Iwaze myharere ahasoho wasani my sihyrinymyrētsa.

9

Korītio ezektsa siokyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa Sudeja ezektsa bo nyny niaha.

¹ Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa Deus tuktsa tsimysitsumuēhi tsihikiknaha kahyrinymyrēta iwatahi batu ahabo papeu humo piwataha. ² Utakta botu Masedonia ezektsa pe:

— Sesus tuktsa Keresia ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēhi tsihikiknaha jatukta niytyktsheze nisitsumuēhi tsihikiknaha — iky. Ana hi ziwabynahaze asahi:

— Katsaktsa niwatihi sinamybyitsa bo tahatsumuēhi tsihikiknaha — niaha. ³ Aba uta mytuktsa ahabo mysiakzoko. Ispe iky:

— O Korītio ezektsa botu tahaokyrysaro izikykykyknaha. Ana hi mybo nyny mahaze iwaze katsaktsa siokyrysaro tabykyk sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha — iky. Anawahi iktasoiikik. Ahaokyrysaro ty koro ahabyzeka kaharere ba wasani my, iwatahi katukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko, iwaze hawa ahabo botu iktasato tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Masedonia ezektsa katuk maha zeka ahaokyrysaro ty koro habyzeka ahahumo mysikybyrētsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokyrysarobyi humo ahasikybyrētsa. Kaharere ahasoho humo siokzeka batu wasani ana humo hi kasikybyrēta. ⁵ Iwatahi katukytsa kaharaze mysiakzo. Pahatsumuēhinaha. Hawa ahaokyrysaro ty koro tsimaha zeka pahatsumuēhinaha. Hawa botu tsiktasonaha anaharere bo yhy tsimaha ana kino pahatsumuēhinaha. Bykyze mozumuze mokymyba iwaze usta kytsa tihi:

— O Korītio ezektsa tahaokyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Ba usta harere humo nyny niaha. Asaktsa tahaokyrysaro ty pinyny tsihikiknaha hỹ — mykaranaha.

⁶ Aty jokboha zuba mysiparik zeka jokboha zuba mysizozik. Aty mysiparik tohi zeka sizubarēna mysizozik. Iwa hawa nyny tsimykaranaha wata atsatu my. Ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa! ⁷ Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

— Kaokyrysaro ty usta kytsa bo ba nyny ziky — my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Usta ape my zeka: — Aokyrysaro ty kytsa bo nynyty — my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Iki-ahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty usta bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty nyny ty. Ahakurētsa nyny tsimaha. Iwa nyny tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hỹ. ⁸ Deus hi isapyrēnika ty ahabo nyny mykara. Deus tanamy ty tsizubarēna ahabo nyny my. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi usta kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Ahanamyrētsa ikiahatsahi:

— O mynamy ty tabiak tsihikiknaha — tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus humo ba ziknamybyi tsimaha. ⁹ Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

— Aty tsamysapyrēta tu zeka tanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny mynarka.

Iwaze kytsa isoho “atakta tsimykubyihurēta” mynakaranaha iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹⁰ Deūs hi riktsa ty mybo nyny my. Riktsa jokboha tsimysipariknahaze puētsik zuba tsimysizoziknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze sizubarētsa tsimysizoziknaha iwa Deūs mydisahawy ty mybo nyny mynakara. Nawa Deūs isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Anawahi ahanamy ty tsizubarēna ustsā kytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Deūs humo tsizubarēna kytsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwaze ahahyryzikporētsa tsmoziknaha. ¹¹ Deūs ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwaze sinamybyitsa Sudeja eze tihi:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita, Korītio ezektsa sinamy ty mytshyryze Pauro tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Iwatsahi sihumo abo tsimysakibazikiknaha — maha. ¹² Sinamybyitsa mysitsumuēhīnahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Deūs bo mosakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysakihikynikita tsimy — mykaranaha. ¹³ Iwa tsimykarannahaze sinamybyitsa Deūs pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Korītio ezektsa ahumo ka batu sisorek. Asahi Kiristu harere bo hȳ mynakaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mysisapywykynaha mybo kino niwathi nyny mykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsmozikzonaha — mykaranaha. ¹⁴ Asa hi Deūs bo ahatsyhyryze napamykysokonaha, ahahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Asahi:

— O Deūs myzo tsimysapywykik. Korītio ezektsa batu sisorek mymypokzitsikinaha. Ikiā sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi nymytsumuēhīkīnaha — maha.

¹⁵ Niwazuba! Deūs myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y. Deūs tse babata mybarawy bo zipeha. Atahi ipokzitsianikia waha iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y. Katsa hi:

— O Deūs myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimykarannaha. Iwa tahaktsa kytsa!

10

Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo iakzohota kytsa mysipehaze pibetesaka.

¹ Uta Pauro kapehawy ahabo motsasokoro. Deūs harere ty pahahyrinymyry, Kiristu wata kakubyrisorokrēta. Atakta kytsa nisihyrinymyry uta iwata pahahyrinymyry batu kasakpare my. Ikiāhatsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro nokponi zeka mymybetsakak, ata hi mytuk tu zeka ba zikmybetsak ana pokso tsipybyrēta — tsikaha. ² Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka ba zahabetsak. Tsimykykinaha zeka pahabetsak. Asaktsa kasoho tihi:

— O Pauro mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba yh̄y nikara, iharere ka Deūs harerebara — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Pykyhytuty asa bo pomo zeka mysibetsak. ³ Mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunahaze mybarawy ezektsa watsa batu kasopyk hawa meky watu mytsaty mykara.

⁴ Tsinaharapesukyrykynahaze katsaktsa mybetesawytsa mybarawy ezektsa byitsa. Deūs hi katsaktsa mybetesawy, mybarawy betesawytsaktsa jokbohatsa tu Deūs betesawy ka, aba zuba ba zihokyknaha. Ana hi Satanas zikwy atsoke pihokdawy. Kytsa nahapepehakanahatsa metutu nipaparabaiknaha siharere atsoke pihokdawy. Deūs zikwy humo mytuku mynapykyryk, iwaze siharere atsoke pihokdawy. ⁵ Asaktsa nahapepehakanahatsa aba zubatsa nizihikiknaha — mypehawy zuba Deūs soho wasani my — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysimywykynaha, kytsa Deūs harere bo h̄y byi mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Deūs zikwy mytuk zeka siharere mohokda. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. ⁶ Aty pimiyiwy zeka sinini my. Ikiāhatsa Deūs harere humo hȳy tsimykarannaha ahatuk zeka estuba iharere bo h̄y habyi zeka atahi sinini my.

⁷ O kytsa wabyziutaha! Ikiāhatsa mynury bo zuba iktsa ahasopyk. Aty ahape my zeka:

— Uta zuba Kiristu harere bo hȳy mykara Pauro tuktsa ja batu kanyh̄y — my. Isoho bo mytsatzyiutaha! Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykarannaha iwata tsimaha. ⁸ Iwa tubabatu Deūs zikpeha. Pahahyrinymyry naha humo zikpeha. Ana hi botu iktsasoko batu kasikyby. Deūs zikwatawy tahi pahatsumuēhīkī. Iwaze kapehawy humo ahapunihiokrētsa tsmoziknaha, Sesus harere humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha iwatahi zikwatawy. Ba zahabetsak. Ba zahasukatsihik ana humo hi batu katy peha. ⁹ Ikiāhatsa bo piwatahakaze papeu pokso ahapybyrētsa batu mozihikik. ¹⁰ Aty zeka:

— O Pauro mybo zikziwatahakaze ziubaraty papeu humo ziknamybetsakak. Mytuk zeka mekta tu isopyk niy. Atahi:

“O Pauro ipunihiikyita tu iharere ba ziwabynaha. Motsasoikik hawa mybo motsaso wasani ja”. Batu amy tohi mykara tsimaha — niy. ¹¹ Atakta ana kino nitsasoko kaharere bo wabyziuty! — Ahabo tsimynakozorenahaze myharere papeu waha my. Hawa botu tsiwatahanaha atsatu motsasoko — my. Iwa h̄y.

¹² Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrēnikitsa — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa siwatsa batu tyso. Ba sihyrinymyry. Simytsatyhybyritsa tu hawa wasani zuba mykaranaha mytsaty aha byitsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha. ¹³ Tsimytsasokonaha humo pykyhytu — katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa — batu tyso. — Deus hi botu ahabo nimypeha iwatsahi tsipahayrinymyrykynaha iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ana humo zuba tsimytsasokonaha — nawa mysopyk. Batu mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴ Katsaktsa tapara ahabo tsikzumunaha. Deus wasaniha ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus hi:

— O Korītio ezektsa bo taha — niy. Deus nimypehanahatsahi ahabo tsikzumunaha. ¹⁵ Bykyze ustsas kytsa ahabo izumunaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— O katsa zuba Korītio ezektsa bo Sesus soho humo tsiksihyrinymyrykynaha — iwa ba zikaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ana zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Abahi tsipinymyrytohinaha iwatuze Deus harere humo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha, mypehatsa harere bo zuba yhȳy tsimaha. Ana bo mymypeha anabo hi zuba tsimykurunaha. ¹⁶ Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasobanahaze nokponi tsimykurunaha. Sasabyitsa bo tsimyt-sasokonaha nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy eze tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu tyso:

— Pauro tuktsa tuk Deus wasaniha kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Kytsa Deus harere botu ziwabynaha, sibo hi motsasokonaha — iwa batu tyso. Anaharere humo hi batu zikaha.

¹⁷ Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimaha zeka. Katsa kytsa pe: “O Deus myzo atahi zuba tsimysapyrēnikita iwata tahaktsa kytsa!” — tsimaha. ¹⁸ Katsaktsa mypeu mysopyk zeka:

— O myokzeka wasani tsimaha — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka batu aty tohi yhȳy mykaranaha. Deus zuba mype zeka:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my. Iwaze zuba wasani tsimaha iharere hi tisapyrēna atahi mymybetesaka niy hȳy.

11

Pauro iwaze siakzohobyitsa simyspihikbatanikitsa tuk mykara.

¹ Kyze motsasokoro ityrykmyita wata. Kaharere pykyhytu tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Kahumo ahakubyrisoroku ja. ² Deus ahahumo pahapokzitsiki nahawa tihi. Uta kino niwathi pahapokzitsiki iwata my. Abaka ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tuze iharerewabyhy zuba iakparawy ustsas mykyryburuktsa batu iakparawy. Atatsa watatsa ikiahatsa Kiristu zuba ahakparawy, ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Kiristu zuba mykparawy. Ustsaktsa harerewabyhytsa batu mywabyhy — tsimaha. Iwa mozihihik. ³ Ahasoho humo kasukatsihikrēta kytsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere tsiwabyziunaha zeka batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi Kiristu harere humo batu hȳy zikaha siharere humo tsimiyiwkykynaha. Satanas Ewa zispihikbataka naha wa asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo yhȳy tsimykaranaha zeka kasukatsihikrēta. ⁴ Aty ahabo mozumuze iharere ezytyk motsasoze ikiahatsa hi:

— O ahawaha batu mynyhy — tsimaha. Tapara Sesus babata soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu. Sesus babata soho ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus hyrikoso soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu, Deus hyrikoso babata ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus wasania ty zuba ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa siharere bo zuba yhȳy tsimykaranaha, siharere humo ahakurētsa. Hawa ha ty mektsatu motsasonaha. Deus wasania ty batu tyso. Asa hi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁵ Asahi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranahaze sihumo ahaharerewabymybarētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus zikwatawy atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy pahamyiwybyiki iwatsahi kahumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa! ⁶ Utakta kaharerehokzaharēta tu hawa ha ty iktsasoko wasani my. Utakta kahyrinymyrēta hȳy iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa kaharere humo yhȳy mykaranaha. Tsizubarēna ahabo ty iktsasoko ana humo hi ahayrinymyrētsa.

⁷ Ikiahatsa bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty iktsasoko iwaze ahaokryrsaro ty kabo batu nyny tsikaha. Ahatukze kanamy tsikaeni tsibik zuba iky, iwa humo hi zikzuruku iwatahi Deus isapyrēnikia ty iharere ahabo iktsasoko. Deus wasaniha humo ihuakbara ty ikykara. Hawa wasani ikykara. Ikiahatsa kaharere humo Deus tyryktsa tsikyzykynaha. ⁸ Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasokoze ustsas Sesus tuktsa siokryrsaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Sesus tuktsa ustsas hudikhudikwy ezektsa siokryrsaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Ahatsyhyryze siokryrsaro iakse iwa Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoze iwaze ihuakbara ty iktsaso.

⁹ Utakta ahatuk zikzuruspkykze batu aty tohi okryrsaro humo zikykybykize batu ahatykda. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia ezektsa kabo izumunahaze tahanamy ty kabo nyny niaha. Ikzihihik naha ty kabo nyny niaha. Ahabo batu ihuak ty ahabo tysapykyk iky ahabo kabokta batu aha. ¹⁰ Deus wasania ty Keresia ezektsa bo motsasoko. Iharere

baba wasani motsasoko, Kiristu harere kakparawy iwaze batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Kahyriziktsokzawy kytsa Deus wasaniha motsasoko batu pyk kasopyk, ana humo hi ihuakbara ty ikykara. Batu kytsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny zikaha. Niwazuba! ¹¹ Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro myhumo imypokzitsiubyita tu myokyrysaro ty batu ziaксе — tsimykarana. Niwazuba! Deus hi tsihyrinyrēta, utakta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino tsihyrinyrēta hỹ.

¹² Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

— O katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa watsa tsimaha — mykarana. Batu ba. Utakta Deus harere wasania ty ihuakbara ty motsasoko. Asaktsa batu mekywatsa tu nikarana. Asahi ahaokyrysaro ziaксеkenaha iwatsahi batu mywa zikaha. ¹³ Asaktsa kytsa Kiristu humo sipe ahabyitsa maha. — Katsaktsa Kiristu ykzohotsa — mykarana haze mybarapetu mykarana:

— O Deus wasaniha tsimytsasokonaha ana kino myhyriziktsokzawy — mykarana. Iwa mybarapetu mykarana. ¹⁴ Utakta kapetu kasopyk:

— Satanans myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa niyziknaha mysispihikbatakanaha. Hawa skaraba Korītio ezektsa siharere bo yhỹ mykarana — batu mykara. Nawa batu mytsaty mykara. Satanans hi karipu wata niyzik iwaze kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa wata mozik. Hawaha ta sa. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara ana humo hi mykara. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi sitsumuēhĩtsa kino niwatihi nisispihikbatakanahatsa:

— Katsaktsa mymysapyrētsa — mybarapetu mykarana. Iwa kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Anasoho humo hi batu mypyby. Deus zuba mokozoko hawa isapybara ty sibo nyny my.

Pauro iakzohota Kiristu humo izuhuta nikara.

¹⁶ O kytsa ikiahatsa ba kape:

— Pauro ityrykmyita ana bo ka — mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahaokze ka ityrykmyita mytsaty tsimykarana zeka kasoho bo zuba tsiipiwbaynaha. Sispihikbatakanahatsa watsa — kamysapyrēta — mykara.

¹⁷ Hawa ahabo motsasokoro kaharere ty zuba motsasoko. Deus mozihikik naha humo ahabo batu motsaso hawa mozihikik naha humo zuba ahabo motsasoko, ityrykmyita tawata motsasoko. ¹⁸ Utsa kytsa botu ahape mykarana:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — niaha. Ana hi nitsasokonahaze sihumo ahamyharere-wabyrētsa ana hi nizihikiknaha. Siwatsa uta kino niwatihi — Kamysapyrēta — my. ¹⁹ Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinyrētsa hỹ — tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa sityrykmyitsa harere ahakparawy. ²⁰ Asaktsa pahakyzonahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Pahaspihikbatakanahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Ahadisahawy piaksekenahaze ahakparawy. Sihumo ahanamybyitsa tu tsinakarana. Pahakikinahaze sihumo ahakparawy ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimykarana. ²¹ Katsaktsa sisopyk humo mysikpybyrētsa tsimykarana.

Wastuhu kytsa:

— O mysapyrētsa hỹ —. Utakta iwa niwatihi — O kamysapyrēta my — ityrykmyita wata motsasoko mybarawy ezektsa soho waha natasokonaha. ²² Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Ebereutsa — mykarana. Uta kino niwatihi Ebereu tihi. — Katsaktsa Isareu ezektsa — mykarana. Uta kino niwatihi Isareu ezekta tihi. — Katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa — maha. Uta kino niwatihi Abarão tsekoka tihi my. ²³ — Katsaktsa Kiristu tsumuēhĩtsa — mykarana. Uta kino niwatihi, Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mynakara ana soho motsasoko zeka katyrykmyita wata my. Kiristu humo tarabaja abazuba ikykara itsumuēhikĩ hỹ. Ihumo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa zikoktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa batu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo batu isty okty. Kytsa zikikinaha myraratsa hwyk ty tsizerēna ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu skiok. Kytsa asiba zikbezenaha zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu isty ba.

²⁴ Taparaktas Sudeutsa zikihiknaha. Mytsyhyry wa zikikinaha. Kasukpetara baze zikikinaha. Tirīta nowe zikikinaha. ²⁵ Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi zikikinaha. Harakykbyi kasukpetara baze hwi ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa siakyriukrēnikitsa harahare ezektsa ty zikarawowokonaha. Zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwa nikarana. Harakykbyi buburu zuba buruk ikukuruze tsaraha puētsikybyita niharazuk. Estubaka buburu zuba buruk unata iknatsutsuku okoroze iwa pihik eze ikapykyryk nymra bo batu zuk.

²⁶ Nanabyitaba ziknaukuruze kytsa asiba zikbezenaha. Buburu inapokze. Sitysyhyryboarētsa kanamy ziaксеbaiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktas kasukyrytsitsa zikbezekyzyknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi zikbezekyzyknaha. Sihudikhudikwy burukze kytsa

zikbeze kzyzykynaha. Jerukbara bo niwatih kytsa zikbezekzyzykynaha. Buburu zuba bo asiba ikarazuk. Kytsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa aharereziuwu tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Sihumo asiba ikyrikosokda. ²⁷ Tarabaja tsizubarēna ikykara. Kahyriziktsokzawy humo batu kaōtutsa. Kadisahawy nepyke kadisahawybyita karapa zikziykyk. Karapukrēta ikykara. Batu kasuku. Kasukbyita iwarik zikziykyk.

²⁸ Iwa sinini mynakara. Pibiyituhukutu Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa soho mytsaty mytsaty mykara. Kapetu kasopyk:

— Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha wasani ja mykaranaha — my. Sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty mynakara. ²⁹ Aty Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara wasani baraty my zeka uta ituk kasukatsihkrēta. Batu myku tsimaha. Aty Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara imysapybyita mykara zeka uta ituk kasukatsihkrēta. Batu myku tsimaha.

³⁰ Kytsa sizubarētsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Kazikwybyita sihyrinymyrētsa. Ana kino motsaso tsihikik. ³¹ Deus hi kaharere piwabykyze atahi tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Ikiyahatsa bo batu mybarapetu my atahi tsihyrinymyrēta. Deus mymypehaka Sesus Kiristuzu. Katsaktsa ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba koiknybaktatu h̄y amysapyrēnikita — tsimykarana.

³² Iwaze Damasko eze tuze sipehatsa Aretas inarokota atakta zikbeze tsihikik. Iwatahi iperytsitsa Damasko hokbowy baze zikuparahakanaha katsipa humo zikokty tsihikiknaha. ³³ Katukytsa ziktsumuēhīnaha. Unata eze zikoktyhyryknaha tsahi tsoromapeza eze tu iziksipikiknaha ape bo niaha. Hokbowy buruk iknasik. Iknawak. Iwaze Damasko ekze ikparakik, iwa ikwakik.

12

Pauro Deus hudikhudikwy zitsotospkykze ziny.

¹ Uta abaho motsasokoro — kamysapyrēta my — ahape mykara. Anaharere batu imysapy iwatuze motsasoko. Mypehakatsa isapyrēnikia zikwatahawu, hinibiyitatu zitsotospkyk wa ha isapyrēnikia iny, ana soho abaho motsasoko.

² Tubabatu katorise niytyk tseheze Deus hudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyryk. Uta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospkyrykze zuba ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. ³ Atsoko tasapy bo zikoktyhyryk tawa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsukze tisapyrēna. Utakta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospkykze ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. ⁴ Anaeze iharere tisapyrēna iwaby. Anaharere ty kino batu tyso. Mybarawy ezektsa bo batu harere my. ⁵ Deus hi zikoktyhyryk iwatahi ustsas bo — Kamysapyrēta — my batu tyso. Uta kino kazikwybyita tu kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana humo hi motsasokoro. Kapunihikbyita tu ana hi motsasokoro. ⁶ Utakta — kamysapyrēta — my zeka wasani my. Batu katyrykmyita. Hawa ha ty wasania ty zuba abaho motsasoko. Iwaze kaharere ty — kamysapyrēta — batu tyso. Ikiyahatsa kasoho humo botu ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa motsasoko ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kasoho tyka sosobyi my, hawa sa kasoho mytsaty tsimykarana wasani my batu meky watu mytsaty tsimykarana.

⁷ Deus tahudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyrykze isapyrēnikia tsizubarēna ikzinyre. Tawata iwaze Deus tapetu isopyk:

— Pauro isapyrēnikia ty ziny. Ana humo hi tozeka ja “aba zubata ja” my — niy. Iwaze Deus ziksininiwyky. Iharere humo Satanas pikmyitsapyriwyky iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta mozik. ⁸ Kamyitsapyrize harakykbyihi Deus pe iky:

— O Deus myzo tsikzororowykta! — iky. Deus bo ikzapykykyk. ⁹ Iwaze Deus kape niy:

— Ba zazororowy. Kazikwy ty batu abo nyny mykara. Akubyita tuze kazikwy ty puētsik abo nyny mykara ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y — niy. Iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta my ana humo hi kakurēta. Ustsas kytsa pe:

— Utakta kapunihkrēta — my. Iwa ba ziky. — Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta. Pibiyituhukutu Kiristu zikwy ty kabo nyny mynakara — my. ¹⁰ Iwa ustsas kytsa pe mykara:

— Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta h̄y. Kiristu pokzi kamyitsapyrēta iwatahi kakurēta. Iwaze kytsa kahumo myziakarakana, zikmyjajaiknaha, batu kanamyky, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha ziksukyrykynaha iwatahi sinini mykara iwata tu kakurēta. Kazikwybyita tu mypehakatsa zuba tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara — niy.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo paikpa mytsaty nikara.

¹¹ Kaharere ityrykmyita wata. Ikiyahatsa kahumo tsiharereziubyikinaha iwatahi pikbetesaka. Ahaokzeka utakta amy tohibyita wata. Asaktsa abaho mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus pehabyitsa tu mykaranaha sihumo ahakparawy asahi simyspikhbatanikitsa zuba

mykaranaha. Ahaokzeka Deus pehakatsababatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranaha utakta niwatihi mykara.

¹² Ahatuk ikapykyrykze hawa Deus pehaha mykara atsatu ikykara. Deus zikwy katuk ziknapykyryk ana kino ziwatawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Deus zikwy humo ikykara. Siwatawyhytsa humo ikiahatsa tsipybybaiknaha. Ahatukze kakubyrisorokrēta ikykara iwa Deus harere humo wasani zahahyrinymyryky ana kino ziwatawykyry. ¹³ Deus wasania ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa, asaktsa inazuzuknaha Deus harere bo piwabykyrynaha, sibo Deus pehatsa nitsasokoronahaze nisisapywykynaha ahatsa watsa bo ikykara. Asaktsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Ahanamy ty kabo batu nyny aha. Iwa ikzihihik. Ana kino batu tyso — O Pauro myhumo batu iakparawy — batu tyso. Aha humo kakparawy.

¹⁴ Utakta petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Abaka asiba mokymyky ahabozo. Ikiahatsa ahaokryrsaro ty ba zikzihihik. Ikiahatsa zuba Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha mozihihik, ahanamy batu mozihihik. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa okyryrsaro humo pikorohyk. Sihyrytsa sinamy ty tahazotsa bo batu nyny zikaha, ana hi sizotsa batu simozihikik. Iwa h̄y. ¹⁵ Utakta pahatsumuēh̄i tsihihikik, kanamy ty ahabo nyny my zeka ana hi mozikykuwyky. Kytsa ahatsyhyryze pikbezenaha zeka yh̄y my ahamumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Ikiahatsa ja. Tsikaeni zuba kahumo ahakparawy.

¹⁶ Ikiahatsa kasoho ty tsimypamykysolahaze:

— Pauro mytukze mynamy batu ziakse iwatsatu myokryrsaro ty ihumo nepyk iwatahi mybo mybarapetu nikara, nimyspihikbataka — tsimaha. ¹⁷ Kaharereziuwuysa ahabo iksipehahik batu zahaspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁸ Kaharereze Titu ahabo zumu. Mytsy itukta niwatihi ahabo zumunaha. Asaktsa ahanamy ty batu tykse. Titu kawata, katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa ahamumo mysopyk tsimykaranaha h̄y.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro tuktsa asa tu tahabetesaha tsihihiknaha — tsimaha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha Deus okze ka tsimytsasokonaha. Ihumo zuba tsimybetesahakanaha. Kiristu nymywatawy ana humo hi tsimybetesahawynahaze ahatsyhyryze tsimytsasokonaha. Katsaktsa ahamumo mypokzitsirētsa, iwatsahi pahatsumuēh̄i tsihihiknaha. Ahapunihihikrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. ²⁰ Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakara. Ahabo pomoze ja mekywa tu tsimykaranaha. Iwa ha bo mytsaty mykara. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha, meky watu sa my. Ahabo pomoze ja tsimyarape sapybyikinaha ja. Ahazokdiharētsa ja. Awakysa humo ja tsipahaukanikinaha. Ahabo zuba ja mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Tsikaharapehudizuikiknaha ja. Aharare wabymybarētsa ja. Ahaharereziubyitsa tu metutu tsimopaparakanaha ja. Batu astsa bo tu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ja. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka pahabetsak. Pahabetsakwynahaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ahaku.

²¹ Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mynakara. Ahabo mynakozoreze ahamumo kasukatsihikrēta. Kytsa ahatuk zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Ustsas okeza bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu kytsa makutsa tu mynaharapeokorokonaha. Ustsas nisimybakanaha. Iwa tsikykanaha zeka ana humo hi batu ahaku. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha ty moewy byizeka kasikpybyrēta mozik. Deus okze ka ahamumo kasikpybyrēta.

13

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukpehe.

¹ Abaka harakykbyihi ahabo mynakozore. Aba ahabo mynakozorezo. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Aty zeka usta maku soho motsasoze: “O tohi batu mysapy my” ba h̄y taha. Petoktsa zuba harakykbyihitsa ja mopamykysokonaha iwa kytsa maha zeka: “O tohikta batu mysapy my” iwaze yh̄y tsimaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

² Utakta botu petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Asaktsa tahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatahi iksibetsakak. Iwa mykarazo. Ahabo mynakozorezoze asaktsa tahamysapybara ty moewy ahabyizeka mysibetsakzo, sihumo kasakaniharēta mozik. Ustsas kytsa batu tysiyepeha niwatihi asa humo hi kasakaniharēta. ³ Utakta Kiristu harere zuba ahabo motsasokoro. Ana hi tsinymyry tsihihiknaha. Atahi ahatukze tsipunihihikrēta niy, atahi zikwy ziwatawy h̄y, ana humo kino ahahyrinymyryrētsa. Utakta simysapybyitsa humo mysibetsakze ikiahatsa hi:

— O anahi Kiristu harere h̄y — tsimykaranaha. ⁴ Kiristu mybarawy eze zikzurukuze tazikwy zerekik. Iwaze kytsa zibezenahaze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha izikwybyita zibezenaha. Deus zihyryzikipowy abaka izikwyrēnikita niyzikzo iwa ispituzo

my. Katsa ituktsa tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa batu mypunihik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranahe Deū hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Korītiō bo tsimopomonahaze izikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahatsyhyryze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi tsipahatsumuēhīekiknaha. Iwa h̄y.

⁵ Ikiahatsa hi ahasoho ty mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Sesus harere bo ja hȳy tsimykaranahe. Iharere humo ja ahaspirikporētsa. Deū hyrikoso ja mytuk mynapykyryk baba — tsimykaranahe. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimaha zeka iwaze ituktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iharere bo hȳy ahabyizeka Kiristu batu ahatur ziknapykyryk.

⁶ Katsaktsa Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa babatsa tsimaha zeka, iharere kino bo zuba pykyhytu hȳy tsimykaranahe ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa, ana hi tsimzyihikiknaha. ⁷ Ahatsyhyryze Deū bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsahi:

— O Deū myzo Korītiō ezektsa tysitsumuēhīkta! Simysapybyitsa nikaranahe anahi pimoewynaha iwa tysitsumuēhīkta! — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana hi mozihikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korītiō ezektsa nisihyrinymyryziukunaha iwatsahi siharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha — maha. Ana harere kino ba zikzihikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korītiō ezektsa nisimykinahe — maha. Ana harere kino bo zuba wabyiky. ⁸ Deū harere ba hawa tohi zikzukninahe. Ana harere bo hȳy tsimykaranahe iwaze ustsā kytsa bo tsimysitsumuēhīnaha zikaha, hawa wasani mykara ana ty kino hȳy mykaranahe tsimysitsumuēhīnaha.

⁹ Iwaze katsaktsa mypunihikbyize wasani tsimykaranahe. Iwaze ikiahatsa ahapuni-hikrētsa zeka mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahatsyhyryze Deū bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deū myzo Korītiō ezektsa tysitsumuēhīkta! Azikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi tahamysapybara humo nymzyihikbyrinahe abaka simysapyrētsa babatsa moziknaha awatahaktsa — tsimaha. ¹⁰ Aba ahabo piwataha, papeu ty kaharaze pohyryktykta. Iwaze ahabo pomoze ba pahabetsakzo. Ahahumo batu kasakani Deū zikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana hi mozihikik. Deū hyrikoso bo yh̄y tsimaha ana hi mozihikik. Atahi batu zaha my. Uta kino niwatihi. Ba pahabetsakzo iwatahi papeu ahabo ziskyryk. Hawa taeze ahabo pomo. Iwa h̄y.

¹¹ O katukytsa kawatahaha ahabo asiba nepyk. Ahamysapyrētsa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo wabyziutaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa atsawatu mytsaty tsimykaranahe. Ikiahatsa tuk yh̄y tsimykaranahe. Iwaze Deū ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta, atahi pahahyrinymyryky ihumo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Deū ahatur tawahi mynapykyryk h̄y.

¹² Tynaharape hapryryknahaktsa iwa ustsā pe hawa taharapepokzitsikinaha tsimymy-watawynaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa katuk hi:

— O Korītiō ezektsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa — mykaranahe.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ahatsyhyryze Deū bo mopamykyso:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu Korītiō ezektsa tysisapywyky. O Deū myzo sihumo tsysipokzitsiukta! O Deū hyrikoso situk tawahi mynapykyrykta! — my. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

Karatas ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Taparaka Deus Sudeutsa zuba nisiwatawuy iwaze hi ityryktsa niyziknaha, isopykwytza nisispirikpoko, sihyrytsa sipiakzyzykyhytsa. Iwa ityryktsa ziwatawuy. Sidisahawu kino niwatihi ikaty hi ziknatahadisahakanaha sibo zuba ziknakara. Aiba Sesus Kiristu izumuze mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa myziknaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo ziksizoze ituk zinymyryky-nahatsa paikpa tisapyrëna ty niharapespirikpokonaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa, Sudeutsabyitsa tuze iwatsahi Sudeutsa sopykwy batu aha tahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk. Pauro Karatas niparakze wastuhu Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa pe niaha. — Ahahyrytsa piak tysizyzyktaha anahi Deus myzihikik — nikaranaha. Anahi Pauro ziwabyze sibo ziwatahaka ispe niy:

— Tsimyinaha tahahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk, Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tu zeka Deus harere bo zuba ma tsimykananaha anahi Deus myzihikik — niy. Iwa Deus Pauro ziapewywy iwaze aparakbaha tanymyryky.

Tapara aparakbaha bo mytsaty mykara.

¹⁻² Uta Pauro. Ikiyahatsa tsinakypykbanahaze Deus harere tsipiwabynaha ahabo iwatahaka. Deus zikwatawuy. Kytsa humo ka batu. Deus myzo hi zikwatawuy iykzoho mozik. Sesus Kiristu humo kino niwatihi zikwatawuy atahi Deus zihyryzikpowy. Katukytsa kabaze modyhydyhykynahatsa, asa harere ahabo piwatahakanaha. Tynakypykknahatsa Karatas eze tsimaha. Tsinazuzukbanahaze Sesus harere tsipiwabynaha.

³ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. O Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tysiakusukniwyky — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

⁴ Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda, kytsa zibezekenahaze hyÿ zuba niy, iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykananaha ihumo Deus nimyokzohik. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus nawa hi nizihikik. Iwaze mymytsumuëhi. Abaka hawa kytsa sisopyk batu tsimykananaha, katsaktsa Kiristu humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. ⁵ Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysokonahaktsa! — O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikiya zuba tsamysapyrëta — tsimaha. Iwa hi tsimynakaranaha.

Deus wasania ty zuba my.

⁶ Kyze tubabatu Deus zahawatawuy. Sesus Kiristu myzahasapywyky. Asiba Deus tsierek tsihikiknaha ana hi iwaby. Hawa tsimykananaha batu isapy my, ana humo hi batu kahyrinymyry kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Karatas ezektsa soho piwabyky wasani ja. Batu kanyhy — my. Usta maku mekywaha humo pahahyrinymyryky anahumo hi yÿ tsimykananaha. Atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my — mybarapetu nikara. Ikiyahatsa iharere bo yÿ tsimykananaha zeka kaharere bo batu hÿ tsimaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspiriktsokdabanaha ana humo hi kamytsatylharëta mykara. ⁷ Tohi harere humo batu mysopyksapy my. Deus harere ana zuba wasani my. Simyknianikitsa ustsaharere ahabo motsasokonaha iwa tih:

— Myharere wasani — mybarapetu mykananaha. Asahi Deus wasania ty hi myzapywak tsihikiknaha hÿ. Iwaze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho zisapybyrikinaha. ⁸ Aty zeka Deus wasania ty mekywaha tu pahahyrinymyry, iharere mysapybyri iwaze iharere meky watu my. Iwaze Deus ispe:

— O ikiyahatsa batu ahamsapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — iwa Deus motsasoko zeka wasani my. Uta, katukytsa, bijoikpe iknykta iwatsa Deus wasania ty mekywahatu pahahyrinymyry zeka Deus mysininiwy bo wasani mytsaty mykara. ⁹ Tubabatu tapehawu iksaso. Abaka ahabo atsatu motsasokozo. Amakata ahabo mozumu zeka meky harere pahahyrinymyryky Deus hi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — niy. Deus wasania ty katsa botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha ana bo hi zuba hyÿ tsimykananaha. ¹⁰ Iwaze kino Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa hi — O atakta mykparawy — iwa batu mozihikik. Deus kape my zeka:

— O atakta tsimysapyrëta — my ana hi mozihikik. Deus kasoho ty motsasoziuku zeka kakurëta hÿ. Myzubaha kasoho motsasoziukunaha zeka anahi mozihikik iwa zeka batu Sesus tsumuëhÿtsa babata ziky.

Hawa niyta Pauro Deus ykzoho niyzik.

¹¹ Kyze — O katukytsa Deus harere ahabo motsasoko kytsa harere ba ziktsaso. Ataharere bo ka kytsa batu mytsaty zikaha. ¹² Ataharere ty ka kytsa batu katy hyrinymyry. Sesus Kiristu hi zikyrynymyry hÿ.

¹³ Kasoho botu tsiwabyyna hÿ. Utakta Sudeu my. Iwatahi Moises harere bo zuba hyÿ ziknakara. Sesus harere humo hyÿ nikaranahatsa iksisukyryky. Asahi inauzuzukbanahaze Sesus harere ziwabykynaha asahi ziknasisukyrykik. Iwa Sesus harere bo ka ja ba hÿ zikaha mytsaty ahabyitatu icykara. ¹⁴ Taparaktsa myzotsa harere bo pykyhytu hyÿ icykara. Aparakbaha mysopyk humo zuba yhÿ ziknakara. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrÿtsa mytsaty ahabyita tu icy, iwatahi nanabyi sisopyk humo hyÿ icykara.

¹⁵ Deus hi ziksapywy. Kapurukbyizetu Deus zikwatawy. Iwaze ikypykze Deus wasania ty ustsas kytsa bo zikpeha. Kakzohota tu Deus wasania ty ustsas kytsa bo motsasoko. ¹⁶ Deus tatsa kabo ziwatawy iwaze Deus tse zikspirikpoziuku. Iwatahi aparakbaha Sudeutsabyitsa bo Sesus soho iksasoko. Iwaze aparakbaha bo batu tyso: “O amy ty Sesus soho mysihyrinymyry” — my. Iwa batu tyso. ¹⁷ Damasko eze tuze batu Serusarÿhe bo zuk. Batu Sesus ykzohotsa bo kozore. Atazuba Arabija imyra zubaha bo inakozore. Aiba tohi eze zuba Damasko bo ikziksizo. ¹⁸ Nawa harakykbyi niytyk tseheze Serusarÿhe bo ikparak. Peduru bo ikumu, ituk ikapykyrykspyk mytsyhyrytsa wa ikuruze iwaze Damasko bo ikziso. ¹⁹ Serusarÿhe eze tuze, ustsas Sesus ykzohotsa ty batu istry ny. Mypehakatsa Sesus tsy bo zuba ikozo. Tsiaku inarokota.

²⁰ Nawa ha ty ahabo piwatahaka wasapehe mykara. Deus okzeka piwatahaka batu kamyspihikbata.

²¹ Kyze Sirija bo ikukuru. Iwaze Sirisia bo ikukuru. ²² Kytsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeu ezektsa batu katyny niaha. Asaktsa batu katy nyhabyitsa maha. ²³ Iwaze zuba kasoho ziwabyynaha: — O atakta tubabatu katsa nimysukyrykik abaka Sesus harere bo hyÿ isopyk ihumo tispirikporÿta niyzik. Atahi myzubaha bo motsasoko hawa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze hawa iharere bo zuba yhÿ mykaranaha iwa motsasoko — mykaranaha. Iwa kasoho ziwabykynaha. ²⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus katsaktsa mykurÿtsa. Hawa tsimykara Pauro humo mykurÿtsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

2

Pauro ustsas sakzohotsa tuk my.

¹⁻² — Nawa niytyk tseheze kÿsÿ ziharamuze Serusarÿhe bo ikziksizo. Deus kape niy: “Ikiakta Serusarÿhe bokta!” — niy.

Hyÿ icy. Iwaze Serusarÿhe bo ikparakzo. Baranabe katuk niukuru. Katsa Titu pe tsikaha.

— Ikiat tihikta! — tsikaha.

Hyÿ niy. Titu Sudeubyita. Iwaze katsa Serusarÿhe bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikumunahaze myspirikpokotsa bo tsikaha. Katsa myspirikpokotsa bo zuba tsiktsasokonaha. Sudeutsabyitsa iksihyrinymyryky myspirikpokotsa bo iksaso. Kaharere Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo iksasoikik iwa sibo iksasoko. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O kaharere Sesus soho bo yhÿ zikaha byizeka hawa ty iksasoko na haka mohokda — mytsaty icykara. Iwatahi kaharere ty sibo iksaso. ³ Hawa niy tisapyrÿna. Mytukta Titu Sudeubyita batu ipe niaha:

— O tsiapakzykikta! — maha. Iwa batu tyso. ⁴ Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha iwatsahi sispirikpoziubyitsa tu:

— Tsiapakzykik zeka wasani my — nikaranaha. Asaktsa sisukparatsitsa. Kytsa papatu nipupunaha. Batu Sesus tuktsabyitsa maha. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi nizokparakanaha. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykurÿtsa hÿ. Asaktsa pykyhytu Moises sopyk bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha katsaktsa nawa tihi ana hi nizihikiknaha. ⁵ Utakta siharere bo hÿbyri ziknakara. Katsahi:

— Deus harere ty Sesus soho wasani zuba tsmaha. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha — tsikaha. Iwaze siharere batu mywabyhy.

⁶ Asaktsa sihumo kytsa sizubarÿtsa myspirikpokotsa watsa mykaranaha. Asa harere ezytyk ty batu tyso. Deus okezeka kytsa batu abazubatsa maha ihumo myzubaha atsatu maha. Iwa utakta niwatihÿ mytsaty mykara. ⁷ Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasoikik ana soho hi:

— Ikiat Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko atsawatu Peduru Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa bo motsasoko. ⁸ Deus hi ikiat zapehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo, izikwy atuk mynapykyryk. Astatu Deus Peduru zipedahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsa bo izikwy ituk mynapykyryk. Abaka ana humo kino tsiplinymyrykynaha — niaha. ⁹ Iwaze Tsiaku, Peduru, Suão iwatsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk mype niaha:

— O mytukytsa Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo pahapehahik ana hi ahyriziktsozkawy izikwy ty ahabo nyny my. Tisapyrëna tsimaha — niaha. Iwatsahi mymykusukniwykynaha. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo paik niaha iwaze siharereziuwytša niyziknaha. Kyze mype niaha:

— O ikiahatsa mytuktsa babatsa. Ikia Baranabe kino niwatihhi Sudeutsabyitsa boktsa! Utakta katyryktsa bo my. Iwa wasani my. ¹⁰ Tsimykurunahaze Sudeutsabyitsa bo katyryktsa sinamybyitsa bo ahamytsatyhu ja ispiriktsokda spiriktsođa byijataha! — niy.

— Yhÿ. Sinamybyitsa humo mymypočkzitsirëtsa — tsikaha. Botu sinamybyitsa tsiksitsumuëhiknaha.

Pauro Peduru Sesus tuktsa okze zipehaka.

¹¹ Kyze Peduru Ätiokia bo inakozoreze Sesus tuktsa okze tu zipehaka. Imysapybyita hi zibetsakak. ¹² Tapara Peduru zumuze Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus tuktsa maha situk tahadisahanaha. Kyze Tsiaku itukytsa Ätiokia bo nisipehahik. Peduru sibo nikozoze tsisikpybyrëta niyzik. Tapetu nikara:

— O asaktsa Tsiaku tuktsa asahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranahaze sispirikporëtsa. Sudeutsabyitsa mysipiakzyzykik tsihikiknaha iwaze kahumo siharerewabymybarëtsa, iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ba zikdisahazo metutu mozikdisahaka iky — niy.

¹³ Iwaze Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa Peduru humo sisikpybyrëtsa niyziknaha. Sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha iwatsa tu nawa ha ty batu simysapy nikaranaha. Peduru watsa nikaranaha. Hawa nikaranaha Baranabe kino niwatihhi siwatu nikara.

¹⁴ Iwatahi Peduru ipehaka, Sesus harere humo batu hÿ niy iwatahi ibetsakak. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze ibetsakak. Ipe iky:

— Tsiwabytoktokta! Ikia Sudeu tsimy. Hawa skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa sopyk ty mykara atsatu asopyk tsimy. Sudeutsa wata batu tsimykara. Iwatahi myzubaha Sudeutsa watsa sisopyk mozihikik. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Asopyksapy byihuja — iky.

Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihhi Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi zuba Deus bo mysiockyhyryk hÿ.

¹⁵ Kyze katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Myzotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwa Sëtios mekywatsa soho nisinaropykyknaha. ¹⁶ Iwatsa tu katsa Moises harere ibyky bo zuba yhÿ tsimykarannahaze. Deus batu mytyso:

— O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa maha — iwa batu tyso. Katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarannahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa maha — my.

Katsa Sesus harere bo yhÿ tsimykarannaha humo Deus okzeka mymysapyrëtsa tsi-moziknaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ my zeka tsimysapyrëta mozik. Deus tatuk hi mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky bo hyÿ tsimykarannaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha, ana humo kino batu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. ¹⁷ Deus tatuk mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsmoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykarannaha. Iwaze aparakbaha mype:

— O ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarannaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa zeka Sesus Kiristu humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarannaha. Batu ba. Sesus Kiristu humo batu tymyi. ¹⁸ Kapetu kasopyk zeka:

— O Moises harere ibyky humo yhÿ mykarazo iwaze kasapybyita mykara zeka mohokda — my. Utatu pikspihikbataka. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka iwatahi Moises harere ibyky batu hÿ mykara. Sizubarëtsa kaso ho tihi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my — mykaranaha. ¹⁹ Moises harere humo inymyrytohi iwa zeka iharere bo batu hÿ mykara. Iwatahi batu kasapy mozik iharere bo yhÿ mykara. Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky zimoewy. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ mykara isopyk mykara. Kiristu kasapyzeyky iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Kasapyzeyky nihyrikosokdaze kasopykwy nepykba, abaka ituk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba kamsapyrëta mozik.

²⁰ Utakta Sesus zuba mozihikik mykara, atahi kasapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahumo izihik bara ty ka pimoewy mykara. Kiristu hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba mozuruku, iwatahi abaka kasopykwy pimoewy. Abaka Deus tse humo kaspirikporëta. Atahi namykse nikara ana humo hi utakta batu kawahi zikara. Sesus kapokzi tsmypokzitsiarëta iwatahi ituk mynapykyryk. ²¹ Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Kiristu mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. Iwatahi kakurëta. Deus mype my zeka:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa Moises harere ibyky humo tsimykarannaha — Iwa batu tyso. Iwa niy zeka hawa häta sa Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Nawa batu ba. Kiristu harere bo hyÿ ikykara ihumo zuba kaspirikporëta iwaze Deus tihi:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëta. Kiristu katse asapyzëky nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsamysapyrëta — my.

3

Ikiahatsa Moises Deus harere ibyky naha bo ja yhyë tsimaha. Deus wasania ty bo ja yhyë tsimaha. Na waha sa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹ — O Karatas ezektisa ahakedepyktsa zuba. Aty sa zahaspikhbataka. Ahape mybarapetu nikaranaha. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwa zibezenaha, ana kino botu ahabo iktsaso. ² Ahabo motsaso zeka my:

“Hawa sa Deus hyrikoso ahaturuk mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhyë tsikykarannahatsa ja Deus hyrikoso ahaturuk napykyryk my. Ikiahatsa tihi:

‘Batu ba.’ Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyë tsikykarannahaze iharere humo mysipirikporëtsa, ana humo hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk” — tsimaha.

³ — O ikiahatsa ahakedepyktsa. Sesus harere bo hyë tsikykarannahaze Deus hyrikoso ahaturuk mynapykyryk. Abaka Deus hyrikoso tsiperek tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ahape tu tsimykarannaha: “Abaka myhumo zuba tsimyzurukunaha tsimaha” — my. Batu wasani my. ⁴ Hawa ahabo nikara ana bo hi batu mytsaty tsimykarannaha Deus hyrikoso ahaturuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo arek arek byitaha! ⁵ Deus hi tahyrikoso ahabo zipeha iwatahi ahaturuk mynapykyryk. Ihyrikoso humo hawaha kytsa batu zikaha atahi ahaturuk ziknakara. Iwa humo nikara. Sesus harere bo hyë tsikykarannahaze ahaturuk nikara. Iwa hyë. Moises harere ibyky bo yhyë tsikykarannaha zeka Deus hyrikoso batu ahaturuk mynapykyryk.

⁶ Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Deus papeu humo isoho botu ziwataha:

— O atakta Deus humo tspirikporëta iwaze Deus tihi: “O Abarão kaharere bo hyë nikara kahumo tspirikporëta tsimysapyrëta niyzik. Isapybyikia ty nikara nisiokzohik ikspiritsokdatawy” — niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka niy.

⁷ Iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyë mykarannaha iwatsahi Abarão watsa maha. Sispirikporëtsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa maha sisoho humo tsimaha. ⁸ Tubabatu taparaktsa botu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaba Sudeutsabyitsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyë mykarannaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa maha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

— O asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwaze ispe: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha” — my.

Iwa Deus papeu humo taparaktsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Hawa Deus wasania ty Abarão bo nitsasoko aibani zuba atsatu mykara. Iwaze nawa ha ty botu nitsasoko atsatu wasani my ana kino aparakbaha ziwatahakanaha. Deus tihi:

— O Abarão ikia kahumo tsaspirikporëta iwaze mybarawy sizubarëtsa ahumo mysisapywyky. Myzubaha nanabyitaba ahumo mysisapywyky — niy.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. ⁹ Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hyë nikara iwatahi ihumo tspirikporëta iwaze Deus zisapywyky. Aty Deus harere bo hyë mykara ihumo mospirikpo zeka ibo pisapywyky. Abarão wata nikara. Iwa myhyë.

¹⁰ Iwaze aty zeka:

— O utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhyë my zeka iwaze kamysapyrëta mozik — my. Mytsaty ahabyita mykara atakta Deus isoho tihi:

— Atakta batu isapy my — my. Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanahaze:

— Aty zeka Moises harere bo yhyë mykara iwaze iharere bo estuba zuba batu hyë my iwaze Deus ipe my: “Ikia batu amysapy” my — iwa Deus ziwatahaka. ¹¹ Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Ata zuba Deus harere bo hyë mykara ihumo mospirikpoko ata soho Deus hi “O wasani tsimozik” my iwa ziwatahakanaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky tsizubarëna humo hyë mykara, anatyhi batu zikaha. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrëtsa. ¹² Aty zeka estuba Moises harere ibyky bo hyë my zeka batu atsa botu Deus harere bo hyë mykara, atakta ihumo batu ispirikpo. Aty Deus humo tspirikporëta tu meky watu niyzik. Aty Moises harere ibyky bo yhyë mykara atahi iharere bo zuba mykara hyë. Aty Deus harere bo yhyë mykara iharere humo mospirikpoko — my. Ana kino meky watu mozik. Iwa my.

¹³ Tubabatu Deus papeu humo:

— Aty kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenaha atakta tamysapybyizikyty zibezenaha. Iwatsahi pibezenaha zeka wasani my — iwa ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi. Mysapybyitsa tsikykarannaha Kiristu hi mysapyzëky nihyrikosokda. ¹⁴ Atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwatahi mysapyzëky nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyikitsa tsikykarannaha ihumo Deus mymyokzohik. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka tsahamysapyrëtsa — my. Tubabatu Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ihumo nispirikpokoze Deus isoho tihi:

— O ikia tsamysapyrëta — niy. Katsaktsa Abarão watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana ihumo tsimyspirikponaha iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwahuu kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hyÿ mykarana zeka ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso sibo zipeha, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Iwa myhÿ.

Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsasoko. Hawa Deus harere ty wasani mykara.

¹⁵ — O katukytsa hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo motsasoko. Kytsa petoktsa astsatu mozihikiknaha anasoho papeu humo piwatahakanaha. Zikspiriktokdanaha bara ty hi petoktsa naro ziwatahakanaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi papeu humo ba zimyi. Estuba zikino batu arek ziky. Utsa harere papeu humo piwatahaka batu ziky. Hawa ziwatahakanaha anatzuba mykarana.

¹⁶ Iwata tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. “O ikia pasapywyky. Estuba zubata atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky” nikara. Deus watahaha ty batu tyso atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa bo mysisapywyky iwatahaha tihi estuba zuba atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky — niy. Abaka Kiristu soho humo myhyrinyrëtsa hÿ.

¹⁷ Nawa ha ty motsasoko pahahyrinyrëtsa. Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. Ipe niy: — O ikia pasapywyky. Kaharere humo yhÿ tsimy hÿ — niy. Iwaze kwatero sëtos terÿta niytyk tseheze Deus Moises bo iharere nitsasoko. Nawa ha ty Deus Abarão pe wasani my. Nawa ha ty Deus Moises pe wasani my. Petoktsa hatsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

— O ikia pasapywyky — niy. Iwaze usta harere Moises bo nitsasoko taparaky harere batu meky watu ana kino tapara tu ituk nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi hawa Deus mymypsapywy tsihikik iharere humo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana. Katsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ tsimaha zeka Deus isapyrënikia ty batu mybo nyny my. Deus isapyrënikia ty Abarão bo nyny niy. Amy humo niy. Iharere humo ipe niy iwatahi isapyrënikia ty ibo nyny niyhy.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa mytsaty mykarana. Amo skaraba Moises harere ibyky nitsasoko. Moises harere puëtsik ana hi Deus botu Abarão pe niy ninyhyrinyrëtsa, mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ninywatawyky. Abarão tsekoka Kiristu batu isukmo taziwazy iwaze Moises harere nitsasoko ana bo hi yhÿ tsimykarana. Kiristu izumuze Moises sopyk tsimoewynaha. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa inasipeha iharere nitsasoko Moises bo niaha. Inasiknaze nitsasokanaha maku estuba zubata bo niaha. Iwaze zikiehe atakta Moises myzubaha bo atsawatu nitsasoko. ²⁰ Deus Abarão pe niy ibo zuba nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo batu tyso. Utsa kytsa bo batu tyso. Abarão bo zuba nitsasoko hÿ.

Amy sa Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsaso wasani niy.

²¹ Kyze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Moises Deus iwatahaka zika Deus harere meky watu ja. Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha Moises watahaha humo ja ana humo hi tsimykarana — maha. Batu ba. Moises watahaha bo hyÿ tsimahaze batu mysapy tsimoziknaha. Iwa hÿ. ²² Deus watahaha tihi:

— Aparakbaha mybarawy ezektsa imysapybara katsa mytuk. Asaktsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa amy ty Deus botu nitsaso isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny mynakara — niy.

²³ Tapara Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ nikarana. Sihurukutsa watsa asahi ba zikwaknaha isopykwy batu zikaha. Bykyze Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykarana iwaze ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. ²⁴ Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky myhyrinyrëtsa wata my. Nawa ha ty batu isapy ninyhyrinyrëtsa. Isopykwy humo kino mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ninyhyrinyrëtsa iwaze Kiristu izumuze katsaktsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana ihumo mysipirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mymypsapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁵ Abaka Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana ihumo mysipirikporëtsa Deus okzeka mymypsapyrëtsa iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsimoewynaha.

²⁶ Ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁷ Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa kytsa zahararusuhiknaha niaha. Ikiahatsa Kiristu watsa puëtsik tsimyzihikiknaha. ²⁸ Iwatsahi myzubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa maha, Deus okzeka Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa my. Kytsa tarabaja batu okyrsaro humo sinamyrëtsa watsa my. Maku kino wytykyryk wahaza my. Deus okzeka atsaezubahaha maha. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporëtsa Deus okzeka atsabarëtsa maha. ²⁹ Iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana ihumo mysipirikporëtsa katsa Abarão tsekokatsa watsa. Katsaktsa Abarão sapyzky tsimaha iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty ibo nitsasoko. Abaka atahi mybo nyny mykara.

4

¹ Makuskyry iykpykybyize batu ihyrinyry. Batu inamyky. Puëtsik pyk myze taypykze iwaze tisokpykziurëta. Tsinamyrëta. Iykpyk byizeka maku tarabaja batu okyryrsaro wata, tahawatu zipehakanaha. Utsa kytsa harere bo yhy mynakara. ² Mytaypykze ihyrinyrytsa zihyrinyryrykynaha. Amakata inamy perykytsa. Asaktsa ihumo simy-pokzitsiukrëtsa. Iwa isopyk. Kyze izo tih:

— Aba katse itaypyk niy abaka batu zipokzitsinaha — niy.

³ Iwata katsa deustsabyitsa harere humo yhy tsikykaranaha. Sipokso mpybyrëtsa. Kyze Deus harere ty humo tsiwabyziunaha. ⁴ Kyze nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawaw Deus tatse mybarawy ezektsa bo zipehahik. Atahi mybarawy eze nipuruk mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektatsa ije niyzik. Taypykykze Moises harere ibyky bo yhy ziknakara. ⁵ Iwaze myzubaha bo Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhy tsimyzi-hikiknaha katsa kino mymyoktyhyryk. Mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nymyokzohik iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsikyziuknaha.

⁶ Iwaze Deus tse Sesus tazo hyrikoso mybo zipeha, mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Ata humo zuba katsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

— O myzo ikia humo ka mymypoکزitsiarëta — tsimaha.

⁷ Iwa Deus niy. Tapara ikiahatsa nawaha ty batu isapy tsikykaranaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Abaka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, ihyrytsa tuze isapyrënikia ty botu nitsaso ahabo nyny my.

Pauro Karatas ezektsa humo paikpa mytsaty ziknakara.

⁸ Tubabatu Deus harere bo batu hy tsikykaranaha ahaspirikpobyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze deustsabyitsa hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba yhy tsikykaranaha. ⁹ Abaka meky watu. Deus humo ahahyrinyryrëtsa. Deus hiba zahany, iwatuze hawa skaraba deustsabyitsa harere bo yhy tsimykaranahazo. Siharere humo ahabyitsa tu ana humo hi tsimyzi-hikikzonaha.

¹⁰ Ikiatsa hawaze ja, byzoje pirahanahaze niytk tseheze iwa ana soho ty pykyhytu tsiwabytoktonaha. ¹¹ Hawa tsimykaranaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Sesus harere iksihyrinyryky batu ja — mykara.

¹² — O katukytsa! Ahabo myzapykyky. Tubabatu Moises harere ty pykyhytu yhy ikykara. Kyze meky watu ikyzik. Ahawatu ikyzik. Abaka ikiahatsa Moises harere bo yhy tsimyzi-hikikzonaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tspimyikinaha zeka ba kahumo zikaha — my. ¹³ Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja tapara ahabo iknakozoreze kamyitsapyrëta ikykara iwataw Deus harere ahabo iktsasoko. ¹⁴ Kamyitsapyre tuze kapokso batu ahasikpyby. Kaharere humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhëtsa Sesus Kiristu watihi ahabo my zeka ja hawa siharere tsiwabyynaha iwa kaharere tsiwabykynaha. Kahumo ka tsamyharerewabyrëtsa hy. ¹⁵ Ahakurëtsa tsikaha. Kahumo tsimypoکزitsirëtsa hy. Ahahyriziktsa kabo tsiksi-bobokzykynaha. Hawa ha ty ahabo ipokzitsia ty kabo tsimyny tsihikiknaha. ¹⁶ Utakta Deus harere baba humo ahabo iktsaso ana humo hi ja ahakyriukrëtsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷ Asaktsa Deus soho ty mybarapetu mykaranaha siharere baba zuba tsiwabyziuknaha. Ahamo sizokdirëtsa. Ahaokzeka wasanitsa watsa mynapykyryknaha iwa zeka kaharere bo batu hy tsimaha, ana hi mozihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere bo zuba yhy tsimykaranaha mytsaty mykaranaha. ¹⁸ Aparakbaha ahaokzeka simysapyrëtsa mahaze pahasapywykynaha zeka wasani myhy. Ahatukbyitsa tuze pahasapywykynaha zeka wasani my.

¹⁹ — O katukytsa ahamo kamypoکزitsiarëta. Utakta wytyk wata. Atywatatsa tabykyhy pepurukze tsimyitsapyrëtsa! Ikiatsa Kiristu harere tsikaeni zuba ahahyrinyryrëtsa iwatahi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Hawa wytyk ibykyhy humo tsimyitsapyrëtsa wata ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Ikiatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. ²⁰ O katukytsa ahamo kahyrizikbarëta. Ahabo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Batu zik utakta nokponi mynapykyryk. Kaharere humo pahatsumuëhi tsihikik. Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mykara — my.

Deus harere wytykyryk petokorok waza my. Sara Aka niwatihi.

²¹ Aty zeka:

— Utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhy mozihikik iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrëta mozik — my. Ikiapë my:

— O Moises harere ibyky tsiwabyziuku — my. ²² Tubabatu Abarão hyrytsa petoktsa niy. Taparaktatsa tsumuëhëtsa Aka inarokotatsa atatsa humo estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. Bykyze ioke babatatsa Sara inarokotatsa humo niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrytsa

iwaze itse nipuruk. ²³ Iwaze itse taparakta ije sitsumuēhĩtsa niy. Atahi nipurukze siza siza byiki hyrytsa wa tih niy. Usta itse iykpykyhyzytykta batu. Deus harere hi nitsaso atsatu wasani niy. Abarão Sara ahatsa nipuruk sitsaibatsa tu Deus harere humo zuba itse iykpykyhyzytykta.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Iwa piwataha iwaze pahahyrinymyry. Wytykyryk petokokzahaza Deus harere petok zuba waha. Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko atahi Deus tyryktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaharere wytyk sitsumuēhĩtsa watatsa my. Bykyze Deus harere Sesus soho nitsasoko asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Usa harere wytyk ioke babatatsa watatsa my. Asiza harere wytykyryk petokokzahaza soho humo pahatsumuēhĩ.

Moises iwatahaha soho ty mykara. Anaka hara bijobonita ikny inasikze anaharere aparakbaha bo nitsaso. Aparakbaha Sudeutsa hara bijobonikiha Sinija inarokoha mykaranaha. Aparakbaha Arabija ezektsa ana hara bijoboniki ha Aka inarokoha mykaranaha. Ana hara bijobonikiha atatsa watatsa atatsa katsa sitsumuēhĩtsa niy my. Iwatatsahi itsekokatsa batu ziksibetesanaha. Serusarēhe soho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Asahi Moises harere ibyky humo zuba hỹ mykaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu h̃y zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi Moises iwatahaha bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha sitsumuēhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa maha.

²⁶ Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha Serusarēhe myjewa. Usa Serusarēhe ezytyk bijoikpe ikny mynasik anahi myjewa. Atatsa itsekokatsa Moises iwatahaha soho tsikaeni zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ mynakaranaha. ²⁷ Deus watahaha botu hi:

— O wytykyryk ikiahaka ahabykyhybyza ahakurēza!

Ikiahaka ahabykyhybyza hi ba itsapyriziyyk ahakurēza!

Ikiahaka ahahyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Ipytsakatatsa ihyrytsa sizubarētsa ikiahaka ahapytsabyiza waza tsimoziknaha, asiza hi simyiwyyhyza iwazatu ikiahaka ahhyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Iwa Deus watahaha botu nitsasoko.

²⁸ Iwatahi katukytsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Isake Abarão tse nipuruk, Deus harere humo zuba nipuruk. Abarão tse babata. Atsawatu ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporētsa ziky Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁹ Tubabatu Aka sitsumuēhĩtsa tse Abarão ioke babatatsa Sara tse nizukyryky. Abaka atsatu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Moises harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asahi Sesus tuktsa mysisyukrykiknaha. Aparakbaha Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk asa hi mysisyukrykynaha. ³⁰ Deus watahaha hi:

— Sitsumuēhĩtsa tse humo kino mysiksiwyhik! Abarão oke babatatsa tse zuba tazo namy ty nyny mykara — iwa taparakta ziwatahakanaha.

³¹ Iwaze katukytsa katsa batu tsumuēhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky humo ka ba h̃y zikaha. Katsaktsa ioke babatatsa tse watsa tsimaha. Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo mspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

5

Aty sopyk humo sa tsimaha.

¹ Kiristu humo mysapyrētsa iwaze taparakta harere bo batu mysopyk. Iwaze Moises harere bo zuba batu mytsatziyu tsimaha. Kiristu mymybetesaka zeka ituk mywahi tsimyzurukunaktsa! Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimypykyryknahaze uesta kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

— O taparakta sopykwy ty tsimaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Siharere bo ỹh̃ tsimaha! — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sitsumuēhĩtsa watsa batu tsimozikzonaha!

² Wabyziutaha! Uta Pauro ahape my:

— Ahanury ty myzyk myzyk byitahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa maha zeka Kiristu ahasapyzeyki nihyrikosokdaze batu mysapy. Batu zahatsumuēhĩ. ³ Kaharere ty ahape myzo: “Aty zeka Moises harere ibyky humo tanury ty pizyzykik atakta Moises harere ibyky tsizubarēna bo hỹ mykara. Batu estuba harere zuba, tsizubarēna mykara ziky”.

⁴ Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo hỹ tsimaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze Kiristu metutu

tsimyppykyryknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo batu pahasapywy batu ziky. Ikiahatsa tsipahanury zzyzykknaha zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamsapy Deus ba zahasapywyky.

⁵ Katsakta Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspihikrëtsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi taperyky. Myakubyrisorokrëtsa tuze iwaze Deus mype tihi: “O ikiahatsa ahamsapyrëtsa Sesus humo ahaspihikrëtsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha” — mykara.

Ana harere hi tsipiperykyknaha hÿ. Myspirikporëtsa tu Deus zikwy humo anaharere hi ihyrikoso humo taperyky. ⁶ Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Aty taty piak zyk zeka, usta taty piak zyk byizeka atsatu maha. Deus okzeka petoktsa harape-watu maha. Katsakta Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspririkporëtsa tsmoziknaha iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha iwaze Deus mymysapywyky.

⁷ Tapara ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo tsisapybakanaha. Amo skaraba Sesus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Mektsa harere zuba tsiwabyziukunaha iwatsahi tsimyikknaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿzo tahaktsa. ⁸ Deus zahawatawy iwatahi mektsa harere ty ka batu ahabo tyso. ⁹ Ana kino atsikara pytowy waha. Hawa katsakta pytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko tuk ikykywy bykyze nawerekbaik. Pytowy na waha estuba zubata mektsa harere bo yhyÿ my zeka usts mysimywybaka. ¹⁰ Utakta ikiahatsa humo kahyrinymyrëta hÿ. Katsakta Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspririkporëtsa kawata mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kawatsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty zahahyrinymyryky iwatahi zahamyiwyky sinini mykara. Deus hi ipe my:

— O ikia batu amysapy tsimy, hawa batu sapy kahyrytsa nisihyrinymyry — my.

Iwa Deus isoho humo mykara.

¹¹ — O katukytsa kahumo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Amo skaraba kytsa ziksukyryknaha. Ahabo zeka ahanyury ty tyszzyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamsapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha mykara iwa zeka ba zik sukyryknaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kaharere Kiristu soho ikykara ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamsapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha anahumo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzky iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikknaha, iwaze zibezenaha, anahumo hi katsa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa anaharere humo hi tahakrytyikknaha. ¹² Asakta ahape ahanyury tyszzyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamsapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Asakta sokorotsapu siakparawy, asakta tahapiakzykybaiknaha iwatsahi tahamyitsapyrikknaha ana humo kino mozhikik — my.

¹³ — O katukytsa Deus humo ahamsapyrëtsa. Iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tuze batu tyso. “O abaka hawa katsa tsimyzihikknaha atsatu tsimykaranaha. Mysapybyit-satu tsimykaranaha” — Iwa batu tyso. Ahaspirikporëtsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! ¹⁴ Moises harere ibyky taparaktsa mydiritsa kino niwatihi sisopykwy tu maha. Siwatahaha tihi:

— Aotutsa paukitsa humo tynaspokzitsikinaha, ahumo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi tsysipokzitsiki — niy. ¹⁵ Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Siraratsa sirerëtsa watsa asahi nahapeboroiikknaha iwa ahasopyk zeka hawatsa tsimykaranaha usts ba ziksipokzi tsihikik. Ikiahatsa ahaharerewabymybarëtsa iwatsahi usts ba mysipokzitsi iwaze siraratsa watsa ahasopyk.

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁶ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharere tawaby zeka ana hi Deus mozhikik. Hawaha tsimyzihikknaha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. ¹⁷ Hawa katsa tsimyzihikknaha Deus hyrikoso batu hÿ niy. Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozhikik anatyhi katsa batu hÿ tsikaha. Deus hyrikoso harere bo zuba yhyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa tsimyzihikknaha batu zikaha. ¹⁸ Deus hyrikoso harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka Moises harere ibyky tsizubarëna bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky bo batu hÿ ahasopyk.

¹⁹ Hawa katsa tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysoho baba tsiwatawawynaha iwatsahi aparakbaha myhumo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha. Asakta Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha iwa mozurukunaha. Asakta usta oke bo hua mynakaranaha. Usta maku piwohiknaha. Kytsa wutykyryk mysipyryrikknaha mowakryriwy waza sisopyk. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kytsa deustsabyitsa bo napamykysoikknaha. Asakta tahanamy zuba motsasoko:

— O atakta mydeus hi — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Usts kytsa namysukyryknaha. Sisukyrytsa tu naharape huzeduikknaha. Siokanirëtsa simiywyhytsa tu mynasisukknaha. Sizokdirëtsa. Sihyryzikzorëtsa. Myharapepehaikknaha iwatsahi metutu mopahabakanaha. Mysiakknaha. Tsôsî humo pypykybeze mykaranaha. Usts humo

myharape huzezukunaha. Asaktsa iwa sisopyk batu Deus tyryktsa zikyriknaha. Deus harere humo batu siakparawy.

²²⁻²³ Deus hyrikoso mynamykse zeka mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo meky watu tsi-moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsaparabaha bo tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Atahi mymykusukniwyky iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mysopykziurētsa. Mykubyrisorokrētsa. Aparabaha tuk ba ziksimyiki myhyrizikporētsa mysapyrētsa tsimaha. Mysakikihikrētsa. Batu tyso katsa zubatsa ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybara ty batu h̄y tsimaha. Deus mysoho tihi:

— O ahamysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha — my. Mysapyrētsa tu zeka batu aty tohi mype ziky:
 — O batu ahamysapy — maha. Iwa batu tyso zikaha. ²⁴ Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ihumo myspirikporētsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihihiknaha ana kino batu myty peha my. Hawa batu mysapy ana humo kino batu h̄y tsimaha. ²⁵ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka ata humo kino meky watu tsi-moziknaha. Atahi mypehatsa mozik. Iwatsahi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Atazuba namypehaka iwatsahi iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mymykzoze iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ²⁶ Batu tyso:
 — O katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Aparabaha tuk ahasakpare byihujataha! Ustsaparabaha simysapyrētsa humo maha zeka ahazokdi byihujataha! kytsa — my.

6

Tyharape tsumuēh̄nahaktsa.

¹ — O katukytsa aty zeka imysapybyikia ty my zeka ikiahatsaktsa Deus hyrikoso myzak-hakse ibo tsi-tsumuēh̄naha — ipe tsimaha:

— O katsy amysapybyikia ty tsikapbywykta! — tsimaha. Ahaharereziyu tuktu ja taha! Pykyhytutaha. Atsawatu tsimyzihihiknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. ² Aty zeka iakubyikita bo iktsa tsimaha zeka ibo tsakusukniknaha. Tyhapetsumuēh̄nahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze anaharere humo Kiristu zahahyrinymyryky hȳy tsimykaranaha. ³ Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

— O utakta abazubata — mytsaty ahabyita mykara, myhyrizikwybyita tu tapetu isopyk mybarapetu mykara. ⁴ Hawa tsimykarana ana soho bohi mytsatzyiu tsimykarana. Tsi-pisapyky zeka tsakurētakta! Apetu asopyk. — Wasani mykara iwatahi kakurēta — my. Hawa ustsaparabaha sibo batu iktsa tsimy. Batu tyso:

— Utsaktsa batu wasani mykarana iwatahi utakta wasani mynakara — my. Iwa batu tyso. ⁵ Ahazikara byihuja kytsa! Ahahyriziktsokzawu humo Deus ahabo nyny niy iwatsahi tsikahasopykziubanahaktsa!

⁶ Aty Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky tahanamy ty ibo nyny tahaktsa! Ahanamy isapyrēnikia ty ibo tsi-pibiaknaha.

⁷ Deus harere ty katy myi myiwy byitaha! Tsimytsasonaha zeka: — O uta kamysapyrēta my zeka Deus piksapywyky hȳy — tsimy. Iwa batu tyso tapetu zuba isopyk mybarapetu tsimy. Deus ta ba zik mospihikbata, atahi tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Hawa tsimykarana humo tsihyrinymyrēta. ⁸ Aty zeka amytsa mysiparikik zeka astatu zuba pusukuknaha. Batu mektsatu zikaha. Katsa niwatihi siriktsa mysiparikik nahatsa watsa tsimaha. Hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka Deus tuk batu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso harere bo hȳy tsimykarana Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

⁹ Iwaze tysapywykynahaktsa! Ahazikarabyitsa tu tsi-pisapywykynaha iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimaha. ¹⁰ Iwatsahi tyharapetsumuēh̄nahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa mytuktsa Sesus tuktsa asa bo hi tsi-pisapywykynaha h̄y.

Abaka mopykykze katukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

¹¹ Abaka kamywatahawu ty okok iky. Iwahahi ipamabara ty piwatahaka. ¹² Kytsa pahahyrinymyrykynaha asa hi:

— O ahanury ty tsizyzykiknahaktsa! iwa tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha — mybarapetu mykarana. Iwa motsasokonaha kytsa harere humo zuba. Iwaze sizubarētsa nisisokonaha:

— O simysapyrētsa mykarana. Hawa ha ty msihyrinymyryky wasani my, Sudeutsa sopykwy bo hȳy mykarana — maha. Iwa aparabaha sisoho motsasokonaha anawahi mozihihiknaha. Sesus iharapatawuy humo mysapyzky nihyrikosokda motsasokonaha zeka aparabaha msysyrykiknaha ana pokso sipbyrētsa iwatsahi ahanury tsizyzykik-nahaktsa mykarana. ¹³ Asahi ahanury pizyzyk tsihihiknaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha baija mytsaty ahabyitsa mykarana, asahi Moises harere tsizubarēna bo batu hȳy mykarana. Aparabaha mozihihiknaha tihi:

— O Karatas ezektsa sinury zizyzykiknaha myharere humo abaka Sudeutsa sopykwy bo hyÿ mykaranaha — iwa mozihikiknaha hÿ.

¹⁴ Niwazubakta! Utakta Sesus Kiristu soho zuba motsasoko. Hawa mysapyzeka iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwa zibezenaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo zuba motsaso tsihikik. Hawa ha ty aparakbaha bo ipokzitsianikia ty mytsaty mykaranaha kahumo ka hana bo ja batu waby. Anasoho ty hi batu hÿ my. Sisopykwy humo batu hÿ my. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi myty piak zyk zeka Deus mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Myty piak zyk ahabyizeka mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ana humo zuba mytsaty mykara. Katsaktsa mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo ana humo hi zuba wasani my. ¹⁶ Ikiatsaktsa kaharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahasoho tihi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. Aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Sispirikporêtsa tu ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha tysiakusukniki tsimy — my. Ana hi Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa mozihikik.

¹⁷ Abaka mopykyk. Batu aty tohi zikykni. Deus wasania ty iktsasoziuku. Utakta Sesus harere humo aparakbaha ziksukyrykynaha. Kapunihikrêta tu Sesus harere iktsasokoze sinini ikykara. Sesus pokzi sinini ikykara kanury humo iwatahawy, ana bo hi iktsa tsimykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

¹⁸ O katukytsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky — my. Iwa mozihikik hÿ. Niwazuba. Deba.

Pauro

Pauro Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tuk niapykyrykspyk petok ziytyk tsehe. Sesus soho ty nispirikpoko iwaze mekybotu niparakzo. Aibatohi Pauro sakyrükanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Sesus soho kytsa nispirikpoko iwatsahi kytsa sakyrükanikitsa hurukwy zioқтыhyryk anaeye hi Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka, Deus soho ty nispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, abaka katsa kino niwatihi iwatahaha humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my ikiahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ikia myzubahatsa bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasoko — niy.

Yhÿ iky.

² Uta tihi:

— O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my hÿ. Ikiahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo tsysapywyky. Aahumo sakurëtsa moziknaha hÿ — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamyksoko hÿ.

Kiristu humo Deus mymysapywyikik.

³ Kyze katsaktsa Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoziukunahaktsa kytsa! Atahi isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny niy. Atahi ihyrikoso mybo zipeha atakta mytuk mynapykyryk hÿ. Iwatsahi katsa:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia amysakihikynikita ahumo ka mykurëtsa — tsimykaranaha. ⁴ Deus mybarawy nizukni. Isuknihybyze katsa ityryktsa nimywatawy. Nawa Sesus Kiristu tuk nimywatawy. Tubabatu katsa mysapyrëtsa nimysukni tsihikik iwatahi nimywatawy. Deus tatyryktsa bete nimysukni iwa nizihikik asaktsa pisapywyikiknaha iwatahi Kiristu nimywatawy.

Tapara myhyritykyhybyri eze myhumo tsimpokzitsiarëta. ⁵ Atahi nimysukniwy iwatsahi ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymytsumuëhÿ naha humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta iwaze ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa niyzihihikik. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa tatu tuka nikara. ⁶ Iwaze Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

— O Deus myzo ikia myhumo ka tsampokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi Sesus mybo zipeha mymytsumuëhÿ, iwaze mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik mywata niyzyk. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëtsa. Batu aty tohi ikia wata. Katsa tynamysapywyikik batu ihuakbaratu tsimyzihikik iwatsahi ahumo mykurëtsa. Ikia wasani hÿ — tsimykaranaha.

⁷ Deus tse babata myhumo tsimpokzitsiarëta ituk hi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Atahi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo ziyhyriknaha iwaze zibezenaha. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze imysapybara ty tsikykanaha ana humo hi Deus nimyokzohik ihumo nispirikosokda. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha abaka batu mykparawy. Deus tse humo mymysapywyikik. ⁸ Iharere baba ana kino mybo nitsasoko ana humo hi hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mysipirikporëtsa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iharere Sesus soho tisapyrëna hÿ. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O Kiristu zipehata sizubarëtsa pehatsa mozik. Nanabyitaba abazubata mozik. Bi-joikpe ezektsa mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba hyÿ mynakaranaha — niy. Abaka iharere tsinymyrnaha. Iharere mybo motsasoko. Nawa puruze piwatawy iharere Kiristu soho wasani my iwa botu nikara. Aba atsatu mybo motsasoko.

¹¹⁻¹² Tapara katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha Kiristu taperyikik. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata hi taperyky. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawy, Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimaha iwatsahi mysipirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha niyzihihikik. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa tihi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta myzubatsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa moziknaha iwatahi tsamysapyrëta — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa iwaze Deus bo motsasoziukunaha. Hawa Deus motsaso atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha hÿ.

¹³ Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa mytuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyknaha hÿ. Deus wasaniha humo mymyoktyhyryk ana soho botu tsiwabynaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikponahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha. Ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk.

Kytsa tahanamy humo tahanaro ziwatahakanaha iwaze ustsä kytsa sinamy pinynahaze ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa. Ana wa hi Kiristu harere humo Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi aahyrynimyrëtsa hÿ. ¹⁴ Deus hyrikoso mytuk

mynapykyryk bykyze Deus isapyrënika ty mybo nyny my. Sesus tuktsa myzubarëtsa bo Deus isapyrënika ty botu ziperykynaha ana kino mybo nyny my. Iwa botu nitsaso. Iharere wasani my. Ana kino tsinymyrynaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo zipeha iwa iharere soho tsinymyrykynaha. Imysapybyikia ty batu mykparawy iwaze isapyrënika ty zuba mybo nyny my nawa botu nitsaso atsatu my. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia zuba tsapunihihrëta — tsimykaranaha hÿ.

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁵ Kyze kytsa ahasoho kabo nitsasokonaha. Siharere tsapyrëna. Asahi:

— O Epeso ezektsa Sesus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa maha. Tyhapepokzitsikinaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Ana humo ziyabyze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Deus pahasapywy tsihikik ibo hi mopamykyso. Kakurëta ibo mopamykysoikik utahi:

¹⁷ — O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Ikia Sesus Kiristu pehatsa tsimy. Myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrënikita. Epeso ezektsa tysitsumuëhikta! Hawa ja mozurukunaha tsihyrinymyryky. Sihyrinymyrëtsa zeka ahumo sispirikporëtsa, ana humo kino myzapykyky. ¹⁸ Ikia isapyrënika ty sibo nyny tsimy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa isapyrënika ty sibo nyny tsimy. Iwa botu tsiktsaso. Myzo isapyrënika ty tsipiperykynaha. Tsipiperykynahaze tmytsumuëhikta myzo, tsimaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ikia zuba tsapunihihrëta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ikia hi tsikizhyrizikpowyhykzo. Ikia humo bijoikpe bo nido abaze apanuryk taba modyhyky. Ikia tuk kytsa mysipehaka. Azikwy ty Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sisopyk azikwy tuk mozurukunaha.

²¹ Atakta abazubata my. Myzubatsa iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wakatsa kino iharere bo yÿ mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Atahi abazubata tsizikwyrëta hÿ. ²²⁻²³ Sesus Kiristu hi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Atakta koikny bakta tu batu amy tohi mykara iwatahi tsihyrinymyrëta hÿ. Ihyrikoso nanabytaba my. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa kanury wata” niy. Hawa kytsa tahanury nisipehakanaha nawa Sesus Kiristu ituktsa mysipehaka. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuktsa humo tsamypokzitsiukrëta. Iwaze ikia Sesus Kiristu humo tsimymysapywyikik myzo — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

2

Kiristu humo mysipirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹ Tapara ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi siakbatsa watsa tsikykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsikaha. Hawa siakbatsa sityryk niakba naha tsa wa. Iwa batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zahasapywyky ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha ihumo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. ² Taparaka sispirikpobyitsa harere bo yÿ tsikykaranaha. Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere piwabyziukunaha siharere bo kino yÿ tsikykaranaha. Satanas bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo izumu anaaze mozuruku. ³ Katsa Sudeutsa niwatihi ahawatsa zikzurukunaha. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha, hawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha ana kino mysopyk. Taha bo zuba ziknakanaha. Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa mypetu mysopyk. Deus mype niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa ustsya kytsa watsa tsimaha, kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

⁴ Deus hiba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Katsaktsa iharere bo ma mysopyk byitsa tu iwatahu myhumo imysapyrëta mymysapywy tsihikik hÿ. ⁵ Katsaktsa tsikyhyrikosokdanahaze iwaze mspitu tsikyzikzonaha tsawatsa. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze siakbatsa watsa Deus inamyhyrizikpowyhykzo. Sesus wata inamyhyrizikpowyhykzo iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharere zuba mykparawy iwa hawa Deus mozihihik katsa kino niwatihi tsimzyhihiknaha. Ana humo nize mynamy batu ziaксе. Batu amy tohi ty zihuaknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta babata iwa niy.

⁶ Deus Kiristu zihyryzikpowyze jobo bijoikpe bo nido. Anaaze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hÿ tsimykaranahaze isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyryknaha, mybarawy ezektsa Deus hyrikoso botu namyke iwatsahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha hÿ. ⁷ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi Kiristu Sesus nimytsumuëhik. Nimytsumuëhize hawa Deus mozihihik ziwatawyky. Isapyrënika mybo pinyny tsihikik ana hi tsinymyrykynaha. Ustsya kytsa mysoho tih:

— Hawa Deus mysisapywyky — mykaranaha.

⁸ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi mymysapywyky. Sesus izumuze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa zuba zeka Deus bo ba zikumunaha. Iwatahi Deus myzo Sesus zipedahik atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ihumo zuba Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. Katsa ibo batu amy tohi ihuak ty nyny zikaha. Deus zuba isapyrênikia ty zuba mybo nyny niy.

⁹ Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hi tatyryktsa nimysukniwy iwatsahi katsa batu tyso.

— O mysapyrêtsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Iwa batu aty tohi tyso. Deus zuba katsa ityryktsa nimysukniwy Sesus humo Deus bo mymyoktyryk my.
¹⁰ Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hÿÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporêtsa mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa ihumo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O katyryktsa Sesus Kiristu watsa mozurukunahaze ana kino mozihikik. Utsa kytsa mysitsumuêhîna iwa mozurukunaha hÿ — niy.

Iwaze mymtysumuêhînaha nawa kytsa bo mozihikik atsa tu mymtysumuêhîkîna hÿ.

Parakbaha Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

¹¹⁻¹² Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa zikzurukunaha. Ana bo mytsatytaha Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ tsikaha isoho humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Ahanury humo iwatawyhybyitsa Deus wasania ty batu ahawabyhy. Sudeutsabyitsa tu batu Isareu tsekokatsa ka. Bipyritsa tsikaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa ziperykynaha ana kino batu ahawabyhy iwatsahi hawa tisapyrêna batu mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus kytsa mysitsumuêhî tsihikik ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

¹³ Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyirizikiknaha iwaze zibezenaha. Mysapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa ihumo myspirikporêtsa tsikyziknaha iwaze Deus bo mymokytyhyryk. Iwatsahi ahape mysopyk mytukytsa tsimykaranaha. Batu bipyritsaka tsimaha. Myzubarêtsa iharere bo zuba hÿÿ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴ Taparaka katsa sisukyrytsitsa abaka myzubarêtsa Kiristu harere bo hÿÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ihumo myspirikporêtsa iwaze myharereziuwyttsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaka metutu ziknakaranaha ipokpedawy waha abaka ihumo nihokda. Katsaktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso. Anaharere Moises ziwatahaka. Sudeutsa anaharere tsizubarêna bo hÿÿ ziknakaranaha. Tsihokdahaarêna. Anaharere bo yÿÿ nikaranahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze iwaze Deus nisiokzohik. Anaharere humo hi hÿÿ nikaranahaze batu zikaha. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasani iwaze iokzeka mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myzubaha sapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi abaka atsaezubaha tsimyzurukunaha. Iharere bo zuba yÿÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha hÿ. Iwa Deus okzeka mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyiriziknahaze nihyrikosokda kytsa sizubarêtsa sapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze nisiokzohik. Abaka Deus Sesus tuktsa bo mysisapywyky. Asaktsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa mysisapywyky. Ihumo myspirikporêtsa Sesus harere bo zuba hÿÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysukyrytsitsa tsimaha. Ihumo taharapepokzitsikinaha, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi, abaka atsaezubaha ityryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁷ Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tapara ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere batu ahahyrinymyry abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi ahakurêtsa. Katsaktsa niwatihi tapara Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka ana humo hi myhyrinymyrytsa. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi mykurêtsa. Deus Sesus humo batu iakyri, myhumo batu iakyri iwa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa mysisapywyky batu iakyri. ¹⁸ Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mykurêtsa Deus myzo okzeka mysapyzeky nyzik. Ihyrikoso mybo natasapy. Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze myharere piwabyky.

¹⁹ Iwaze ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa taparaka bipyritsa abaka batu, Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimaha.

²⁰ Ikiyahatsa Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tuktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa Deus ykzohotsa wasania ty ahabo tsinatsasonaha iwatsahi Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimaha. Deus

sohokotsa niwatihi siharere bo hȳ tsimykananaha. Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi katsaktsa mysopyk mytuk kytsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinaha haraharetsa mysizozokonahaze kywa anawahi myharere Deus sohotsa sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa siharere bo hȳ mykananahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze tapara harahare tsiuzurēta zik mahaze ustsa haraharetsa ty ibaze zozo mykananaha wa. Ata harahare tsiuzurēta humo ustsa haraharetsa buruhuwa babatu zozozo mykananaha. Sesus Kiristu hi harahare tsiuzurēta wata atakta tapara piziknahaze tawata iwaze ituktsa haraharetsa watsa ihumo buruhuwa zozozo mykananaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo atahi myhyrizikwanita.

²¹ Hawa kytsa haraharetsa iharahorokwytsa ty, hwitsa iwa wahoro humo zozozo mykananaha ana waha Deus Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarētsa ityryktsa moziknaha.

²² Tapara Deus wahoro zubata anaeze ziknapykyryk. Abaka Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarētsa situk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykananaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha, situk mynapykyryk. Iwahoro zubata wata my. Ikiyahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykananaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahasopyk mytukytsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk atsaezubaha mynapykyryk katsa Deus wahoro zubata watsa tsimaha.

3

Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo tarabaja nikara.

¹ Iwaze uta Pauro ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamyksoikik. Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa aahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko iwatahi kytsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha, siakiryiurēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. ² Deus imysapyrēnikita my wasania ty ahabo zikpehahik ana soho botu ziwatahaka. Ana kino kok tsiwabynaha. ³ Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O tapara Sudeutsa zuba katyryktsa abaka kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi katyryktsa moziknaha mysitsihikik — niy. Ana harere humo hi batu kahyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi hawa nizihikikze batu ihyrinymyry. Kyze Deus kape niy:

— Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bokta! Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasokta! Asahi katyryktsa moziknaha mozihikik, iwatahi sibo papeha my — niy.

⁴ Hȳ iky. Deus soho kabo nitsasoko ana soho humo hi ahabo tsikaeni zuba botu ziwatahaka.

⁵ Deus Sudeutsabyitsa soho mozihikik kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Aba zuba Deus ykzohotsa bo, isohotsitsa iwatsa taharere soho ihyrikoso humo nisihyrinymyryky h̄y. ⁶ Sudeutsabyitsa tu Deus wasania ty Sesus harere bo ȳhy mykananaha zeka Sudeutsa atsatu maha. Sudeutsa sisopyk mytukytsa maha. Deus isapyrēnikia ty Sudeutsa bo botu nitsasoko, ana kino Sudeutsabyitsa bo niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi asahi sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykananaha ihumo sispirikporētsa astsa watsatu maha sibo hi Deus mysisapywyky h̄y.

⁷ Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoikik nawa kahyritzokszawy my. Utakta Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Kahyritzokszawy humo ziktsumuēhik̄i. Izikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu mykara, Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi zikpeha kytsa sizubarētsa bo wasania ty motsasoko.

⁸ Taparaka uta kamsapybyita tu ziknakara abaka mahani. Sesus tuktsa simsapyrētsa maha. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa humo kakyriurēta ziknakara. Deus hi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi zikwatawy. Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikpeha iwaze wasania ty sibo motsasokoro. Kiristu koikny baktatu hawa tisapyrēna ituk zuba mynakara, ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Abaka Deus harere wasania ty motsasoko. Kiristu isapyrēnikia ty myhyrinymyrētsa anahumo hi Deus zikpeha.

⁹ Tapara Deus mybaratsa harere ty batu tyso. Aiba zuba tsasohowy kytsa sizubarētsa bo mysihyrinymyry tsihikik iwatahi zikpeha. Iharere motsaso ana humo hi zikpeha. ¹⁰ Iwa niy. Deus hyrinymyrywy baba ty myzubaha bo motsaso tsihikik. Sizubarētsa bo ihyrinymyrywy baba motsaso tsihikik. Bijoiqpe iknytsitsa sitsumuēh̄itsitsa sibo motsaso tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa niwatihi sibo motsaso tsihikik. Abazubatsa Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa mynakaranahaze Deus soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Sesus tuktsa sisapyrētsa moziknaha iwaze sizubarētsa Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykananaha sibo Deus hyrinymyrywy baba motsasokonaha.

¹¹ Hawa Deus mytsaty nikara, atsatu wasani mykara. Abaka Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, Deus sohovy atsatu wasani my. Iwaze ihyrinymyrywy baba atsaesubaha bo ziwatawy.

¹² Iwaze mypehakatsa harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Abaka batu mypyby. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Atahi mymywabyky. Atahi mymykusukniki. Ibo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporëtsa abaka batu mypyby.

¹³ Iwatsahi ahakurëtsaktsa! Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko iwatsahi kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Kahumo ahasukatsihik byihuja! Deus pahasapywyky iwatahi kakurëta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara ikiahatsa humo tisapyrëna iwatahi kakurëta my.

Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

¹⁴ Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze myzo bo mopamykysoikik. ¹⁵ Deus myzo koikny baktatu mynakara katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ihyrytsa tsimaha. Asahi myzubaha bijoikpe eze tu mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu maha. Myzubarëtsa ihyrytsa tsimaha hȳ. ¹⁶ Ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsapunihikrëta. Azikwy tisapyrëna. Ahyrikoso Epeso ezektsa tuk mynapykyryk asa kino ihumo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ O myzo tysitsumuëhikta. Iwa tsimykaraze aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha, iwa Sesus situk mynapykyryk ana kino myzapykyky. Hawa hwi puëtsikybita iharatatsa zihiboani iwatahi ba ziknatsihipetok. O myzo Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa ikia humo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Iwa hwi iharatatsa zihiboani watsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ikia humo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu tyso Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ja. Batu mynyhy. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ana kino myhyrinymyrëtsa maha hȳ. Sispirikporëtsa tybyi zubataha.

O myzo Sesus tuktsa myzubarëtsa ahumo tsihyrinymyrytohikta! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hȳ ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrytohikta. Sesus mymypoizitsiki ba zipyk tawahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Ana kino sihyrinymyrëtsa hȳ ana humo hi mozhikik. Iwa batu aty tohi hawa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tsihyrinymyrëta babata.

¹⁹ O kazo isapyrënikia ty sibo tsinyiny tsihikik ana kino botu tsiktsaso. Aharere isapyrënikia soho atsatu wasani sitsyhyryze myzapykyky — my.

Iwa Deus myzo bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

²⁰ O Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk hȳ. Iwaze ahyrikoso humo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi mykurëtsa hȳ. Ikiya zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikiya zuba apunihikrënikita. Ikiya zuba amysakihikynikita. Hawa abo tsimyzapykykynahaze Sesus humo yhȳ tsimykarana. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana haza ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Katsa tsimyzapykytohinahaze mymytsumuëhikik azikwy tisapyrëna hȳ.

²¹ O myzo katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ikia bo mywahi tsimysakibazikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymypsapywyky iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsinapykyrykynaha hȳ. Yhȳ tsimaha — iwa myzo bo tsiksakibazikiknaha hȳ.

4

Sesus tuktsa atsatu ty mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹ Utakta Sesus soho iktsasoikik naha humo siakryiukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

O kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hi zahawatawy iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze wasani tahaktsa! ² Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa batu ahasopyk. Ahahokani byrihuja. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

³ Myzo hyrikoso mymypsapywyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi aharafe hahokbytsa abaka tyharape pokzitsinaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Utakta Sesus tuktsa mysisapybaka. Yhȳ wasani mysisapy tsihikik — my. Iwa Deus myhumo mozhikik.

⁴ Myzo nimywatawy iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyrykynaha. Nimywatawyze Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyk zeka Kiristu nury estuba zubata tsimaha. Iwatahi kytsa Kiristu tuktsa soho:

— Asaktsa Sesus nury maha — my. ⁵ Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa atazubata my. Astatu mymyoktyrykta my. Kytsa nimyharasusuhiknahaze Sesus Kiristu mektsa botu nisiwatawy.

⁶ Deus zuba koikny baktatu atazubata my. Atahi mypehakatsa. Izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwa mymytsumuëhiki. Atahi tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk hÿ.

⁷ Kiristu myhyriziktsokzawy humo nimywatawy ana humo hi mymytsumuëhiki. ⁸ Tubabatu Kiristu mybarawy bo izumuze Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahaka:

— Bijoikpe bo ziksizoze tasukyrytsitsa nisioktyhyryk.

Ipunihikrënikita tu tasukyrytsitsa sizubarëtsa tatuk nisioktyhyryk.

Abaka iharere bo zuba yhÿ nikaranaha.

Iwaze bijoikpe bo ziksizoze isapyrënikia ty tatuktsa bo nyny my — niy.

Iwa botu ziwatahaka, aba zuba wasani my.

⁹ Hawa Kiristu nidoze Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka. Tapara Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze nido. ¹⁰ Atakta Sesus bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo inasik astatu bijoikpe bo nido. Nanabyitaba mypehakatsa myhyrizikwani mozik. Mypehatsa abazubata iwaze ihumo mybarawy tisapyrëna mozik. ¹¹ Atakta Kiristu wastuhu kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kakzohotsa tsimaha iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tytsasonaha kytsa tsihyrinymyry — niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyknaha iharere humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tsiytsasonaha.

Utsa kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa kaharere Sesus tuktsa bo tytsasononaha — niy.

Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa wasania ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa tsimaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa bo wasania ty tsiytsasonaha — niy. Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tsihyrinymyryknahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyry. Tysisapywykynaha sihumo tynasipokzitsikinaha — niy. Iwa my. ¹² Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Siharere humo ustsas Sesus tuktsa tynasitsumuëhi tsihikiknaha. ¹³ Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa tsihoziknaha, ana hi Kiristu mozihikik. Hawa tisapyrëna my Kiristu mykara. Kyze mopyk tsawa ihumo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Katsaktsa atsatu tsawatsa mytsaty tsihykaranaha. Deus tse Kiristu isapyrënikia soho humo myhyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. Iwaze katsaktsa ustsas Sesus tuktsa niwatihi atsazubaha iwata tsihoziknaha hÿ.

¹⁴ Kyze Kiristu humo myspirikporëtsa tsihykaranaha iwatsahi iharere humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Ustsas mymispihikbatakanaha zeka batu waby tsimaha. Ustsas mybarapetu mykaranaha zeka siharere humo hi batu hÿ tsimaha. Katsaktsa jabyitsa sopykybyitsa asahi paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsihykaranaha. ¹⁵ Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo zuba yhÿ tsihykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Sesus myharek wata tsimaha. Iwaze katsa wasanitsa tsihoziknaha.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu myhumo tsiympokzitsiarëta iwatahi mybo tawahi myzisapywyky. Parakbaha mysitsumuëhiekik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa niwatihi ustsas bo tahatsumuëhinahaktas! Katsaktsa inury tsimaha. Myni mypoiktsa humo pyryk pyryk mahaze kyik rikto maha. Myni byizeka batu kyik rikto zikaha. Anawata Sesus tuktsa estuba estuba zubata tahahyriziktsokzawy tsihykaranaha iwaze katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsihykaranaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa tsihoziknaha. Kytsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha myharere humo iwa tahatsumuëhinah hÿ. Iwatsahi taharapokzitsinahaktas!

Hawa Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsihykaranaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa, meky watu tsihoziknaha.

¹⁷ O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Mypehatsa Sesus harere ahape my. Kytsa Deus soho humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa batu ahasopyk. Asahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha kytsa harere humo zuba yhÿ mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Niwazubaktsa. Siwatsa batu hÿ zikaha.

¹⁸ Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ niaha, iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry. Batu ma zikaha Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa miwa eze nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Siharerehakyrëtsa asaktsa hawa mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry, iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. ¹⁹ Nisikpybybyinahatsa hi ustsas bo mysisapybyrikinaha. Tsôsî zikuikik naha tsahi ihyriziktsopyryryk izumu. Nahapewohiknaha. Sisapybyikitsa tihi nikaranaha.

²⁰ Ana hi Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Ahamsapybara tsmoewynahaktsa! ²¹ Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ mykaranahaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo hi tsikahahyrinymyrykynaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahamsapybyitsa tsikykanaha tsmoewynaha. Myharere tyziwabzyiukunahaktsa h̄y.

²² — O katukytsa! Taparaka amy ty batu imysapybara zuba tsikzihikiknaha. ²³⁻²⁴ Anabo hi wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykanaha. “Iwa tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha ahape tu ahasopyk” mybarapetu tsikykanaha. Ana kino batu imysapy iwatsahi batu ahaku. Iwa tsikzurukunaha. Ahasopyk meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Ahasuk ibyкта mysykbak zeka tytapykik kyze ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha. Atawahi ahasopyk batu imysapy tsmoewynaha. Mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahasopykwy ezytyk Sesus humo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha! Ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha asa watsa tih Sesus sopykwy humo zuba tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Iwaze wasani my tsimykanaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha iwa tsikahahyrinymyrykynaha h̄y — my.

Hawa Kiristu ziknakara ikia niwatihiktsa!

²⁵ — O katukytsa! Taparaka ahamsypihikbatarētsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka ahamsypihikbata byihuktsa wasape tynakaranaha. Hawa wasani haty zuba tsimykanaha h̄y. Katsaktsa atsaezubaha Sesus tuktsa tsimaha ana humo hi ahamsypihikbata byrihuja.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kytsa humo ahakryri zeka niwazubakta! Haramwe junubabyizetu tynakokozonaha ahakoko byizeka Satanas harere bo yh̄y tsimykanaha. Aty wahoro hokbowy zoksapare my zeka usta mytsuk, katsa mykoko byizeka Satanas mytuk mymykniki. Iwatsahi ahakryri byihuja.

²⁸ Aty ahaturktsa tsitsyhyryboarēta ziknakara zeka ustsā namy ty ka tyakse akse byity. Abaka tarabaja tykta. Iwaze tsipanamy ustsā kytsa bo nyny tsimy. Tsipanamyze hi wastuhu anamy ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimy.

²⁹ Asaktsa ahaturktsa siharerewabymybarētsa tu zeka niwazubakta. Ahaharere tsiapyrēna humo zuba ustsā bo tynapamykysonaha iwaze tyharape hapokzitsikinaha. Ustsā bo tsysitumuēh̄naha h̄y. Iwaze kytsa ahaharere piwabynaha zeka: “O anaharere hi tsiapyrēna my” maha.

³⁰ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo tsakurēta mynapykyryk. Imysapybara tyty tsimykanaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo batu iaku. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa Deus hyrikoso imysapyrēnikita my ikiahatsa niwatihi ihumo ahamsapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimynapykyknaaha atahi bijoikpe bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ipe my:

“Hana puruze Sesus tuktsa kabo tysioktyhyk” my. Iwaze pahaoktyhyryk. Deus bo bijoikpe bo pahaoktyhyryk h̄y.

³¹ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Harape humo ahaty kyri kyri byitaha! Ahape ty myjja myjja byitaha. Ahaty betsak betsak byitaha! Aty iotutsa pauktsitsa humo takyriki tsiharerewabymybarēta mozik. Iwaze ana kino tsmoewynaha!

³² Ikiahatsa hi kytsa bo tsysipywykynahaktsa! Ahahyrizikporētsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamsapybyitsa tsikykanaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus Kiristu humo Deus mymyokzohik ispiriktsokdatawata my. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa. Aty batu imysapy abo my zeka ikia imysapybara ty nikara tsiptokzohik, mahani byitatu tsimyzuruku. Ikspiriktsokdatawata. Deus ahamsapybyitsa tsikykanaha Sesus humo pahaokzohik iwatsahi ustsā imysapybara tsiptokzohik h̄y Deus wata my — my.

5

O myzubaha Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹ Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Iwatsahi ahamsapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa kytsa hyrytsa tahazotsa mysisopykzukunaha ikiahatsa Deus watsa tsimykanaha. Ahazo watsa tsmoziknaha. ² Ustsā tsysipywykynahaktsa! Kiristu watsa tsiptipywykynahaktsa! Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Tapara kytsa siraratsa ziknasibakanaha iwaze Deus bo ziknasiwezokonaha ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik atawatsa Sesus nihyrikosokdaze mymsapybyitsa tsikykanaha Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Deus tih:

— O Sesus Kiristu mybarawy ezektsa sapyzēky nihyrikosokda ta humo kakurēta. Hawa jokmorēnikia waok myze kakurēta anawahi Sesus nihyrikosokda iwatahi ibo iktsa myze kakurēta my. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata ziwatawy — n̄y.

³ Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwaze hawa wasani zuba tahaktsa! Kytsa ahaturke ustsa okeza bo iktsa zuba taha. Taokeza zuba mysipyryrynaha. Wutykyryk kino niwathi tahabariktsa humo zuba ziktahasipihiknaha. Amy ty batu sisopyksapy wutykyryk nisiakzobyrikinaha batu mytsaty tsimykarana. Ahazokdi byihuja! Ahazokdibyitsa zeka mektsa namy ba zikzihikiknaha. ⁴ Ikiahatsa zuba wutykyryk nury soho tsimypamyksokonahaze ahamysupehe byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Anawaze ahaharere humo ustsa kytsa bo batu mysimiywyky. Ahamykni byihuja tynapykyknaha. Wasaniha ty tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus pe tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Nawa nizukni tsizubarēna tisapyrēna iwatsahi mykurētsa — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasokonaha. ⁵ Atakta ustasa bo tahyrikizy zeka Deus tuk batu tawahi zikakpykyk. Wutyk usta maku bo tahyrikizy zeka atatsa katsa Deus tuk batu tawahi zikykykyk imysapybara bo mytsaty mynakaranaha asahi Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha. Ustsa namy tsihita watsa mynazihikiknaha batu Kiristu tyryktsa asahi sizokdirētsa Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha.

Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tahaktsa kytsa!

⁶ Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikykykyknaha. Kytsa ahape naha zeka:

— O hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimaha. Iwatsatu ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anaharere batu wabyzi zikaha. Asaktsa mopamyksonaha zuba. ⁷ Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Deus tihi:

— Kytsa kaharere bo batu h̄y zikahaze katuk batu tawahi zikapykyryknaha — my. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitahaktsa.

⁸ Taparaka wasaniha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kiristu harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana. Kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsikzurukunaha iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y tsikykarana. Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry h̄y. Abaka meky watu tsimykarana. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykarana ihumo meky watu ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa iwororo haburuk tu mokurunaha ezektsa watsa tsinymyryknaha iwatsahi imysapybara bo batu h̄y tsimykarana meky watu tsimoziknaha. ⁹ Ikiahatsa hi Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimaha zeka kytsa humo tahasapywyknaha. Wasani tsimykarana. Kytsa bo ahaspihikbata byihuja ahaharere wasani zuba tsimykarana.

Iwa Kiristu harere bo hȳ tahaktsa! ¹⁰ Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Hawa Deus mozihihik naha zuba tsimyzihiknaha iwatsahi isopyk ty tanymyry tsihikik. Deus ykparawy humo tanymyryky — tsimaha. ¹¹ Kytsa Sesus harere bo yh̄ ahabyi zeka sisopyksapybyitsa mykarana. ¹² Ikiahatsa batu situk tsimaha. Asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi miwa eze pyrikpyrik mykarana kytsa papatu simysapybyitsa mykarana. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho tihi batu tyso. Mysikpybyrētsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo. Ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana ana ty kino “niwazubakta” tsimaha — my.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Miwaka rika ty pok mahaze kywa mypubyize mynamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Anawahi Kiristu harere kytsa bo tsimypamyksokonahaze simysapybyitsa mykarana anasoho humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Ahaharere rika wata mozik. Iwororo ha eze kywa mypubyi mozik. Anawahahi Kiristu harere tsimysasokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisihyrinymyryknaha iwaze iharere humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sitsyhyryze piwatawyky. Tapara aty zeka:

— Ikiakta tsipuruziukze popotyka kyiktykta ikia amysapybyita tsikykarana naha humo ibezehe tawata tsimy.

Tsikahezoziknahaktsa! Kiristu harere bo zuba yh̄ tahaktsa!

Hawa kytsa iwororo ha eze kywa mokurunaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha hawa wasani tsinymyryknaha.

Kiristu harere humo wasanitsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwataha.

¹⁵ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O hawa haeze tsimyzurukunaha wasani ja tsimaha. Sispirikponikitsa — tsimaha. Iwa ahasopyk. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha pykyhytu tahaktsa! ¹⁶ Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykarana. Ikiahatsa batu. Meky watu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tysisapywyiknahaktsa! Tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa. ¹⁷ Iwatsahi mypehaktsa Sesus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ikiahatsa hi mypehaktsa harere bo mytsatziu tsimynakaranaha iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana.

¹⁸ Tsōsī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Kytsa tsōsī ty pikukunaha zeka batu saku. Tahakyri humo sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Tsōsī humo batu imysapy mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa batu. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk ana kino tuzihikiknahaktsa!

¹⁹ Tsikzumubannahaze Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikia zubaze kino niwatihi Deus bo tysakibazikikta! Hawa taparaktsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha. Hawa Deus sohotsitsa nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso humo iharere tuk tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! ²⁰ Iwaze nanabyitaba ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Ikiyahatsa tihi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia zuba apunihihrēnikita, ikia amysakikynikita iwatsahi ikia humo ka mykurētsa tsimaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha h̄y.

Kytsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi tuharape pokzitsinaha.

²¹ Kyze Deus harere bo yh̄y tynakaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tynakaranaha iwatsahi ahaspir̄korētsa tsmoziknaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa harere bo kino niwatihi yh̄y tsimykaranaha.

²² Wytykyryk ikiahaka kino Kiristu harere bo yh̄y taha. Atsawatu ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tynakaranaha. ²³ Kiristu mypehakatsa harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha. ²⁴ Katsaktsa ituktsa tsimaha. Atahi myharek wata my. Katsaktsa inury watsa tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk mykara. Iwatsahi iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Atsawatu wytykyryk kino ahapytsa harere bo zuba tynakaranaha iwazahi ahapytsa ahapehatsa harere bo yh̄y tynakaranaha.

²⁵ Kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Tysitsumuēh̄inahaktsa! Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukoktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokeza tsysipokzitsinaha! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. Aparakbaha bo nihyrikosokda. ²⁶ Kiristu harere humo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Kytsa momurunaha zeka sziurētsa moziknaha. Atsatu Kiristu harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka sziurētsa watsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere humo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. ²⁷ Kiristu hi:

— O katuktsa katuk ahawahi tynapykyryknaha. Wasani tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha anawahi mozihikik — ny.

²⁸ Atsawatu kytsa ahaokeza tsysipokzitsinaha. Hawa Kiristu aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsa kytsa ahaokeza tsysipokzitsinaha. Amy ty tisapyrēna tsimyzihikiknaha batu ahabo zuba zikaha. Isapyrēnikia humo ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha.

²⁹ Isapyrēnikia ty ahaokeza tsyhyryze tsiberinaha niwatihi. Ikiatu tsizapokzitsiki. Araparēta zeka tsipadisaha. Arapukrēta zeka tsipuku. Iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty hyryk tsimy zeka atsatu ahaokeza bo nyny tsimy. ³⁰ Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha. Atahi namypokzitsihikik. Atahi:

— O katuktsa ikiahatsa kanurywatsa, iwatahi pahapokzitsihikik — my. Iwa mysopyk mykara. — Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahaktsa kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihu. ³¹ Deus harere mype maku tasukzaze tazo perek taje perek my. Taparaka atazuba zikzuruku. Tasukza zeka mahani, taoke tuk mynapykyryk. ³² Kiristu tuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ana watsa hi kytsa tahaokeza humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Anasoho hi piwatawyky. Tapara ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry aba zuba tsinymyryknaha. ³³ Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata, atawahi ahaokeza tsysipokzitsinahaktsa! Tapara isapyrēnikia ty ahabo zuba hyryk zikaha, abaka batu, isapyrēnikia ty ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi taha. Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha h̄y. Iwa tuzurukunahaktsa — ny.

6

Hawa sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo mysisakihikynaha.

¹ — O jabyitsa ahazotsa harere bo hȳy tahaktsa! Siharere tsiyawabyziunaha zeka ma tsimaha. Ahajeza harere bo niwatihi hȳy tahaktsa! Siharere bo ma tsimaha zeka Deus ispe my: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha” — my. ²⁻³ Tubabatu Deus tyryktsa pe ny. — Ahazotsa harere bo hȳy taha. Ahamyharerewabyrētsa zeka aibani zuba tsimyhrykosokdanaha — ny. Deus harere tisapyrēna iwatsahi ahazotsa ahajeza kino niwatihi siharere bo ma taha. ⁴ — O myzotsa ahahyrytsa humo ahahokani byrihuja ahaharere humo siakubyitsa mykaranaha. Siaku byizeka sioktsiukrētsa moziknaha. Ikiyahatsa hi ahahyrytsa Kiristu harere humo tsihyrinymyrynaha. Iwaze Sesus sopyk wa mozurukunaha iwa ikiahatsa soho humo ahasopykwatu mykaranaha — my.

Hawa sipehatsa tahatsumuēh̄itsitsa humo sisopyk.

⁵ Abaka kytsa ahahyiriziktsozkaharëtsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahapehakatsa pahapehanaha zeka yhy tsimykaranaha. Sihyiriziktsozkawyo soho pahapehanahaze yhy tsimykaranaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk batu tyso. — O ana hyiriziktsozkawyo humo batu hy — tsimaha. Ahahyiriziktsozkawyo humo ahapykyhytutaha! Ahapehatsa harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha watihi Kiristu harere bo hy tynakaranaha. ⁶ Tarabajaziu tykaranahaktsa! Ahapehatsa pahasukparanaha zeka tarabajaziutaha. Ahapehatsa ahaty sukpara habyize kino niwatihi tarabajaziutaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo ahasopykziurëtsa hy. Iwa Deus mozihihik ana humo hi ahasopykziurëtsa tsmoziknaha. ⁷ Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O kahyiriziktsozkawyo kapehatsa bo mykara. Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi. Iwatahi pisapybaka — tsimaha. ⁸ Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa babata. Atakta abazubata. Mybarawyo ezektsa pehakatsa babata my, atahi ihuak ty sihyiriziktsozkawyo humo kytsa aparakbaha bo nyny my. Anabo hi mytsatyzu tahaktsa kytsa! ⁹ O sipehatsa abaka ikiahatsa pe my:

— Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ahahyiriziktsozkawyo humo mykaranaha tsysapyykynaha. Ahampybyty byihuja. Ahasakimyskry byihujataha. Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Deus hyrytsa maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Iokzeka astsabani. Iwatsahi ahakzoiuhuktsa! Myzo bijoikpe eze mybarawyo ezektsa aparakbaha bo mysisapywyky. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsozda byihuja kytsa! — my.

Deus sodadu suk imiokbyita wata ababo nyny my, iwaze ahapunihihrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁰ Aba pepykyk, kaharere ababo motsaso pahatsumuëhi tsihikik. Ahapunihihrëtsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuëhi. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspihihrëtsa iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi ipunihihrënikita my ba hawa tohi zikzuknaha. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy ahatak mynapykyryk.

¹¹ Sodadutsa pehakatsa sisuk ty mekywahaty ty sodadutsa bo nyny my. Sisuk ty imiokbyita iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mypunihihrëtsa tsmoziknaha izikwy sodadutsa suk imiokbyita wata my. Katsahi:

— O myzo azikwy ty mybo nynytny — tsimaha. Yhy mykara. Iwaze Satanas harere bo batu hy tsimaha Deus zikwy humo, Satanas pahaspihihbatakaze iharere bo batu hy tsimaha.

¹² Mybarawyo ezektsaktsa mysukyrybyitsitsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa mysukyrytsitsa maha. Sinurybyitsa ty mysukyrytsitsa babatsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara myhumo batu siakparawyo mymysukyryikknahatsa maha. Iwatsahi siharere bo batu hy tsimaha. Asaktsa mysukyrytsitsa babatsa hy. Asahi namysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi siharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Sizubarëtsa mysipehakanaha iwatsahi sisopyk watsa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hy zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa sipehakatsa niyzik. Asaktsa unata zuba siakparawyo kytsa papa tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze miwa siakparawyo.

¹³ Iwatsahi Deus zikwyty tsimyzapykykynaha. Sodadutsa sisuk imiokbyita watsa ikiahatsa hi Deus zikwy tsimyzapykykynaha. Deus zikwy ahatak mynapykyrykze ahapunihihrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha Deus zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara harere bo batu hy tsimaha.

¹⁴ Mybarawyo ezektsa niwatorokonahaze sisuk ty mekywaha tu korobyk niaha. Sisuk imiokbara ty korobyk niaha iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara sodadu tasukpesuk ty izezehirënikia ty korobyk ny. Tazikoikaïwy ty haï ny. Ikiahatsa batu ahampyhihbata. Wasani zuba tsimytsasonaha ikiahatsa sodadu zikoikaïwy watsa. Iwaze wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ikiahatsa sodadu suk imiokbyita ty korobyk ny tawata tsimaha. Hawa isuk imiokbyita humo ba zibezenaha, ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha humo hyrikoso sapybara humo ahakzyohokbyitsa maha.

¹⁵ Deus mybarawyo ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwaze wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonahaze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa pyrusuktsa ty simiokbyitsa ty korobyk maha siwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporëtsa! tsmynakaranaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikponahaze sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Sodadutsa orokpedawyo imiokbyita. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa orobiktsa ty iharazörö ba zizaknaha. Atawahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybo nimykozikik iwatahi imysapybara myhumo nazihikik. Niwazubakta! Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporëtsa imysapybara humo ba hy tsimaha.

¹⁷ Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Sesus watsa tsmoziknaha ana hi mozihihik. Taperykyze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa tsorik imiokbyita taharek humo pu maha. Ikiahatsa hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso iharere ty pahahyrynymyryky iwatsahi ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsmoziknaha. Sodadutsa sokorotsapuzeze tyryze kihiwa.

Hawa sodadu isukyrytsa nisiba sokorotsapuzeze tyryzekihiwa ty ikiahatsa Deus harere humo Satanas harere nepykba.

¹⁸ Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik ana hi tyzapykynahaktsa! Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa. Deus bo typanykysonaha. Tsibiyituhukutunaha. Ikiahatsa tih:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. Nanabyitaba atyryktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. ¹⁹ Asaktsa mysitsumuēhī. Pauro kino niwatihi tsipitsumuēhī. Hawa wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoko tsipitsumuēhīkī iwaze ustsā kytsa bo ihumo sihyrinomyrētsa moziknaha. Tsiakusukniki. Atahi ahumo ipybybyita tu wasania ty motsasozi! myzo tsimaha — my. Taparaka Deus Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu mymyhyrinomyry abaka kytsa sizubarētsa mymyhyrinomyrykynaha.

²⁰ Deus zikpeha iwatahi iharere motsasoikik. Abaka iharere humo kytsa siakuriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyrykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Wasani mykara ana hi ibo tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Ikiahatsa tih:

— Myzo azikwy ty Pauro bo nyny tsimy iwaze aharere motsasoziuku. Ipybybyita azikwy humo tsipunihikrēta mozik — tsimaha.

Aba mopykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²¹ Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsaso. Ata humo kamypokzitsiarēta mytsy babatawa my. Mypehatsa Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Tsiakzoziurēta tarabaja my. Tsiakubyrisorokrēta. ²² Iwatahi ahabo pipeha, hawa mynakara ana soho ahabo motsaso. Iwaze ikiahatsa batu tyso:

— Pauro ja. Yh̄ ja — tsimaha. Atahi ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²³ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Ipe my:

— O Deus myzo, mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu niwatihi ahyrytsa bo tysisapywykynaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha, ikia hi tysiakuwyky. O myzo tysitsumuēhī ustsā kytsa wasani sisopyk. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwaze ihumo mospirikpotohinaha iwa tysitsumuēhīkta!

²⁴ O myzo tysisapywyky. Amy humo siaku byizeka sibo tyzapykykta iwaze atuk tahawahi mynapykyrykynaha. Sesus humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Nepyk niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko iwaze wastuhu Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze sibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro Timoteo niwatihi ahatsa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa tsimaha. Timoteo katuk my. Uta Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiyahatsa Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa sitsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo piwatahaka.

² Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Sibo hi mopamykysoko. Uta hi ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Piripos ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tsysipokzitsikta! Ikiya humo sakurētsa moziknaha ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze mykara.

Pauro Piripos ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

³ Ahasoho humo mytsaty mykaraze Deus bo mosakibaziki:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mykara. ⁴ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysokoze kakurēta. Ahazubarētsa tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysokoze kakurēta h̄y. ⁵ Hawa tapara tsiktsumuēhiknaha bo mytsaty mykara. Deus harere ahabo iktsasokoze ikziakbata zuba iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha nawaze tsiktsumuēhiknaha iwatahi kakurēta h̄y.

⁶ Ikiyahatsa meky watu tsmoziknaha. Deus humo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwa ahatak mykara hawa mozhikik Deus zikwy humo yh̄ tsimykaranaha. Aibani zuba Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze hawa Deus mozhikikze mopykba.

⁷ Ikiyahatsa soho mytsaty mynakaraze ana humo hi kakurēta. Aahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknahaze, ziktsumuēhiknaha katuktsa tsikyzyknaha h̄y. Abaka sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tsiktsumuēhiknaha. Iknakuruze Deus wasania ty ziwatawyky. Iharere zibetesaka ana humo hi kytsa iharere bo hȳ nikaranaha sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi tsiktsumuēhiknaha. Iwatahi aahumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwa wasani my h̄y. ⁸ Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Iwatahi utakta iwata my aahumo kamypokzitsiarēta:

— Wasape my. Iwa Deus okzeka motsasoko aahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Ikiyahatsa humo ka kahyryzikbarēta iwa Deus zikyrynymyryky — my.

⁹ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Ikiya humo hi myharape pokzitsiknaha. Asoho pinymyrytohinaha! Ba ziksimiwy hawa myhyrynymyrywy baba humo sihyrynymyrētsa iwa tsysitsumuēhikta — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso. ¹⁰ O Piripos ezektsa hawa tsimykaranaha humo aahyrynymyrētsa hawa wasani haty aahyrynymyrētsa. Ba zikmyinaha. Nawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby. Ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwaze batu ahasikpyby. ¹¹ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa aahumo hi Deus bo motsasokonaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikiya zuba wasani tsimykaranaha — maha. Iwa aahumo Deus bo mosakibaziknaha.

Kabo ka Kiristu zuba mozhikik.

¹² O katukytsa hawa kytsa piksukyrykiknaha Sesus harere iktsasokoze, kytsa sizubarētsa humo wasani niyziknaha. Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sinini ikykaraze Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatahi kakurēta. ¹³ Ana kino sodadutsa pikperykynaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi kasoho botu ziwabynaha. Uta kino sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu Sesus harere motsasoko ana hi ziwabynaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze katukytsa kabo iktsa mykaranahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu sipunihkrētsa moziknaha. Deus hi nisiakuwyky iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sipunihkrētsa tu nanabyitaba Sesus harere motsasokonaha. Sipybyyitsa mykaranaha Sesus harere motsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha.

¹⁵ Wastuhu zuba kytsa niharapepehakanahatsa humo Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Kahumo sizokdirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Utsaktsa batu. Asahi simyzihihrētsa Deus harere siakparawy iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha.

¹⁶ Asahi kahumo simypokzitsirëtsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ahyriziktsokzawy humo wasania tytsaso. Myzubaha bokta! Kaharere wasania ty sibo tsiwatawykta! — niy. Iwatsahi asaktsa simyzihikrëtsa katsyhyryze Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. ¹⁷ Ustaktsa batu. Sizokdirëtsa tu Sesus soho motsasokonaha, taha bo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu wasani zikaha. Asahi:

— Katsaktsa Sesus soho motsasokonaha zeka katsa Pauro watsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho “O asahi sihyrinymyrëtsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. O Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze mysoho ziwabyze iaku byita niyzik mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze anahumo hi kakurëta. Kytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonahaze. Kytsa kino niwatihi simyzihikrëtsa mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonaha iwatahi kakurëta mykara. Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze ana humo hi kakurëta mykara. ¹⁹ Iwatatu sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tu kakurëta. Hawataeze piksukenaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Ikiyahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha atahi pahawaby iwaze piksukenaha. Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso piktsumuëhî iwatahi piksukenaha anahumo hi kahyrinymyrëta.

²⁰ Kiristu tuk zuba mynakara ana hi mozihihik. Kamysapyrëta mynakara Kiristu kabo iktsa my zeka batu kasikpyby. Abaka Kiristu soho motsasokoze batu kapyby. Kapunihikrëta tu Deus wasaniha motsasoko. Iwaze kytsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu imysapyrënikita hÿ — maha. Utakta kaspitu mopykyryk zeka yhÿ my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka niwatihi yhÿ my. Kiristu ihyrinymyryta babata harere mozihihik. ²¹ Uta kaspitu zeka Kiristu harere kytsa bo motsasoko. Kytsa Deus pe — O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — maha. Mohyrikosokda zeka uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk.

²² Uta kaspitohitu zeka kahyritzokzawy humo tybyri zuba mynakara wasani my. Hawa ha ty ja myzihihik batu kanyhy. Uta kaspitu mynapykyryk zeka hawa my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka wasani. Hawa ja mozihihik. Paikpa mytsaty mykara. Ske myparawy waha bo ikzumu. ²³ Mohyrikosokda tsihihik. Iwaze Kiristu tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Iwatahi abaka pikbezenaha zeka wasi. ²⁴ Nawa tatu napykyryk zeka pahatsumuëhî iwaze ahahumo wasani. Iwatahi ahahumo mynapykyryk. ²⁵ Yhÿ ahatur mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuëhî ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha iwa pahatsumuëhî. Ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuëhî iwaze ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha. ²⁶ Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsaktsa mykurëtsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy Pauro mybo ziwatawy iwatsahi mykurëtsa hÿ — tsimaha

Deus harere humo ahapunihikrëtsaktsa!

²⁷ Kyze Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimaha ahaspirikporëtsaktsa! Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tahaktsa kytsa! Kyze ahabo mynakozore zeka, kaku zuba piwabyky. Ahabo zuk byizeka, kytsa ahasoho kabo motsasonaha:

— O Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa wasani mykaranaha. Asaktsa atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus harere bo tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tyharape tsumuëhîkinaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa Deus wasaniha humo tarabajaziu ziknakaranaha — mykaranaha. Iwa ahasoho ty mopamykysoneha. ²⁸ Ahapyby byihuja. Ahasukyrytsa pokso ahapyby byihuja. Ahapunihikrëtsaktsa! Ahasukyrytsa ahabo iktsa maha zeka asahi sipbyrëtsa moziknaha, Deus zikwy ahatur zeka iktsa mahaze ana humo hi sipbyrëtsa. Ahapunihikrëtsa tu Deus zikwy mysiwatawyky iwatsahi Deus wasaniha ba zikpykba sihyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporëtsa Deus pahayrinymyryky ikiahatsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha abaka itsyhyryze tsitsumuëhîkinaha. Nimywatawyhik ihumo ahaspirikporëtsaze iwa itsyhyryze tsitsumuëhîkinaha. Ikiyahatsa Kiristu tsyhyryze sinini tsimykaranahaze ana humo kino niwatihi nimywatawyhik iwa sitsumuëhîkinaha. ³⁰ Katsaktsa mykubyrisorokrëtsa! Kytsa nimysininiwykynaha atsatu pahasininiwy botu iktsaso. Abaka tybyri zuba mykarazo ana hi tsiwiwabyana.

2

Kiristu wata tasopykzu.

¹ Abaka Kiristu zuba myzahapehaka iwatsahi ahapunihikrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikiyahatsa hi ihumo ahakurëtsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha zikahabyitsa tu ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. ² Iwatahi ahape my:

— O kytsa batu ahasopyk iwatsahi ba zikarapepehanaha! Hawa Sesus mymypočkzitsiki iwa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Parakbaha atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaaha! Ikiahatsaktsa tsahamykpyriziurëtsaktsa my — iwa tsimykaranaaha zeka ahahumo kakurëta hÿ.

³ Ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! — Uta zuba kahyrinymyrëta — batu tyso. Asahi iwa mykaranaaha zeka siharererëtsa zuba. Ikiahatsaktsa tsahaspirikporëtsa tsimahaktsa! Kytsa tuk ahakubyrisorokoktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsasoho hi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrëta. Utakta batu — tsimaha. Iwa ustsasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaaha. ⁴ Ustsasoho ahaturkytsa tsysisakihikyknahaktsa. Batu ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Ustsasoho tsysitsumuëhÿnahaktsa.

⁵ Hawa Sesus Kiristu mytsaty ziknakara astsa botu tahaktsa isopyk watu tahaktsa! Hawa Sesus Kiristu nikara isopyk watu kytsa bo ahasopyksapyhu ja tsimykaranaaha!

⁶ Atakta Deus wata ziknakara.

Sesus Kiristu Deus wata iwata tabo zuba mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Sesus Deus wata hi. — Utakta abazubata — iwa batu mytsaty nikara.

⁷ Atahi tazikwy zerekik. Atahi tsumuëhÿtsa niyzik.

Atahi ihyriziktsokzawy humo ity huak ahabyita wata. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik maku babata.

⁸ Maku niyzikke Deus harere bo zuba hÿ ziknakara. Kyze Deus nizihikik nahahumo nihyrikosokda iwa sinini nikara.

Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknahaze iwata Deus harere bo hÿ ziknakara.

⁹ Iwatahi Deus okzeka Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik.

Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrënikita. Sesus wasani nikara. Ata zuba myhyrizikwani — niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus myhyrizikwani bijoikpe ezektsa bo piwatawy, mybarawy ezektsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy,

siakbatsa sizubarëtsa kino niwatihi bo piwatawyky iwa Sesus myhyrizikwani mysiwatawyky.

Iwatsahi tsezubaha iharere bo hÿ mykaranaaha.

Sesus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk mykaranaaha iwaze mypehaktsa mozik ziwatawykynaha.

¹¹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa piwabynahaze asa hi:

— O Sesus zuba mypehaktsa. Atazuba mypehaktsa.

Atahi wasani mykara. Atahi imysapyrënikita — mykaranaaha.

Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus myzo bo mopamykysoziukunaha hÿ.

Sesus tuktsa myzubaha bo Deus mysiwatawyky.

¹² Katukytsa wabyziutaha! Ahaturkytsa ziknapykyrykze kaharere bo hÿ ziknakaranaha hÿ. Abaka nokponi icksapy mynapykyryk atsawatu kaharere bo hÿ tsimykaranaahaktsa puëtsik kaharere bo hÿ tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana kino tsimykaranaahaktsa kytsa! Iwa iharere bo ma tsimaha. ¹³ Hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana ty hi tsimykaranaaha iwa Deus pahatsumuëhÿkÿ. Iwatahi zikwy ty ahabo nyny my iwatsahi ihumo hawa Kiristu mozihikik atsatu tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwa Deus harere bo zuba hÿ tsimykaranaaha hÿ.

¹⁴ Hawa tsimykaranaaha ahaharereharakyhyk byihuja. Ahahyryziktsokzawy tsimykaranaahaze ahapepehaka byihuja. ¹⁵ Ahaharereharakyhyk byizeka Deus okzeka batu ahasikpyby. Wasani tsimykaranaaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tryktsa ahamsapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Mybarawy ezektsa kytsa simyspihikbatarëtsa mykaranaaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Asaturkytsa tsinapykyryknaaha. Ikiahatsa situkze byrisoiktsa hyrity watsa tsimaha. Hawa bijoikpe miwa eze byrisoiktsa natahahyryzikubanahaze amypubyri mozik. Iwata ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaaha Deus harere tsapyrëna mysiwatawyky. ¹⁶ Deus harere mysihyrinymyrkynaha. Deus wasania ty iharere humo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysiwatawykynaha. Iwa zeka kakurëta. Sesus Kiristu myziksizowe nawa puruze Sesus kytsa soho motsaso:

— O atahi wasani mykara. Usta bo atakta batu. Batu wasani mykara — my. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizowe ikiahatsa iharere bo hÿ tsimykaranaaha iwaze ahahumo kakurëta. Hawa tsikykaranaaha kahyryziktsokzaharëta mykara ahatsyhyryze wasani ikykara, kahyryziktsokzawy ahatsyhyryze kasokpykziurëta mykara iwa tsahahyrynymyrëtsa.

¹⁷ Pikbezenaha zeka ja. Tubabatu kytsa hozipyrykzatsa nisibanahaze Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Pikbezenaha zeka utakta hozipyrykza zikiwezokonaha nawata mozik. Deus bo uta tu piknyny. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaspirikporëtsa babatsa zeka

anaty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Hozipyrykza hyrity wata. Ikiyahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze ana ty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka kakurêta my. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi katuk ahakurêtsa tsimykaranaha iwaze uta kino pahakusukni. ¹⁸ Ahakurêtsaktsa! Tсахakurêtsa zeka uta kino niwatihi kakurêta my.

Timoteo Epaporodito ahatsa sisoho motsasoko.

¹⁹ Mypehakatsa Sesus yhÿ myzeka Timoteo ahabo myzipeha. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Hawaze ahasoho piwaby zeka kakurêta mozik. Ahasoho piwaby zeka batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. ²⁰ Atakta kawata pahatsumuêhÿ tsihikik. Katukytsa tuk zeka atahi zuba ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hÿ. ²¹ Utsa katukytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu pitsumuêhÿnaha zeka batu mytsaty zikaha. Timoteo batu. Atahi Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara.

²² Hawa nikara ana hi botu tsahahyrinymyrêtsa. Isapyhanikia ty zuba ziknakara. Katuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa itse tazo tuk tarabajaziu nikara iwata atakta katuk tarabaja nikara. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarêtsa bo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha, iwa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. ²³ Atakta ahabo myzipeha. Tapara hawa ja my mykara kahyrinymyrêta iwaze uta ahabo myzipeha. ²⁴ Uta kino ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Mypehakatsa yhÿ my zeka abanurytu ahabo mynakozore. Iwa mytsaty mykara.

²⁵ Kyze mytsy Epaporodito ahabo myzipeha. Atakta katukta my katsa petoktsa tsikyzyknaha Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha hÿ. Mykubyrisorokrêtsa tsikykaranaha. Atahi ahasapyzky kabo tsikzipheanaha tahi ziktsumuêhÿki. ²⁶ Atakta ahahumo tsihyrizikbarêta. Tsimyitsapyrêta niyzik anasoho tsiwabynaha. Tisukatsihikrêta nikara paikpa mytsaty mytsaty nikara.

²⁷ Ata kino tsimyitsapyrêta asiba nira Deus ihumo zipokzitsiki iwaze zizorowoy. Mohyrikosokda zeka kasukatsihikrêta mozik. ²⁸ Iwatahi aidy ahabo myzipeha tsihikik. Ibo iytsa tsimahaze ahakurêtsa. Ahahumo hi uta niwatihi abaka batu kasukatsihik.

²⁹ Myzumuze ihumo ahakurêtsaktsa kytsa! Sesus tuktsa tyharape kusunikinaha! Kytsa tahawatu simyhyrizikwynikitsa mozikanaha. Hawa Epaporodito nikara. Kytsa isoho — O atahi tsimysapyrêta — maha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja! ³⁰ Atakta Kiristu nizihikik naha humo hi asiba nihyrikosokda. Nimytsumuêhÿze Kiristu humo asiba nira. Iwa ahasyhyryze nikara. Ikiyahatsa zikahabara iwatahi ahasapyzky niyzik.

3

Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my.

¹ O katukytsa nepykyzke ahape my:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahakurêtsaktsa! tsimaha — my, ana hi mozihikik. Kyze kapehawoy botu iktsaso ahabo iwatahakazo. Kapehawoy humo pahatsumuêhÿ iwatahi batu kasikpyby, kapehawoy humo ahabo piwatahazo:

² — O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Kytsa simysapybyikitsa humo pahaspikhbata tsihikiknaha. Sakmyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa nisipiakzyzykknaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrêtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. — ³ Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa babatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises harere hi:

— O kytsa tsikapiakzyzyknahaktsa iwaze iwatahata niyzik Deus tyryktsa kytsa bo tsiwatawynaha — niy. Ana kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu. Abaka katsaktsa ustsas kytsa bo mysipokzitsikinaha iwaze katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsiwatawyyknaha. Deus hyrikoso mymytsumuêhÿ iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykarana. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikia humo ka mykurêtsa hÿ — tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo, katsaktsa mykurêtsa, Sesus Kiristu sopykwy humo tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sinury humo nisipiakzyzykknahaze ana humo hi batu sispirikpo. Sisopykwy humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranhaze katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsiwatawynaha.

⁴ Katsaktsa Deus okzeka tsimysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy ty zuba batu hÿ tsimykaranaha, sihumo batu mospirikpo. Kytsa Deus okzeka simysapyrêtsa mypehakatsa harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwa zeka utakta motsasotohi. Aty zipiakzykik zeka wasani mytsaty my zeka utakta wasani tohi mytsaty mykara.

⁵ Utakta kapurukwy zumuze, estuba tsihyryze ipykyze kytsa zikpiakzyzykknaha. Utakta Isareu ezekta my. Kazotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utakta Bêsami tukytsa. Kazotsa Ebereutsa niaha iwa taypyk. Utakta Pariseutsa Moises harere bo yhÿ ziknakara. ⁶ Hawa wasani my ana hi mozihikik. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyrykik ana kino wasani mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. Moises harere bo yhÿ ikykara. Batu aty tohi kasoho ziktsaso:

— Atakta Moises harere bo batu hÿ nikara — niaha. Moises harere humo yhÿ ikykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrëta mozik mytsaty ahabyita ikykara.

⁷ Abaka batu. Mektatu Sesus harere bo zuba yhÿ mynakara. Hawa wasani mykara mytsaty ahabyita ikykara abaka batu mysapy kahyrinymyrëta my. Iwatahi kazotsa sopykwy iksimoewybaik. Tapara taparaktsa sopykwy humo kakparawy. Abaka mahani, sisopykwy humo batu kakparawy.

⁸ Sisopyk tsizubarëna botu imoewybaik. Abaka isapyrënia zuba mozihikik. Kiristu zuba mozihikik ana kino tisapyrëna atahi kapehakatsa mozik, iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykara ana hi mozihikik iwa Sesus tuk mozuruku. Hawa ikykara naha ykpyri wa. Kytsa ykpyri pipaparakanaha atsawatu ustsasopykwy humo imoewybaik. Iwatahi Kiristu tukta babata mozihikik. ⁹ Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi amy ty tisapyrëna ty kabo nyny niy. Tisapyrëna ty kabo nyny niyze batu Moises harere ibyky humo yhÿ iky. Tisapyrëna ty kabo nyny niyze, Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara iwatahi ihumo kaspirikporëta ikyzik. Iwa. Kiristu inahyryzikpo utakta niwatihî abaka ituk mynapykyryk.

¹⁰ Iwaze Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykara ihumo mospirikpoziu zeka ituk mozuruku. Iwa Kiristu tuk mozuruku. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara utakta niwatihî iharere bo hyÿ mykara zeka moziksukyrykynaha. Iwa Kiristu wata mozik. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi kytsa mysapyzëky zibezenaha. Katsa iwa tsimoziknaha batu mybo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ¹¹ Iwatahi Deus mozikyryzikpowy ana hi taperyky, iwaze ituk kawahi mynapykyryk.

Katsa Deus ske buruk tsimykurunahaze kytsa motururukunahaze tapara zumuta wata tsimaha.

¹² O kytsa batu tyso:

— O uta botu kamysapyrëta ikyzik tsizubarëna inymyrybaik. Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara iwatahi kaspirikporëta ikyzik iwatahi batu kahyrinymyry tsihik — my. Iwa batu tyso. Utakta tarabajaziu mykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrëta mozik iwatahi kapaikrëta tarabajaziu mykara. Batu kakuburi zikzumu. Ana humo hi Kiristu zikwatawyhik. Itukta ziknyhik, iwatahi kaspirikporëta babata mozik ana humo hi mynakara hÿ, tybyri zuba mykara. ¹³ O katukytsa batu mytsaty mykara:

— O utakta botu ikspirikpo baba — my. Iwa batu kapetu kasopyk. Hawa isapyrënia batu epyk. Nawaha ty ikykara naha ikspiriktsozda. Abaka hawa isapyhanikia ty ana ty zuba mykara. Kaspirikporëta ikyzik ana hi mozihikik. ¹⁴ Kytsa motururukunahaze. Ata para pomota itypyhanikita my. Ata hi batu tasukpe bo iktsa ziky. Batu paikpa iktsa ziky. Utakta iwata my. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo zikwatawyhik, ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, meky watu mozik ana hi piperyky hÿ.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi katsakta Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo mospirikporëta hÿ iwatsahi mytsaty tahaktsa! Aty mektatu mytsaty my zeka Deus anahumo pahayrinymyry. Nawaha ty wasani my Deus hi pahayrinymyry. ¹⁶ Hawa Kiristu sopyk humo yhÿ tsikykaranaha atsatu iharere bo hyÿ tahaktsa kytsa!

¹⁷ — O katukytsa! Hawa ahatuk zikzurukuze kasopyk watujataha tsimykaranaha. Ustsasaktsa kawatsa mozurukunaha sibo iktsaziu tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranahaze ahasopykzukuktsa tsimykaranaha! — my ¹⁸ Hawa ha ahabo motsasoko botu iktsaso. Tszubarëna iktsasoko abaka ahabo motsasoko. Kytsa sizubarëtsa hawa mozurukunaha Kiristu sukyrytsitsa moziknaha, iwatahi kasukatsihikrëta. Hawa mozurukunahaze Kiristu sisapyzëky harapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze nispiritsokdanaha. ¹⁹ Asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysinepahik. Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha, hawa myzehikiknaha ana humo kino mytsaty mynakaranaha. Sisikpybyyikitsa:

— O kytsa mysopyk bo iktsa tahaktsa — maha. Sisikpybyyitsa tu taha bo zuba sisopyk iwatsahi atsatu mykaranaha.

²⁰ Katsakta batu tsimaha. Memywatu tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo mospirikporëtsa iwaze bijoikpe mysapy baba my. Myhudikhudikwy tsimyzurukunahaze mysapy baba eze taperykynaha. Sesus Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta taperyky. Atahi bijoikpe ikny myziksizo. Mynasikzoze mybarawy bozo atahi taperyky. ²¹ Myziksizoze mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny my. Abaka mynury humo mykubyrizumu. Mymyitsapyrëtsa tsikyzykna. Mynury mohyrikosokda. Iwaze Sesus mekta tu mynury ty mybo nyny my. Tsimyharabokzonaha. Mynury ezytyk mozikzo Sesus nury wata maha. Inury tisapyrëta hÿ. Sesus Kiristu tsipunihihikrëta. Hawa tohi zikaha ba. Izikwy humo mynury huak ty iwaze izikwy humo mekta tu nury ty ezytyk mybo nyny my hÿ, ezytyk zuba mynury mozik. Hawa tohi zikykbanahabyitsa.

4

Mypehawy ahabo my.

¹ O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrëta. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarëta. Tsiplikusuknikinaha. Ahahumo kakurëta ahasoho kytsa bo motsasoko. Uta hi:

— O Piripos ezektsa humo kakurëta. Sesus tuktsa humo kakurëta hÿ — mykara. Iwa ziknakara. — O kytsa hawa Sesus sopyk tsimykaranaha ana humo kino ahakubyrisorokrëtsaktsa tsimaha — my.

² Kyze utakta:

— O wytykyryk Eudia, Sïtike ahaza wabytoktotahatsa! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Ikiyhaka ahaturukytsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporëza iwazahi Sesus harere bo yÿ tahaktsa! — mykara. ³— Ikiya Sizikus katukta mynasitsumuëhïta. Wytykyryk petoku asizahi myharape betsakaknahaze tsysitsumuëhïta — my.

Tubatu asizahi katuk tarabajaziu nikaranaha. Deus wasani haty sizubarëtsa bo nitsasokonaha. Keremente kino niwatihï uesta mytuktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nitsasokonaha. Katsumuëhïtsitsa Deus tsyhryze tarabaja nikaranaha sinaro botu ziwatahaba. Bijoikpe eze Deus nisiny papeu humo sinaro ziwatahabaik, Sesus humo meky watu niyziknaha.

Ikiyhatsa mytsaty mytsa byitaha Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁴ — O katukytsa Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze ahaku tsiwabykynaha! Ahape myzo. Ahaku tsiwabykyzonaha! — my. ⁵Sizubarëtsa tsiplikzitsinaha ahakubyrisoroku ja. Sesus atsoko myziksizo ana bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa. ⁶Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Deus myzo kahumo pipokzitsi ja. Batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiyhatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha, amy humo ahakubyri ibo tsimyzapykykynaha. Ikiyhatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo amy humo pikykybyri eze ka abo myzapykyky. Hawa ha myzehikik zeka kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi kakurëta mykara — tsimaha. ⁷Iwa zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha, Deus pahapunihihikwyky myzubaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry ziwabykynaha zuba. Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha tsimaha, Deus hi ahapokzitsikitsa my ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsahi ihumo ahakurëtsa.

⁸ Pykyhytutahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana humo hi pykyhytutaha. Amy wasani zuba mytsatyziutaha! Kytsa pipokzitsikinahaze ana humo hi mytsatyziutaha! Isapyrënikia bo mytsatyziutaha! Iwa mytsatyziutaha. Wasaniha bo wabyziutaha ana humo hi kytsa sakurëtsa moziknaha ana bo hi mytsatyziutaha. Deus okzeka, kytsa okze kino niwatihï wasani my. Sizubarëtsa bo wasani my. Iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziutahaktsa. Iwa tsiuzirëna. Batu tymi. Tisapyrëna iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziutahaktsa! Tsiuzubarëna humo kino ahasikpyby byihuja ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa! ⁹ Kaharere bo yÿ tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mozuruku ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Kaharere tsiuzubarëna bo hÿ tahaktsa! Iwaze Sesus mymykusukniki ahapaok baze tu mynapykyryk.

Pauro Piripos ezektsa humo tsakurëta.

¹⁰ Abaka tsiktsumuëhïzonaha. Tapara tsiktsumuëhïkinaha. Iwaze tsepyknaha. Tsihokdahrëna tu tsepyknaha. Ikiyhatsa kahumo tsahamypokzitsirëtsa ana humo kino kahyrinymyrëta. Abazuba kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa tsiyawawyzonaha. Utakta Sesus tuk mynakara kakurëta, ikiahatsa tsipliktsumuëhïnahaze niwatihï kakurëta mykara.

¹¹ Batu kasopyk:

— O kanamy nepykta tu batu kasopyk. Kanamybyita tu wasani my. Kanamyrëta mykara zikino wasani my, iwaha tu yÿ — mykara. ¹² Utakta kanamy tsikaeni iwaha humo tu kakurëta. Kanamy tsiuzubarëna ana humo kino kakurëta. Hawa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mykara iki niwatihï kabo wasani mykara. Kasorokrëta zeka wasani my. Karaparëta kino niwatihï wasani mykara. Kanamyrëta zeka wasani mykara, kanamybyita zikino niwatihï wasani mykara. ¹³ Hawa kahumo mykara ana humo hi kapunihihrëta mozik. Iwaze Sesus humo kaspirikporëta lkyzik. Kiristu humo hi pikpunihihikwyky iwatahi kakurëta mozik. Izikwy humo ba hawa tohï zikaha. Iwatahi kapunihihrëta mozik.

¹⁴ Iwaze tsiktsumuëhïnahaze wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa zikyknikiknahaze batu katu arek iwaze tsikpokzitsikinaha. ¹⁵ Ikiyhatsa Piripos ezektsa zuba tsiktsumuëhïnahaze. Masedonia ikny iknaparakze ikiahatsa zuba tsiktsumuëhïkinaha. Anaeeze tuze Deus wasania ty ykbata zuba ikyze iktsasoko kyze kino tsiktsumuëhïkinaha. Ikiyhatsa zuba okryrsaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha.

¹⁶ Utakta Tesaronika eze tuze kanamy nepyk hana bo ja. Anaeze ahanamy kabo tsibiakaknaha. Tsizubarēna okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha. ¹⁷ Ahanamy humo ka batu kamyzehik. Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my anahi mozihikik. ¹⁸ Nawa ha ty ikiahatsa kabo nyny tsikaha Epaporodito zebykyryk. Tsizubarēna ty kabo nyny tsikaha. Abaka piwatahaka utakta ahanamy humo kakurēta iwaze kakurēta hỹ. Iwatahi batu kakubyri. Isapyrēnikia ty topyririk koro tosikwaka. Deus ana okmorē pioksaze ana humo hi tsakurēta. Pahapokzitsiki hỹ. Ahanamy ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimykarana zeka atahi tsakurēta hỹ. Hawa tsikykarana topyririk koro tosikwaka. ¹⁹ Amy humo ahakubyri zeka anatyhi Deus ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk tsimykarana. Atahi tsinamyrehta hiba iwatahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my atahi imysakihikyrenikita my. ²⁰ Iwatahi Deus koikny baktatu ipe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsahyryzikporēta. Ikia zuba amysapyrenikita tsimy — my. Iwa hỹ.

Abaka asiba nepyk kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa. Katukytsa katuk ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa. ²² Sesus tuktsa katuktsa ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa. Asaktsa sipehakatsa myhyryzikwanikita humo tarabajaziu mykaranaha asahi ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa mykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²³ Iwaze utakta ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa tysisakihikykta! Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta! — mykara. Niwazuba. De.

Pauro

Pauro Korose ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Amata, Epararas tihi ziky Korose ezektsa Sesus harere nitsasoko. Sizubarētsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze ustsā myhyrinymyrykynahatsa wasanibara ty nisi-hyrinymyryky iwaze nisimiwykynaha, wastuhu Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk. Iwaze Pauro ispe niy:

— Sesus humo zuba ma tahaktsa atahi zuba mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzohik —. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihī Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Kiristu Sesus zikyzkota. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ikiakta myzubaha bokta. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsaso — niy.

Hyŷ iky. ² Abaka ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka Timoteo katuk. Atahi mytuky mytuk Sesus harere bo hyŷ mynakara. Ikiahatsa Korose ezektsa bo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mytukytsa niwatihī Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Uta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo. Ikia Korose ezektsa tysipokzitsiki, ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Iwa Deus nizihikik.

Pauro Deus bo nipamykysoko, ihumo tsakurēta nikara.

³⁻⁴ Hawa ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa Deus tyryktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa anahi botu tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurētsa. Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha.

— O Deus Korose ezektsa humo mykurētsa. Tynasipokzitsiki — tsimaha. ⁵ Tapara Sesus soho wasaniha tsiwabynahaze yhyŷ tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahape tsimaha:

— Sizubarētsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikpotsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimaha, iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa tsikykaranaaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaaha iwatsahi tsimhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Ana harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaaha ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. ⁶ Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mywatu namypokzitsiki anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus wasania ty nikaraze tsiwabykynahaze wasani tsikaha. Abaka ustsā kytsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Ahawatsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha anahi aha watsa piperykynaha.

⁷ Epararas Sesus soho ahabo nitsasoko. Atakta mytuk nikara. Sesus pokzitsiwy tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Kiristu tsumuēhītsa niyze mytsyhyryze nymytsumuēhīkī. ⁸ Ata hi:

“O Korose ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo tyharape pokzitsinaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa” — niy.

⁹ Ana tsiwabynahaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus Korose ezektsa mytukytsa tsihyrinymyry. Hawaha mozurukunaha humo tsihyrinymyry. Imysapybara sibo tsiwatawy. Aokze wasaniha humo tsihyrinymyry. Ahyrikoso msihyrinymyryky iwatsahi hawaha humo mozurukunaha zeka mytsaty maha — tsimaha. Ispe tsimaha:

— O Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky — tsimaha. ¹⁰ Iwa zeka ihyrinymyrytsa hyŷ tsimykaranaaha zeka hawa ha sa Deus mozihikik tsimykaranaaha. Myzibytuhukutu mypehakatsa ahahumo tsakurēta. Hawa haty tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurēta. Kytsa kino niwatihī tsiypokzitsikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha Deus soho tsipinymyrytohinaha.

¹¹ Iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia Korose ezektsa ahumo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta. Ikia tsamysapyrēta iwatahi tsiypunihikwyky. Iwaze sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa msimyijakanaha zeka tsiyibetesā. Sinini mykaranahaze ahumo siakubyrisorokrētsa — my iwa Deus ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko my. ¹² Deus myzo mypehakatsa my. Okoroze kywaha tisapyrēna bo iktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa mypehakatsa harere bo hyŷ tsimaha zeka kytsa watsa tisapyrēna bo iktsa maha my. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Tatyryktsa mysipokzitsiki. Amy isapyha piperyky iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo nyny my, ana hi taperyky. Ahakuhuktsa. Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Katsa ikia tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Mykurētsa tsmoziknaha — my.

¹³ Satanas batu imysapy. Kytsa papatu ituktsa imysapybara ty nikaranaaha iwororobara siakparawy unata kywaha my. Ityryktsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaaha. Imysapybyikia ty

mykaranaha anatyhi ityryktsa mykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mymybetesaka iwatsahi Satanas tserekeknaha. Abaka Satanas harere bo ba ma tsimaha. Deus tse harere bo zuba hyŷ tsimynakaranaha. Deus tse zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi namybetesa. ¹⁴Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyri ihumo nimyokzohik. Abaka Deus okzeka wasani niyzik iwatsahi mykurētsa hŷ.

Kiristu myhyrizikwy babata my.

¹⁵ Nanabyi isuknihibyize ba amy tohi bo zikozonaha Kiristu ta Deus wata. Kiristu tsynynaha. Deus bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kiristu zuba tsynynaha. Kiristu ta Deus tse babata niy. Estuba zubata itse. Deus nanabyity tysukni ahabyize Kiristuta koikny baktatu ituk ziknapykyryk. Atahi taparakta tu.

¹⁶ Deus nanabyi Kiristu humo nizukniki. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy ahapetuk nizuknaha. Nawa ha ty nanabyi bo natanyknaha. Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Nanabyi zynynahabikia mybarawy humo kino niwatihi Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhŷitsa niwatihi nisisuknize. Wastuhu hyrikoso sapybara niyziknaha kino niwatihi Deus hi nisisukni. Deus, Kiristu harapetok sihumo nanabyi nizukniba. Atahi tazo tuk myzubaha nizuknikinaha. Anatyhi Kiristu bo niy, iwatsahi myzubaha Kiristu harere bo yhŷ mykaranaha.

¹⁷ Tapara nanabyi suknihibyize tu Kiristuta tapara kino niwata tu koikny baktatu. Bijoikpe mybarawy iwaha ihumo mynapykyryk. Iwaha hi tasapy eze tu mynapykyryk. Ihumo nanabyi tsapyrēna maha. ¹⁸ Sesus Kiristu parakhaha mysiakzo. Sizubarētsa mozumubanhaze iharere piwabynahaze mysiakzoko. Mypehakatsa babata my. Atahi myharek wata. Hawa myharamitsi humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwa tsimykaranaha katsaktsa Kiristu harere humo tsimykaranaha. Myzubaha hi mynury wata. Iwaze Kiristu tyryktsa iharere bo zuba hyŷ mykaranaha. Atahi Deus tse babata. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyrizikpowyze tsimsapyrēta niyzik. Myzubaha iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Atahi myhyrizikwyrēnikita babata niyzik atahi abazubata niyzik, ba hawa tohi zizukninaha.

¹⁹ Deus tatuktuka nikara — O katse kawata mozihikik — Kiristu Deus atsatu my.

²⁰ Mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo ma zikahabyitsa. Sinini ykarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo taokaniki iwatahu mahani iokani hyrinymyry iwaze hawa meky watu moziknaha mytsaty nikara. Atahi:

— Katse babata iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenhaze iwaze meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha — niy. Iwa Deus tatuktuka nikara. Mybarawy ezektsa humo mahani iokanihyrinymyry.

Abaka Kiristu harereziuwyttsa tsikyzyknaha.

²¹ Taparaka Sesus harere bo ma ahabyitsa iwatsahi Deus sukyrytsitsa moziknaha. Ikiahatsa ihumo batu ahakparawy. Iwatsahi hawa sa batu ahasopyksapy ana humo hi mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Hawa sa batu imysapy tsikykaranaha. Deus ahakparawybyitsahi iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. ²² Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus harereziuwyttsa zuba tsikyzyknaha. Itse babata ahasapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatsahi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Iokzeka tsimyzumunahaze batu ahasikyby tsimaha. Batu aty tohi ahasoho humo:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy — maha. Ikiahatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha hŷ.

²³ Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Iharere bo ka hyŷ ty-nakaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Ipery humo ahapunihiku ja. Utakta Deus wasania ty motsasoikik anahi kahyriziktsokzawy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo Deus wasaniha motsasokonaha hŷ.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhŷekik.

²⁴ Abaka kakurēta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykaratatu kakurēta. Kiristu myzubaha bo sinini nikaraze. Asaktsa mozumubanhaze iharere piwabynaha sihumo sinini mykara. Asahi Kiristu nury watsa. Iwatahi uta kino niwatihi sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa pokzi Kiristu nury watsa sinini mykara. ²⁵ Deus kape niy:

— Wasaniha ty tytsasokokta. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi katyryktsa maha iwatsahi sibo wasaniha tsimytasozziuku! Katyryktsa tysitsumuēhi — niy. Atahi anaty kabo ziwatawy iwaze hi nanabyitaba wasania ty motsasozziuku.

²⁶ Taparaka Deus batu harere aha kytsa iharere batu siwabhy. Deus wasaniha batu aty tohi ty tyhyrinymy. Abaka meky watu. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi wasani haty pinymyryknaha.

²⁷ Abaka myzubaha iharere piwabynaha ana hi Deus mozihikik. Taparaka batu ahahyrynimyry abaka wasania ty pahahyrynimyryky. Iharere tsapyrēna, iwatahi

myzubaha bo motsasoko. Sudeustsabyitsa bo kino motsasoko. Tapara Kiristu ahatur ziknapykrykze batu ahahyrinymyryhu abaka ahahyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Deus humo hi ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykryknaha nizihikik iwatahi tsakurēta.

²⁸ Katsakta Sesus Kiristu soho tsimysasokonaha. Nanabyitaba Sesus soho tsimysasokonaha. Hawa imysapybara humo maha zeka tysispirikpokonaha. Nawa mozurukunaha zeka msihyrinymyrynaha. Nawa Deus mozhikik iwa mozurukunaha. Tymi habiyitsa tsiksihyrinymyrybanaha. Iwaze Deus okze mozumunahaze atahi:

— O asahi wasani mykaranaha. Kiristu tuk mozurukunaha iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. ²⁹ Iwatatu utakta mysitsumuēhikī. Deus tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara iwatahi ihyriziktsozkawy humo mynakara. Atahi moziktsumuēhikī, ana humo hi msihyrinymyryky.

2

¹— O kytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Hawa ahatsumuēhiekik, naha hi tsinymyrynaha. Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi asahi Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa, iksitsumuēhikī. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsa kanyhybyitsa kino iksitsumuēhikī. ² Iwatsahi sizubarētsa sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kahyritziktsozkawy humo ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus harere tsipinymyryziunaha iwaze ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaka Deus harere batu aha ana humo hi Kiristu kino pahahyrinymyryky. ³ Ata zuba Deus mspirikpowy mynatsasoko. Deus tasopyk mynatsasoko. Katsakta Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranahaze wasaniha humo myhyrinymyrētsa.

⁴ Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka “Mytsatziutaha kytsa!” Iwaze ba aty tohi ahabo zahaspikhikbata. Siharere wasani mykaranahatsa watsa. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Pahaspikhikbatakanahaze pahamyikinaha.

⁵ Iwatahi utakta ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Utakta ahatur byitatu ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykaranaha iwaha humo kakurēta — my.

Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha.

⁶ Ikiahatsa hi:

— Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hȳy tynakaranahaktsa! ⁷ Hwi jobonitakta iharatatsa wytyk zihiboani tahasapyana niy. Katsakta hwi watsa Sesus humo mspirikporētsa iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Nawa isoho tsinymyryknaha ana ty hi tsimyzurukunaha. Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimykaranaha.

⁸ O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus soho humo mytsatziutahaktsa. Utsa kytsa hi:

— Sesus harere bo batu h̄y — zikaha. Asa hi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa siharere bo ȳh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka pahaspikhikbatakanaha asahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Myzotsa siakbatsa harere humo zuba pahahyrinymyryknaha. Siharere ty pahaspikhikbatakanaha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁹ Kiristu Deus wata. Sesus mybarawy bo inasikze nimyhyrinymyryky. Nawa haty Deus mykara anatyhi nimyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu mytukze zikzurukuze astsatu Deus niy. Kiristu bo tsikozonahaze Deus soho humo tsinymyryknaha. Kiristu Deus wata anahumo hi Deus soho tsinymyryknaha. ¹⁰ Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tazikwy ty mybo nyny my. Mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita atahi abazubata my. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Satanas tsumuēh̄itsitsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha.

¹¹ Kiristu tazikwy ty nyny mykara. Tazikwy humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykananaha anahi tsmoewynaha. Deus nimyokzo iwatsahi ihumo tsimynapykyknaha. Mekywatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus humo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa tahanury humo tahapiakzyzyknaha iwa meky watu nikananaha. Siwatahawu humo Deus okzeka meky watu niyziknaha. Katsakta niwahabyitsa. Deus hi mybo nimywatawy iwaze ihumo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iokzeka metutu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze mynury humo batu mytwataha. Katsakta Sesus tuk tsimynapykryknaha ana humo hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹² Kytsa nimyharasusukunahaze moranahaze mymyhatoto nahaze kywa Kiristu nury nitsahoroknahaze kywahi. Deus Sesus izihyritzikpowy ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsinahyritzikpobanaha Kiristu watsa, Deus zikwy humo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu izihyritzikpowy ana hi sizikwy atsatu. Ata bo hi hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹³ Taparaka ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa. Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Moises harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus humo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Hawa Kiristu mytsaty mykara ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo ninyokzohik. ¹⁴ Deus harere humo tsikspirikponaha ka iharere katsa myhumo tsihokdahaṛēna iwatsahi ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha, iharere ty waby byizeka ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze iwatahi Deus mysapybyi humo ninyokzohik. Ana humo hi nispiriktsokda baba mysapybyi zipykbaik. Hawa kytsa namy zibykykspyknaha bykyze tysirezo tsikaha, batu amy tohi ty zikaha. Iwaze astatu Sesus mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo iwahatu niokzo. Abaka ba zikzisurezonaha tsizubarēna nepykba.

¹⁵ Kiristu hiba Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iwaze myzubaha iwa zihyrinymyrykynaha iwatsahi sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Sesus ipunihikanikita ipokso sisikpybyrētsa nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Kytsa pahakzo zeka:

— O kytsa ana disahawy ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha. Ahaokpuwy ty ka tsō tsō byitaha! Nawa puruze tarabaja byitaha! Byzoje iokpezubakata mynazyzikze tsikahamyikahanahaktsa sabado eze mybyrywy zuba iwaze tarabaja tarabaja byitaha! — mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha zeka siharere bo waby waby byitaha.

¹⁷ Tapara Kiristu izumuze siharere bo yh̄y tsikykaranaha. Hawa ebuhuka bo iktsa tsmahaze anaka bamytohi, iwaze siharere ebuhuka hyrity waha Kiristu harere baba zuba my. Abaka Kiristu izumu iwatsahi siharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸ Asahi pahasapybyi tsihikiknahaze hi:

— Myharere bo yh̄y habyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha. Deus okzeka batu ahamsapy — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha! Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. — Mytsotospyk eze Deus bo tsikozonaha tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hauk byize kytsa hi:

— O asaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa — maha niwahi mozihikiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa bo iktsazuba maha. Hawa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha asahi atsatu bijoikpe iknyktsa bo maha. Hawa mozihikiknaha zuba ana hi mykaranaha. Kytsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha iwatsahi siharere batu ahawabyhy.

¹⁹ Abaka asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa imysapybara ty mytsaty mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Kiristu myharek wata. Ituktsa inury watsa. Mynury humo tsimynapykyknahaze iwa Deus humo mozihikik. Tsimymy-puhyrynahaze mypaikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Nawa tatu Deus zikwy humo wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha ihumo hi zuba mospirikporētsa tsmoziknaha Kiristu humo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Katsaktsa mymsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ninyokzo. Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. Abaka Kiristu tuk meky watu mysopyk tsmaha.

²⁰ Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana hi tsmoewynaha. Tsikykbakanahaze ba mytsaty zikaha anawahi katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimynakaranaha, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu zikwy humo tsmoewykynaha. Iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara perytsa Satanas harere humo batu mykparawy. Iharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha. Kytsa mysimiwynahatsa ahape maha: ²¹ — Ikiahatsa na ahadisahawy my zeka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Tumu humo kino niwatihi tsō tsō byitaha. Ahanamy humo ka paik paik byitaha! — mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu h̄y tsmaha.

²² Disahawy soho humo ba h̄y ahasopyk. Mydisahawy tsipihauknaha zeka kyze ity tsipikaranaha. Mynamyhuhuk zeka moryryba. Asaktsa Deus mymyhyrinymyryky nahatsa batu tyso zikaha, hawa mytsaty mykaranaha zuba ana humo hi mymyhyrinymyryky tsihikiknaha.

²³ Kytsa sisopyk zubaha siharere piwabykynahaze mytsaty mykaranaha:

— O asaktsa ja sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sihyrinymyrētsa hyritywatsa asaktsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Zimiyikinaha. Kytsa asatu tahamyitsapyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa bo tsimysakibazikiknaha — maha. Iwa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Asahi:

— O Deus katsaktsa ikia zuba mykparawy. Tsizubarēna ty abo nyny tsmaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere ba zikmytsumuēhī. Batu isapy. Imysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka ba ziksitsumuēhī. Zimiyihikiknaha iwatsahi batu simysapy nikaranaha.

3

¹ Ikiahatsa kino tsiknahyrikonahatsa watsa iwatsahi Sesus tuk tyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ tynakaranahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu Deus wata my, atahi Deus tuk mynadyhyky siharere bo zuba hȳ tynakaranahaktsa!

² Sibo bijoikpe bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa mynakaranaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa Deus ahatsyhyryze mykara ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. ³ Ikiahatsaktsa siakbatsa watsa. Tapara kytsa harere bo yhȳ ziknakanaha. Abaka batu. Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. Atahi bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Deus tuk atatu my, iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu ma zikaha batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. ⁴ Ikiahatsa hi ahamsapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranaha. Iwatahi ata kino mybarawy bo myziksizoze ikiahatsa ituk tsimyzahakazonaha. Kiristu humo ahamsapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi isopykziuhanikita my.

Taparaka mysopykwy. Abaka Sesus sopykwy ezytyk ty tsinakaranaha iwa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵ Ikiahatsa ahamsapybyity ziknakanaha bo yhȳ yhȳ ahabyitahaktsa! Imysapybara ahamyzihih zeka awatutaha. Usta kytsa okeza ty ka hua hua byitaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysioktyhyryknaha zeka myi myi byitaha ahasopykspyhu ja. Makutsa ba zikarape-wonaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Sizokdirētsa kytsa deusbyitsa pe yhȳ sisopyk watsa maha. ⁶ Ikiahatsa ana ty hi tsimykarana zeka Deus aha humo takyri. Ikiahatsa anatyhi ahasopykze Deus ahahumo takyri iharere bo batu hȳ zikaha.

⁷ Taparaka ikiahatsa kino iwa zikzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyyiknaha ana humo zuba mytsaty tsikykarana.

⁸ Abaka mekywatutaha! Ahamsapybyiri tsmoewynaha. Ahaokani byihuja! Ahamsapy byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Ahasakpare byihuja! Kytsa humo ka ahasakimyja byihu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Taparaka ahamsapybyitsa tsikykarana. Abaka Kiristu humo ahaspirikorētsa mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Abaka Kiristu wata tsimoziktohinaha iwaze Deus soho humo ahahyrynmrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahape ty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha! ¹¹ Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimaha, Sudeusta Sudeutsabyitsa iwa Deus okzeka astsatu. Kytsa asahi sipiakzyzyktsa sipiakzyzykbyitsa Deus okzeka astsatu. Bipyritsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa, sitsumuēhītsa siokyrarobyitsa asa kino Deus okzeka astsatu. Asaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba ma mykarana. Ana bo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwaze Kiristu abazubata niyzik.

¹² Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimykarana ana humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata iwatahi nymywatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka wasani tsimaha. Mysapybyi ty tsimykarana zeka Deus mybo iktsa myze Sesus humo mymoykzohik iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape sakihiknaha. — Uta zuba kahyrynmrēta — ba ziky usta kytsa harere bo wabytaha! Ahamyzihihrētsa iwaze usta harere tsipiwabynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja!

¹³ Hawa hatsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tsysipokzitsinaha. Simymyijanikitsa tsysipokzitsinaha. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Ahamsapybara ty tsikykarana ana hi Kiristu zahaokzo iwatsahi kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tysiokzonaha awatutaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha tsysipokzitsinaha iwaze Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁴ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani my. Atsezubaha tsimyykyryknaha zeka ahakurētsa. Astsatu mytsaty tsimykarana. ¹⁵ Kiristu zuba pahakusukniki iwatsahi astsa botu mytsaty tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Kiristu tymytsumuēhikta. Iwaze myhyrinymrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo atsa botu mytsaty tsimykarana — tsimaha. Ana humo hi Deus nymywatawyhik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimykarana. ¹⁶ Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho humo tyzurukunahaktsa! Kiristu wasaniha humo tyharape hyrinymyryna. Iwaze myhyrinymrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Deus harere ty tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — iwa tsimysakibazikiknahaze. ¹⁷ Iwatsahi nawa ha ty tsimykarana zeka ana hi Sesus tuktsa pokzi tsimykarana. Nawa ha ty tsimysasokonaha zeka ana hi Sesus pokzi tsimykarana. Iwaha hi Deus mozihihik atsatu tsimykarana. Deus bo tsimypamykysoiiknaha:

— O Deuſ myzo tsamysapyrēta. Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatahi tsamysapyrēta — tsimykarana.

Abaka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze wasania ty tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁸ — O wutykyryk sipytsakaza ahapytsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Ikiakaha Sesus tuk tsiza iwazahi ahapytsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — my.

¹⁹ Makutsa pe my — O kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihuktsa. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Tysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

²⁰ — O ahahyrytsa kino niwatihi. Ikiahatsa ahazotsa harere bo ma tynakaranaha iwaha hi Deuſ mozihikik. Sesus tuktsa humo ahazotsa harere bo hyhy tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

²¹ — O sizotsa ahahyrytsa iwastuhu hatyty tynasipehakanaha. Tsimysibetsakikiknaha zeka siakubyitsa moziknaha — mykara.

²² — O sitsumuēhītsa siokyrysarobyikitsa. Tyzibyituhukutunaha azihitsa harere bo zuba hyhy tynakaranaha. Iwaze “O ikia wasani tsimy” my, ana hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Siharere eze zuba ba tarabajaziu zikaha. Sesus pokzi ahahyryziktsokzawy pykyhytutaha! Tarabajaziu tsimykarana humo tyzibyituhukutu naha. Azihitsa pahasukparaka zeka tarabajaziu tsimykarana. Azihitsa ahaty sukparabyize kino niwatihi tarabajaziu tsimykarana hy. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara. ²³ Ahahyryziktsokzawy humo. Ahakubyrisorokoktsa. Ikiahatsa azihitsa tsihyryze tarabaja tsimykarana hy. Deuſ humo kino niwatihi itsihyryze tatsumuēhiki tsimykarana ana humo kino mytsatziu tsimaha. Iwatsahi ipokzi tarabajaziu tsimykarana.

²⁴ Kiristu mypehakatsa babata my, ikia ituk hi tarabajaziu tsimykarana. Atahi isapyrēnika ty mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi tarabajaziu tsimykarana zeka hawa ihuak ty mybo nyny my. ²⁵ Katsa hi tamyi zeka sinini tsimykarana. Deuſ babata zuba mysoho humo tsihyrynymyrēta amy ty mysoho motsasoko wasani my. Iwa hy.

4

¹ — O sitsihitsa ahatsumuēhītsa asahi batu siokyrysarohumo nyny hukbyikitsa asa humo hi wasani tahaktsa! Tysisakihiknahaktsa! Mytsatziutaha! Ikiahatsa humo kino ahapehakatsa bijoike Ezekta my. Atahi pahapokzitsiki ikiakaha kino niwatihi tsimaha, ahatsumuēhītsa tysipokzitsikinaha — my.

Myspirikpowy.

² O kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deuſ bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa. Ahazikabyihuktsa Deuſ bo tsimypamykysonahaze wabyziutaha! Ikiakaha hi:

— O Deuſ ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimynakaranaha. ³ Deuſ bo tsinapamykysokona-haze katsa mybo kino tsimyzapykynaha. Katsaktsa Deuſ wasania ty tsimysasokona-haze kytsa ba zikmykninaha ana humo hi tsimyzapyky tsihikiknaha. Taparaka Deuſ wasania ty Kiristu soho ty myzubaha bo batu tyso, abaka myzubaha bo wasaniha mybo motsasoko katsa eze ty tsimysaso tsihikiknaha hy. Ikiakaha Deuſ bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa. Deuſ harere humo zuba ikykara tahi sakyrikrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. ⁴ Iwatsahi Deuſ bo tsimypamykysonahaze tsimyzapykykynaha:

— O myzo Pauro tuktsa tysitsumuēhi. Wasani mypubara ty motsasoziukunaha iwatsahi kytsa iharere piwabytoktonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tahaktsa.

⁵ Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa wasani taha. Ahaspirikpohuktsa ana hi pinynaha. Iwaze Sesus soho sibo tytsasonaha. ⁶ Kytsa bo tsimypamykysokona-haze ahaharere tisapyrēna tsimaha. Kytsa ahaharere wasaniha humo siakparawy my. Iwaze piwabytoktonahaze. Ahaharere piwabynahaze — O siharere humo mykurētsa. Wasani my. Tahawaby tsihikik — maha.

Abaka pepykyk iwatahi mytukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

⁷ Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsasoko. Atakta Sesus harere bo hyhy mynakara tahi atakta katsy wata. Atakta kakparawy, mytuk Sesus soho humo mymymtsumuēhiekik. Sesus tsumuēhītsa babata my. ⁸ Iwatahi ahabo pipeha. Mysoho motsasokoze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunahaze anahi motsasoze pahakusukniwyky hy. Wasani my.

⁹ Onesimu Tikiko tuk mokuru. Ata kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyhy mynakara iwatahi ihumo tispirikporēta. Wasani mozuruku. Katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta Korose Ezekta my. Hawa tsimykarana ahabo motsasonaha.

¹⁰ Aristarakus katuk sakyrikrēnikitsa hurukwy eze mopykyryk. Atahi:

— O Korose Ezektsa humo kahyryzikbarēta mykara — niy. Marakos kino niwatihi ahahumo tsihyryzikbarēta, atahi Baranabe tsy. Isoho botu ziwatahaka ahabo pomo zeka ipe tsimaha:

— O pakutynykta! Kawahoro humo awanu ty hāitykta. Mytuk tsikadisaha! — tsimaha. ¹¹ Sosue atsatu Sustas inarokota kino niwatihi ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarēta. Ata kino Sudeu. Harakykbyi Sudeutsa asaktsa katuk Sesus humo myzitsumuēhīkīnaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ana humo hi tarabaja mykaranaha. Iwatahi kakurēta. Ziktsumuēhīkīnaha humo kakurēta hỹ.

¹² Epapas Sesus tsumuēhītsa niwatihi. Atakta ahudikhudikwy ezekta my ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atahi Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakara. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mynapamykysoko. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tispunihikwyky iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sisikpyby. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sispirikporētsaze Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha — my. ¹³ Atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Kytsa Raodisija ezektsa, Hieraporis ezektsa iwatsa sizubarētsa tsihyryze tarabajaziu mykara. Wasani mykara.

¹⁴ Rukas mediko mozorowokytsa katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta simyitsapyritsa nasipokzitsiki. Atakta Demas tuk aha humo sihyrizikbarētsa, ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁵ Katsa usts Sesus tuktsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa Raodisija ezektsa. Ninapa bo asaktsa iwahoro eze ziknapykyknaha asa humo hi myhyrizikbarētsa.

¹⁶ Kyze papeu iwatahaha tspinynahaze Raodisija ezektsa bo nyny tsimaha. Iwaze Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi tspinynaha. Utakta usa papeu sibo iwatahaka ana hi kytsa zibykyryknaha. Asahi anapapeu ty ahabo nyny maha. Iwaze papeu zisapyzikynaha. Sipapeu iwatahaha tspinynaha. ¹⁷ Arakipus pe tsimaha:

— O Arakipus mypehakatsa Sesus hyriziktsokzawy humo zipaha. Anaty tsimykta — tsimaha.

¹⁸ Abaka utatu piwatahaka, *Pauro ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta mykara* ana kino piwatahaka. Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha. Siakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezektatu mykara. Kahumo ahaspiriktsokdabyihu!

Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo uta kino ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tispokzitsi — my. Iwa. Niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro tapãbabaky Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika eze ziwatahaka anaezektsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo nisikusyryknaha iwaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukniki. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk ahabo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha Tesaronika ezektsa ahabo katsa tawatahaka. Deus myzo. Ikiahatsa ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. Deus Kiristu ahapehatsa niyzik. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurêtsaktsa kytsa.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa ustsá mysipokzitsikinaha ana soho hi mot-sasokonaha.

² Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze ibo tsinapamykysokonaha ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta iwatahi Tesaronika ezektsa tysipokzitsi iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sakurêtsa moziknaha — tsimaha. ³ Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ihumo ahapunihrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus humo ahampokzitsirêtsa iwatsahi ihyriziktsokzawy tsizubarêna humo tsimykaranaha. Hawa ahapehatsa Sesus Kiristu humo taperyky iwatsahi ahaspihrêtsa. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha.

⁴ Iwaze tatukytsa, iwaze hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Atahi zahawatawy ityryktsa tsmoziknaha niy iwatahi botu zahawatawy. ⁵ Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze myharere zuba baeze. Katsa hi mykzohotsa tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mykzohotsa tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso kino izikwy humo tsikykaranaha. Deus wasaniha humo ahaspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa ahaturik tsikzurukunahaze naha humo ahahyrynyrêtsa. Hawa tsikzurukunaha nawaha ty tsikahatsumuêhiknaha. ⁶ Katsa mywatsa mysopyk watu tsikykaranaha. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa tsikzurukunaha ahatukze ikiahatsa niwatihi ktsa mysopyk watu tsikykaranaha. Mytuk tsinymyryknaha. Myharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo ahakurêtsa tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurêtsa tsimykaranaha.

Iwa sinini tsikykaranahaze iwatsa tu ahakurêtsa tsimykaranaha. Kytsa zahasukyryknahaze Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurêtsa. ⁷ Iwaze hawa tsikykaranaha ana humo Deus tuktsa tsikyknaha. Masedonia ezektsa Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi ahasoho mot-sasokonaha:

— O Tesaronika ezektsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa maha. Katsa asa watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha — mykaranaha.

⁸ Nanabyitaba kytsa ahasoho ziwabybanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha ana kino ziwabybanaha. Masedonia ezektsa, Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho wasania ty ikiahatsa humo ziwabyknaha. Iwaze katsaktsa ahasoho ty batu tyso. Botu tsiktsasonaha abaka ba ziktsasozonaha. Sesus soho ahahumo botu ziwabybanaha iwatsahi katsaktsa batu tyso. ⁹ Atsa tu mybo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ahabo tsiknakozorenaha soho ty hi nitsasokonaha. Tsikumunahaze myhumo ahakurêtsa ana kino nitsasokonaha. Hawa Deus byitsa batu ahakparawy iwatsahi tahaerikiknaha. Deus tuk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Deus koikny bakta tu ituk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Deus babata harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa Sesus zuba tsimyziperyknaha. Atahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk aibatohi zuba mybo myziksizo. Sesus Deus tse. Deus zihyryzikpowy. Atahi mymymytsumuêhiki myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Deus mymypsapybara humo takyryki iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypehahik. Sesus wy nymytsumuêhi mysapy ziky nihyrykosokda iwatahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zik mypeha. Iwa ana soho ty nipamykysobanaha.

2

Pauro Tesaronika eze tarabaja nikara.

¹ — O katukytsa katsaktsa ahabo tsiknakozorenahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ana humo ahahyrynyrêtsa —. ² Tapara Piripos ezektsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha. Anaezektsa nimsapsybyrikinaha. Kytsa Deus soho humo batu sispirikpotsihik katsa Deus wasania

ty tsiktsasokonaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo tsikumunaha. Deus humo mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus humo batu mysikpyby. Iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha h̄y.

³ Hawa ahabo ziknatsasokonaha imyibara ty tsikykaranaha. Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasokonahaze batu ahaty spihikbata, ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ba aty tohi ty tस्पिहिकबता. ⁴ Katsaktsa Deus harere wasani tsimytsasokonaha. Deus kino mype niy:

— O ikiahatsa kaharere ty tynapamykysokonahaktsa! — niy. Iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsmynatsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytsasokonahaze mysoho humo — O wasani — mykaranaha. Katsa kytsa bo iharere tsimytsasokonaha. Deus mozhikik ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytsasokonahaze iwaha humo kytsa batu siakparawy. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha, atahi nimypeha iwatahi mysoho humo:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — iwa myzeka mykurētsa. Ata kino mysopyk humo tsihyrinyrēta hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinyrēta. ⁵ Katsaktsa ahaspihikbatabyitsa. Ahasoho humo:

— O Tesaronika ezektsa simysapyrētsa — batu aha. Tsiktsasokonahaze okryrsaro ty batu tykse. Deus zuba myharere humo tsihyrinyrēta. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo tsihyrinyrēta.

⁶ Kytsa myhumo harereziu mykaranaha zeka ba zikzihikiknaha. Kytsa mype maha:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — maha. Ana kino ba zikzihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iwa mybo batu tyso batu h̄y tsmaha. Utsa kytsa iwaha ba zikzihikiknaha. ⁷ Katsaktsa Kiristu nimywatawy. Kiristu mypehakatsa ahape niy:

— O ikiahatsa ahanamy ty ykzohotsa bo nyny tsmahaze. Okryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsmahaze — niy. Katsaktsa iwa ahabyitsa mysopyk. Batu ahanamy ty tytsihik. Ahamumo mympokzitsiukrētsa. Katsaktsa ahajeza wa hi tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Ije tadisahawy ty tahyrytsa bo nyny mykara ziktatsawa. Katsa kino niwatihi ahamumo mympokzitsirētsa atatsa watatsa. ⁸ Tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasobanaha. Kytsa pahabeze tsihikiknaha zeka katsa tsipahasapyzeky-naha. Iwa ahamumo mypokzitsi. Katsaktsa ahamumo mympokzitsiukrētsa h̄y.

⁹ O katukytsa mytsatytahaktsa. Hawa ja ahaturke zikzitsumuēhikiknaha. Okoroze unata myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykaranaha. Mynamyhuak bete iwaze hi mydisahawy tsikz-ibykykna. Iwatsahi ahanamy ty ba mybo nyny zikaha. Iwaze Deus wasania ty ahabo tsikpamykysokonaha. Ahanamy ty batu mybo nyny zikaha.

¹⁰ Katsaktsa ahaturke nawa tsikykaranaha ana humo kino ahahyrinyrētsa. Deus kino niwatihi tsihyrinyrēta. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha mysoho humo ahahyrinyrētsa. Katsaktsa ahaturke wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa myhumo batu tmyi.

¹¹ Katsaktsa ahazo tsawatsa tsikyzykna, ana humo hi ahahyrinyrētsa. Myhyrytsa watsa ahamumo mysopyk. ¹² Ana humo ahape tsikykaranaha.

— Ahakurētsaktsa! Deus harere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — tsikykaranaha. Sisukatsi-hikrētsa pe tsikykaranaha:

— O ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Deus pahakusukniki — tsikykaranaha. Nawa tyzuruku-naha. Iwa zeka Deus ahasoho humo my:

— O wasani mykaranaha. Sihumo kakurēta — my. Deus kino ityryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha humo pahakzo. Ityryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi pahakzo niy.

Deus harere humo sinini tsikykaranaha.

¹³ Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze tsiwabyziukunaha. Iharere bo h̄y tsikykaranaha. Iharere bo pykyhytutaha tsiwabytoktonaha. Ikiahatsa tih:

— Kytsa harere zubahabara Deus harere baba zuba — tsikaha. Wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yh̄y my. Iharere humo ka meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa harere humo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze ahamumo mykurētsa. Deus okze mykurētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁴ O mytukytsa! Sesus tuktsa Sudeja eze tahaturkytsa humo sinini nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaōtutsa pauktsitsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha. Astsatu Sudeja ezektsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. ¹⁵ Asahi Sudeutsa Sesus mypehakatsa zibzehiknaha. Tubabatu sizotsa Deus nitsasokonahatsa nisibaiknaha. Abaka Sudeutsa katsa mymysukyryky-naha. Asahi sakyriwysitsa tu mozurukunaha. Deus sisoho humo my:

— O asahi simysapybyriktsa mykaranaha iwatahi takyriki — mykara. ¹⁶ Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsikykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. Asahi Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa batu yh̄y niaha

iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Tapara simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Abaka simysapybyi niubara. Iwatahi Deus takyriki. Simysapybyitsa humo takyriki. Atahi:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy niy. Ahahumo pahasininiwyky — Deus niy.

Pauro Tesaronika bozo mynakozore tsihikik.

¹⁷ O mytukytsa kytsa pokso tsikwakiknaha, ahatuk tsimymysapy tsihikiknaha zetu. Ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Ahabo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha zetu. ¹⁸ Ikiahatsa bo tsiksikyzykynaha ezetu. Uta hi ikzihikik ezetu batu zik. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa humo wyzik batu. Iwatsahi ba ahabo zikumunaha.

¹⁹ Uta ezetu ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikiahatsa humo hi mykurētsa. Utsa kino niwatihi aha humo sakurētsa. Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizozo katsaktsa ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykarana humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, iwahatu tu ahakurētsa. Sesus myziksizozo ipe tsimaha:

— O aharere Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana hi ziwabykynahaze hyŷ nikaranaha — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ituk tsimypykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. ²⁰ Ikiahatsa humo mykurētsa. Iwahatu katsaktsa usts kytsa pe:

— O Tesaronika myzubaha ezektsa simysapyrētsa maha — tsimaha. Iwa ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana.

3

¹ Iwaze batu ahabo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahumo myhyrizikbarētsa iwatsahi batu mykubyrisorok. Iwatahi uta hi:

— O katsaktsa Atenas eze tsimypykyryknaha. Utakta, Siras ahatsa niwatihi katsa zuba tsimynapykyknaha.

² Iwaze Timoteo pe:

“O ikiakta tsiksikta. Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsimy” — iky.

— Hyŷ iky — niy. Iwatahi ahabo zipeha. Timoteo mytsy. Mytuk botu Deus tsyhyryze myhyriziktsokzawy mynakara. Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho natsasoko. Utakta ipehata tih iwatahi pahakusukniki. Kiristu harere bo yhyŷ tsimykarana, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho humo pahatsumuēhi. Iwatahi zipehahik. Iwaze Timoteo niparak.

³ Iwatsa tu batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo batu hŷ zikaha, ihumo batu ahaspirikpo isukyrywy humo. Sesus humo sinini tsimykarana zeka iwatuze iharere bo ma tsimaha. Kytsa pahasukyryna zeka iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimaha. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykarana anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus botu zahahyrinymyryky. Kytsa mymysukyryna humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. ⁴ Tubabatu katsa ahatukze tsiktsasokonaha. Hawa sinini tsimykarana soho botu tsiktsasokonaha. Ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha atsawatu nikaranaha. ⁵ Iwatahi ahasoho iwaby tsihikik. Tozeka ja Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho hi iwaby tsihikik. Ahahumo kahyryzikbarēta. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo iakzohik. Ahabo ipeha tahi niparakze ipe iky:

— Tesaronika bokta. Tesaronika ezektsa hawa ja mykarana sibo iktsaty — iky. Kapetu ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tozeka ja Diabo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa mysisapybyikik. Tozeka ja myharere piwabyziukunaha. Tozeka ja myhyriziktsokzawy anaeye zimyikinaha ana humo nikaranaha. Iwa ha humo mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo zipeha iwatahi niparak.

⁶ Abaka Timoteo botu ziksizo. Ahasoho ty nipamykysoko iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykarana. Atahi:

— O Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykarana, ihumo sispirikporētsa wasani mykarana. Kytsa humo simyokzitsiukrētsa mykarana — niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko, hawa mysoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana nikara. Atahi:

— O ahasoho humo sihyrizikbarētsa mykarana. Hawa ikiahatsa mybo tsimykozore tsihikiknaha. Katsa kino niwatihi ahabo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha — nikara. ⁷ Iwatsahi katukytsa sinini tsimykarana haza ahahumo mykurētsa. Amy tsihokdaha rēna zeka ahahumo mykurētsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa.

⁸ Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatsahi katsa ahahumo mykurētsa. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka mykurētsa hŷ. Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tih:

⁹ — O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa aharere bo hyŷ mykarana sihumo mykurētsa hŷ — tsimykarana. Iwatsahi batu mykubyri zikzumu Deus bo ahasoho ty tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus okzeka, ahahumo mykurētsa. ¹⁰ Natabyituhukutu Deus bo tsinapamykysokonaha. Ahabo tsimykozorena zeka Deus harere tsimysasobanaha. Iwaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha baba.

¹¹Deus myzo. Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa atahi mymytsumuēhīnaha. Iwatsa tu ahabo tsimynakozorenaha. Tsipahatsumuēhīnaha. Abaka amy ihokdaha humo tsipahatsumuēhīnaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimynakozorenaha. ¹²Deus namysapywyky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Taharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo kino niwatihī sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykarana. Katsa mywatsa tsmoziknaha. Myzubaha humo mypokzitsiukrētsa, ikiahatsa kino niwatihī tynakaranahaktsa kytsa.

¹³Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka anaka tsmoewynahaktsa. Kyze Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa myziksizoze wasanitsa tsmaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ba ahasikpyby. Deus myzo okeryk tsinamykahanahaze ba ahasikpyby. Sesus mypehakatsa myziksizoze tatyryktsa tatuk mysioktyhyk. Deus tatyryktsa soho pe my — O Tesaronika ezektsa wasani mykarana. Tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha. Deus harere bo zuba hȳ mynakarana — mykarana.

Iwa Deus tyryktsa mykarana. Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

4

Wasani zuba ty tsimykarana anahi Deus mozihikik.

¹Aba ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha katukytsa. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha anahi ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha ana kino tsiwabyziunaha. Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze Deus ahamo tsakurēta. Aba iwa zubahaty tsimaha zeka tisapyrēna ty tsimykarana. Abaka tisapyrēna ty puēstiknahaktsa. Abaka ahape my:

— Deus harere bo hȳ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Mytsasokozo mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahape my. Deus harere humo pykyhytu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa — ²Myharere bo mytsatytaha! Myspirikpowy tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Myhyrinymyrywy iwa ahabo tsimykarana. Mypehakatsa Sesus humo hi ahabo tsimysasokozonaha.

³Wasani my ana humo kino Deus mozihikik. Sesus harere humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa. Ikiahatsa ahaokeza humo zuba tsizahaspihiknaha. Mektsa okeza bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wutykyryk kino niwatihī mekykyry pyitsa bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. ⁴⁻⁵Ikiahatsa aokeza humo pykyhytutaha, Deus okzeka pykyhytutaha. Kytsa okzeka humo niwatihī pykyhytutaha. Ikiahatsa tsipasukzanaha zeka ahaokeza ty myiwy myiwy byitaha. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa ikiahatsa ba siwa zikaha mektsa okeza bo hua mynakarana. Ikiahatsaktsa ahaokeza bo zuba tynakaranaha.

⁶Ahatukytsa humo ba zikaha. Siokeza bo hua hua byitaha. Ahatukytsa humo, ba zik sispihikbatanaha. Botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha aba katsa tsimysasokozonaha. Tisapyrēna ty tsimykarana. Atakta meky watu my zeka Deus ihumo takyri. Atahi:

— O batu imysapy my — ⁷Deus ta wasaniha mozihikik ana humo hi zahawatawy. Hawa wasani tyhi tsimykarana h̄y. Tamykik zeka batu mymysapy. Usta oke tsipihuahua zeka batu amysapy tsmozik. ⁸Aty kamyspirikpowy ahabyi zeka atahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y my. Ana kino kytsa harere zeky batu, Deus harere baba zuba. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iharere bo hȳ tsimykarana.

⁹Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa iwaze ana soho batu tywataha. Deus pahyrinymyryky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha. ¹⁰Iwa tsimykarana iwatahi ana soho hi batu tywataha. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia: ezektsa asa humo niwatihī ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. Abaka ahape my.

¹¹— O tyharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha. Tapara ahabo tsiktsasokonaha hi:

— Ahaokanihinymyrybyihu ja! Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Ahahyrikzitsokzawu humo tahaktsa iwatsahi ahadisahawu humo tsipahazisakanaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimysasokozonaha iwa tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa. Iwa tsimyzihiknahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha.

¹²Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo yh̄ ahabyitsa ihumo batu sispirikpo ahasoho:

— O asaktsa wasani simysapyrētsa — mykarana. Ikiahatsa ahanamy humo zuba tsizahaspiknahana iwatsahi ussa bo ba zikzapykyzonaha — kaboja kaboja — byi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa iwaze ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

Sesus myziksizo naha soho.

¹³Mytukytsa katsa tsipahasprikpokonaha siakbatsa soho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa tsmoziknaha h̄y. Siakbatsa soho motsasoko iwatsahi sihumo batu ahasukatsihik. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ nikarana ihumo sispirikporētsa nikarana abaka siakbatsa humo kino batu ahasukatsihik. Kytsa asahi Sesus ba ziperykynaha sisukatsihikrētsa.

Maku estuba situk mohyrikosokda zeka sisukatsihikrētsa. Mohyrikosokdaze ba Sesus tuk zikapukyryk iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa. Ikiyahatsakta batu, Sesus tsipiperykynaha.

¹⁴ Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze inahyrizikpo ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Siakbatsa kino niwatihi mynahyrizikponaha Sesus watsa. Deus Sesus mybarawy bo pipeha iwaze myziksizo. Siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi ituk mynasiknaha. Sesus tatuk mynasiokty. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁵ Amy ty ahabo motsasoko mypehakatsa katsa botu nimyhyrinymyryky. Ahabo motsasoko amy ty Sesus nimyhyrinymyryky. Sesus bijoikpe ikny myziksizo, atahi siakbatsa nasihyrizikpowy. Myziksizoze siakbatsa mynahyrizikponaha. Iwaze hi katsa mykbabyitsa tahahobyknaha. Ibaze tsinazuzukbanaha. Tapara siakbatsa inahyrizikpobanahatsa iwaze katsa ibo tsinazuzuknaha. ¹⁶ Sesus myziksizoze kytsa iaksoho opykani huawa maha piwabynaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa huawa myze anahi piwabynaha. Deus porawy itsumuēhītsa pioke hu hu nahaze ana kino niwatihi piwabynaha. Iwaze Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik. Tapara siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa asahi mynasyhyrizikpobanaha. ¹⁷ Iwaze katsa mykbabyitsa Sesus bo bijoikpe bo jobo tsimydoknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus nasihyrizikpowy situk bijoikpe bo tsimydoknaha. Anaaze tahahobyknaha. Anaaze tsimynazuzuknaha. Anaaze Sesus pauk baze tu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha h̄y.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi iharere humo batu ahasukatsihik tsimaha. Iharere humo kytsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Iharere humo tysiakuwykynaha.

5

Sesus myziksizo naha taperyky.

¹ O katukytsa ikiahatsa hi:

— Hawa taeze ja Sesus myziksizo. Hana wa byzoje pitsuze ja Sesus myziksizo — tsimaha. Ana soho ka batu piwataha. Ikiyahatsa botu tsinymyrybanaha. Sesus myziksizo naha humo ahahyrynimyrētsa. Atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa humo zipery nahabara tu atsoko myziksizo.

² Itsyhyryboarēnikita unata mozumuze tawata. Kytsa ibo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha, iwaze atsoko anamy pebykbaik. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboarēnikita wata ity pery ahabyita bo sibo zumu. Sesus niwatihi my kytsa ity pery ahabyitsa tu myziksizo atsoko myziksizo.

³ Atsoko wutyk ibykyhy natapyrize atatsa watatsa. Anawa hi Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu atsoko sibo mozumu. Kytsa hi:

— O abaka batu amy tohi mahaze abaka tisapyrēna niyzik my — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranahaze atsoko Sesus myziksizo. Atsoko ipokso sipybyrētsa moziknaha. Ba aty tohi ipokso zikwak. Iwa my Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Wutyk tabykyhy pepurukze imyitsapyri ziktatsa watatatsa Sesus myziksizoze kytsa sinini mykaranaha h̄y.

⁴ Mytukytsa Deus harere tsiwabyziukunaha h̄y. Ikiyahatsa ahahyrynimyrētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ky humo tsipiperykynaha. Ikiyahatsa itsyhyryboarēnikita ahapapa tu mozumu nahaze kywa anawahi Sesus taperyky tsimaha. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu pyrik mykaranaha zeka ba zikozonaha. Okoro eze zuba mokozoneha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa batu kytsa watsa miwa haburuk tu pyri mykaranaha tsawatsabyitsa. Wasani tsinymyrykynaha, hawa kytsa okoro eze mokozoneha, siwatsa wasani tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus myziksizoze ikiahatsa kino tsipiperykynaha, iwaze hawa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. ⁵ Deus harere humo ahahyrynimyrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kytsa okoro eze pitabakanaha siwatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha okoro ezektsa watsa tsimaha, ahahyrynimyrētsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha, asahi kytsa unata ezektsa watsa maha batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrynimyrybyitsa hi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha, siwatsa miwa haburuk pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Katsakta batu.

⁶ Iwatsahi ahapasatsihikrētsa tsimykaranaha batu siōtutsanikitsa watsabyitsa. Iwa zeka batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tykymybanahaktsa kytsa. Ba zikwakyrinaha. Wasani mytsatytahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mowakyririknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu zikaha iwa ba zikzurukunaha.

⁷ Unata hi tsizurubakanaha iwaze hi unata tsōsī zikzikuikiknaha asaktsa simysapybyrikitsa pypykbe mynakaranaha. ⁸ Katsa batu. Katsa okoro ezektsa tsipitabakanahaziktsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha, Sesus taperyky. Tsipiperykynaha Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iharere bo zuba h̄y tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu mahani tsimykaranaha. Deus humo mympokzitsirētsa. Kytsa humo niwatihi mypokzitsirētsa. Sesus katsa mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperyky.

⁹ Deus nimywatawy. Iwatsahi katsa kino ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha. Mysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha tamoeuy iwatahi Deus pahaokzohik ana humo hi nimywatawy. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mymypeha ana humo hi Deus batu mytywatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu takino Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana humo nimywatawy. ¹⁰ Atahi mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatsahi katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze aibatohi eze zuba Sesus myziksizo ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Mohyrikosokda byizeka aibani zuba Sesus myziksizo astatu, katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹¹ Iwatsahi iharere humo ustsa kytsa tsysitumuēhīnaha. Tynasiakuwykynaha. Katsa aba tsimyzurukunaha Sesus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi tynasiakuwykynaha.

Aba mýspirikpowy pepykykze ahape mykarazo.

¹² O mytukytsa asahi pahahyrinymyrykynaha pykyhytu siharere bo wabyziutaha. Asahi ahahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykaranaha, hawa mypehakatsa Sesus motsasoko naha tihī mykaranaha. Asahi pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahatsybyryze pahatsumuēhīnaha ahapehatsa moziknaha. ¹³ Iwatsahi sihumo ahampokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi mykparawytsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus nisiwatawy nahatsa pahatsumuēhīnaha, iwaze pahatsumuēhīnahaze tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Ahatuk zeka awatu tynakaranaha! Ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁴ O mytukytsa kaharere motsasokozo. Kytsa asaktsa sidikarēnikitsa pe:

— Myhyriziktsokzawy humo tyzikbyituhukunahaktsa — tsimaha. Siakubyitsa tynasiakuwykynaha. Kytsa Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymy zeka iwatsahi ihumo puētsik zuba nisipirikponaha asahi tsysitumuēhīnaha. Sipybyrēnikitsa tsysitumuēhīnaha, ahapybybiyu ja tsimaha. Kytsa sasabyitsa humo ja ahakubyrisoroku. Tohi ahatuk imysapybyita ty my zeka ba zik taokani, ihumo wasani tynakara iwa ahatuk tynakaranaha. ¹⁵ Pykyhytutaha! Ikiyahatsa aty pahakyrity zeka ba zikatsapusare. Aty pahakyrityzeka ba zikaha tsapusare. Ikiyahatsa tsipokzitsinaha. Ahatuk sasabyitsa humo tsysipokzitsikinaha hī.

¹⁶ Ahahakurētsa tynapykyknaha!

¹⁷ Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha kytsa! Deus bo tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸ Deus bo tyzikbyituhukunahatu nawa tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia humo mykurētsa tsimaha. Amy ty mybo nyny tsimykara naha ty wasani my — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha Deus pe tsimykaranaha. Ahaku zeka iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahakubyize kino iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ha tsihokdaharēna zeka iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Ana hi Deus mozihikik, Sesus tuktsa bo mozihikik. Wasani my tsimykaranaha Deus hyrikoso batu meky watu tsimaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Aty ahatuk motsasoko zeka Deus hyrikoso humo tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa. Deus hyrikoso abo motsasoko zeka pykyhytu wabyziutaha. Wabyziu byizeka ba abo motsasozo my iwatsahi iharere bo pykyhytu wabytaha. ²¹ Kytsa tihī:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimytsasokonaha — nikaranaha. Siharere soho humo mytsatziutaha. Siharere wasani habo zuba hyī tsimaha. Siharere sapy byizeka ana bo ka ba hī tynakaranaha iwaze kytsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. ²² Hawa mysapybyiwy zeka tsimoewynahaktsa!

²³ Deus hi mymyakuwyky hī. Utakta ipe my:

— O Deus tsysipokzitsikikta. Iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahampapyrētsa hī. Batu ahasikpyby. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby my. ²⁴ Deus hi nimywatawy iwatahi namypokzitsiki. Iharere wasani my hawa ziknakara atsawatu mynakara.

²⁵ Ikiyahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsa atukytsa tsimaha.

²⁶ Mytukytsa bo tuharapehapyryknahaktsa kytsa.

²⁷ Uta ahabo motsasoko Sesus harere ty motsasoko. Amy ty ziwatahaka ustsa mytukytsa sasabyitsa bo tsipinyaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁸ Abaka Deus pe my:

— O Sesus Kiristu tsysipokzitsikikta. Sihumo amypokzitsiukta — my. De.

Pauro Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro usa papeu Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo. Sesus myziksizo naha soho ziwatahaka. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹Uta Pauro ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Tesaronika ezektsa, Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ahabo hi piwatahaka. ²Deus myzo. Atahi pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Deus Sesus Kiristu ahatsa pahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurêtsaktsa anawa hi Deus mozhikik.

Kiristu myziksizoze hawa imyubaha mozurukunaha, ana soho motsasoko ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

³O mytukytsa ahamumo mykurêtsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa, asahi Sesus tuktsa humo mykurêtsa — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Tyharape pokzitsitohinaha. Iwatsahi mykurêtsa. ⁴Kytsa bo niwatihi ahasoho ty tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurêtsa. Asahi Deus harere wabytsitsa izumubannahaze ahasoho ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsaktsa ahasoho ty usta Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ahapunihkrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa iwaze usta kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimykaranaha. Ana soho hi usta tuktsa bo katsa tsimypamykysokonaha. ⁵Ahasininiwy humo tsimykaranaha. Anatyhi Deus ahabo wasani mykara piwatawyky.

Ahasininiwy humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasininiwy soho humo ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. ⁶Iwatahi Deus wasani mykara. Hawa ha tsa pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus tihi mysisininiwyky. Iwa Deus wasani piwatawy. ⁷Sesus myziksizoze ba sininizo zikaha. Katsa niwatihi mytsaty mytsaty byija taha. Mypehakatsa Sesus myziksizoze mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik naha humo taperyky. Sesus mynasikze ituk bijoikpe iknyktsa mynasiknaha. Sizikwyrênikitsa.

⁸Mynasikze izo hyrizik waha my. Hawa izo mokoroba nahawa atahi amy imysapybara pepyky. Iwa my. Myziksizoze asahi Deus humo simypparawybyitsa mysisininiwyky. Myziksizoze asahi Deus harere humo hÿbyi ziknakaranahatsa mysisininiwyky. ⁹Asaktsa Deus pauk baze ba zikaha metutu tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa mysisininiwyky. Deus zuba imysapyrênikita my ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry. ¹⁰Sesus myziksizoze iwa pomoze. Ityryktsa isoho ty mopamykysoziukunaha. Asahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwaze ipe maha:

— O Sesus ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Ikia hi tsamysapyrêta — maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situk Sesus bo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Isapyha humo hyÿ tsikykarana iwatsahi Sesus bo myharere tsizubakanaha.

¹¹Iwaze katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze. Pororo tsimykaranaha Deus bo ikiahatsa tsyhyryze tsimypamykysonaha. Ikiahatsa botu Deus harere bo hyÿ tsikaha. Iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa ahumo atyryktsa moziknaha. Ikia tsysitumuêhîki iwatsahi simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Asahi wasaniha mozhikiknaha iwatahi tsysitumuêhîki. Hawa wasani mozhikiknaha iwa sibo tsimykara. Azikwy humo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Hawa ha ty Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha — tsimaha. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimaha.

¹²Iwaze kytsa mypehakatsa Sesus soho ahamumo mopamykysoziukunaha. Iwa zeka ahaturu niwatihi Deus humo tsiknakokonaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus zipehata kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki, asahi pahapokzitsikinaha.

2

Sesus sukmo sohowy myziksizoze sa hawa maha.

¹O katukytsa. Aba mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha soho humo mytsaty taha. Katsa ibo harape bo tsinazuzuknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimaha. Katsa ahape tsimaha. ²Mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu — mykaranahaze. Ikiahatsa waby byitaha. Asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi mymyspiphikbatakanaha zeka:

O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Deus hyrikoso mype nikara asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Utsa kino:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Pauro mybo ziwatahaka asa kino niwatihi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi waby waby byitaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³ Siharere humo ka ja paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Mymyspihikbataikiknaha zuba. Ikiahatsa pykyhytutaha. Iwa ha mozumuze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Tapara iwa maha. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo kino siakparawy. Tapara kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Kyze maku mozumu atakta sipehakatsa mozik. Atahi Deus sukyrytsitsa pehatsa mozik. Ata kino Deus siakbatsa sapy bo myzipeha. Mopykba. ⁴ Tapara kytsa mysimiwy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mozuruku. Kytsa pipehanaha zeka atahi batu ma ziky batu isopyksapy. Amy humo kytsa wasani mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu h̄y my. Uta zuba abazubata my. Deus wahoro zubata bo mytsuk. Anaeze dyhy my. Atahi — Utakta Deus my — iwa mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mynakara iwatahi pispihikbataka.

⁵ Uta ahaturu ikykaraze Tesaronika eze ana soho hi iktsasoko. Kaharere kok tsihokdaharēna! Uta ahaturu botu iktsasoko imysapybyita pehatsa soho humo botu iktsasoko.

⁶ Abaka Deus zikwy humo ba zikzumu. Iwaze pehatsa imysapybyita batu isukmo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus yh̄y my zeka imysapybyita mozumu. Isukmo byizeka mahani. Deus hȳy myze zuba imysapybyita mozumu.

⁷ Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa imysapybyita pehatsa harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Deus harere bo yh̄yabyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Deus imysapybyita pehatsa soho mymywatawyky. Aibani zuba imysapybyita pehakatsa mozumu. Aba Deus hyrikoso myzubaha humo tsimpokzitsiukrēta. Atahi imysapybyita pehatsa pe batu h̄y my. Abahi atahi mympokzitsiki piksispyk zeka. Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa mozumu.

⁸ Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa natakaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Deus zipehata myziksizoze imysapybyita pehakatsa pibeze. Hu my humo zuba pibezehek. Myziksizoze okoro zikywa mozik. Niytahi imysapybyita pibezehek.

⁹ Iwaze imysapybyita pehakatsa Satanas harere bo hȳy mykara. Satanas harereze mozumuku. Iwa mozumuze Satanas tamyrawy myziskyk. Itsapyriwy humo mysispihikbataikik. Amy ty kytsa zikaha baraty ana kino mykara. Tsapyriwy humo mykara. Iwa itsapyriwy piwatawyky. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Ana pokso hi mypybyrētsa mykaranaha itsapyriwy pokso iwatsahi mysimiwyikiknaha. ¹⁰ Kytsa mysispihikbataikik. Asahi mohokdanaha h̄y. Imysapybyita mykara sibo mybarapetu mykara. Asa kino mohokdanaha amy ty wasani humo batu siakparawy. Amy ty wasani ana humo hi batu waby zikaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha. Deus bo mysiothyryk batu h̄y sisopyk.

¹¹ Iwaze kytsa Deus harere humo batu siwaby. Myspihikbatawy zuba siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus kino niwatihi:

— Ikiahatsa mospihikbatawy zuba ahakparawy. Iwa za iharere tsiwabyanaha — my. Iwaze mysispihikbatakanaha. ¹² Iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho humo batu h̄y sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sakurētsa mykaranaha. Imysapybara siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamsapy. Iwatsahi batu katuk tynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha ana bo metutu tsipahasapynaha — my.

Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo hȳy tsimaha.

¹³ O katukytsa ikiahatsa meky watu tsikyzyknaha. Katsakta Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimykaranaha:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektasa asahi Sesus tuktsa humo sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta iwatahi zahawatawy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Tubabatu zahawatawy. Iharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha ikiahatsa bo ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ityryktsa tsikyzyknaha.

¹⁴ Deus hi zahakzoko. Wasaniha humo zahakzoko. Katsa tisapyrēna ty tsiktasokonahaze zahakzoko. Sesus mypehakatsa nimyko iwatsahi ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa mykurētsa ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Zipehata Deus bo nimyokthyryk iwatsahi mykurētsa tsikyzyknaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze mytukytsa amy ty katsa tsipahahyrinymyryknaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Amy ty katsa ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa!

Tapara ustsā kytsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha ana hi mysopyk niyzik. Ikiāhatsa kino niwatihi mysopyk humo tsikspirikpotohinaha h̄y. Ana tyhi tsimykaranaha.

¹⁶ Mypehatsa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata. Deus myzo kino niwatihi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Botu mybo nitsasoko:

— O ikiāhatsa katuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha — my. Iharere humo mykurētsa. Mymypunihikwyky. ¹⁷ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus tsysitsumuēhī, tsysipunihikwyky. Iwaze hi pisapybakanaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. Ikiā humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

3

Ikiāhatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

¹ Abaka katukytsa ikiāhatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Iwa typamykysokonaha:

— O Deus tsipapyrēna ty Sesus soho ty situk typamykysonahaze tsysitsumuēhī. Aidy sizubarētsa bo typamykysosoiukunaha. Kytsa bo mopamykysokonahaze iwaze aharere bo h̄y mykaranaha. ² Sakurētsa tsipapyrēna humo maha. Ikiāhatsa mywatsa my. O Deus sisakimiyijanikitsa ba ziksisininiwynaha. Kytsa tsipapyrēna humo sispirikpobyitsa siaknitsitsa mysibakzykynaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiā batu h̄y tsimy zeka ba ziksibanaha — tsimaha my.

Iwa Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

³ Mypehakatsa kino pahatsumuēh̄ēkik. Pahakuwyky. Imysapybyita ba pahasininiwy. Sesus humo ka ba zahabezenaha Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatahi imysapybyikita pokso ja ba ahapybyhuk. ⁴ Katsa ahahumo mykurētsa Sesus hi mymypokzitsiki ikiāhatsa soho humo myspihikrētsa. Amy ty tsikahahyrinymyrykynaha ty atsatu tsimyzurukunaha. Myharere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha.

⁵ Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze niwatihi:

— O Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ana soho ty hi tsihyrinymyryky. Sihyrikbarasorykrētsa moziknaha. O mypehakatsa tsysitsumuēhī Kiristu wata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Zipehata tsiipunihikrēta ituktsa kino niwatihi iwata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, de.

Sesus tuktsa tarabaja mahatsa.

⁶ Kyze mytukytsa usa spirikpowy tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu iharere ahabo tsimytasonaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahatak zeka batu tarabaja zikaha. Ba ziksitsumuēh̄īnaha. Tarabaja batu h̄y zikaha. Sizikarētsa. Myspirikpowy soho humo batu waby zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. ⁷ Ikiāhatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa ahatakze tsikahatsumuēh̄īkiknaha. Tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Katsaktsa mypasaratsihikrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiāhatsa astatu namysopykzuku mywatsa ikiāhatsa ahapasaratsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁸ Katsaktsa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi tarabaja tsikykaranaha. Ahadisahawy ty mybo nyny tsikykarannahaze katsa okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Ihuak ty okyrysaro nyny tsikykaranaha. Kytsa nymytsumuēh̄īnaha zeka okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsikykaranaha. ⁹ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiāhatsa astatu mysopykzukutsa kytsa. Mywatsa tihi tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa disahawy ty mybo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsa mykzohotsa ahawahoro tsarawybyita humo h̄āh̄ā tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa batu h̄y tsimaha. Katsa hi tsipahatsumuēh̄īnaha okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Iwaze myhyriziktsokzawy bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ikiāhatsa mywatsa tu tahaktsa! ¹⁰ Botu tsiktasokonaha ahape tsimaha:

— Aty mytuk mytsumuehi ahabyizeka ba zik tadisaha. Aty mytuk yh̄y habyi zeka iwatahi idisahawy ty batu ibo nyny tsimaha — tsikaha.

¹¹ Wastuhu kytsa ahatakze batu ahaty tsumuēh̄ī. Sizikarētsa maha mopamykysosoiukunaha zuba. Batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Ana hi tsiwabynaha sizikarētsa soho iwatsahi tsinymyryzonaha ihyriziktsokzawy soho tsimaha. ¹² Myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktonaha. Wabyziutaha! Sihyriktsokzahabyitsa pe my:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo tsipahakzonaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo zikbyituhukutu! Iwatsahi atukytsa tsimysidisahawykynaha. Pykyhytutaha humo, wasani tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. ¹³ Ikiāhatsa, mytukytsa hi batu ahaku byrizikumtu tsipabakanahaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴ Aty myharere bo ahabyi zeka tsinytoktonaha. Aty myharere papeu humo batu h̄y my zeka ba ituk zikpamykyso. Batu ituk zikparak iwaze hi tsikybyrēta mozik. ¹⁵ Iwata humo ba zikmykyriwy. Atsy wata ipe tsimy:

— O kasy Deus harere bo wabyty! Iharere bo hȳ tsimy. Ikia Sesus humo tispirikporēta tsimykta — tsimaha.

Aba kaharere mopykyk.

¹⁶ Katsa Deus humo ahatsyhyryze tsikzapykykynaha. Katsa hi:

— O mypehakatsa ikia tsimymykywyky. Iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Ahakurētsa tsimynakaranaha h̄y — tsimaha.

¹⁷ Abaka uta babata tu, piwataha. *Utakta Pauro ahamo kahyryzikbarēta* my. Iwa piwatahaka. Papeu humo tsizubarēna iwa piwatahaka.

Deus pahasapywyky.

¹⁸ Abaka Deus pe my:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsiki. Sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — my. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo tapara ziwatahaka

Timoteo Pauro tuk zinymyrykya, iwaze Pauro Timoteo zerikikze papeu ibo ziwatahaka. Hawa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki iwatahi ispirikpowy ibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro ziapewywy iwaze katsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Kiristu Sesus zikyzkohik. Sesus Kiristu Deus tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta niwatihi zikpehahiknaha iwatahu iakzohota my. Sihumo Deus wasania ty mopamykysoko. Katsa Sesus humo mysphikrëtsa. ² Ikiakta katse wata. Ikiak katuk Sesus humo aspirikporëta. Deus pe my:

— O Deus kazo Timoteo humo tyzipokzitsikita iwatahi kytsa nasipokzitsi. O kazo Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa humo niwatihi ahahumo tsakurëta mykara — my.

Kytsa asahi tahaspirikpowy baratyty mynakaranaha asa bo hi — niwazuba pyktaha — tsimy.

³ Ikiak Epeso eze tsimytare. Nezeba Masedonia bo niukuruze ape:

— Ikiak Epeso eze tsimytare tsihikik iki. Abaka atsatu mykara Epeso tsimytare iwatahi asaktsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa asahi mybarapetu nikaranaha tysi-pehahik. Amy baratyty mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus harere batu mysihyrinymyrykynaha tahaharere ty zuba kytsa bo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ikiak tysi-pehahik ispe tsimy:

“O meky watu tsimysihyrinymyrykynaha. Niwazuba pyktaha! Ahahyrinymyry byiziky tsimy. ⁴ Ahazotsa niakbakaranahatsa soho ty ka soso byitaha. Amy sinaro nikaranaha ana soho ty ka soso byitaha. Anatyhi tsimypamykysokonaha zeka kytsa Deus harere bo hÿ ahabyitsa. Tsimyhapepehakanaha zuba. Deus mybo tsimysapyrëta ja mykaranaha, iwa motsasokonaha. Iwahatu ahazotsa harere ty ka soso byitaha” tsimy — my.

Iwa sibo tsimysasoko. ⁵ Iwa sibo tytsaso iwatsahi simypokzitsirëtsa mynakaranaha. Simysapybyitsa soho humo batu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka kytsa simypokzitsirëtsa mykaranaha. Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha zeka, kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa mynakaranaha. Deus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha zeka iwaze kytsa humo simypokzitsirëtsa. ⁶ Kytsa ahatukze kaharere humo batu siakparawy. Asahi batu wasani zikaha. Kytsa mekta ske buruk tu myzaranahaze tsa watsa moziknaha. Myzaranahatsa tihi:

— Hâta sa iske — maha, tsawatsa kytsa Deus soho mopamykysokonaha zuba. Hawa mospirikpo maha. Asahi saksoho humo piwabynaha zuba ana humo hi siakparawy. ⁷ Asa kino kytsa mysihyrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Mahani. Moises harere ty mysihyrinymyrykynaha batu zikaha. Amy ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Batu wabyziuhu zikaha iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry. Motsasokonahaze:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa — asaktsa mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsahi waby waby byitaha.

⁸ Deus harere ana hi Moises ziwatahaka tisapyrëna my. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Ana humo kino mytsaty tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Ana humo hi hÿ tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. ⁹ Iwahatu Deus harere ty Moises pe niy. Astatu Moises iharere ziwatahaka. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu simysapy asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu wasani mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Taparaka Deus harere ty sibo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa mypehatsa harere bo batu hÿ niaha. Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo, asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi tahazotsa nasibakanaha, ustsä kytsa kino niwatihi nasibakanaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Taparaka Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

¹⁰ Kytsa ustsä okeza nasihuahuakanaha, wytykyryk kino niwatihi asizahi tahawaktykyryk pytsa batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Kytsa naharapewowokonaha. Asahi jabyitsa nasiaksekenehaha. Kytsa okyrytsa yksetsitsa sityhyryboarëtsa maha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarëtsa bo imysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwa asa kino zuba Deus harere ziwatahaka, ana humo hi hÿ maha zeka tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha. ¹¹ Deus kape niy:

— Wasania ty tytsasokta! niy. Nanabyitaba kaharere tytsaso niy. Anaharere zuba motsasoko. Ana pe wasani ty my. Deus imysapyrënikita, ata zuba wasani mykara — niy.

Hawa Deus Pauro zipokzitsiki.

¹² Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa kape niy:

— O ikiak zawatawy iwaze tsimysapyrëta tsmozik. Iwaze nanabyitaba kaso ho wasani tsimysasoko iwa kasyhyryze tarabajatykta tsipiktsumuëhÿ — niy.

Kyze Sesus tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwahatu isoho wasani motsasoko. Atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi kakurëta. ¹³ Taparaka ihumo batu kakparawy. Sesus tuktsa

zikhnasisukyryky, Sesus kino batu kakparawy. Deus batu kanyhy. Kaspirikpobyita hi batu kahyrinymyry. Atahi iwatahu mozikpokzitsiki. ¹⁴ Iwaze mypehatsa uta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Ihumo kaspirikporëta ikyzik. Abaka ustsya kytsya humo kamypokzitsiarëta ana humo hi zikyrynymyryky. Kiristu Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ¹⁵ Katsa hi:

— Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Kytsya simysapybyri humo izumu. Zumuze kytsya asahi tahamysapybyri pimoewynahaze asa kino Deus bo mysioikyhyryk nikara — iwa tsimysasokonaha. Wasi my. Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus Sesus humo zikykokzohik niy.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Mahani ziksininitsihikik. Iwatahi kahumo batu iakyri. Uta ihumo kaspirikporëta ana humo hi zikperyky. Zikperyky zeka ustsya bo niwatihi mysiperyky. Utakta kamysapybyita ikykara kahumo ziperyky iwaze ustsya bo niwatihi taperyky. Deus ustsya pe:

— Pauro imysapybyita zikhakara. Utakta batu pimiywi kasopyk. Iwatahi mozipokzitsiki — niy. Aba kytsya Sesus humo batu sispirikpo kahumo Deus harere bo hyÿ maha. Hawa Deus kahumo isopyk asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha niwatihi. Mytuk ibaze mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta hÿ. Aharere pykyhytuty tsiwabyziunaha. Tubabatu ikia taparaktsa pehatsa tsiky. Abaka katsa mypehatsa tsimozik. Mytsekokatsa pehatsa tsimozik niwatihi. Ikia zuba awahi koikny baktatu. Katsa abo ba zikozonaha. Ikia zuba awahi tsimynapykyryk batu aty tohi awata. Iwatsahi katsa abo ikia zuba abazubata tsimy, bijoikpe eze mybarawy eze kino niwatihi abazubata tsimy, ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — tsimaha.

Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Timoteo ikia katse wata. Iwatahi pahyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa abo nitsasokonaha, siharere bo hi mytsatzotykt! Siharere bo mytsatziyu tsimy zeka Sesus humo tarabajiu tsimykara. Kytsya aharere humo tahamysapybyri pimoewyky-naha. Iwahatu ikia sodadu wata ikia hi amy ty isapybara tsipimoewyky. Hawa sodadu sisukyrytsitsa bo niwatsorokonaha ikia isapybara humo batu yhy tsimykara.

¹⁹ Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykara. Batu pyk ziky. Amy ty wasani my tsihyrinymyrëta. Atsatu tsimykara. Ustsya kytsya usa wasaniha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwatsahi wasani ha humo batu yhy zikaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Tsaraha pihik bo moharazuk ezekta hyritywata. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere humo batu ma zikaha. Hawa tsaraha niharazuk asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa zikhakaranaha.

²⁰ Situk tu makutsa petoktsa maha. Estuba Himeneu inarokota usta Aresädere inarokota. Iwaze ispe iky:

— Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Atahi za ahapehatsa mozik — iky. Iwa nitsasoko. Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, kaharere humo mopyk tsihiknaha iwatahi iksibetsakak. Deus soho humo batu zikaha iwatahi iksibetsakak tozeka ja aibani Sesus humo mospirikpozonaha iwa mytsaty iky.

2

Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana soho hi piwatahaka.

¹ Tapara ahape my:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Myzubaha tsihyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa.

“O Deus tsiytsimuëhiki tsimaha. O myzo sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tsimaha. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara” tsimykaranaha — iky.

Iwa ibo tsimypamykysonaha. Kytsya tsihyryze Deus bo tyzapykykynahaktsa! Amy tsipyreña anahi istsihyryze tsimyzapykykynaha.

² Mypehatsitsa tsihyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Sihudikhudikwy pehakatsitsa tsizubarëna tsihyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Iwa hi:

— O Deus mypehatsa myhumo simypokzitsiurëtsa hÿ. Iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimaha. Ba zikahapebetsaknaha kyzekta tsimykaranaha. Katsa mykurëtsa zuba tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. ³ Katsa tsimiharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus tsakurëta. Deus mymyoktyrykta my takino myhumo tsakurëta. Ustsya kytsya kino niwatihi myharape pokzitsikinahaze tsakurëta hÿ. ⁴ Myzubaha Deus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Iharere wasani my kytsya iharere piwabynaha anahi mozihikik. Iharere bo hyÿ maha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Iwahatu myzubaha iharere bo hyÿ maha mozihikik.

⁵ Iwatahi Deus babata ikaha tahi zuba. Kytsa simysapybyritsa humo takyriki. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywya mybarawy bo inasikze maku niyzik. Nihyrikosokda kytsa zibezenaha. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu nisiokzo. Atahi mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda ata zuba myhumo. ⁶ Iwatahi Sesus humo Deus ba ziktakryi. Iwa Sesus humo Deus kytsa ty batu ziktakryiwy. Deus wasaniha nitsaso tsihikikze Sesus nihyrikosokda naha soho nitsasoko. Sesus nihyrikosokda ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Deus bo mysioktyhyryk h̄y ana humo kino sihyrinymyrētsa. ⁷ Deus zikpēha kakzohota mozik. Iharere motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mysihyrinymyryky sibo zikykhik. Wasi my. Kamyspihikbatabyita mykara. Ata hi:

— “Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha” ispe tsimy iwa kape niy: “Iharere bo hȳ tahaktsa kytsa” ispe tsimy: “Iwa kape” — niy. Iwa.

⁸ Iwaze abo motsasoko. Kytsa hudikhudikwy eze tu Deus bo typamykysonehaktsa. Izumubannahaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Simysapyrētsa tahatsipatsa ty jobo bazuzu sisopyk iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Sibetsakokbyitsa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Siakryiukbyitsa kino niwatihi mopamykysokonaha. Izumubannahaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha.

Wytykyryk Sesus humo sispirikporēza.

⁹ Wytykyryk kino niwatihi. Sesus humo sispirikporēza. Tahasuk ty korobyk mahaze sisapyrēza moziknaha. Sisuk wasani my zeka kytsa batu sibo iksaziu zikaha. Siharadi meky watu batu mykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa sibo batu iksaziu zikaha. Sinaha tisapyrēna. Sisuk tsipokzitsarēna ty batu korobyk zikaha. Sisuk tsiziurēna korobyk maha. Iwatsahi kytsa sihumo batu iksaziu zikaha. Wytykyryk tahasuk soho bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Hawa sizubarētsa mysipokzitsinaha mytsaty maha. Ana bo hi mytsaty maha. ¹⁰ Wytykyryk motsasokonaha:

— O katsa za Sesus humo mospirikpoza tsimaha — maha. Asizahi pipokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa sisoho:

— O siza hi simysapyrēza h̄y — maha.

¹¹ Sesus tuktsa izumubannahaze wytykyryk tahabyri mopykyryknaha. Ahatuk ka soso byitaha:

— O katsaza myhyrinymybyiza iwazahi waby zuba — mykaranaha. Iwa soso byitaha. Asiza mypehatsa harere pinymyryknaha. ¹² Kytsa bo amy batu imysapybara ty ka isty spirikpo spirikpo byitaha! my. Iwa wytykyryk pe my. Asiza kytsa ba ziksipehanaha. Asiza pe my — ikiahaka ahabyri ahakso byitaha — my.

¹³ Iwa asiza bo motsasoko. Tapara Deus Adão nizukni. Iwaze Ewa nizukni. ¹⁴ Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota Adão bo mybarapetu niy. Wytyk zuba iharere humo yh̄y niy. Barapetu niyze atatsa iharere humo yh̄y niy. Atatsa hi tapara Deus harere bo batu ma niy. ¹⁵ Iwazahi simyitsapyrēza. Ibykyhy mopurukze ky tsapyriwa. Siza Sesus humo mospirikponaha zeka tahahyrytsa tuk sakurēza moziknaha. Utsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka sakurēza moziknaha. Tahasuk ty korobyk maha zeka tisapyrēna mozurukunaha Deus asiza mysioktyhyryk. Tahamysapybyri pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzo. Iwa h̄y.

3

Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokonahatsitsa soho motsasoko.

¹ Myspirikpowyhani baba wabytoktotaha! — Aty Sesus tuktsa pehakatsa zispirikpokota mozihikik zeka wasani my — my.

² Iwaze atakta bazimyi. Wasani mozuruku. Iwa zeka atakta estuba zubatatsa piakse. Batu paikpa mytsaty ziky. Utsa harere piwabyziyu. Kytsa iwahoro bo pomonahaze:

— O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Awanu tyhāity — my. Mypehakatsa Deus harere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryziuku.

³ Kytsa opuwy tsōsi ba ziku. Kytsa ba ziksike. Ba ziktasakpare. Atahi kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro ba ziakse. ⁴ Namyspirikpokotsa tahahyrytsa mysipokzitsiki. Tahyrytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Tahyrytsa simysapyrētsa maha. ⁵ Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka iwaze Sesus tuktsa humo kino niwatihi batu imypokzitsiuk. Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka Sesus tuktsa mozumubannahaze ba ziksipokzitsi batu ziky.

⁶ Maku Sesus humo abaka iharere bo yh̄y mykara batu mysipirikpokotsa zikyzyk. Ata kino mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk batu ziwatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsi-pi-watawy zeka batu imysapy my. Atahi mytsaty mykara:

— O uta mypehakatsa my. Kytsa kaharere ty mysispirikpo uta zuba wasani my zeka — my. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota atsatu mytsaty nikara.

— O uta zuba wasani my — nikara. Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Batu ba. Ikia batu amysapy — niy. Iwaze Sesus humo ispirikpoziubyita mozik zeka Satanas wata mozik. Deus tihi — Ikia batu amysapy tsimy — niy.

⁷ Maku Sesus tuktsa namyspirikpota mozik zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho humo piziukunaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mykaranaha:

— O atahi tsimysapyrëta iharere tsiwabykynaha — maha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere humo siakparawy byizeka tisukatsihikrëta mozik. Tisukatsihikrëta zeka jokaraharëta hyrity wata. Irara tawerykywy bo mynatsukze ba zikzoihih iakubyri mozumuze ta wata kytsa sizubarëtsa sispirikponahatsa soho zisapybyrikinahaze siakubyri mozumu niwatihi. Satanas werekywy hyrity wata bo mynatsuk. Iwatahi kytsa isoho tihi:

— O atahi tsimysapyrëta. Wasani my — maha. Iwaze isukatsihikbyita mozik.

Sesus tuktsa tsumuëhëtsitsa soho motsasoko.

⁸ Abaka Sesus tuktsa tsumuëhëtsitsa soho piwatahaka. Asahi sitsumuëhëtsitsa namyspirikpokotsa watsa mozurukunaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa — maha. Sitsumuëhëtsitsa harere wasani mykaranaha. Ba zik mospohikbatanaha. Kytsa opuwu tsôsî ba ziku. Utsa kytsa namy ba zikzihiknaha. Okyrysar ba zikzihitsa naha. ⁹ Taparaka kytsa Deus harere humo ka batu sihyrinyomyry. Abaka sihyrinyomyrëtsa. Deus sibo taharere nitsasoziuku, sitsumuëhëtsitsa harere humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha mospirikpokonaha.

¹⁰ Tsiikumubanhaze sitsumuëhëtsitsa soho humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi: — O atahi wasani mozuruku ja tsimysapyrëta ja — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Kytsa isoho humo hyÿ maha zeka tsimysapyrëta hyÿ. Iwaze sitsumuëhëtsa mozik.

¹¹ Sitsumuëhëtsitsa okeza kino niwatihi simysapyrëza maha. Ba zikaha pisohonaha. Ba zikaha pimijjanaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty zikykaranaha. Wasani mykaranaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. ¹² Sitsumuëhëtsitsa tasukza zeka wasani maha. Estuba zuba tatsa piakse, iokeza petokuruk zeka batu imysapy my. Maku petok okeza zeka ba ziwatawynaha. Sitsumuëhëtsitsa hyrytsa siharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwahoro ezektsa sisopyk wasani mykara. ¹³ Sesus tuktsa nasitsumuëhëtknaha zeka kytsa sisopyk tsipyarëna maha. Deus wasania ty usts kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Batu sisikpyby. Sisikpybybyitsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha.

Taparaka batu myhyrinyomyry abaka myhyrinyomyrëtsa.

¹⁴ Aba Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Iwaze zuba abo mynakozone tsihikik. ¹⁵ Hawa my zeka aibani zuba abo mynakozone iwatahi papeu abo piwatahaka. Anapapeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze hawa tsimyzuruku ana humo hi ahahyrinyomyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumubanhaze Deus wahoro hyrity wata maha. Wahoro harakurukwy wata tyrikto niy ba ziknatsihyrikpetok. Iwa Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iharakurukwy watsa sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu simyiwu sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

¹⁶ Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus humo mospirikporëtsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinyomyry. Sihyrinyomyrybyitsa tu Deus wasaniha ahabara ty sihumo tsihokdharëna. Abaka batu. Abaka katsa myhyrinyomyrëtsa. Abaka Sesus Kiristu sibo motsasoko. Sesus maku wata niyzik. Deus hyrikoso isoho hi:

— O ikia wasani my. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — my.

Atakta bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuktsa usts bo mopamykysokonaha, kytsa nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa bo mopamykysoikiknaha.

Sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

Deus ity zihyrizikpowyze ispitu niyzikzo

bijoikpe bo nido.

Deus tuk mynadyhyky. Iwa hyÿ.

4

Simyhyrinyomyryziubyikitsa.

¹ Aiba tohi kytsa hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Asa soho hi ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara harere piwabykynaha, Deus hyrikoso mybo mypubara ty nipamykysoko. Iwahi:

— Bykyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekknaha. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo Sesus humo nispiriktsokdanaha.

Hyríkoso sapybara harere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha. Asahi nisispíhikbatakanahatsa harere humo ỹh̃ maha. Hyríkoso sapybara meky watu siharere ana humo hi mysi-hyrinymyrykynaha — niy.

² Simyspíhikbataníkítsa. Hyríkoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo ỹh̃ mykaranaha. Asahi hyríkoso sapybara situk tsahi nisispíhikbatakanaha. Nisimiywykynaha. Wasani ja mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Batu imysapy ja batu sihyrinymyry. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asahi siakbatsa watsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha. Sihyritywatsa asahi batu tahapetu sisopyk. Iwatsahi wasani ja mykara batu sihyrinymyry, siakbatsa watsa. ³ Asahi mype nikaranaha:

— O ikia asukza byizeka wasani mykaranaha: — mybarapetu sisopyk. Mydisahawy soho humo niwatihi mype maha:

— O ikiakta siraratsani ty hauk hauk byity! — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi siraratsa ty mybo nyny niy. Myzohotsa ty nyny niy. Iwatahi siraratsa sizubarêtsa myhumo wasani my. Siraratsa sizubarêtsa tsimynasiborokonaha zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatsahi siraratsa sizubarêtsa tsimynasiborokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta ikia zuba mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — tsimykaranaha.

Iwaze mydisahawy ty haukbaiktaha myzohotsa kino niwatihi tahaborobaiknaha. ⁴ Deus suknihi ka wasaniha zuba. Iwatsahi nanabyity tsinamydisahakanaha. Iwatsahi mydisahabyitu Deus bo tsimypamyksonaha:

— O myzo ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta iwatsahi mykurêtsa — tsimaha. ⁵ Deus hi:

— Nanabyi nizukni wasani my. Kytsa bo wasani my — my. Mydisahawy ty tsimymydisahakanaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamyksonaha:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — ípe tsimaha. Iwatsahi mekywaha tu tsimymydisahakanaha.

Sesus Kiristu tsumuêhítsa imysapyrênikita.

⁶ — O Timoteo hawa abo motsasokonaha ikia kino mytukytsa bo tytsaso. Hawa Sesus Kiristu tsumuêhítsa tsapyrêna mykara. Atsatu tsimytasoko — mykara. Iwaze tu ikia Sesus Kiristu tsumuêhítsa babata tsimozik. Botu Sesus harere tsiwaby. Ana harere wasani my. Atsatu hỹ tsimykara. Ikia kyry tsibik wata. Atahi taopuwy pezukukze taypyk. Ikia Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykara zeka tsahyrinymyrêta tsimozik. Kyry tsibik taopuwy humo tsakurêta mozik. Deus harere niwatihi zatsumuêhiki. Mypowy waha. Ikia Deus harere bo hỹ tsikykara. Abaka niwatihi iharere bo hỹ tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzuruku.

⁷ Kytsa siakbatsa harere soho ty motsasokonaha zeka waby waby byitaha. Anahi batu iakparawy my. Ana harere bo ỹh̃ tsimy zeka Sesus harere humo ba h̃ ziky. Iwatahi ana humo hi batu awabhy. Ikia hi Deus hyríkoso iaksoho bo hỹ tsimykara. Iwatatu Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohi.

⁸ Ahanury humo ahapaikrêtsa zeka wasani my. Tsimyzybituhukutu zeka Deus harere humo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani h̃ tsimy. Iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my iwa zeka tsimyzurukunaha. Bykyze tsimyoikbabanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mysputizo tsimaha. ⁹ Anaka iharere wasani h̃. Ana humo hi tsipirikporêta h̃. ¹⁰ Iwatsahi tarabajaze tsimykaranaha. Katsakta Sesus humo mysipirikporêtsa. Sesus tawahi ispituzo atahumo kino mysipirikporêtsa. Katsakta itsyhyryze tatsumuêhiki tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ustsá kytsa Sesus humo sisipirikporêtsa. Sesus humo mysipirikpokonaha iwatsahi tahatsumuêhikínaha tsimykaranaha. Deus kytsa sizubarêtsa mysioktyhryk.

¹¹ O Timoteo ana humo kino kytsa tsyihyrinymyry. Ana kino kytsa tsysipehaka. ¹² Timoteo ikiakta apykyhyzytykta pykyhytuty. Ustsá kytsa asoho ty batu tyso:

— O Timoteo mykyryburukta wata iharere ty batu tywaby — maha.

Iwa abo batu tyso. Ikia hi wasani tsimyzuruku. Kytsa Sesus humo sisipirikporêtsa asahi tsysipokzitsi. Ustsá kytsa kino niwatihi tsysipokzitsi. Tsimytasozuiku. Deus humo asipirikporêta h̃. Amysapybyi ty tsimykara zeka tsimoewyhyk. Ikia wasani tsimyzuruku iwaze tu ustsá Sesus tuktsa awatsa mozurukunaha. Amy ty tsimykara siakparawy iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha niwatihi pasopykzukunaha.

¹³ Tsipikperykyze abo mozumu papeu tsipiny. Papeu Deus harere my. Ana papeu humo iwatahaha tsipinykyze opykani tsimytasoko iwaze hi Deus harere kytsa piwabynaha. Asahi mozumubanahaze papeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze. Deus harere tsimytasoko. Sesus harere ty tsyihyrinymyrykykta: ¹⁴ Jatuba tu Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Tarabaja humo tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Deus sohokotsa ibo nitsasokonahaze iwa zuruze Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Sesus tuktsa nasipirikponahatsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek

humo paik paik nikaranahaze, iwaze Deus tazikwy atuk nizapywy. Nasispirikponahatsa sopyk humo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Iwa zuruze mytsatzyo tsimy. Iwa kytsa ahasopyk Deus hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy atuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁵ Hawa motsasoko mytsatzyu tsimy! Iwa tsimyzuruku zeka kytsa asoho tihi:

— O Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳ mykara — maha. Iwa asoho ty mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Ikia tu pykyhytuty tsimykara. Hawa tsimysihyrinymyry pykyhytu tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Wasani tsimyzeka tsamysapyrēta tsmozik. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwa isopyk zeka ikia Deus tuk awahi tynapykyryk. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha asa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha h̄y.

5

Hawa Sesus tuktsa ty tsimaha.

¹ Maku iktsaibata imysapybyita mykara zeka betsak betsakbyity. Ituk tsimypamykysoko zuba hawa imysapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsimypamykysoko. Azo wata humo tsinakara nahawa tihi. Kytsa siypykzytyktsa bo tsimypamykysokoze atukytsa babatsa humo tsinakara naha wa.

² Wytykyryk sistaikbaza simysapybyiza mykaranaha zeka asiza bo tsimypamykysokoze ajeza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi.

Sipyitsabyiza bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atukykyry babaza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi. Wytykyryk tsimypamykysokoze batu mytsaty ziky:

— O uta piaksetsihikik — tsimy. Iwa batu mytsaty tsimy. Ba ziksими.

³ Aba haramukukaka soho motsasoko. Hawa asiza tysitsumuēh̄naha motsasoko. Haramukukaka babaza.

⁴ Haramukukaka sihyrytsa sispitu zeka iwatsahi tahajeza bo mysisakihikynaha! Asahi tahajeza humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Atatsa istiokatsa kino ipokzitsitsa moziknaha. Kytsa tatukytsa hi mysipokzitsikinaha wasani my. Deus niy:

— O kytsa tatukytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani — niy: Tubabatu asahi tahahyrytsa nisipokzitsikinaha. Abaka sihyrytsa kino tahajeza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sihyrytsa tahajeza disahawy ty nyny mykaranaha. Isuk humo niwatihi ibo nyny mykaranaha!

⁵ Haramukukaka asiza zubaza atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Atatsa usts tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Pibyituhukutu atatsa Deus bo myzapykyikik. Unata eze kino niwatihi atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoko. Atatsa Deus humo tispirikporētatsa. Kytsa atatsa bo disahawy ty nynyta! Atatsa bo isuk ty nynyta tsimaha.

⁶ Haramukukaka atatsa zuba mytsaty mykara zeka wata tytsumuēh̄i. Asiza hi nawakyriki naha zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykaranaha. Asizahi sispituze niakbakanahatsa waza batu wasani mykaranaha. Niakbakanahatsa usts batu isty tsumuēh̄i asiza usts batu isty tsumuēh̄i iwazahi niakbakanahatsa waza. Mymysapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi batu isty tsumuēh̄i. ⁷ Amy abo motsasoko atsatu sibo tsimysasoko. Haramukukaka situkytsa bo. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa sisoho hi:

— O asiza siza wasani mokurunaha — maha. ⁸ Katsaktsa mytukytsa isty pokzitsiu byizeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa tsimykurunaha zeka katsa Sesus humo batu mospirikpo. Katsa Sesus taereke iwata mytukytsa mysopyk zeka. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi situkytsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mytukytsa humo mypokzitsi byizeka katsa tu tsimysapybyikinaha.

⁹ Haramukukaka sizubarēza sinaro ty papeu humo batu tywataha. Sitsaibaza zuba papeu humo tsipiwatahaka, asizahi humo Sesus tuktsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi sinaro ty papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Sitsaibaza sesēta anos zuba papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Atatsa ibarikta estuba zubata zeka papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. ¹⁰ Usts kytsa sisoho mopamykysokonaha:

— O atatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Nimysapywyky. Ihyrytsa kino iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Batu pimiyiki. Kytsa iwahoro zumunahaze atatsahi: “Pakutyny niy. Tsikadisaha my papyrytsapik” my iwa mykara. Sudeutsa sopyk ty kytsa mysipyrytsapikik. Zikbyituhukutu Deus tryryktsa mysitsumuēh̄ikī, asahi mozurukunahaze tsihokdaharēnaze atatsa kytsa mysitsumuēh̄i. Usts kytsa tsyhyryze mymysapywyky — maha. Iwa nozuruku. Atatsa kino papeu humo tsipiwatahaka, atatsa haramukuka babatatsa h̄y.

¹¹ Sitsaibabyiza tu niharamukukakanahaza papeu humo tywataha wataha byitaha. Asiza siza mekta maku tuk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja zikaha. Maku mektatu piakse mykaranaha bo mytsaty mykara. ¹² Atatsa hi nitsasoko zeka:

— O batu kazeky niy. Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja mykara — niy. Bykyze maku atatsa ziaksehryk. Iwaze kytsa atatsa soho:

— Atatsa nitsasoko “Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja my niy.” Aba maku atatsa ziaksehryk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja nikara maha. Taharere ty batu h̄y niy — maha. ¹³ Haramukukaka sistsaikbabyiza mowakyririknaha zuba. Nipamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarēza maha. Batu sipasaratsihik. Wahoro taba zuba paikpa mynapamykysoikiknaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynatsasoikiknaha. ¹⁴ Iwazahi tahapyt-sazonaha maha. Sitsaikbabyiza tu tahapytsazonaha zeka jobboha mytsaty mykaranaha. Tahabykyhynahaze. Tahabykyhytsa mysipupuruknahaze mysipokzitsinaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi Sesus tuktsa batu siakparawy sisoho batu siharerewabymybara. Mysukyrytsitsa haramukukaka soho batu siharerewabymybara. ¹⁵ Wastuhu haramukukaka botu Sesus harere bo batu h̄y niaha. Ibaze zerekiknaha. Abaka Satanas harere bo yh̄y maha. Kaharere haramukuka soho tsipiwaby.

¹⁶ Iwaze wutykyryk Sesus tuckyryk iwa mozurukunaha. Atatsa itukytsa haramukuka zeka, atatsa kino haramukuka humo tsimpokzitsiarētatsa. Sesus tuktsa asahi mozumabanahaze atatsa humo batu ipokzitsi. Iwatsahi haramukukaka hi asizazubahaza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka sibo zuba mysitsumuēh̄iiknaha. Iwazahi haramukukaka sinamybyizika tsysitsumuēh̄inaha.

¹⁷ — Mymyspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa tsysitsumuēh̄iizukunahaktsa! kytsa. Ahanamy ty sibo nynytahtaktsa, ahadisahawy ty sibo nynytahtaktsa! Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēh̄iizukunaha zeka nynytohitaha! Asahi Sesus harere ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha zeka asa kino ahanamy ty sibo nynytohitaha. Siharere tsiwabyziukunaha — my. ¹⁸ Iwa ikiahatsa ahasopyk. Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

— Ahararatsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha zeka isty sakiwara sakiwara byitaha iwatsahi tadisahanaha. Ahararatsa ty pahatsumuēh̄inaha zeka mytadisahanaha — my. Usta papeu Deus harere tihi:

— Aty atsyhyryze pahatsumuēh̄iiki anamy ty ibo nynytykta! Wasani my. Iwatsahi nasipirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa ahanamy ty sibo nynytahtaktsa. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa tahananamy ty nasipirikponahatsa bo nynytahtaktsa! — tsimaha.

¹⁹ — Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa soho tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka ba ziwaby. Atahi:

“O mysipirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” my. Ana kino ba ziwaby. Kytsa petoktsa mysipirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O imysapybyita nikara” maha. Wabytahaktsa. Kytsa harakykbyihi mysipirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O mysipirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” maha. Asa kino wabyziutaha tsimy — my. ²⁰ Mysipirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa pisapybyi zeka myzubaha okzetu tsibetsakaknaha. Imysapy byizeka batu pykzeky iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa okze tu tsibetsakik. Ibo tsipibetsak zeka utsal mysipirikpokotsa sipybyrētsa maha:

— O katsa kino niwatihi tabetsakiknaha — maha. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa. Imysapybyitsa mykaranaha humo sisikpybyrētsa.

²¹ O Timoteo kaharere bo hȳy tykta! Ana hi papehaka atsa tyty tsimy. Deus kaharere piwabyky Sesus Kiristu niwatihi kaharere piwabyky. Bijoiupe iknyktsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyky kaharere piwabykynaha, sizubarētsa kaharere piwabykynaha ape ikykara naha ty piwabykynaha. Iwatahi mysipirikpokotsa atawatu asopyk. Ba ziktsaso:

— O atakta maku kaharereziuwuy kapokzitsikitsa ihumo batu kasakpare. Usta maku imysapy byita zeka tsipibetsak! — my. ²² Maku mysipirikpokotsa mozizke atsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik tsimy. Iwa tsimy mysopyk ty zuba. Pykyhytuty. Ikia ahyrizik watuty atsyhyrypetsa ty maku harek humo paik tsimy. Usta kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia batu. Ba situk zikasapy. Atazuba mozik zeka bazimyi. Tsimysapyrēta tsimozik.

²³ O Timoteo pihik baba ty zuba ba tsō tsimy. Ahakuki tsapyri myzibytuhukutu iwatahi duabohotsa tsik tsipiku. Myhakoki hwi waha duabohotsa tsik ty tsō tsimyze iwaze ahakuki jobboha mozik.

²⁴ Wastuhu kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka pisapybyikinaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Deus mysisininiwyky ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Usta kytsa pisapybyikinahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha soho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Albanani zuba kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. ²⁵ Iwaze wastuhu kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka simysapyrētsa nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa amy tsipyrēna maha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Usta kytsa simysapyrētsa mykaranahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha. Tisapyrēna hi piokpitsiknaha. Abaka batu aty tohi hawa simysapyrētsa mykaranaha

sihyrinyrētsa. Aibani zuba kytsa hawa tisapyrēna nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinyrētsa h̄y.

6

¹ Sesus tuktsa asahi mysitsumuēhikīnaha okyrysaro perykytsa batu sibo nyny ziky. Iwatsa tu nisitsumuēhikīnaha zuba. Asahi maku sitsihitsa wasani sisopyk maha iwa sihumo tsimy. Iwa ihumo sisopyk zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

— O Deus harere bo wasani my — mykaranaha, ahahumo Deus harere bo wasani my mykaranaha. Myhyrinyrētsa batu amy tohi siharerewabymybara maha. Iwa sihumo tsimy. ² Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa tahatukytsa humo nisitsumuēhikīnaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sitsihitsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— O atakta Sesus tuktsa niwatihi. Iwatahi iharere bo batu h̄y — my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiya ispe tsimy:

— Asa bo hi tsysitsumuēhīnahaktsa Sesus tuktsa niwatihi iwatahu tsitsumuēhīnaha. Ata maku Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatsahi tsitsumuēhīnaha — tsimy. Timoteo ana humo hi tsihyrinyrētsa. Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinyrētsa:

— Tsisapybakanahaktsa! tsimy. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha tsimy. Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi tytsitsumuēhīnahaktsa! — tsimy.

Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

Sesus spirikpowy tsihyrinyrētsa.

³ Sesus Kiristu mypehaktsa iharere wasani my. Aty iharere bo hȳy my zeka Deus hi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta — my. Aty tohi meky watu mysihyryrētsa zeka Sesus harere humo batu ihyrinyrētsa. Iharere batu iakparawy.

⁴ — Katsa zuba myhyrinyrētsa tsimaha — maha. Mahani ba. Sihyrinyrētsa bybitsa tu sisopyk. Myharapepehakanaha zuba. Sizokdirētsa. Mopamykysoikīnaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarētsa maha. Utsa kytsa soho humo myharape ziubyikīnaha. Iwazeka simytsyharētsa moziknaha. ⁵ Kytsa tuk mopamykysoikīnaha zuba. Sesus Kiristu harere batu siakparawy. Iharere pimiyikīnaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

— Katsa Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka mynamyrētsa tsimoziknaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. Iwa tahape tu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁶ Sesus tuktsa tsinamyrēta wata. Deus humo tsinamyrēta wata. Mynamyrētsa zeka mydikrētsa. Mynamy tsikaeni zikino mydikrētsa. Deus mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi mykurētsa. Takino tsimysapyrēta h̄y. ⁷ Katsa tsikpupuruknahaze batu mynamykyryk. Iwa tsimhyrykosokdanahaze batu amy tohi ty mytuk wabehyryk zikaha. Katsa zuba Sesus mymyoktyhyryk. ⁸ Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Katsa mydisahawy mytuk iwaha humo mykurētsa. ⁹ Kytsa tihi:

— O kanamy tsizubarēna zeka kakparawy, okyrysarowaka kino niwatihi kakparawy. Kanamyrēta mozik h̄y — my. Asahi okyrysaro mysisapybyikīnaha. Amo batu sapy my okyrysaro soho humo mykaranaha. Asahi siraratsa watsa maha. Sirara tsaraparēta zeka tawerykywy bo mynatsuk. Anaeye mora. Iwa maku tahi:

— O uta kanamyrēta h̄y — my ta kino okyrysaro humo amy ty imysapybyitsa mykara. Bykyze tsukatsihikrēta mozik. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzoizo. Hawa siraratsa tawerykywy bo ba zikzoik atahi sinini ykarawy eze ba zikzoik. Deus tuk ba ziktasapy. ¹⁰ Asahi okyrysaro humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi okyrysaro siakparawy iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Okyrysaro tsizubarēna ziakekenaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha.

Abaka Timoteo ikia hi zuba motsasoko.

¹¹ O Timoteo ikia hi Sesus tuktsa babata tsimy. Iwatahi amo imysapybara humo tsi-moewykta! Wasani tsimyzuruku. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarā. Deus humo tsi-pirikpo-zurēta. Utsa kytsa tsi-pokzitsikikta. Kytsa humo batu apyby. Sinini tsimykarā zeka tsapuni-hikrēta tsimozik. Batu tyso!

— O uta zuba myhyrizikwanita — iwa batu tyso. Utsa kytsa harere bo wabyziuty. ¹² Timoteo Sesus humo tsi-pirikpo-zurēta tsimyktā! Kytsa asahi motururukīnaha watsa. Sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Ikiya siwata tsimozik. Ikiya Deus bo zuba mytsaty tsimykarā hawa kytsa motururuknaha iwaze aty tapara pomo tawata. Ikiya hi Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta babata iwatahi tsapuni-hikrēta tsimozik. Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta h̄y. Tsimyhyrykosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ikiya kytsa sizubarētsa okze botu nitsasoko:

— O utakta Sesus harere humo mospirikpoko — tsiky. Iwa kytsa okze tsiktsasoko. Iwaze Deus zawatawy. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimyktā! Iwaze batu amysapybyita tsimykarā. Sesus asoho humo batu amysapy ziky. Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyzuruku,

mekywaha myharere bo ka ba yh̄y tsimy. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze mymyoktyhyryk. Atahi tsipiperykyze wasani tsimyzuruku. Ana hi motsasoko, Deus okze tu abo motsasoko. Sesus Kiristu okze tu niwatihi abo motsasoko. Deus kino kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispitu. Siraratsa sisarakatsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Sipehatsa niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu tsipunihikrēta batu ipyby. Sipehatsa Pōtios Piratus iokeryk tu amy ty wasani my atsatu nikara. Batu ipokso ipybyyita ziknakara wasapeha ty zuba nikara.

¹⁵ Deus mozihihikik zeka Sesus mybo myzipeha iwa mybo myziksizo. Deus tsimysapyrēta mykara. Atahi zuba abazubata. Utsa pehatsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Ata pehatsa kino myhyrizikwani my. Deus zuba mytsihitsa kytsa sizubarētsa humo sitsihitsa my.

¹⁶ Katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Amy skaraba tisapyrēna ihumo zuba tisapyrēna. Isapy haramwe jekwaha humo tisapyrēna. Haramwe bo iktsa tsimy zeka batu isapy iwa zeka ihumo tisapyrēna zuba motare. Iwaze katsaktsa ituk ahabyi zeka hawa haramwe bo batu iktsa tsimaha katsa mymysapybyri humo ba ibo iktsa tsimaha. Katsa batu ibo iktsa zikaha. Mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ba ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa iharere bo hȳy tsimahaze mekywatsa tu tsmoziknaha. Ihumo ahamsapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwatsahi iharere bo hȳy tsimahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimyara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Myhyrizikwanita awahi tsimynapykyryk. Azikwy kino niwatihi atuk awahi mynapykyryk — tsimaha. Iwa ibo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa kytsa.

¹⁷ Timoteo Sesus tuktsa asahi sinamynikitsa pe tsimy:

— O sinamynikitsa batu tyso “O katsa zuba myhyrizikwanitsa tsimaha.” Ahanamy byizeka sa hawa tsimaha Ahanamy humo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy zeka. Deus humo tuspirikpokonahaktsa! Atahi mynamykusukniki. Amo wasani my anaty hi mybo nyny my — tsimy.

Iwa sibo tsimy:

¹⁸ — Utsa kytsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa. Sibo tsisapybanahaktsa! Ahanamy usts ba tsibiakaknahaktsa! Iwa sinamynikitsa bo tsimypamykyso. ¹⁹ Ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha zeka, usa ahanamy ka Deus baze tu mynapykyryk. Ahanamy mekywaha tu Deus baze tu maha, anaeze tawahi ahanamy mynapykyk. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha h̄y — tsimy.

Iwa Timoteo ikia sinamynikitsa bo tsimytsaso.

Aba nepyk.

²⁰ — O Timoteo Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarakta! Pykyhytuty iharere bo hȳy tsimykta! — my. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo batu siakparawy sibo batu motsaso. Tsikaeni zuba sibo tsimypamykysoko. Siharerewabymybarētsa maha. Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Situk ba zikmysapynaha.

²¹ Kytsa siharere piwabykynahaze sibo yh̄y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekiknaha siharere humo. Iwa my.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Aba ikia pe Deus kino ahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta Sesus tuktsa sihumo mysipokzitsihiki niwatihi. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo. Timoteo tatse wata ziknazukniki. — Atsoko pikbezenaha — nikara. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwaze katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Timoteo ikia bo papeu humo piwatahaka. Tubabatu Sesus Kiristu kytsa bo zikpeha, kape niy:

— Ikia sizubatsa bo tsimy. Deus wasania ty tsimytsaso. Kytsa kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha asaktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimy — niy.

² Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Utakta ikia humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus myzo, Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa sibo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ispe my:

— O kazo Timoteo humo amypokzitsiukta. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. O kazo ahumo tsakurēta mozik — my. Iwa Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Hawa Deus humo kakurēta my. Abaka kasoho ahabo piwataha.

³ Kyze uta Deus bo motsasoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mykara. Deus tsyhyryze pitsumuēhikī mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳ mykara. Iharere humo batu kaspiriktsokdahu. Myzotsa niwatihi iharere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ikia soho ty okoroze unata ibo mopamykysoikik. Ikia soho humo mytsaty mynakara. ⁴ Ikparakze tsasukatsihikrēta. Tsikpuziuku ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ikia bo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikia bo mynakozore zeka kakurēta. Kakurēta h̄y. ⁵ Ikia Sesus humo tsimyspirikpoko ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ihumo aspirikporēta h̄y. Tubabatu aikiwa Roide atatsahi Sesus humo tspirikporētatsa. Iwaze aje Eunise kino niwatihi ihumo tspirikporētatsa. Abaka ikia kino niwatihi ihumo tsimyspirikpoko ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

⁶ Iwatahi abo motsasoko. Tubabatu Sesus tuktsa tuk ispirikpokota tsikyzyk. Uta kasyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky. Ispirikpokota tsikyzykze kasyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky, Sudeutsa sopykwy ty iky. Ana bo hi mytsatzotykta! Deus zikwy abo izumu. Ihyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk. Pykyhytuty ihyrikoso tuk tsimyzuruku. Izikwy humo tsimyzuruku. Ana bo hi mytsatziutykta! Iwaze izikwy humo tarabajaziu tsimykara.

⁷ Deus hyrikoso mybo izumu. Ihyrikoso humo batu mypyby. Deus mybarawy nizuknikita tazikwy mybo inazukmywy. Izikwy humo katsa sizubarētsa humo mympokzitsirētsa. Katsa mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa ba tsinakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mypetu mysopyk.

⁸ Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktsasokoze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Abaka sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu mopykyryk. Iwatatu kahumo batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo kino niwatihi batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi Sesus harere tsimytsasokoze sinini tsimykara. Iwazute sinini tsimykara Sesus harere tsimytsasoikikze Deus patsumuēhī. Sinini tsimy zeka atahi papunihikwyky.

⁹ Deus kino botu ityryk nimywatawyhik. Tapara mybarawy eze ky nizukni iwaze bijoikpe nizukni iwaze botu nimywatawyhik. Katsa mysapyrētsa humo batu myty watawy. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi nimywatawyhik. Deus thi:

— O amy ty isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. Katsa mysapyrētsa humo batu nyny aha.

— Asahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi mysipirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze amy ty isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. ¹⁰ Taparaka ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry abaka myhyrinymyrētsa. Sesus Kiristu humo tsinymyryknaha. Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo tsinymyryknaha. Sesus botu mybarawy bo inasik iwatahi tsinymyryknaha. Sesus kino isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze harakykbyri zuruze nahyryzikupo isipitu niyzikzo. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mohyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby. Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze namyhyrizikpowyzo. Mywahi Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha — niy. Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponahaze iwatsahi tsimhyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby.

¹¹ Deus botu zikwatawyhik. Sesus kape niy:

— Wasania ty motsasoko katuktsa tsihyrinymyryky — niy. Tsihyrinymyrykyta my. Sesus zikwatawyhik iwatahi mykzohotsa. ¹² Ana humo hi sinini mykara. Sesus wasaniha humo sinini mykara. Kytsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi ziksukyryknaha. Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporēta. Ihumo batu kasikpyby. Abaka Sesus zikny iwatahi

pikspirikpoko hÿ. Ata kino tsihyrinymyrëta. Atahi imysapyrënikita. Nawa ha ty ibo nyny ìky tahi ana hi myziperyky. Hawa ha taeze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kaspikhkrëta iwaze kabo nynyzo my.

¹³ Deus wasania ty ìkia abo ìktsasoko. Deus harere anahi abo ìktsasoko hyÿ tsimy kara. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo kawata tsimyzuruku. Tyzikwatuku Sesus humo aspirikpotohikta! Kytsa humo tsamypokzitsiarëta. Iwa tsimyzuruku. Sesus Kiristu tuk zeka iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ¹⁴ Deus harere ty pykyhytu tynakara. Iharere ìktsasoko. Ana bo hi mytsaty tsimy kara. Ba aspiriktsokda huk. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Atahi mymytsumuëhiki iwatsahi Deus harere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Iwa Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahaka.

¹⁵ Kytsa Asia ezektsa zikarekbaiknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwaby. Situk Pisero zikarekek. Ere Moseseno kino niwatihi zikarekek. ¹⁶ Onesiporo zuba ziktsumuëhiki. Kabo inakozore sakyrikrënikitsa hurukwy eze kabo nikozore. Kahumo batu isikpyby. Atahi zikykuwyky. Ihumo kakurëta ìkykara. Iwaze Deus pe ìky:

— O kazo Onesiporo itukytsa humo kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikikta tsimy — ìky. ¹⁷ Atahi Homa bo niukuru. Izumuze paikpa zikberiki iwatatu kabo zumu. ¹⁸ Tapara Onesiporo Epeso eze tuze ziktsumuëhiki. Ana soho humo hi tsahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi Deus pe my:

— O kazo ìkia Onesiporo tsimypokzitsikikta. Sesus myziksizoze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta — my.

Iwa Deus bo itsyhyryze my.

2

Sesus Kiristu tukta babata tsipunihikrëta mozik.

¹ — O Timoteo ìkiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Deus Sesus Kiristu mymypokzitsiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mymypokzitsiki, iwatahi batu apyby. Amo wasani tsimy kara! — my.

Tubabatu uta ahyrinymyryky. ² Amy ty ahyrinymyryky naha ty tsiwabyba hÿ. Aba ustsatsa tsimysihyrinymyryziuku. Kytsa tysiny asaktsa aharere pykyhytu pinymyrykynaha. Ahyrinymyryky naha ty atsatu mysihyrinymyryziuku. Bykyze asahi atsatu mykaranaha ustsatsa kytsa tsimysihyrinymyrykynaha. Kytsa aharere humo motsasoziukunaha pykyhytuty mykaranaha.

³ Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa sinini mykaranaha. ìkia sinini tsimy kara zeka batu apyby. ìkia sodadu wata tsimozik. ìkia Sesus Kiristu sodadu wata tsimozik. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimy kara. ⁴ Sodadu tapehatsa harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaraze tawata. ìkia niwatihi Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimynakara iwatahi sodadu wata tsimozik. Iwa tsimy kara. Sodadu amy iakparawy ha humo batu yÿ ziky. Tapehatsa harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo zuba mynakara. ìkia iwahaty tsimyzuruku. Sesus apehatsa my. Iwaze amy akparawy ba yÿ ziky, iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimy kara, sodadu wata tsimozik.

⁵ Iwaze ustsatsa kytsa motururuknahaze tapara pomoze mozhikik. Iwaze sisopyk humo yÿ nikara iwaze motururuknaha, niwazuba nikara. ìkia atawata tsimozik amy Deus myzehikik nahaty zuba tsimy kara. Amy ty Sesus mynazihikik naha ty zuba tsimy kara, iwatahi tapara zumuta wata tsimozik.

⁶ Iwaze usta maku tatsuhuk mozikezoze. Atahi tadisahawy sukpesapy myzekezoze tapara tadisaha. ìkia niwatihi Sesus Kiristu tsihyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimy. Hyriziktsokzawy humo tykta! Kytsa mysihyrinymyryky iwa ahyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze Sesus asoho humo:

— O ìkia tsamysapyrëta — my. Iwaze ìkia Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimy kara sodadu wata. ìkia tyzibiyituhukutu hawa Sesus mozhikik yÿ tsimy maku kytsa nitururuknahaze tapara izumuta wata. ìkia Sesus tsihyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimy kara maku itsuhuk eze wata. ⁷ Kaharere bo mytsatziyu tykara. Amy kaharere piwatawyky atsatu mypehatsa mykara. Atahi pahyrinymyryky.

⁸ Deus wasaniha abo nitsasoko. Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimy kara. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Deus hi zihyrizikpowy iwaze ispitu niyzikzo. Dawi tsekoka Sesus niy. Ata hi zihyrizikpozo. Deus wasaniha nitsasokoze ana hi ìktsasoko. ⁹ Deus harere ìktsasoko ana humo hi sinini mykara. Kytsa sakyrikrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikorokiknaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikektsawaraknaha. Iwatahi batu pão my. Iwatatu Deus harere sihumo ba zikpyk. Deus sohowy ba pyk ziky. ¹⁰ Iwatahi sinini mykara. Kytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyhik tsihyryze sinini mykara, iwatsahi Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Sinini mykaraze iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Sesus Deus bo mysiocthyryk katsa mywatsa Deus bo mysiocthyryk. Simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Deus tuk asatu

mynapykyryknaha tahawahi Deu tuk mynapykyryknaha. ¹¹ Hawa botu katsakta tsiwabyknaha ana harere wasani my. Utakta niwatihi ahabo iktsasoko aba motsasoko.

— Kytsa Sesus pokzi mymybanaha zeka iwatsa tu ituk namyhyrizikpobawyzo.

Tsinahyryzikponaha zeka ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha.

¹² Sinini tsimykarana zeka Sesus Kiristu pokzi mypehakatsa watsa tsimoziknaha.

Katsakta kytsa pe tsimaha zeka: “O utakta batu Sesus tukta my.

Sesus batu kanyhy” tsimykarana. Iwaze Sesus niwatihi mype my: “O uta kino batu kanyhy my.

Asahi batu katuktsa my” niy.

¹³ Iharere bo hȳ ahabyizeka iharere humo mynapykyryk.

Iharere wasani my.

Tapara nitsasoko atsatyty mykara

iharere tisapyrēna hȳ.

Tawahi nitsasoko iwaze atsatu — mykara.

Deu tsumuēhītsa tsimysapyrēta.

¹⁴ Ikiā awabytsa bo tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Mytsatziu tsimy Deu pawabyky. Deu okzeka tsimysihyrinymyryky. Ispe tsimy:

— Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahaharere humo ahape ty peha peha byitaha iwa zeka usts kytsa mysisapybyrinaha. Iwazeka kytsa ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha. Kytsa pahawabykynahaze Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwazeka ahaharere humo ba zikspirikponaha — tsimy. Iwa awabytsa bo tsimy.

¹⁵ Wasani tyzurukukta! Pykyhytuty wasani tyzurukukta! Iwaze Deu asoho tihi:

— Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Kaokzeka wasani mykara — my. Wasani tsimyzuruku zeka batu asikpyby. Deu ahyriziktsozkawo bo iktsa myzeka batu asikpyby. Deu harere ty kytsa tsihyrinymyrykik. Tsihyrinymyry baba iwa abo my.

¹⁶ Kytsa asahi siharerewabymybaranikitsa ana ka Deu batu iakparawy. Ikiā kino batu situk tsimypamykysoko asakta kytsa ba ziksitsumuēhī. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ba ziksitsumuēhī. Iwa siwabysita batu imysapy nikaranaha. Iwaze sibo ba ziktsaso. Siharere ba ziktsaso. Asakta usts kytsa mysisapybyrikinaha.

¹⁷ Sispirikpowy mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Inury piokbakanaha. Hawa inury mykōrōrōtsa humo piokbakanaha, kytsa Sesus humo ba sispirikpo tahaspirikpowy zimyikiknaha iwatsahi sispirikpowy mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Asahi myhyrinymyryknaha zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Situk estuba maku Imeneu inarokota, usta Pireto inarokota, iwatsa sispirikpowy kino mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Sispirikpowy humo kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yhȳ niaha. ¹⁸ Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi siharere bo asiba yhȳ niaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo asiba ziakbatanahaze batu yhȳ niaha. Asa tihi:

— Kytsa niakbakanahatsa botu bijoikpe bo nidoknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Deu mybarawy ezektsa nisierekek — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Kytsa anahi ziwaby-nahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa jakara bo nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Sispirikpowy humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo asiba batu yhȳ nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Katsa hiba Deu harere humo tsimymyryknaha. Usts kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa sihumo batu mospirikpo. Deu harere zuba tsiwaby-naha. Mypehakatsa tahyrytsa humo tsihyrinymyryta hȳ. Aty motsasoikik:

— O katsakta Deu hyrytsa — tsimaha. Deu ispe my:

— Ahasapybyri tsimoewynaha! — niy. Iwa Deu tahyrytsa bo motsasoko.

²⁰ Myporosuktsa mywahoro eze sizubarētsa tsimykarana. Wastuhu zuba pibiy-tuhukunaha tu tsimykarana. Usts batu. Katsa mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa myporo-suktsa sisapyrētsa tsimykarana. Mymyikaha humo morosuk tsipyrēna tsimykarana. Katsakta myporosuktsa watsa. ²¹ Hawa katsa morosuk tsipyrēna tyakse tsihikik mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa, Deu hyriziktsozkawo humo mymykse tsihikik. Deu okzeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deu mype my:

— O ikiahatsa katsumuēhītsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiāhatsa humo kakurēta. Amy humo wasani tsimykarana! — mykara. Iwatsahi morosuktsa watsa tsimoziknaha atakta mymyikahaze tsimykarana. Deu mysoho:

— O ikiahatsa tsamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kasyhyryze tarabaja tsimykarana — my. Tarabaja tsizubarēna humo mykzodiharētsa tsimykarana kahumo kytsa Sesus harere mysihyrinymyryky my. Mysapybyitsa tsikykarana botu tahamoewyhyk ana humo hi Deu tsakurēta hȳ.

²² — O Timoteo ikiā ba mykyryburuktsa wata tsimykuru! Asahi imysapybyitsa zuba mykarana. Usts okeza mysihuakanaha. Ikiakta hawa wasani zuba tsimyzuruku. Mysapybara humo ka ikiakta batu yhȳ ziky. Sesus Kiristu humo aspirikpohukta! Kytsa

tysipokzitsiki. Kytsa humo batu akyri. Maku tsimysapyrëta Deus bo mopamykysoko. “O Deus myzo tisapyrëna humo tsiktsumuëhi my”. Ikia niwatihikta ituk tawata tsimysapyrëta tsmozik — my.

²³ Kytsa asahi sipehatsitsa zuba batu siharere ty batu tyso. Ikia sibo tsimypamykysoko zeka tsipahabetsakwynaha.

²⁴ Mypehakatsa tsumuëhítsaktsa ba zikmybetsaknaha. Kytsa mymypoizitsiki. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku. Kytsa harere piwabyziuku, iwatahi mysihyrinymyryziuku. ²⁵ Aty myharere ty wabyziu zeky byizeka batu ziksibetsak. Wasanikia ty tsimy. Sibo tsimyt-sasoko. Aibani tozeka ja aharene humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhiknaha Deus mysitsumuëhi iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhiknaha. Aharene humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. ²⁶ Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa nisispihikbataka iwaze tahawerekywy nahatsa watsa niaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy bo nipupunaha. Atsatu kytsa hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy naha tsawatsa. Iwa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa zeka hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Iwa mozurukunaha. Bykyzehu tozeka ja aharene humo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa bo ba yhy zikaha. Amy ty wasania ty zuba yhy mykaranaha.

3

Aibani zuba ziharawybabaka tsihokdaharëna iwatsahi pykyhytutaha.

¹ Kaharere bo mytsatzyiutaha. Sesus harazetu kytsa sinini mynakaranaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hyy mynakaranahaze tsihokdaharëna mozik. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sihumo tsihokdaharëna mozik.

² Kytsa asa zuba mynakaranaha. Sisorekanikitsa. Sisakimyjärëtsa mykaranaha okryrsaro tsihitsa mozhikiknaha. Motsasokonaha — Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa — mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Myhyrinymyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mynakaranaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa. Kytsa tahanamy ty harape bo nyny maha zeka:

— O ikia tsimysapyrëta ana humo hi mykurëtsa — iwahaty batu harere. Tahazotsa harere bo batu ma zikaha. Deus harere humo batu wabyziu zikaha. ³ Tatumytsa humo niwatihi tahasopyksapybyri mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi humo simypokzitsiu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa humo sisopyksapybyitsa mynakaranaha. Zikaharapeziunahabyitsa. Batu tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi tahamysapybyrity mykaranaha batu tymoewy. Sizokdirëtsa. Ziksihokyknahabyitsa. ⁴ Situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioikyhyryknaha. Mysibanaha bo. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iwatsahi batu simysapy mynakaranaha. Motsasokonaha:

— O uta zuba wasani. Uta myhyrizikwani — mykaranaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy iwatahi Deus batu iaku. Asa zuba sakurëtsa. Mynazihikiknaha ty zuba mykaranaha. ⁵ Asahi:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy mozhikiknaha humo zuba mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hy mynakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikia situk tsimykara zeka tyserekekta my.

⁶⁻⁷ Wastuhu wytykyryk mysispikhbatakanaha. Wytykyryk asizahi batu mytsaty zikaha. Mysimiwykynaha. Siwakyzizerëza.

— O katsaktsaza Deus harere tsipinymyrynaha — mykaranaha. Batu sihyrinymyry. Tsikaeni zuba zinymyrynaha. Iwazahi batu sispirikpo Deus harere bo batu hy zikaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi mybarapetu ziknakaranaha wytykyryk pe maha. Siwahoro bo kytsa papatu ziknapupukunaha. Inapupunahaze imysapybara ty ziknasihyrynimyrykynaha. Iwazahi wytykyryk Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo.

⁸ Tubabatu Moises Deus harere baba ziknatsasoko. Sãbores Sãnes ahatsa Moises harere humo batu siakparawy. Deus harere baba humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa simyspikh-batanikitsa watsa. Atsatu mykaranaha. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsa tu Deus harere humo batu siakparawy. Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo. ⁹ Kytsa sihyrinymyrytsa pe:

— Batu amy tohi ty isty hyrinymyry — nikaranaha. Taparaktsa tubabatu astatu Sãnes Sãbores ahatsa bo niwatihi ziknakaranaha. Astatu kytsa bo ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa tihi:

— Batu amy tohi ty ziksihyrinymyrynaha iwatsahi batu mywabyhy — nikaranaha.

Abaka kasohowy asiba nepyk wabyty tsimy.

¹⁰ O Timoteo hawa mozuruku naha humo tsahyrynimyryrëta. Kytsa nasihyrynimyryky anaha humo kino tsahyrynimyryrëta. Hawa Sesus humo kaspirikporëta ana humo kino niwatihi tsahyrynimyryrëta. Hawa kytsa humo batu kasakpare uta hi nasipokzitsiki ana

humo kino tsahyrinymyrëta. Kakubyrisorokrëta. Hawa sinini ikykara ana humo kino tsahyrinymyrëta.

¹¹ Kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi zikziksiniwiykynaha. Ätiokia eze sinini ziknakara. Ikonio eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Risitera eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Sesus hi mypehakatsa zikbetesaka. Ziktsumuëhiki. Ana humo hi tsahyrinymyrëta. ¹² Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa mymysininiwiykynaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi mymysininiwiykynaha.

¹³ Kytsa asahi batu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Simysapybyitsa babatsa mynakanaha. Kytsa mysispihkbatakanaha. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi sibo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Paikpa myharape spihkbataikiknaha.

¹⁴ Hawa zahyrinymyryky nawa tsimyzuruku. Hawa taparaktsa sihyrinymyrëtsa zahyrinymyrykynaha nawa tsimyzuruku. Siharere wasani my ana humo hi tsahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi siharere bo hyÿ tynakara.

¹⁵ Ikia jabastuze Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha tsinykyry. Iharere humo tispirikporëta tsmozik. Ana papeu tsipinykyze hawa Deus tuk tsimynapykyrykynaha ana hi tsinymyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹⁶ Tubabatu mydiritsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. Iharere ziwatahakanahaze Deus zikwy humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iharere wasani my. Ana papeu tsipyreña niy. Iwatsahi Deus harere wasani humo tanymyryky. Amysapybyita tsimykar zeka amysapybyri ka tsimoewybaik. Aty pimyiki zeka papeu humo amywyhy piwatawy. Hawa wasani haty papeu humo mysopyk mymywatawyky. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mozurukunahaze anahi mymywatawyky. ¹⁷ Deus tsumuëhitsa iharere papeu humo iwatahaha pinymyryky. Deus iakparawy ty zuba pinymyryky. Ana bo zuba Deus tsumuëhitsa papeu humo yhy mykara. Imysapyhaty zuba mynakara mekywa humo tsipyreña mykara, Deus harere papeu humo. Utsa niwatihi mysitsumuëhi. Nanabyi humo niwatihi wasani mynakara myziwatawyky Deus harere papeu humo. Iwaha hyÿ.

4

¹ Abaka Deus okzeka abo motsasoko tsiwabytoktokta! Sesus Kiristu okzeka niwatihi abo motsasoko. Atakta myziksizoze hawa kytsa mozurukunaha soho motsasoko. Atahi kytsa simysapyreña pe my:

— O ikiahatsa wasani ziknakaranaha — my. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha — my. Iwa kytsa myzubarëtsa pe my. Kytsa sispitutsa pe my iwaze niakbakanahatsa pe kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha pe my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iwa my. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranahatsa pe my:

— Ikiatsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo taha! — my. Anabo mysipehahik. Iwaze simysapyreña pe my:

— O ikiahatsaktsa pahasapywyky — my.

Iwa myziksizoze tatuktsa tuk my. ² Iwatahi iharere tynatsasokokta! Tsihokdharënze kino iharere tytsasoikik. Ihokdaha byize kino niwatihi tytsasoikik. Kytsa imyitsitsa tynasibetsakak:

— O amo imysapybyitsa zeka tsumoewyihikta! Sesus humo tspirikponahaktsa! Ahapunihihrëtsaktsa — tsimy iwatsahi simysapyreña moziknaha. Asakparebyijaty. Akubyrisorokok ja tsimy. Iwa tsihyrinymyryky.

³ Bykzehu kytsa ispirikpowy babata ba ziwabynaha. Iharere atakta batu ziky. Amo siakparawy zuba ana bo hi yhy mykaranaha. Kytsa amy zimyikinaha ana ty hi mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Ana hi siakparawy. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyrytsitsa bo piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze amy ty siakparawy piwabykynaha. ⁴ Deus harere batu siwabyhy. Amy imysapybara zuba piwabykynaha. ⁵ Ikia Timoteo pykyhytuty. Hawa tsimyzuruku naha humo pykyhytuty iwazeka wasani tsimynakara. Sinini tsimykaraze tsapunihihrëta tsmozik. Deus wasaniha tsinatsasoko. Deus zawatawy itsumuëhitsa tsmozik, iwatahi tsipitsumuëhiki.

⁶ Hawaeze ja kytsa pikbezenaha batu sispirikpo. Utakta sirara wata. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranahaze tapara nisibakanahaze ky wa. Uta niwatihi hawa eze ja kytsa pikbezenahaze utatu Deus bo katy nyny my Deus pokzi pikbezenahaze Sesus pokzi ba ziktakyri.

⁷ Uta kaokzetuze Deus harere motsasoziuku zuba mynatsasoikik. Sesus humo kaspirikporëta ziknakara. Utsa kytsa kahumo Deus harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu zikzitsumuëhiekik pyk ahabyita ziknakara, zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Kiristu tsihyryze zikzitsumuëhiekik. Hawaeze ja mohyrikosokda amy ty Deus kape ziknakaranaha ty tsizubarëna humo ma ikykara. ⁸ Kakubyrisorokrëta Deus tsihyryze zikzitsumuëhikik. Hawa kytsa sizubarëtsa motururuknahaze tapara estuba siharaze pomo tahi iwaze kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikiakta tsipsisapybaka — mykaranaha. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa okzeka kape my:

— O ikia tsisapybaka ikia wasani tsikykara. Deus zabetesaka iwatahi amysapyrêta tsikyzyk — my.

Kakubyrisorokrêta Sesus kasoho humo harereziu mykara. Myziksizoze kasoho kytsa bo iwa motsaso. Mypehakatsa wasani mykara. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha bo iktsa ziknakara. Myziksizoze usts bo niwatihi:

— Ikiatsa wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okzeka wasani tsikykaranaha — my. Iwa motsaso taperytsitsa bo motsaso. Iwatsahi taperyky myziksizo naha humo tsimyzihikiknaha.

Timoteo ikia bo zuba mopamykyso.

⁹ Abaka kabo aidytynykta asukmotsihik zeka. ¹⁰ Kytsa katuktsa zikarekbaiknaha. Demas tanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Zikarekek zuba. Tesaronika bo niparak. Keresête Karatas bo niparak. Titu Daramasia bo niukuru iwa nikaranaha. ¹¹ Rukas zuba katuk nitare. Ikiakta Marakos tyziberikta! Ibo tsipomo zeka atuk tyziokty. Marakos Deus hyriziktsokzawo humo piktsumuêhî. ¹² Tikiko pe my:

— O ikia Epeso bokta! — iky. Hyÿ niy. ¹³ Kabo tsinaparak zeka kakpyzazawy tuk tuja. Toroad eze Karapo wahoro eze tihi ikzerekek. Papeu tuktu. Riweros tsisapyrêna asahi siraratsa hwyk hi tyzibykyk. Riweros kino tynasibykykta tsimy.

¹⁴ Aresâdere zikmyijaka. Atahi pero tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa zikmyijaka naha humo mypehakatsa tsihyrinymyrêta atahi ana sohotyhi ibo mykara. ¹⁵ Ity pykyhytuty ihumo tsimy. Ihumo amytsatyhyhokta tsimykara. Myharere iakparawy byita tsakryiukrêta. Atahi:

— Ikiatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — niy. Tsipihobyk zeka amytsatyhyhokta tsimy.

¹⁶ Tapara Sesa abazubata tuktsa okzeka iktsasoko utakta kasoho iktsasoko. Batu aty tohi zikbetesa:

— O atahi tsimysapyrêta my. Amy imyiki batu mykara — niy. Batu aty tohi iwa kasoho ty batu tyso. Sizubarêtsa zikarekbaiknaha. — O mytuktsa tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus tihi sisoho batu hÿ my. Deus ispe:

— O ikiatsa Pauro tsikzerekbaiknaha. Kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Pauro tsikzerekiknaha humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — my.

Iwa Deus sisoho motsaso zeka kasoho humo batu hÿ my. Iwaze utakta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O kazo kasoho humo kytsa humo aty kyri kyri byity. Uta sihumo batu kakyri. Asahi zikarikiknaha sihumo batu aty kyri kyri byity — my. ¹⁷ Asahi zikarikiknaha. Mypehakatsa zuba katuk nitare. Atahi ziktsumuêhîkî. Iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasoko. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty motsasobaka mypehakatsa zikwy ziktsumuêhî. Atahi zikoktyhyryk. Kytsa parinitsa watsa, sakyriukrêtsa zikbezekyzykynaha mypehakatsa zikoktyhyryk. ¹⁸ Mypehakatsa, kytsa zikbezekyzykynahaze zikbetesaka. Mohyrikosokdaze pikoktyhyryk ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, mynahyryzikpoze Sesus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi abazuba sipehatsa mozik. Iwaze sizubarêtsa tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta awahi amysapyrênikita — tsimaha hÿ. Iwa ibo tsimyt-sasokonaha hÿ.

Myzubaha humo kahyryzikbarêta.

¹⁹ Uta Pisisira Akiro ahatsa humo kahyryzikbarêta. Onesiporo itukytsa niwatihi iwatsa humo kahyryzikbarêta. Iwa sibo tsimyt-sasoko, sihumo kahyryzikbarêta hÿ. ²⁰ Erasto Korîto eze nitare. Teropemo tsimyt-sapyrêta iwatahi Miretus eze ikzerekek. ²¹ Iki kabo tyzumu. Hyritsik wôbyitu tyzumu hÿ. Katukytsa Euburus, Pudês, Rinus, Kaudio usts niwatihi iwatsa ahumo tsihapyrykyknaha maha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²² O Timoteo atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko ipe mykara:

— O Deus myzo ikia humo Timoteo tsipunihiokrêta mozik. O myzo Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tsysipokzitsiki — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Iwa hÿ. De.

Pauro

Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka

Titu kino niwatahi Pauro tuk zinymyrykyta. Titu itsikzikidhi Sipire inarokota anaeze hi Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki. Pauro papeu humo zispirikpokozo. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatahi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Titu bo piwatahaka. Utakta Deus ykzoho my. Sesus Kiristu zikpeha ahabo iwatahi pahahyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus kape niy:

— O ikia awatawyhyta tsihyrinymyrykta. Iwatahi Sesus humo mysispirikpotohi. Iwatsahi amy ty wasani my sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa kaharere bo hyÿ mahaze mozurukunaha — niy. ² Deus ykparawy zuba anatyhi yhyÿ tsimahaze mywahi ibaze tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy izuknihybyze atahi:

— O asaktsa kawatawyhytsa kabaze mynapykyknaha. Sisipitu tahawahi kabaze mynapykyknaha — iwa mysoho ty niy. Deus harere zuba wasani mynakara. Batu mybarapetu ziky. ³ Kyze utakta Deus harere bo hyÿ myze iwazehi iharere motsasoko. Iharere Sesus soho kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasoko. Deus zikpeha iharere motsasoko. Deus zikpehata hi hyÿ iky iwatahi ikiahatsa bo motsasoko, Deus mymyoktyhyrykta naha soho humo mykara.

⁴ Titu bo piwatahaka. Iki katse wata tsikyzyk. Katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporëtsa Deusta myzo. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwaze Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ipe my:

— O myzo Titu tsipokzitsikikta, iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty byri my. Sesus Kiristu humo tsakurëta mozik — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Titu hyriziktsokzawy soho.

⁵ Kereta tsikzikidhi sihezönike taeze. Anaeze tarabaja tsimykarana. Uta ikia tuk tarabaja tsikykarannahaze batu ipykba. Myhyriziktsokzawy batu ipykba tsikaha. Iwaze uta Kereta tsikzikidhi ekze niparak. Iwatahi mytarabaja tsipykbata. Iki hi mspirikpokotsa tsiwatawy asahi Sesus tuktsa tysiny. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsiytsumuëhînahaha. Msihyrinymyrykynaha maha. Kytsa hudikhudikwy taba paikpa tsimykarana mspirikpokotsa tsiwatawy. Hawa abo botu iksaso atsatu tsimykarana. Iwa tsimy.

⁶ — Sesus tuktsa mspirikpokotsa wasani mykarakta! tsimy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho tyhi:

“O tahi wasani my” — mykarannaha. Atakta ikahatatsahi zuba ioke. Ihyrytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykarannaha. Kytsa ihyrytsa soho motsasonaha zeka:

— O ihyrytsa batu simysapy maha. Tahazo harere bo batu hÿ maha — nikarannaha atahi ba ziwatawy. Atahi Sesus tuktsa mspirikpokotsa tuk ba zitasapy.

⁷ Mspirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mynakara. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo. Wasani mykarata iwaze kytsa ihumo batu siharerewabymybara. Atahi batu tyso:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrëta ba ziky — nikara. Sesus tuktsa mspirikpokotsa batu sisakpare. Atahi tsôsî kasasa ba ziku. Ba zikokyknaha. Okyryrsaro tsihitsa ba zikyzyknaha. Ba mybarapetu ziky. Iwa mozuruku.

⁸ Ata kino kytsa iwahoro bo mozumukunahaze atahi:

— O pakutyny tsimy. Kabaze dyhy tyny — my. Amy ty wasania ty ana kino iakparawy zuba. Kytsa bo pisapywyky. Kytsa bo wasani isopyk mykara. Ata kino Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Tapetu isopyk iwaze amy ty takparawy zuba batu mynakara. Iwatahi wasani mozuruku. ⁹ Deus harere humo tispirikporëta. Deus harere wasani baba mytsaty mynakara. Iwatahi Deus harere tuk ba zimyi. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku. Amy soho Deus harere humo ziwaby anatyhi mysihyrinymyryky. Deus harere humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy mysihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakarannaha. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi mysihyrinymyry iwaze iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykarannaha tsiky.

¹⁰ Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykarannaha. Asahi Sudeutsa maha. Myharere bo yhyÿ zikahabyikitsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharekykarëtsa Deus harere soho humo mybarapetu mykarannaha. ¹¹ Tsiharerepykikta. Niwazubakta tsimy. Asahi tatukytsa nisiaknikinaha amy ty batu wasani my ana humo kino mysihyrinymyrykyknaha. Iwatsahi situkytsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ maha. Asaktsa batu sisikpyby maha. Asahi okyryrsaro zuba siakparawy. Okyryrsaro humo zuba mysihyrinymyrykyknaha. Iwatahi ikia tsiharerepykwy niwazubakta tsimy.

¹² Kereta tsikzikidhi taparakta tihi:

— O Kereta ezektsa simyspihikbatarētsa maha. Mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Sakyriukrētsa maha. Tahadisahawy humo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu sipasarsatihik — niy.

Iwa Kereta ezektsa soho nitsasoko. Atahi Kereta ezekta niwatihi iwatuze tatukytsa soho nitsasoko. ¹³ Iharere wasani my. Kereta ezektsa asahi batu simysapy maha. Iwatahi Titu ikia tsysibetsak tsimysipeha:

— Tysoso byitaha — tsimy. Asaktsa siharere piwabyikiknaha tsysibetsak. Iwaze siharere wasanibara ana hi mopykba. Iwazehi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa moziknaha. ¹⁴ Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa harere batu ahawabyhy niakbakaranahatsa harere batu ahawabyhy. Siharere wasanibara humo iwatsahi batu ahawabyhy. Kytsa harere batu wasani my asaktsa zimyikinahatsa siharere bo batu yhy maha iwahahi siharere kino batu ahawabyhy. Atukytsa ispe:

— Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimy.

¹⁵ Asahi wasani mykaranaha. Simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Hawa mozurukunaha tisapyrēna bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy mykaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha pisapybyikinaha. Imysapybara bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Deus tihi:

— O anahi wasani — my. Ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Deus tihi:

— Anahi batu wasani — my. Anatyhi batu sihyrinymyry. Imysapybara zuba ana bo mytsaty mykaranaha. ¹⁶ Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Deus soho humo myhyrinymyrētsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha Deus tryyktsa byitsa watsa mykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu hy zikaha. Kytsa ustsahawo tahakryikinaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy. Wasani baraty ziknakaranaha, isapybara ty ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus soho humo batu sihyrinymyry.

2

Hawa ha ty ahyrinymyry naha ty atatu tsimykta.

¹ O Titu ikia sisopyksapybyitsa humo pykyhytuty. Ikie mekywata tu tsimykara. Amy ty wasania ty zuba Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyry. Deus harere ty tsihyrinymyryky iwaze iharere bo hyy mykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ² Ikie sitsaikbatsa pe tsimy:

— O kytsa tsōsi ty ka tsō tsō byitaha tsimy. Ahapyrirybyihu ja. Wasani zuba tynakaranahaktsa. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsahawo tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa kytsa ahasopyk ahakubyrisoroku ja. Iwa Deus humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha — tsimy.

³ Tsimytsasoko wutykyryk sistsaikbaza pe kino niwatihi tsimy. Ispe tsimy:

— Ikiyhaka kino Deus harere bo hyy taha. Kytsa sizubarētsa soho ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Tsōsi ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Ikiyhaka wasani haty zuba tynasihyrinymyrykynaha — tsimy.

⁴ Tapara kykyryk sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Asiza hi:

— Ikiyhaka katsa mywa ahapytsa tynasipokzitsikinaha ahahyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tynasipokzitsikinaha — tsimy.

Iwa wutykyryk taparakykyry sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Taparakykyry ppykyhyza pe tihi: ⁵ — Ikiyhaka wasani tsimahaktsa! — maha. Ahamysapyrētsaktsa! Usta maku bo ka hua hua byitaha. Ahawahoro ezektsa humo ahampokzitsiukuktahaktsa. Ahapytsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Iwa taparakykyry ppykyhykza wutykyryk mysispirikponaha. Iwa mozurukunaha zeka ustsahawo humo maha:

— O Deus harere wasani kok my maha. Aty tohi iharere bo hyy my zeka wasani mykaranaha — maha. Batu aty tohi Deus harere ba zisohometunaha.

⁶ Atsatyty siypykyhydytyktsa pe tsimy:

— Ahasakparebyihu ja! Wasani tynakaranaha — tsimy. ⁷ Titu ikia kino tsipisapywyky. Niahatsahi ustsahawo kytsa ikia watsa pisapywykynaha, iwaze hi asa kino pasopykzurunaha. Amy ty wasape haty zuba mysihyrinymyryky. Iwa mysihyrinymyry zeka wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykta. Ba zimy. Deus harere isapyrēnikia tyzuba asopyk.

⁸ Aharere ty wasani zuba tsimykta! Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyrykik iwatsahi kytsa ikia batu siakparawy asoho pisohometu tsihikiknaha ba zikaha. Aharere soho pisapybyrikyzykynaha. Aharere wasani tsimy zeka iwaze sisikpybyrētsa. Aharere tsipyrēna humo sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha.

⁹ Kyze kytsa asahi tarabajziu mykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo sibo nynyhukbyitsa iwatsahi asaktsa usta tsumuēhītsa zubata. Asa pe tsimy:

— Ahakzohotsa atahi okyrysaro humo ahabo nynyhukbyitsa. Iharere bo hyy tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa iakparawy humo zuba tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu ahakryi!

Batu ahaokanihuk — iwatsahi ahahumo tsakurêta mozik. ¹⁰ Inamy ty ka aokok aokok byitaha. Ikiyahatsa tarabajaziu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Tarabaja tsizubarêna iwatsahi kytsa ahasoho tihi:

— O asahi tarabajaziu nikaranaha asahi Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha iwatsahi Deus harere wasani my. Deus harere humo tarabajaziu nikaranaha — maha tsimy.

¹¹ Deus mype niy. Aba pahasapywyky iwatahi kytsa sizubarêtsa zipehata bo mysioktyhyk. Ikiyahatsa kabo myzahaoktyhyryk. ¹² Iwaze Titu ikia hi kytsa tysihrinyomyryky. O Sesus tuktsa imysapybara ka tsmoewynahaktsa! Kytsa ykparawy, asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana kino tsmoewynahaktsa! Iwatsa tu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Abaktsa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha niwatihi. Deus ykparawy ty zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha. Anabo hi zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha. ¹³ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsaktsa tsipiperykynaha. Katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizo naha humo taperyky. Taperykynahatsa hi mykurêtsa tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa sizubarêtsa ipe maha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta — my. Deus zuba wasani my. Iwaha mozumuze mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizoze tsipyreÿna hÿ maha. ¹⁴ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekeniyhyrikosokda. Iwatsatu katsa mysapybara humo Deus mymyokzo ihumo hi mysapybyi tamoewy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi mysapyrêtsa tsmozikanaha. Ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi tsipyreÿna ty zuba tsimykaranaha hyÿ.

¹⁵ O Titu iwa ikia Sesus tuktsa bo tsimytsaso. Mysisapywy. Mysihrinyomyrykik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka tsysibetsak. Ispe tsimy:

— Niwazubaktsa ahamysapybara ty pyktaha — tsimy. Aharere piwabynaha. Aharere pykyhytu piwabykynaha. Aharere tsikaeni zuba piwabykynaha zeka ispe tsimy:

— Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha. Sesus Kiristu hi botu zikpeha iwatahi ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha — my. Iwa. Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka.

3

Titu Sesus tuktsa bo motsasoko.

¹ Iki hi:

— O ahapehatsa harere bo hyÿ tynakaranaha. Sitsumuêhÿtsa harere bo kino niwatihi hyÿ tynakaranaha. Pahapehanaha zeka tarabajaziu tsimaha. Tsisapybanaha ana tarabaja tsimahaktsa kytsa — tsimy.

² — Utsa kytsa soho humo ba ahaharerewabymybarahuja tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa humo ka batu mykyriuk. Kytsa sizubarêtsa humo taharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. Iwa kytsa bo ahasopyk tsimaha — tsimy.

³ Tapara kino katsa Deus harere bo batu hyÿ mysopyk. Kytsa kino niwatihi nimymyikiknaha. Myzokdiarêtsa tsikykaranaha. Katsa mykparawy ty zuba atsatu tsikykaranaha. Katsa imysapybara ty zuba tsikykaranaha. Anatyhi tsikykaranaha batu mypetu mysopyk. Kytsa myhumo tahakyrikinahaze katsa kino niwatihi sihumo tsikmykyrikinaha, iwa kytsa humo mysopyk.

⁴ Deus mymyoktyhyrykta. Hawa myhumo nimypokzitsiki nimywatawy. Ata kino mymyoktyhyryk. ⁵ Katsaktsa wasani ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahu nimyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa batu mysopyksapy iwatahu nimyoktyhyryk. Ata zuba mymypoizitsiki iwa humo namykse. Ihyrikoso mymysapybyri humo mymyokzohik. Aba wasani tsimaha. Taparaka katsaktsa myzotsa hyrytsa zubatsa. Abaka ba. Katsa Deus hyrytsa tsikyziknaha. Mopurukzonahaze tsawatsa. Taparaka imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka ba, Deus hyrikoso humo wasani tsimykaranaha.

⁶ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deusta isorokbyita babata katsa mybo tahyrikoso ty nyny niy. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mybo zipeha mytuk mynapykyryk. ⁷ Deus hi tahyrikoso zipeha atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu humo zuba wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze Deus mysoho humo niy:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Ahawahi kabaze tsimynapykyknaha — niy. Abaka ana hi taperykynaha. Mykurêtsa. Katsaktsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. ⁸ Amy ty abo iktsasoko wasani my.

Atukytsa bo tsimytsasokta! Amy ty abo iktsasoko atsatu atukytsa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa bo tytsasokkta. Tyzibytuhukutu mysisapywykynaha. Mysisapywykynaha zeka ustsatsa kytsa mysitsumuêhÿkÿnaha. Iwa tsimahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurêta mozik. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁹ Kyze kytsa asahi mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarêtsa maha. Asahi taparaktsa harere soho ty mopamykysoikiknaha. Asahi taparaktsa soho piwataha tsihikiknaha.

— O aty sa mydiritsa sinaro tsipiwatahakanaha — mykaranaha ana soho hi mopamyksoikiknaha. Moises harere humo kino niwatihi mopamyksoikiknaha. Iwa tahapetu nikaranaha siharere ty batu pykyhytu waby zikaha. Siharere bo batu hÿ tsimy. Siharere humo kytsa ba ziksitsumuêhîna iwataatu batu awabyziuhu. Asahi mopamykysonaha zuba.

¹⁰ Utsa Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Amy ty imysapybara ty mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Katsakta myhyrinymyrêtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysimiwykynaha. Deus harere tsikaeni zuba mysiwaby tshikiknaha. Ikia hi tsysibetsakak. Ispe tsimy:

— Batu tyso. Imysapybara ty batu tyso. Niwazubakta. Pyk tsimy — tsimy. Isty hyrinymyry ahabyzeka tsysibetsakakzo.

— Batu tyso. Amy ty kino imysapybara kino ba ziksaso — tsimy. Aharere ty waby byizeka situk ka pão pão byity. Batu situk tsimynapykyryk my. ¹¹ Ikia kino sisoho humo tsahyrinymyrêta. Hawa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha humo tsahyrinymyrêta. Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynakaranaha. Asahi isopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa sisoho:

— O asakta simyihitsa mynakaranaha — mykaranaha.

Abaka pepykbahaniki.

¹² Kyze Aretemas abo pipeha. Tyzeke ja Tikiko abo pipehaka. Aty ja pipeha batu kanyhy. Myzumuze aidykta ikia Nikoporis bokta tsimy. Anaeeze kabo tsimykoreze. Nabo hyritsik pokteze zuba mynapykyryk. ¹³ Kytsa petoktsa maha. Atuk tu maha. Estuba Aporo inarokota. Usta Senas inarokota. Atahi kytsa harere humo pitsumuêhîekik. Petoktsa motururuknahaze ikia anamy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Mykurunahaze sidisahawybyitsa tu iwaze adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy. ¹⁴ Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy:

— O tsysapybakanahaktsa kytsa! Ahanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nynytahaktsa. Wasani tahaktsa kytsa. Tarabajaziu tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha — iwa ape my.

¹⁵ Kytsa katuk ahumo sihyrizikbarêtsa mynakaranaha. Atukytsa pe:

— Uta Pauro ikiahatsa humo kahyrizikbarêta.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo mopamykysoze uta tihi:

— O Deus Titu ituktsa sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta tsimy — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. De. Iwa ziwatahaka Titu bo nepyk.

Pauro

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze Piremo bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha sitsihitsa batu okyrysaro ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Kytsa sinamy wa niyziknaha paikpa sihumo okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha iwaze hi ziknasitsihitsakanaha. Iwatsatu sisakihikytsa tahatsumuēhītsa nasisapybyriki. Onesimu tatsihitsa papatu niwaki iwaze Pauro harere ziwabyze Sesus tukta niyzik. Pauro itsihitsa bo ziksiwyhikzoze itsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahaka. Onesimu tsihitsa Piremo inarokota atahi Pauro iharereziu ata bo hi Onesimu humo ziwatahaka.

¹ Uta Pauro. Ikia Piremo bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu soho iktasoko ana humo hi kytsa siakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Mytuky Timoteo katuk mykara. Ata kino katuk papeu humo piwatahaka. ² Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo papeu humo tawatahaka. Asahi awahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. Myzawy Apia bo piwatahaka. Arakipus kino niwatihi atakta sodadu wata atahi mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Sesus tuktsa awahoro bo mynakypyknahaze papeu ty sibo tsipinyny. Ikia mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykara. Katsaktsa ikia humo mymypoکزzitsirētsa.

³ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu mypehatsa bo niwatihi mopamykysoko. Ispe mynakara:

— O Deus myzo Piremo bo tsisapywyky. Sesus tuktsa iwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze tysisapywyky. Tysipokzitsikikta! Ba paikpa mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ikia humo sakurētsa moziknaha — mykara.

Piremo Sesus humo tspirikporēta. Iwaze kytsa humo tsimypoکزzitsiukrēta.

⁴⁻⁵ O kaharereziuwysa Piremo. Kytsa tihi:

— O Piremo mypehakatsa Sesus humo tspirikporēta hŷ. Atakta Sesus tuktsa humo tsimypoکزzitsiukrēta — mykaranaha. Ana iwabyze Deus bo asoho mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Piremo humo kakurēta mykara. Tsipisapywyky Piremo bo ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi — my. ⁶ Katsaktsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus humo myspirikporētsa. Myspirikporētsa babatsa zeka hawa Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk naha humo tanymyrytohinaha. Sesus humo mykurētsa babatsa tsipinymyryknaha.

⁷ O kaharereziuwuy ahumo kamypoکزzitsiarēta. Ikia Deus hyrytsa humo tsamypoکزzitsiukrēta ana iwabyze kakurēta. Iwatahi ikia humo kapunihikrēta mozik. Ikia kytsa ba ziksimsiywy ustsas Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukni.

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky.

⁸ Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa humo mymypoکزzitsiukrētsa. Hawa tykta tsimyzeka ba zapeha. Sesus Kiristu humo aziky wata ikia bo zuba motsaso. ⁹ Katsa tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kaharere bo yhŷ tsimykarana ikia kino tsimyzihikik. Iwa abo motsasoko. Taparaka ppykyhy Sesus Kiristu wasania ty iktasoiik ana humo hi kytsa siakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

¹⁰ Abaka Onesimu soho motsaso. Utakta siakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tuze atahi Sesus humo tspirikporēta. Kaharere bo Sesus soho humo hyŷ nikaraze iwaze Sesus humo tspirikporēta niyzik. Iwatahi katse wata niyzik. Ihumo kamypoکزzitsiarēta. Ikia tsipiktsumuēhī naha humo hi mozihikik. ¹¹ Taparaka atakta asohometuwuy. Aharere bo batu yhŷ ziknakara. Abaka atakta Sesus humo mektatu niyzik. Kaokzeka tsimysapyrēta patsumuēhī. Botu ziktsumuēhīki. Ata hi tsimysapyrēta iwatahi mymytsumuēhī.

¹² Onesimu humo kamypoکزzitsiarēta. Iwatatu abo piserezo. ¹³ Siakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Sesus soho wasania ty iktasoko naha humo, atakta katuk natasapy tsihikik, iwaze piktsumuēhī. Atahi asapyzky mozik. ¹⁴ Aharere piwaby tsihikik. Ibete yhŷ tsimyzeka uta kino niwatihi hyŷ my. Ba zapehariziubyi.

¹⁵ Atakta nokponi niukuru. Taparaka atuk batu are. Tozeka ja inaparak iwaze myziksizoze atuk tawahi mynapykyryk. ¹⁶ Taparaka atuk tarabajaziu ziknakara batu okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsiky. Ipehakatsa tsikyzyk. Abaka atsy hi Sesus humo tspirikporēta. Ihumo kamypoکزzitsiarēta. Ikia kino ihumo tsamypoکزzitsiarēta babata atsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Atsy wata Sesus humo tspirikporēta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimypoکزzitsiarēta.

¹⁷ Ikia hi:

— O Pauro katukta. Sesus harere humo harapetok tarabaja tsimykarana — tsimykara. Uta awahoro bo my zeka kape:

— Pakutynty — tsimy. Onesimu bo ka wa tsimy my. ¹⁸ Taparaka abo imysapybyita tu nikara. Anamy ziakse zeka zamyi. Amy ziakse zeka papeu humo tsiwatahaha. Anatyhi itsyhyryze piserezo. ¹⁹ Abaka katsyhyryty piwatahaka:

— *Uta Pauro abo pisirezo.* Amy ty Onesimu ziaксе zeka ana kino uta pisirezo — my. Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta kaharere humo. Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka batu aspirikpo. Anahi kabo tsipisirezo wata anasoho bo mytsatzyiutykta! ²⁰ Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa ikia Onesimu humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta! Katsy my. Awahoro bo pomoze:

— O pakutynykta — iwa tsimyzeka kakurēta mozik.

²¹ Botu iktsaso:

— O Onesimu katsy humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — my. Ikia kaharere bo hȳy tsimykara kahyrinymyrēta. Hawa Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky wasani isopyk. Iwa piwatahakaze ta botu mytsaty mykara. ²² Iwaze kawanu sapy tsikymynahaktsa! Hawa ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha utakta iharere piperyky. Amy ty ibo tsizapykykynaha anahi Deus ahabo yh̄y my. Kytsa tihi:

— Tsipiksi za — maha hi piperyky.

Abaka pepykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²³ Eparas ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atakta katuk siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Atahi Sesus soho nitsasoko iwatahi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioptyhyryknaha. ²⁴ Katuktsa Marakos, Aristarakus, Demas, Rukas iwatsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁵ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu ikia tysisapywyky. Siwahi tsimynapykyryk — my. Iwa Deus bo mynapamykysoko. De. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

Sudeutsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha sibo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa isopykwytša nisispirikpo asahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba ma zikaha iwaze aty ja Sudeutsa bo ziwatahaka, Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Sesus zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta atahi myhyrizikwanikita ana hi ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk tahi iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

Deus tse babata.

¹ Tapara Deus taparaktsa bo ziknapamykysoko iharere ziwabykynaha. Hawa hatsa myzotsa Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Deus sohokotsa taparaktsa bo iharere ziknatsasokonaha. ² Abaka Deus tatse mybo zipeha, atahi Deus harere mybo motsasoko. Atahi mybarawy nizukni Deus harere eze. Deus isuknihyize ipe:

— Mybarawy tsizubarēna abo nyny my — niy. ³ Atahi imysapyrēnikita my. Atahi imykyzonikita my. Deus wata my, hawa Deus mykara mymywatawyky. Iharere humo mybarawy ezektsa bo pisapywyky. Mybarawy iharere humo wasani mykara. Atahi mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaze atahi mymykzohik. Iwaze bijoikpe bo nido. Deus humo ba hawa tohi zikaha ibaze tadyhy. Deus tihi:

— Kapanuryk taba dyhyty — niy.

Deus tse bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ahatsa soho.

⁴ Atahi taparakta my. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa simysapyrētsa maha atakta tsmysapyrēta babata my. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa soho — Ikiatsa katsumuēhītsitsa tsimaha — my.

Deus ipe niy: — O katse babata tsimy — my ⁵ Ba bijoikpe iknykta soho Deus ipe: — Iki katse tsimy. Aba azo mozik — niy.

Ana harere ty hi batu tyso. Iwaze tihi: — Iki kape kazo asopyk. Utakta ipe katse my — niy.

Anaharere batu bijoikpe iknyktsa bo ziky.

⁶ Iwaze Deus tse babata estuba zubata mybarawy bo zipehaze Deus tihi:

— Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarētsa katsumuēhītsitsa ibo mynasakibazikiknahaktsa!

“Ikiakta tsamysapyrēta. Ahumo mykurētsa h̄y” tsimaha — niy.

⁷ Deus harere papeu humo bijoikpe iknyktsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha.

— Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa katsumuēhītsitsa maha.

Mysipehaze aidytša mykaranaha zopok waha. Deus harere bo ma mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybara izo hyrity watsa — niy.

⁸ Itse soho zuba Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

— Iki zuba mybarawy ezektsa tsipehakakta.

Awahi abazubata tsimy.

Hawa tsimykara ba zimyi wasani tsimykara.

⁹ Hawa ha ty tsapyrēna hȳ tynakara, hawa ha ty batu isapy batu h̄y tynakara.

Iwatahi Deus zawatawyhik ba iakryi tabo zikozonaha.

Atuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha, iki zuba akubabata — niy.

¹⁰ Deus harere niwatihi papeu humo:

— Iki abazubata koikny bakta tu mybarawy tsikzukni.

Iki hi bijoikpe tsikzukni wytyk tsikzukni.

¹¹ Mybarawy mopykba. Ikiakta awahi tsimynapykyk ba zikokza.

Mybarawy mysuk isapy barawa mozik.

Hawa mysuk mysykbaikze mopapykiknaha.

Anawahi mybarawy mysapybyrize mohokda.

Iwaze Deus usa mybarawy isapyzeyky mozokni.

¹² Hawa mysuk ty zozozo tsimaha iwaze usta mysuk tsikorobyknaha.

Iki mybarawy mopykze iwaze usa mybarawy isapyzeyky mozokni.

Iki zuba koikny baktatu astatu tsimy, ba zik tsaikba.

Awahi amysapyrēta — niy.

¹³ Deus bijoikpe iknykta humo batu ziky iwatahi batu ipe my:

— Kabaze dyhy ty! Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁴ Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa hawa mykaranaha. Asaktsa sihyrikosotsa maha. Deus tsumuëhñtsitsa maha. Deus tyryktsa bo mysiakzoko, mysitsumuëhñnaha. Deus tyryktsa Sesus Kiristu humo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha, iwaze sibo Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mysiakzoko.

2

Deus harere tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa.

¹ Deus tse babata mybo ziakzo iwatahi iharere bo tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa! Iharere wasani zuba. Pykyhytu iharere bo hyÿ tynakaranaha iwaze myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. ² Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonahaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ana ty hi hyÿ nikaranaha. Anaharere bo myzotsa batu hyÿ nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

³ Katsaktsa ja. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabytoktokonaha zeka Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Deus wasania ty tywabyziu ahabyizeka batu Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sinini tsiwakaranaha hyÿ. Myzotsa watsa sinini tsiwakaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu mybo tyso hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sesus abazuba tahi ituktsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsaso. Hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asahi:

— Nawa ha ty botu tsiwabyntaha iharere baba, ana humo kino wasani hyÿ — niaha. Iwaze ituktsa mybo nitsasokonaha.

⁴ Iwaze Deus siharere bo yhyÿ mykara. Tahyrikoso humo hi amy ty kytsa batu zikaha asatu mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze aparakbaha mozorobanaha, Deus zikwy humo. Deus isapyha ty aparakbaha bo nyny niy. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa sipybyrëtsa. Iwaha humo Deus siharere bo yhyÿ mykara. Iwatsahi wasania ty ahabyi zeka sinini tsiwakaranaha.

— *Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk* —.

⁵ Iwaze mybarawy mopykze Deus usa mybarawy mozokni. Deus hi:

— Mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa ahaharere bo yhyÿ mykaranaha — niy. Ana kino bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu tyso. Katsaktsa mybarawy ezektsa bo nitsaso. ⁶ Aty Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

— Kazo kytsa asaktsa nisisukni sipunihikbyitsa maha.

Iwatsatuze asaktsa ba zikspiriktsokda.

Sihumo tsiympokzitsiukrëta.

⁷ Abaka bijoikpe ezektsa sihyrizikwanitsa. Mybarawy ezektsa batu.

Aiba tohi mybarawy ezytyk myze

mybarawy ezektsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha,

Deus humo aparakbaha sizubarëtsa myharere bo yhyÿ mykaranaha.

Simysapyrëtsa moziknaha — niy.

⁸ Abaka mybarawy ezektsa ispehatsabyitsa.

Aiba tohi zuba mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa mysipeha.

⁹ Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsimaha. Deus wtyk bo zipehaze jokboa tu mywata niyzik. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sihyrizikwanitsa niyziknaha. Abaka mekybotu my. Sesus nihyrikosokda humo atahi abazubata mozik. Aparakbaha iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha. Deus mywatu imypokzitsi iwatahi Sesus mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. ¹⁰ Deusta koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Tsizubarëna nizukni. Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa tatuktu mysisapy tsihikik, ihyrytsa moziknaha anawahi mozhikik. Iwatahi Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta mysapyzeka sinini nikara, wasani my. Deus aparakbaha humo tsiympokzitsiukrëta iwatahi itse babata mysapyzeka sinini nikaraze — wasani my — Deus niy.

¹¹ Sesus humo mywatu simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Deus tse babata humo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sisapyrënikitsaktsa Deus hyrytsa maha. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha okze:

— O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa maha utakta ispe: “katukytsa” kasopyk — niy. ¹² Hawa nitsaso botu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ata tihi:

— Kazo asoho katukytsa bo motsasoko,

izumubannahaze abo mosakibaziki

“O kazo ikia tsamysapyrëta” — niy.

¹³ Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo. Ta tihi:

— Utakta Deus humo kaspirikporëta iwatahi iharere bo hyÿ iky — niy.

Ata tihizo: — Utakta kahyrytsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus hi isty kabo nyny niy — niy.

Iwa botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

¹⁴ Sesus mybarawy ezekta mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Mytsani mysu tsimaha iwatahi mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta tuze mohyrikosokda ziky. Nihyrikosokdaze hyrikoso sapybara nisipehakata, Satanas inarokota, Sesus humo zikwybyita niyzik. Sesus ba hawa tohi zizukni iwatahi Satanas zikwybyita niyzik. Tapara

Satanas myzubaha ziknamykbabaka abaka batu, Sesus tahyrikosokdawy humo iwaze Satanas myzuba myhyrikosokdawy batu ziky.

¹⁵ Mybarawy ezektsa batu mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. Pibiyituhukutu tahapyby myziykyknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk tih:

— Utakta ba zikara — mynakaranaha. Sesus hi mysapyzekeny nihyrikosokda. Abaka mywatu ispe:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja — my. ¹⁶ Sesus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ba ziksitsumuēhī. Mybarawy ezektsa Abarāo tsekokatsa asa hi mysitsumuēhīkī asaktsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Atahi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. ¹⁷ Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykta itukytsa wata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik. Sesus taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata niyzik. Atakta Deus tsumuēhītsa my, Sesus niwatihi. Deus tsumuēhītsa my. Ziknapamykysokota mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhīkī Sesus niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhīkī. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y. Sesus Deus harere bo h̄y ziknakara, iwatahi imysapyrēnikita my mybarawy ezektsa sapyzekeny nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iwatahi mywatu ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwatsahi Deus pe:

— Myzo — mysopyk. Deus mype:

— Kahyrytsa ahasapybyikitsa tsikykananaha Sesus humo pahaokzo — iwa Deus mykara. ¹⁸ Sesus sinini nikara. Satanahyrikoso sapybara ty zimiywy tsihikik naha zetu batu h̄y niy. Iwatahi Sesus mybarawy ezektsa mysitsumuēhī. Asaktsa ustsā mysimiywy tsihikiknaha ata hi mysitsumuēhīkī iwatsahi wasani zuba yh̄ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu simiy ana humo hi Sesus mybarawy ezekta niyzik iwatahi mywatu namytsumuēhīkī.

3

Moises Deus tsumuēhītsa. Sesus Deus tse babata.

¹ Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatzyiutaha katukytsa! Deus nimywatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus hi mybo nitsasoko Deus zipehata my mywata niyzik. Atakta ziknapamykysokota taparakta myhyrizikwani. Ustsā bo tih zeka:

— O katsaktsa Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi mymysumuēhīkī h̄y — tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatzyiutaha! my. ² Ata kino Deus harere humo h̄y ziknakara, iharere humo pykyhytu h̄y ziknakara. Moises Deus harere bo yh̄ ziknakara. Atahi Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus kino niwatihi Deus harere humo pykyhytu h̄y ziknakara. ³ Atakta abazubata. Sesus abazuba tahi Moisesta jokboata tu iwatahi Sesus harere bo h̄y tsimykaranahaze wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze katsaktsa:

— O awahoro tisapyrēta ikia asopykziurēta — tsikaha. Maku tsihyrinymyrēta iwahoro nizuknikī naha humo. Moisesta jokboata tu zuba myhyrizikwani my. Deus Sesus soho:

— Ikia abazubata — my. Iharere abazubata my. ⁴ Kytsa wahoro zuba nizuknikinaha. Deusta mybarawy tsizubarēna nizukni.

⁵ Moises Deus hyriziktsokzawy wasani ziknakara. Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa Deus mykara nisihyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta atakta Deus tsumuēhītsa zuba.

⁶ Sesus Kiristu hi Deus isopyk katse babata my. Atahi Deus hyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, atakta myperytsa zubata. Mypunihkrētsa zeka katsa tih:

— O Sesus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo ka mykurētsa h̄y — tsimaha.

Deus tyryktsa iziuha bo tsimypupunaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa siakbatsa ba siwa zikaha! Tubabatu Deus hyrikoso sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Abaka kaharere tsiwabynahaktsa!

⁸ Kaharere tsiwabynahaze batu h̄y tsimaha iwaze batu tyso.

Taparaktsa ahadirtsā kaharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha sioktsiokanikitsa.

Jerukbara eze tuze kaharere bo batu ma zikaha.

Tahapetu sisopyk:

⁹ “O katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus myhumo batu iakyri” nikaranaha. Sitsyhyryze kazikwy iwatawā iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha.

¹⁰ Kuarēta nityktseheze ziknasitsumuēhīkī iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha.

Iwaze sihumo takyriki.

Kapetu kasopyk: “O simysapybyitsa soho humo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

Kasopyk humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi zikmyikinaha” iky.

¹¹ Iwatahi ikykubyrisorokbyize

batu aty tohi katuk zikapykyryk iky — Deus hyrikoso niy.
Deus harere hi papeu humo botu ziwataha.

¹² O katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha! Deus koikny bakta tu tawahi my atahi zinymyrybata. Hawa ja isapybara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka tamyikik tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Ahamyspihikbata byihuja! ¹³ Pibiyituhukutu tyharape kusuknikinahaktsa! Iwaze tsimahaze ba ahamyiwy. Deus mydiritsa siakbatsa pe:

— Aba kaharere humo h̄y tahaktsa — niy. Deus kino myhumo niwatihi — Abaka kaharere humo h̄y tahaktsa! — my, iwaze tyharape punihikwynahaktsa kytsa! Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaha spirikpotohinaha.

¹⁴ Tapara Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ihumo ahakurētsa tsikyziknaha. Iharere wasani tsimaha. Ihumo tyspirikponaha! Kyze mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Tsimyhyrikosok-danahaze Kiristu watsa tsmoziknaha. ¹⁵ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsipiwabynahaze batu h̄y iwa batu tyso.
Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu ma ziknakaranaha

Ba siwa zikaha! — niy.

¹⁶ Mydiritsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Mydiritsa Deus harere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa Moises Esito ekze nisioktyhyryk nahatsa. ¹⁷ Asaktsa jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Isapybara ty nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus takyriki, iwatsahi jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Kuarēta nityktseheze ziharamuze. Anaeze sizubarētsa niakbanaha. ¹⁸ Asa kino Deus harere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Iziuha botu nikymy ba zikapykyryknaha — niy.

Iwa h̄y niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi ziuha Deus botu nikymyze ba zikpupunaha. Iharere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha, iwatsahi iziuha bo ba zikpupunaha.

4

¹ Deus hi mybo nitsasoko tahi:

— Iziuha aha bo ikymyba anaeze tsimypykyryknaha — niy. Katsaktsa pykyhytu tsimahaktsa! Imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka tsimiyiwyknaha! Deus harere humo zuba h̄y tahaktsa. Iwaze iziuha bo tsinapupunahaktsa! ² Mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Ana ty hi batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Deus nisisapywy tsihikik batu zik asahi iharere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty tsiwabyyknaha. Pykyhytutaha anaharere humo h̄y tsimahaktsa!

³ Katsaktsa ihumo mspirikporētsa iwatsahi iziuha bo abaka tsimynapupunaha. Anaeze tsimymybyrynaha. Hawa Deus byrykywy katsa kino niwatihi tsimymybyrynaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknibaze tabyryky, tahyryziktsozkawzy zipykyze tabyryky. Katsa kino niwatihi iziuha eze tsimyybyry tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus sisoho tihi: — Iziuha eze botu ahabo ikymyba

ba zikabyry — niy.

Sihumo takyriki iwa niy.

⁴ Deus tabyrywy soho iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo estuba zuba zikabataze Deus mybarawy nizukni.

Kyze nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo petok zikabataze tabyryky tahyryziktsozkawzy zipykyze — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo ibyrykywy soho.

⁵ Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo mydiritsa siakbatsa soho:

— Iziuha eze botu ikymyba ba zikabyry — niy.

⁶ Deus iziuha bo kytsa mynapupunaha mozihikik. Asaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa hi iziuha eze Deus botu sitsyhyryze zikymyba, ba zikpupunaha, anaeze ba zikabyry. Iharere humo ma zikahabytsa tuze iziuha bo batu paku paku. Iwaze Deus usta kytsa iziuha bo mynapupunaha iwa mozihihikik. ⁷ Bykyze iwatahi usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere humo h̄y tsimaha — niy. Deus harere Dawi ziwatahaka hi:

— Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsipiwabynaha zeka ahasopyksapyhu ja — niy.

Iwa Dawi tsekokatsa ziwatahaka.

⁸ Sosue nihyrikosokdata Deus tyryktsa, Kanaā bo nisioktyhyryk. Deus iziuha nisioktykyryk zeka Deus usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere bo h̄y tsimaha — batu tyso. Nawa Dawi ziwatahaka usta tyryktsa soho niy. Asahi Deus iziuha bo mynapupunaha. ⁹ Iwatahi Deus hyrytsa pe niy:

— Kahudikhudikwy tisapyrēna bo tynapupunahaktsa! — my. Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze tabyryky. Tabyryky nahawatihi katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha anawahi Deus mozihihik.

¹⁰ Deus sapy iziuha bo tsinapupunaha zeka tsimymybyrynaha. Myhyriziktsokzawy mopyk. Hawa Deus tabyrykyze katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha h̄y. ¹¹ Iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrēna boktsa! Ana soho bo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iziuha bo tsimaha. Ba siakbatsa wa zikaha. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo ba zikpupunaha.

¹² Deus harere ka simyharerewabytsa wata my. Iharere mynamyhyrinyryky. Deus harere tsiپیwaby nahaze hawa ha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha mymywatawyky. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha mymywatawyky. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty wasani my Deus harere mymywatawy. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty batu isapy iharere mymywatawy. Deus harere sokorotsapu wata. Sokorotsapu titsarirēta, petok taba itsariwyhyta tawata. Siraratsa nizyzykyrywata. (Ipoiktsa sotsokowy buruk maha sokorotsapu tuk tsizykwynaha. Iwatsahi myraratsani sipoiktsa iknyktsa tsiboknaha.) Hawa sokorotsapu myraratsani metutu mykara nawaze Deus harere hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha hawa tsimyzihikiknaha metutu mykara.

¹³ Deus zinyba h̄y, katsa ba ijokbyi bo zikaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zinyba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze atahi mymywaby. Tsimytsasonahaze:

— O nawa ikykara — botu ziny iwaze hawa tsimytsasonahaze wasani tsimaha zeka tsihyrinyrym̄y. Iwatsahi mydiritsa watsa byitahaktsa! Deus harere bo hȳy tsimahaktsa iwaze Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrēna bo tsimypupunaha

Sesus ziknapamykysokota babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁴ Tubabatu taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata bo ziknatsukuk. Iwatahi Deus tse babata bijoikpe bo nitsuk Deus tuk. Atahi abazubata. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

¹⁵ Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze sizubarētsa nisitsumuēh̄ik̄i. Asaktsa batu sipunihik nisitsumuēh̄ik̄i. Sesus hi mymytsumuēh̄ik̄i atahi mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze sinini ziknakara. Iwatahi mymytsumuēh̄ik̄i. Satanas zimiwy tsihikik Sesus iharere bo batu h̄y ziknakara. Iwaze Satanas nimymiwy tsihikikze Sesus mymytsumuēh̄ik̄i myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi mymypoizitsiki ta mywata niyzik. Hawa haty tsimykaranaha zinyba iwatahi mymytsumuēh̄ik̄i. ¹⁶ Iwatsahi Sesus bo tsipomokonaha. Mysikybybyitsa Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysobanaha. Mypunihikrētsaktsa! Deus myzo hi mymysapywyikik. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Mypunihikbyitsa zeka atahi mymytsumuēh̄ik̄i. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

5

¹ Hawa taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatawyhytsa niyzik naha motsasoko. Deus nisiwatawy kytsa tu nisiwatawy. Iwaze kytsa nisitsumuēh̄inaha ana humo hi Deus nisiwatawy. Nawa ha ty kytsa Deus bo zibiakaknaha ana kino Deus bo nyny niaha. Aparakbaha humo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus okzeka myraratsa nisiwezokonaha iwatahi Deus sitsihitsa humo batu iakyri simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik.

² Sipunihikbyitsa tu iwatsahi harape humo simypokzitsiukrētsa niaha. Asaktsa zimyk-inahatsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Asaktsa batu sihyrinyry niwatihi sihumo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa sipunihikbyitsa kino nikaranaha. Iwatsahi uesta humo simypokzitsiukrētsa niaha. ³ Asaktsa kytsa watsa. Iwaze myraratsa Deus okzeka nisiwezokonahaze asahi:

— O Deus kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi karara ty ikia bo nyny my iwaze tsikokzohik. Iwaze ikia kape:

“Amysapybyita tu tsikykara paokzohik myraratsa tsihitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze myraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimykara iwaze mysiokzohik my” — nikaranaha. ⁴ Batu aty tohi ziktawatawy ziknapamykysokota zikyzyk. Batu. Deus humo maku ziknapamykysokota mozik ata hi maku ziwatawy. Arō tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Deus humo iwatawyhyta niyzik.

⁵ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatsa Kiristu mynakara. Siwatsa ba ziktawatawy, Deus hi ziwatawy. Iwatawyhyta tu Deus ipe niy:

— Ikiakta katse, abaka azo mozik — Deus niy.

⁶ Usta harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Merikisedek wata tsimozik.

Merikisedek Deus ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknakara. Aparakbaha nisibetesaka Sesus iwata katyryktsa tysitsumuēhī mynakara.

Mysibetesaka, tawahi mysitsumuēhīki
Deus harere papeu humo niy.

⁷ Sesus mybarawy ezekta tu Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Deus bo hua hua niy, ihyritsik zipoko. Deus zikwybata tu nizihikik zeka ziakse iwa zeka batu zikyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus zitsumuēhīki Sesus tasoho bo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara, tazo bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Iharere bo zuba hȳ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus iharere ziwabyky.

⁸ Atakta Deus tse babata niy. Iwatatu sinini ziknakara ana humo hi Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. Sinini nikara atahi Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara ana humo hi zinyrmyryk. Anahumo ihyriziksozkzawy nikymyba. ⁹ Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Imysapyrēnikita tu mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysiokythyryk. Asaktsa iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha, ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. ¹⁰ Deus Sesus pe niy:

— Ikia zuba tapara ziknapamykysokota tsimozik. Merikisedek wata tsimozik. Mybarawy ezektsa tysitsumuēhī mynakara, koikny bakta tu tawahi mysitsumuēhīki — Deus niy.

Deus harere tsipinymyrytohinaha.

¹¹ Tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Hawa Sesus Kiristu Merikisedek wata pahahyrinymyrykyzyky. Hawa ha ty tsihokdahaŕēna batu ahawabyhy. Ana harere tsihokdahaŕēna humo batu wabyziu zikaha.

¹²⁻¹³ Tapara Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranahaze hawa batu ihokdaha ahahyrinymyryrētsa. Hawa wasani batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa batu imysapy batu ahahyrinymyry. Ikiyahatsa sibikyhytsa watsa tsimaha. Ibykyhy taje tsotsik pezuku tawata tsimaha. Ibykyhy myzoho bazikboro ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimaha. Aibani zuba ibykyhy siraratsani piboro. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho tsimysihyrinymyrynahatsa watsa ustsā kytsa zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiyahatsa hawa ha ty wasani ahape tu ahasopyk iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ba hawa tsihokdahaŕēna batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi sibikyhytsa watsa.

¹⁴ Aty skaraba Deus harere bo zuba hȳ mynakara hawaha tsihokdahaŕēna pinymyryky, iwaze tsimysapyrēta mozik. Asaktsa siypyktsa watsa maha, asahi myzoho piboronaha. Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my sihyrinymyryrētsa, hawaha ty batu sapy sihyrinymyryrētsa niwathi. Sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi siypyktsa watsaktsa kytsa Deus harere piwabyziukunaha.

6

¹ Kiristu harere, nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha ana soho bo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitala! Ana myspirikpowy batu ihokdaha h̄y. Ana myspirikpowy:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana ana humo hi Deus tuk batu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi tsimoewynaha! Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyspirikpokonaha.

² Pihik ty myharasuwuy! Ustsā kytsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ahaharek humo paik mahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Deus siakbatsa nasihyrizikpobazo. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha — niy. Ana kino botu tsinymyrynaha abaka usta myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa! Iwaze tsipinymyrybanahaktsa kytsa. ³ Iwatahi ana hi tsihokdahaŕēna ababo tsimysasoziukunaha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tynamytsumuēhīkta tsimahaktsa! — tsimaha.

⁴ Kiristu harere zimoewynahatsa hawa ja niaha. Tubabatu Kiristu harere ziwabynahaze iharere bo yh̄ niaha. Deus hyrikoso situk niapykyryk. ⁵ Asahi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrēna h̄y — nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zik Deus mykaraze, iwaze asa tihi:

— O Deus zikwyrēnikita my. Ata hi zuba mybo mynasikzo ana ty hi mykara — nikaranaha. Ihumo sipybyrētsa. ⁶ Iwaze Kiristu zerekeknaha ihumo batu sispirikponiaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty erek batu zikaha. Sesus Kiristu humo mospirikpohonahaze batu zikaha. Nispirikpobyinahatsa tu kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo pihyryzikyzykyzonaha. Deus tse pimyjakanaha. Asahi Deus tuk ba zikakpykyknaha.

⁷ Hawa mytsuhuk humo mymywatawyky. Mytsuhuk piokyrywynaha. Hyritsik mynawōze siriktsa moziponaha. Iwaze mydisahawyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa Deus nimysapywyky. ⁸ Usa waratok batu isapy my. Tserekrēna. Towahaditsa zuba mopykyryknaha. Anahi waratok batu mydisahawyky iwa zeka taoketarahoko. Waratok batu sapy h̄y. Na wata asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa tu Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

⁹ — O katukytsa ikiahatsa mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu zerekekna-hatsa batu siwatsa tsmaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus humo tsmyspirikpotohinaha — tsmaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykanaha. Tapara ahaturytsa tsiksit-sumuëhiknaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo tsipokzitsinaha. Abaka niwatihi Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuëhinhaha. Iwaze Deus humo ahamypokzitsarëtsa tsipiwatawkyknaha. Ana humo kino Deus ba zikspiriktsokda iwaze pahasapywykyry. Atakta imysapyrënikita tu pahasapywyky. ¹¹ Sesus myziksizo iwatsahi taperyknaha. Taperyknahaze tuharapepokzitsikinhaktsa! Tyharape tsumuëhithohinahaktsa! Anaeze tu tsmiyzhikiknaha. ¹² Ahazikabyrihuja! Pykyhytuty ahahyriktsokzawy humo tahaktsa! Kytsa asaktsa tubabatu Deus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa siwatahaktsa! Deus ispe niy:

— Aibani pahasapywyky — niy. Siakubyrisorokrëtsa tu ziperyknaha bykyze Deus isapyhanikia ty sibo nyny niy. Siwatsa tsmahaktsa kytsa! Ahakubyrisoroku ja tsmaha.

Hawa ha ty Deus nitsaso atsatu mykara.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Taparakta Abarão iwa niy. Atakta tsipihkrëta. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia pasapywyky. Kazikwy humo atse mopuruk ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha. Kaharere wasani atsa tyty mykara — Deus niy. Atakta tsmiyharerewabyrëta tu iharere wasani hÿ, atsatu nikara. Abarão iharere bo hyÿ nikara. Tapetu isopyk:

— Deus katse ty kabo nyny my — nikara. Tspihkrëta niapykyk. Iwatahi Deus harere humo itse nipuruk. Deus harere wasani nikara. Iwa hÿ.

¹⁶ Katsaktsa tsmiytsaso tsihikiknahaze — Myharere wasani hÿ — my iwaze Deus okzeka myharere wasaniha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus ziknyba hawa motsasoko wasani mykara — my. Iwaze kytsa mysoho iharere wasani my. Hawaha motsaso atsatu mykara maha. Iwaze ba zikahapebetsaknaha, wasape nikara.

¹⁷ Deus kino niwatihi tatyryktsa pe:

— Utakta pahasapywyky ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsmynapykyryknaha — niy. Ityryktsa bo ziknapamykysoko atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my. Utakta koikny baktatu kaharere atsatu mykara. Kaharere zuba — niy. ¹⁸ Deus mype niy:

— Utakta pahasapywyky — niy. Ata tihizo:

— Kaharere babaka wasani mykara — niy. Ana harere soho batu mytsaty my. Tozeka ja ba harere mykara. Batu ba. Deus ba zikmypsikhbata iharere humo wasani my. Iwatsahi mypunihkrëtsa! Katsaktsa botu Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia humo mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha — tsikaha. Iwatsahi taperyknaha! Atakta mymysapywyky, ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha ana hi taperyky iharere humo taperyky. ¹⁹ Deus humo mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha, mywahi ituk tsmynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperyknaha. Iwatsahi mypunihkrëtsa. Iharere humo mykurëtsa. Deus harere humo batu mypyby atahi mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsmynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyknaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus sapy eze ipokpedawy bo nikaranaha. Atahi tapara ziknapamykysokota anaeze nitsuk hokbowy ty panu hi iokpezawy ty ana bo hi nitsuk Deus bo ziknapamykysoko myraratsa spu Deus bo nyny niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Sesus niwatihi bijoikpe bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus bo isapyha ty nyny niy. Anaeze Deus mopykyk naha bo hi nitsuk iwaze isapyha ty nyny niy ziknapamykysokota wata. Abaka Deus baze atahi mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko.

²⁰ Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Myharaze Deus bo niy. Atahi tapara inapamykysokota niyzik. Iwatahi mytsyhyryze Deus bo napamykysoko, anaeze Merikisedek wata ityryktsa tawahi mysitsumuëhiki. Aibani Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperyknaha.

7

Merikisedek Serusarëhe zipehata Deus bo ziknapamykysota niwatihi.

¹ Abaka Merikisedek soho motsaso. Atakta Serusarëhe ezektsa bo zipehata niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokik. Taparakta Abarão tasukyrytsitsa bo niwatoroko, nipykze tawahoro bo ziksikiri. Ske buruk Merikisedek zihobyk. Merikisedek ipe niy:

— Deus zuba pasapywyky, isapyrënikita ty abo nyny my — niy.

² Abarão niwatorokoze tasukyrytsitsa namy ziaksebaik. Sinamy ty tsapukte buruk tuze iwaze ibo zibiakak. Tsizubarëna ty ibo nyny niy. Inamy mytsyhyrytsa sepyk nawaha estuba ibo nyny niy usta namy ty are niy. Iwa Merikisedek bo zibiakak. Merikisedek zinaro piwatawy tihi:

— Atakta tatyryktsa humo wasani ziknasipehaka — my. Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy ezekta mypehakatsa niy. Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy naro piwatawy.

— Ata humo ihyrytsa sakurētsa moziknaha — my. ³ Deus harere Merikisedekzo soho ty batu tyso. Taje soho ty batu tyso. Tadiritsa soho ty batu tyso. Tapurukwy ty batu tyso. Tahyrikosokdawy ty batu tyso. Atakta Deus tse babata wata niy. Deus bo ziknapamykysokik. Merikisedek ityryktsa bo tawahi nisitsumuēhīkī.

⁴ Atahi tsimyharewabyrēta nawa ha ty ahabo motsasoko. Isoho bo mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Abarão mydiri taparakta tu tanamy ty tsapukte buruk zibiakak. Taparaktsa sisukyrytsitsa namy ziakse ana kino nyny niy. Abarão isoho bo mytsaty nikara:

— O atahi tsimysapyrēta my — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara. ⁵ Tubabatu Abarão tsekokatsa Rewi inarokota Moises ihyrytsa pe:

— Ahatukytsa tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo pibiakaknaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysolahatsa humo tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo nyny maha. Sinamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawa mahaze estuba ahabo nyny maha — niy. Iwa Moises harere papew humo ziwatahaka. Rewi hryrytsa tahatukytsa namy ty zikziaksekenaha, namy ty sibo zikzibiakaknaha. Sizubarētsa Abarão tsekokatsa niaha iwatuze tahatukytsa namy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha.

⁶ Merikisedek mekywa tu niy. Atakta batu Rewi tukytsabyita niy, usta mekta tukytsa tu niy. Iwatatu Abarão tanamy ty ibo zibiakak. Inamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawaha ty estuba myze ibo nyny niy. Tapara Deus Abarão pe:

— Naka ahudikhudikwy mozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarētsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere Abarão pe niy. Kyze Merikisedek Abarão pe niy:

— Deus pasapywyky ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — niy. ⁷ Abarão ihyrizikwani ibo nitsaso. Merikisedek tihi:

— Deus pasapywy ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — niy. Aty anaharere motsasoko tsimyharewabyrēta h̄y. Atakta isoho motsasoko abazubata kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. ⁸ Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysolahatsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny mykaranaha. Asaktsa hawa eze mohyrikosokdanaha. Merikisedek batu ata hi mekywatu my. Deus harere hi:

— Merikisedek ispitu my — niy. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Merikisedek ske buruk Abarão zihobykze batu itsekokatsaka. Rewi itsekoka ipurukbyize, aibani zuba nipuruk, iwaze itsekokatsa Abarão eze tu niapykyryk. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakakze Rewi Abarão tsekokatsa tadiri tuk my, iwatahi ata kino niwatihi ibo nyny niy. Ipurukbyita tu tadiri tuk inamy ty Merikisedek bo nyny niy. Atakta tapara ziknapamykysolahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze sibo abaktsa kytsa sinamy pibiakaknaha. Ata hi Merikisedek bo inamy ty nyny niy.

¹¹ Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysolahatsa mymyhyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranahaze mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha ana hi sihyriziktsozkawu maha. Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysolahatsa tu batu sipunihik, Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharēna. Iwatahi Deus usta ziwatawy atakta mytsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Kiristu ziwatawy. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niyzikze, batu Rewi tsekokatsa watsa, ata hi Merikisedek wata niyzik. Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹² Rewi tsekokatsa Moises harere humo Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysolahatsa. Abaka Deus usta ziwatawy, ityryktsa sitsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Abarão hi atakta koikny baktatu Rewi tsekokatsa sisapyzeke niyzik. Rewi tsekokatsa humo ba mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha ba zikyknaha. Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwatahi Deus ziwatawy. Abaka Moises harere humo batu myhyrinymyry tsihikik, Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Atakta Deus zipehata mybetesatsa mozik batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikiya katyryktsa tsyhyryze kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota tsmozik — niy. Atahi batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Atakta Suda tsekokatsa niy. Moises batu tyso Suda tsekokatsa soho:

— Ikiyahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysolahatsa anaenze myraratsa mysizonaha iwaze myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimykaranaha — iwa Moises batu tyso.

Usta ziknapamykysokota Merikisedek wata.

¹⁵ Iwatahi Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysolahatsa batu ihyriziktsozkaha zikaha. Deus usta zipehata sisapyziakse. Sesus Kiristu zipehata Merikisedek wata my. ¹⁶ Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysota niyzik. Kytsa harere humo, batu mynapamykysota niyzik batu sisopykwy humo kino niwatihi mynapamykysota niyzik.

Atahi ispitu my, koikny bakta tu iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota niyzik. ¹⁷Deus harere isoho papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota.

Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze tynapamykysoko awahi tysitsumuēhīkī hỹ, Merikisedek wata tynakara — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹⁸Asaktsa Moises harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha batu sipunihik, ana harere humo aparak-baha Deus bo ba ziksioktyhyryk. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Moises sopyk humo ba tsimyzurukunaha. Kaharere, abaka humo zuba hyỹtahaktsa kytsa! — Deus niy. ¹⁹Moises sopykwy humo ba mysapytsa zikyzyknaha. Sesus hi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi taperykynaha.

²⁰Deus Sesus ziwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota mozik. Atahi:

— Pawatawyhik kawahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota botu iktsaso atsatu mykara. Utakta koikny bakta tu my kaharere botu iktsaso wasani mykara — niy.

Tapara Rewi tsekokatsa nisiwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa niyziknaha ana harere ty batu tyso nisiny zuba niy. Sesus bo zuba ana harere nitsasoko.

²¹Deus harere papeu humo:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota,

kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuēhīkī.

Ahyriziktsokzawy batu zikpykba

awahi tynapamykysokota tsimy — niy.

Deus harere wasani my ba meky watu mytsaty tykara.

²²— Nawa ha ty botu iktsaso atsatu mykara — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe zuba niy. Iwatahi iharere abaka wasani mykara. Sesus humo zuba ana harere abaka bazimyi wasani Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana harere wasani niy. Iharere abaka Sesus pe wasani.

²³Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nikaranaha. Ziknahyrikosokzakanahaze mektsatu ziknaharape sapyzekykynaha. Iwa hỹ. ²⁴Sesus ta mekywa tu my. Koikny bakta tu batu aty tohi zisapyzeky. Sesus zuba tawahi mynapamykysokota my. ²⁵Iwatahi izikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Deus pe tsimykaranahaze:

— O myzo Sesus humo mspirikorētsa iwatsahi abo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimaha. Iwaze Sesus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi koikny bakta tu. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko iwatahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk hỹ. Ihumo mymtysumuēhīkī iwatsahi mykurētsa hỹ.

²⁶Atakta tsimytsumuēhīrēta. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu batu sapy tsimaha. Sesus zikwy humo zuba mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tsimysapyrēta hỹ. Batu zimyi. Isapybara bo batu mytsaty ziky. Kytsa asaktsa hawa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha ba mywa ziky my. Ata hi imysapyrēnikita bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk tasapy anaeze mynapykyryk hỹ.

²⁷Pībyituhukutu tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze myraratsa ty ziknasiwezokonahaze. Asahi:

— O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ikia myraratsa spu humo tymyokzohik. Atyryktsa sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo kino niwatihi tysiokzohik — nikaranaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha.

Sesusta batu siwatsa my. Estuba zuba Deus bo tanury tynyny niy. Mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi nihyrikosokda, ba zikyrikosokdazo abaka tawahi ispitu my. ²⁸Tapara Moises bo nitsaso. Deus kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisiny. Asaktsa sipunihikbyitsa tu zimyikinaha. Bykyze zuba Deus tse babata ziwatawy. Bykyze itse babata pe:

— Ikia zuba kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota awahi tynapamykysokota. Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuēhīkīkta. Ikia babata zuba batu zimyi — niy. Deus harere wasani hỹ. Sesus hi mynamybetesawyky my, tawahi mynapamykysokota my taharere tyhi mynakara.

8

Sesus mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysokota.

¹Sesus Kiristu zuba tapara Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota ana hi tsipahahyrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ipyryrykbyita tsimyharerewabyrēta hỹ. Atahi Deus tuk bijoikpe bo nitsuk, anaeze Deus panuryk taba modyhyky.

²Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus pokpedawy bo ziknapupukunaha anaeze Deus bo ziknapamykysokiknaha. Ityryktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo

zikipamykysoikiknaha. Sesusta meky wa tu my. Deus wahoro zubata ata hi kytsa nizuknikinaha anaeze Sesus batu mopykyryk, atahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Anaeze hi isapy mozik, anaeze mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik hỹ.

³ Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze zikipamykysonahatsaktsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus hi nisiny iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha, siraratsa humo kino niwatihi ziknasiwezokonaha. Iwaze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Sesus mytsyhyryze mopamykysokota ustsā zikipamykysokonahatsa watsa Sesus isapyrēnikia ty Deus bo nyny niy. ⁴ Atakta mybarawy ezekta batu zikipamykysokota my. Ustsā Deus wahoro zubata eze zikipamykysonahatsaktsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zuba yhỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha.

⁵ Hawa ha ty bijoikpe eze tu wasani my. Wytyk ezeka hyrikoso zuba my. Deus parik Moises nizuknita atakta ihyrikoso zuba my, ihudikhudikwy baba hi bijoikpe eze tu anahi wasani my. Tubabatu Moises hara tykbaba humo tabete niriktohozoze Deus taparik hyrikoso ziwatawy — Nawaty — niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Kparik ty pykyhytu tyzukni! Kahyrikoso hi abo pawatawy — niy. Zikipamykysonahatsaktsa kytsa bo nisisumuēhiknaha Sesus bijoikpe eze tu mynamytsumuēhikī. Atakta mytsumuēhikītsa.

⁶ Deus tatse zipehaze ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna ipe niy. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze zikipamykysonahatsa, Rewi tsekokatsa sihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna. Sesus Deus tse mysapuhyripyrywya ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna hỹ. Tubabatu Deus Moises bo nitsasokoze iharere humo tisapyrēna. Deus hi:

— Aparakbaha mysisapywyky — niy. Iwaze zikipamykysokonahatsa humo nawa ha ty nitsaso astsatu nikara, iwa kytsa nisisapywyky. Sesus bo nitsasoze iharere tisapyrēna, iharere mymysapywyky. Sesus humo mymysapywyky hỹ. Katsa anaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo kino niwatihi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Anaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo Deus mymysapywyky hỹ.

⁷ Tapara Deus Moises bo nipamykysoko. Anaharere tisapyrēnaha zeka usta harere ty batu tyso. ⁸ Moises harere humo myzubaha simysapybyitsa niyziknaha iwaze sisoho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— “Aba usta harere Isareu tyryktsa

Sudeutsa bo motsasoko

abaka kaharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

⁹ Tubabatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa bo iktsasoko.

Esito ekze iksioptyhyryk.

Kaharere sibo iktsasoikik.

Kaharere humo batu hỹ zikaha.

Iwatahi siharere bo kawabybarawa nazukniki” — Deus niy.

¹⁰ Deus hi:

— Abaka usta harere Isareu itsekokatsa bo motsaso,

abaka kaharere sibo motsaso.

Kaharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

Kaharere bo mytsatyziu mynakaranaha,

kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwa mozihikiknaha.

Asahi kape sisopyk:

“O atazuba Deus my” maha.

Utakta ispe kasopyk:

“O asaktsa katyryktsa hỹ” — my.

¹¹ Nawatsatu kahumo tsipikynaha.

Iwatsahi situkytsa bo batu sihyrinymyry.

Situkytsa pe — O Deus tsinynahaktsa! — iwa ba ziktsaso.

Nawatsatu pikynaha iwatsahi isty peha peha byitahaktsa.

Kytsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, nawatsatu iwa pikynaha.

¹² Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha

ana soho bo batu mytsatyzo my.

Simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha humo myspiriktsokdabaik.

Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha mysiokzohik niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo tatyryktsa soho botu ziwataha.

¹³ Tapara kyka mopykba. Ezytyk isapyzekeny mozik iwaze ibykyka tsmoewynaha. Iwa Deus mype niy:

— Kaharere tapara tucky Moises bo iktsasoko ana bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Abaka kaharere bo zuba hȳ tahaktsa! Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha — Deus niy.

9

Kiristu Deus hudikhudikwy bo nitsuk.

¹ Iwatsahi asaktsa Moises harere bo hȳ nikaranaha Deus bo:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — pororo ziknakaranaha. Iwa Deus parik eze ziknakaranaha. Ataparik kytsa nizuknikinaha.

² Taparaktsa tahararatsa hwyk ty iparik nizukninaha. Tsapukte buruk panu ty zipokpedawynaha. Nataba panu ipokpedawy eze:

— Deus imysapyrēnikita sapy my — niaha. Anaeze rikatsasapy ouro ty, sidisahawyzowoy kino niwathi atabete hi atsikara ty Deus bo zozo ziknakaranaha. Zikzibytuhukunaha zozozo ziknakaranaha. Iwa hȳ. ³ Iwaze usta taba ipokpedawy eze:

— Atakta imysapyrēnikita babata sapy my — niaha. Anaka abazubaha niy.

⁴ Anaeze siraratsa wezowy ouro ty zoknihita. Ana bete iokmorēnikia ty Deus bo zikziwezokonaha. Iwaze usta sinamysuk ouro ty zoknihita. Tsiziurēta. Anaeze joporosuk tsibik ouro ty zoknihita ty zik niaha. Mana zinaroko sidisahawy joporosuk eze pokpok niaha anaeze zik niaha. Iwaze taparakta Arō zowoy ty bita niaha, tubabatu izowoy humo tasakarebaik. Tapara ky Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso iwaze Moises iharere harahare humo ziwatahaka. Harahare petok aha humo ziwatahaka ana harahare humo petokuha sinamysuk eze zik niaha. Iwa. Sinamysuk eze zik niaha.

⁵ Sinamysuk bete sihyrikosotsa sisapyrētsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsa hyrikosotsa. Sinamysuk tahasara harapu bete niapykyryk. Anaeze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, kytsa kino niwathi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, ana soho hi Deus bo nitsasokonaha:

— O Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi myraratsa tsiksibakanaha sispu bo iktsa tsimye ana humo hi tymokzohik — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hi:

— Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ana soho humo hi takyriki ahararatsa ahasapyzekeny tsiksibakanahaze pahaokzohik — niy. Iwa tsipyrēna hȳ. Abaka ana soho ba pahahyrinymyry.

⁶ Iwaze Moises tuckytsa ata parik nizuknibanaha iwaze asaktsa ziknapamykysonehat-saktsa ipokpedawy taba ziknapupuikiknaha. Anaeze tsizubarēna nikymynahaze Deus okzeka sihyriziktsokzawy ziknakaranaha.

⁷ Usta ipokpedawy tabaka taparaktsa ziknapamykysonehatsta tuk estuba zuba ibo ziknatsukuk. Ba zikzytyhykwa ziktsukuk. Iytyk tsehewywa eze zuba ziknatsukuk. Zinatsumukze myraratsa spu zuba zikorokonaha. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O Deus kararatsa kasapyzekeny ibeze iwatahi kamysapybyita tu ikykara tsikokzo. O Deus myraratsa ahyrytsa sapyzekeny tsiksibanaha iwatahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tsiokzohik. Abaka myhumo akyri byihuja — nikara.

⁸ Katsa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze anapokpedawy eze taparakta ziknapamykysonehat-saktsa tuk estuba zuba zuruze inatsuk, Deus hyrikoso ana soho nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus sapy bo ba zikpupunaha Deus hyrikoso nimyhyrinymyry. Iparik atatuze kytsa Deus bo bijoikpe eze ba zikpupunaha.

⁹ Ziknapamykysonehatsta Deus wahoro zubata eze tuze, sisapyrēnikitsa ty zuba Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Siraratsa ty kytsa sapyzekeny Deus bo nasiwezokonaha. Iwatsatu siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa hi:

— Katsaktsa batu mysapy tsmaha, mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

Hawa ha ty ziknakaranaha Deus parik eze nimyhyrinymyryky. Aba zuba Kiristu mozu-muze iwaze katsa Deus bo tsipomonaha. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. ¹⁰ Moises harere bo yhȳ nikaranaha. Wastuhu sidisahawy humo batu hauk niaha. Wastuhu siopuwy humo ba zikunaha. Sisopyk tyty tahakpikiknaha iwa ziknakaranaha. Sinury humo zuba siziurētsa niyzikiknaha, simiywynahatsa nikaranaha, iwa ziknakaranaha. Aibani Deus harere abaka nitsasokoze hawa Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha ana harere hi taperyky.

¹¹ Iwatatu Kiristu izumu. Ata hi ziknapamykysonehatsta Deus wahoro zubata eze nisisapyzekeny atahi nymytsumuēhiki.

— Hawa ha ty isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my — mykara. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko! Batu iparik eze tu my, ana hi kytsa nizuknikinaha. Atahi bijoikpe bo

Deus tuk tasapy Deus baze niapykyryk anaeze Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko, ana hi tisapyrēna. ¹²Deus tuk tasapyze aparakbaha hi:

— Atazuba mysapyrēnika bo nitsuk. Estuba zuba nitsuk. Siraratsa spu ty batu wabehyryk niy. Hozipyrykza spu pikuzā spu iwa batu wabehyryk niy. Sispu ty Deus bo batu tywatawy ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata siwatsa niy. Mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatahi taspu tyty Deus bo zinyne. Ispu humo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwatsahi mywahi Deus tuk tsmynapykyryknaha — nikaranaha.

¹³Tapara kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, Moises mypehawya bo batu h̄y ziknakaranahaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa spu ty nisinyzokonaha. Sisopyk humo hozipyrykza spu, pikuzā spu, pikuzā tsibik ziwezokonaha izohyri ty iwa nisinyzokonaha. Iwaze Deus okze wasani niyziknaha.

¹⁴Iwa maha zeka Kiristu spu humo mysapyrētsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Ihumo myspirikporētsa. Kiristu batu ziky tsmysapyrētsa zuba. Bazimyi. Deus koikny baktatu ihyrikosoko ituk mynapamykyryk. Atatu nizihikik Deus bo itanyne niy, mysapyzēky nihyrikosokdaze iwaze Deus bo atatu itanyne niy. Atahi:

— O kazo ziknapamykysokonahatsa awahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiwezobanahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ikia hi:

“O asaktsa wasani maha siraratsa kytsa sapyzēky nisibanaha iwatahi wasani maha” tsiktsasoko. Abaka kaspu humo aparakbaha simysapyrētsa babatsa moziknaha, sisapyzēky ikyrikosokda iwatahi ikia ispe:

“O ahamysapyrētsa babatsa tsmaha katespu humo tsimy” — Kiristu niy.

Mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykarana mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Hawa Deus koikny baktatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykarana ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana.

Abaky Deus harere.

¹⁵— Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nizihikiknaha tsahi tapara iharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha iwatsahi zimynahatsa tu nikaranaha. Kiristu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Abaka Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawya humo Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiozkohik. Iwatahi Deus harere abaky mybarawy ezektsa bo niy. Ikiyahatsa kawatawyhytsa tsmaha. Katuk ahawahi tsmynapykyknaha, Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywyta ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa babatsa tsmoziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Kiristu humo mymysapywyky.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Kyze aty my zeka:

— O uta mohyrikosokdaze kahyrikyky ty abo nyny my — my. Mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky ty usta bo nyny my za. Atatuze usta inamy batu ziaксе. Ispitu zeka usta namy ba ziaксе. Aty tsasoho tihi:

— Atakta nihyrikosokda — niy. Iwaze zuba kytsa piwabynahaze ihyrikyky ty usta piakse. ¹⁸Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwaze zuba Moises harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. ¹⁹Moises Deus harere aparakbaha bo nitsasoko iwaze pikuzā tsibik zibeze hozipyrykza kino niwatihī zibeze sispu ty pihik ty tsakykyha niy. Joporosuk bo su niy. Iwaze iparikiha sazik ty isopo inarokoha nizokbatsi panu hozipyrykzazi nitsazikke isopo ity sok niyze izi tsiatsiriharēna niyzik ispu humo. Kyze kytsa siharek bete su niy, ipapeu humo kino niwatihī siraratsa spu ty su niy. ²⁰Kytsa bete, ipapeu humo kino niwatihī sispu ty su niyze ata hi:

— Deus harere mybo nitsaso iwatsahi ana harere bo yh̄y tsmahaktsa! Ana spu ahaharek bete su myze iwaze ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yh̄y tsmaha — niy.

²¹Iwata Moises Deus parik bete siraratsa spu ty su niy. Iparik isapyrēnika ty sibete niwatihī siraratsa spu ty susu nikara. ²²Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nizihikiknaha siraratsa ty ziknasibaikiknaha. Iwaze kytsa meky watu niyziknaha siraratsa spu humo. Deus anabo hi iktsa niyze bazik takyri kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sispu humo niozkohik. Sinamy kino niwatihī siraratsa spu nisiharasusukuze tisapyrēna niyziknaha. Siraratsa sibaha byizeka batu sispu, iwaze Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Iwa h̄y.

Sesus Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana mymyokzohik.

²³Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa ziknasibaikiknaha, aparakbaha sapyzēky ziknasibakanaha. Asaktsa bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tawahi mynapamykyryknaha ispu meky watu maha. Katsaktsa Kiristu spu humo, mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha, ana humo hi bijoikpe bo mywahi Deus tuk tsmynapykyryknaha. ²⁴Iwatahi Kiristu Deus iparik bo batu paku. Anaeze ky bo kytsa suknihi bo ba ziksuk. Iparik

hyritywata bijoikpe eze tu, batu paku. Bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy. Aanaeze hi Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysioikik iwa mymytsumuēhiki.

²⁵ Iytyk tsehewa estuba zuba taparakta ziknapamykysionahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze imysapyrēnikita babata sapy bo nitsuk. Nitsukze siraratsa spu zebykyrykze. Deus ana bo hi iktsa niyze aparakbaha simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Kiristu anabo batu paku atatu Deus bo itanyny mykara. Estuba zuba Deus tuk tasapy iwatahi ibo itanyny niy.

²⁶ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa wa horokba ziknakaranahatsa tu nihyrikosokdaikiknaha. Mybarawy nizuknize sinini mynakara batu iwa h̄y. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Mybarawy epykbyize Kiristu wytyk bo inasikze nihyrikosokda iwatahi izumu imysapybara zimoewyba.

²⁷ Nawatsatu tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus metutu mymysapy.

— Ata hi my:

“Asaktsa wasani my. Ustsa batu simysapy my” — my. Iwa myhuak ty mybo nyny my, asakta Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. ²⁸ Kiristu niwatahi estuba zuba nihyrikosokda. Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiba siwatsa Sesus mysapyzekeniyhyrikosokda. Iwaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus botu nihyrikosokda mybarawy bo myziksizo. Myziksizoze batu mysapybara bo baziky, myziksizoze izikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka atahi mytaperyky h̄y, ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

10

¹ Kyze asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nizihikiknahaze Deus harere tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry. Deus wahoro zubata eze taparakta tuk ziknapamykysionahatsa siraratsa nisibaikiknaha, iwatahi pororo ziknakaranaha kytsa sitysyhyryze nisibakanaha iwata tu kytsa batu sispirikpo.

² Simysapyrētsa niyziknaha zeka batu tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa batu myku imysapybara humo tsikykaranaahatsa hi mysukatsihikrētsa tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Simysapyrētsa niyziknaha zeka siraratsa tyka beze beze byitaha. ³ Iytyk tsehewa tu siraratsa nisibakanaha pororo ziknakaranaha, tahamysapybyi humo nikaranaha iwatahi siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwatsatu batu tyso:

— Abaka mysapyrētsa. Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha pahaokzohik — nawa batu tyso. Asahi:

— Katsa tsimynahatsa. Hawa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. ⁴ Pikuza spu hozipyrykza spu kino niwatahi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha anahumo hi batu siokzo.

⁵ Iwatahi Kiristu izumu. Ziokpyryze Deus pe niy:

— O kazo mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa mysibanahaze akubyita tsimykara.

Mybarawy ezektsa tsapyrēnikia ty abo nyny mahaze akubyita tsimykara.

Kanury tsipikomyze kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi mybarawy ezekta mozik.

⁶ Mybarawy ezekta siraratsa mysibaze imysapybyitsa nikara naha humo, akubyita tsimozik.

Aokze siraratsa nikorobanahaze simysapybyiri humo akubyita tsimozik.

⁷ Iwatahi utakta: “O Kazo mybarawy bo mynasik

iwatahi aharere bo zuba hȳy mynakara.

Iwa my. Hawa kasoho botu papeu humo ziwatahaka” — niy.

Iwa Kiristu tazo pe niy.

⁸ Tapara iwa niy:

— Mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa ziknasibakanahaze Deus iakubyita ziknakara. Tisapyrēnikia ty ibo nyny ziknakaranahaze iakubyita niyzik. Deus okzeka siraratsa ziknasiwezobaiknahaze iakubyita ziknakara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo siraratsa nisibanahaze iwatahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus nisiokzohik iwatahi iakubyita nikara — niy.

Iwa Sesus Deus soho niy. Tubabatu Moises taharere humo nisipehahik iwatahi Deus sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara. ⁹ Iwaze Kiristu hi:

— Uta wytyk bo mynasikze aharere bo zuba hȳy mynakara iwaze kahumo akurēta tsimozik — niy.

Iwa myze mymywatawy abaka siraratsa wezo humo niwazuba mykara.

— Deus harere bo pykyhytu zuba hȳy mynakara iharere bo zuba hȳy mynakara iwaze siraratsa ty ka abaka beze beze byitaha tsimaha. Myzubaha sapyzekeniyhyrikosokda — niy. Iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha mymyokzohik Kiristu mysapyzekeniyhyrikosokda.

¹⁰ Sesus Kiristu Deus nizihikik naha humo zuba hi hȳy nikara iwa zikzuruku. Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsa

tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, ana hi Deus mybo piwatawy.

¹¹ Zikbyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa ziknasiwezoikknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknariktoriktohokonaha tahahyriktsozkawyo humo zuba ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nasiwezonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Deus siraratsa koro bo iktsa nikaraze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu isty okzo.

¹² Sesus Kiristuta ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo nisiokzohik. Sesus Deus bo atatu itanyiny niy. Deus baze ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky. Anaaze tawahi mynapykyryk.

¹³ Anaaze hi Sesus tasukyrytsitsa mysiperyky, iharere bo yhy mykaranaha, ana hi piperyky. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Uta kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyy mykaranaha — niy. ¹⁴ Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo nimyokzohik iwatahi nihyrikosokda. Ihumo mywahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁵ Deus hyrikoso ana ty hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

¹⁶ — Aibani uta katyryktsa kazikwy humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

Abaka sibo motsasoze kaharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha.

Abaka sakurētsa kaharere bo mytsatyziu mynakaranaha.

Kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha — niy.

¹⁷ Kyze Deus hyrikoso iwa ziwatahaka.

— Hawa ahamysapybyi tsikykaranaha ana bohi ba mytsaty ziky.

Hawa ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha soho ba mytsaty ziky — Deus hyrikoso niy.

¹⁸ Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus taokaniki abaka batu. Iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo siraratsa ba ziksiwezonahaze. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzky niyzik iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik mysoko ty batu tywaby. Atahumo hi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

O kytsa Deus bo tsimahaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo.

¹⁹ Iwaze hi:

— O katukytsa mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze katsa ipokso batu mypyby tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi Deus imysapnykia bo tsimypupunaha. Hawa taparaktsa:

“Atakta imysapyrēnika babata sapy bo” ziknapupukunaha siwatsa Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. Batu ipokso mypyby — tsimaha.

²⁰ Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk ana ipokpedawy panu ana bo hi pororo ziknakara iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokik. Katsa Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda naha humo Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdaze ipokpedawy panu nisykbaik abaka Sesus humo Deus bo tsimaha. Atakta ispituzo iwatahi, iske ezytyk wa, atakta Deus ske tsimaha. Iwatsahi ibo tsimynapamykysokonaha hy.

²¹ Sesus mynapamykysokota my. Atahi abazubata my. Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhiki, ata kino mymymtsumuēhiki hy. ²² Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa! Ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaktsa! Ba ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Tozeka ja kasapybyita mykara. Kamysapyrēta ja. Batu kanyhy — iwa batu tyso. Sesus humo mysapyrētsa hy. Hawa mymymtsyhyrytsapik nahawa iwaze myziurētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsa katsa ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ²³ Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu mykara. Katsa hi:

— Deus mymysapywyky ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha — tsimaha. Batu tyso:

— Deus ja mymysapywy. Tozeka ja ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Batu mynyhy — iwa batu tyso.

Deus harere bo zuba tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi iharere humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa kytsa! Iharere tsiperynaha. ²⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa! Hawa Deus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi ustsa kytsa tsysapywykynaha! Katsa sihumo mypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi tsysapywykynahaktsa.

²⁵ Tynakykpyknahaktsa kytsa! Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa zukbyitsahi tsiwabynaha. Ba siwa zikaha. Tynakykpyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus harere ty tanymyryky. Tyharape hakusuknīnahaktsa! Mypehatsa atoko myziksizo iwatsahi taperyky iwaze tynakykpyknahaktsa!

²⁶ Abaka Deus harere wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Ana harere bo hi hyy tsimykaranaha tsa tu batu ma zikaha, iwaze Deus myhumo taokanizo. Iwatsahi katsa Deus pokso mypybyrētsa tsimozikzonaha. Iwaze batu mysapyzo, iwatahu Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi batu myhuakak mysapybyi humo tsimynakaranaha.

²⁷ Hawa Deus mykara ana pokso hi mypybyrëtsa. Katsa iharere bo hyÿ aha byizeka sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus mymypehanaha taperyky. Hawa mykpyri piwezonaha waha sinini tsimykaranaha. ²⁸ Tubabatu asaktsa Moises harere bo batu yhyÿ niahaze ustsya kytsa nisibaiknaha. Kytsa petoktsa hawazeka harakykybyihitsa nitsasokonahaze:

— O atakta isapybyitatu nikara, Moises harere bo batu hyÿ niy — nikaranaha. Kytsa atsatu nitsasokonaha zeka iwaze ata maku zibezenaha. Kytsa ihumo batu simypokzitsiu iwatsahi zibezenaha.

²⁹ Abaka kytsa siwatsa maha, asahi Deus tse humo batu siharereziyu. Deus botu ispe:

— Ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Katse ahasapyzeyky nihyrikosokda ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo zahaokzohik iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha — niy. Asaktsa katse harere bo batu hyÿ niaha. Asahi:

— O Deus atse nihyrikosokda katsaktsa ihumo batu mospirikpo, iharere bo batu hyÿ tsimaha — mykaranaha. Iwa niahaze Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyikinaha. Ihyrikoso sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta my, asaktsa ihumo pisapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Moises harere bo batu hyÿ nikaranaha sinini nikaranaha. Asa hi Deus hyrikoso zisapybyirikinaha sinini mykaranaha hyÿ. ³⁰ Hawa Deus tyryktsa tuk mykara iwa myhyrinymyrëtsa. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Tubabatu utakta katyryktsa mysitsapusare iky. Abaka batu.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka, sisukyrytsitsa pokso mysibetesaka. Asaktsa zisapywykynaha isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my.

Uta ispe my:

“Ikiahatsa tsisapywykynaha my”.

Ustsya kaharere bo batu hyÿ mynakaranaha.

Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa batu mysapy tsikykaranaha” my.

Simsapybyitsa tuze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. ³¹ Deus koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta myhumo takyriki zeka sinini tsimaha. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo batu mypyby!

³² Hawa tsikykaranaha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tapara Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze ana humo hi hyÿ tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatur niapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo pahasininiwykynahaze tsihokdahaÿna hyÿ. Ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrëtsa tsikyziknaha.

³³ Ustsya kytsa Sesus harere bo batu hyÿ mykaranaha pahasapybyikinaha, myzubaha bo pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze kytsa okzeka sihumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa ana bo hi iktsa nikaranaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tsysitsumuëhÿnaha asaktsa sinini mykaranaha tsysitsumuëhÿkÿnaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka batu ahapyby.

³⁴ Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikpo ana humo hi sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa mysipeha iwatsahi tsiknasisukpararenaha sihumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa iwatsahi sibo tsiknakozorenaha. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahanamy ziaksenahaze ahakurëtsa tsikyzykÿnaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Deus mymysapywyky isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny my, bijoikpe eze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana hi tsapyrëna hyÿ. Mynamy aiba tohi zuba myworoba Deus mybo nyny mahaka ana ka batu hawa tohi ziky tawahi mynapykyryk — tsimaha.

³⁵ Iwatsahi ahapunihihrëtsaktsa kytsa! Ahapunihihrëtsa tu zeka Deus tsapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my. ³⁶ Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik pykyhytu tahaktsa! Ahakubyrisorokoktsa! Iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka ahapunihihrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty botu ahabo nitsasoko anatyhi ahabo nyny my. ³⁷ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Aibani zuba atakta myziksizo.

Iokboha zuba pykaremyny.

³⁸ Kahyrytsa kahumo mospirikpotohinaha iwatsahi katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Kahumo sispirikpo byizeka sihumo batu kaku — Deus niy.

Nawa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁹ Katsa Deus humo mospirikporëtsa. Batu aty tohi mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha — iwa batu aty tohi mysoho ba ziktsaso. Katsa Deus humo mospirikporëtsa iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Iwa hyÿ.

¹ Kyze Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporētsa iwaze hawa ha ty taperykynaha atsatu mybo nyny my. Ihumo mspirikporētsa mpetu mysopyk:

— Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsikzapykykynaha anatyhi mybo nyny my — tsimaha. ² Tubabatu taparaksā Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatahi Deus sisoho ziknatsasoko:

— O asaktsa kaokzeka simysapyrētsa — niy.

³ Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka taharere eze mybarawy nizukni, ana hi myhyrinyrētsa. Aba ibo iktsa tsimykaranaha nizukni. Zinyhabara humo kino nizukni. Taparaka batu tsarawyky iwaze hi tsizubarēna nizukni.

⁴ Aba Abeu soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara ihumo tspirikporēta h̄y. Atahi Deus isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Iziky kino niwatihi isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Abeu Deus bo nyny niy wasani niy. Atahi Deus humo tspirikporēta h̄y iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikiā kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iziky bo batu tyso. Atakta Deus humo batu ispirikpo iwatahi isapybara ty ty nikara. Abeu nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu nihyrikosokda iwatahi iharere humo batu mspirikpota babata niy.

⁵ Aba Enoke soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara ihumo tspirikporēta h̄y. Tokzahyitatu Deus bo nido, Deus ziky humo hi nido. Itukytsa batu ity nyzo niaha, Deus bo botu nido. Tapara idobyize Deus isoho tihi:

— O ata humo kakurēta — niy. ⁶ Katsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha, iharere humo mspirikpo byizeka myhumo batu iaku. Katsa ibo tsimypamyksonahaze mpetu mysopyk:

— O Deus koikny baktatu my, myhumo tsimypokzitsirētsa mymysapywyky h̄y ana humo hi myhyrinyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwaze myhumo tsakurēta my.

⁷ Aba Noe soho bo mytsaty my Deus tihi:

— Mybarawy ezektsa pihik humo mysiharazujukbaik iwaze mysiakbabawyhik — niy. Ana soho ziwaby Noe hȳ niy. Hyritsik batu inyhy iwatahi Deus harere bo ȳh̄ niy. Tsaraha puētsikbyita nizukniki iwaze ioke ihyrytsa ahatsa sireheta moziknaha. Noe taoke zuba, tahyrytsa tuk Deus harere bo hȳ nikaraze ustsa kytsa iharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha ziwatawyky. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— O ikiā kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy.

⁸ Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niyze:

— Nabo meky botu tsikasapykta! Nabokta! — niy. Hȳ niy. Inyhybyita tu mekybotu Deus harere humo niukuru, iwatahi ihumo tspirikporēta niukuru. ⁹ Kyze anabo zumu. Ana soho Deus tihi:

— Naka asapy mozik — niy. Ana bo zumuze isukmota wata niukuru. Batu wahoroko niy. Siraratsa hwyk iparik niy, tatse Isake tuk niapykyryk, itsekoka Sako kino niwatihi iparik eze niapykyrykna. Deus ispe niwatihi:

— Naka ahasapy mozik — niy. Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi iparik eze niapykyrykna. ¹⁰ Abarão ihudikhudikwy eze ziperyky, anaeze hi Deus mozukni anaeze hi tsapyrēna ana kino ziperyky. Anaka ba zikokda.

¹¹ Aba Sara soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niy:

— Tsiktsaikbatatsa tu tsipabykyhy — niy. Deus harere bo hȳ ihumo tspirikporētatsa iwatsahi tabykyhy. ¹² Ibarikta Abarão nitsaikbata Deus harere humo ioke tabykyhy. Itsekokatsa sizubarētsa niyziknaha. Hawaze itsekokatsa my. Batu aty tohi ihyrinyry, byrisoiktsa watsa, batu myhyrinyry, nymyra hyritywaha niwatihi tsizubarēna h̄ba, ba ziksiwatawyna.

¹³ Deus humo sispirikporētsa Abarão, Isake, Sako ahatsa iwa Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa. Deus botu ispe niy:

— Anaka ahasapy mozik — niy. Iwatsahi ana soho hi taperyky. Tahatuktu sisopyk:

— Deus harere humo naka mysapy mozik mykaranaha. Mytsekokatsa naka sisapy mozik iharere humo h̄y — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha ihumo nspirikpokonaha iwatsahi sakurētsa niyziknaha. Deus harere nitsasokoze atsatu mykara ana humo hi sihyrinyrētsa iwatsahi sakurētsa moziknaha.

— O katsaktsa mybarawy eze tsimypykyrykna tuze mysukmotsa tsimaha. Kasapy bo tsipiharamunaha zuba — niaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze ana humo hi batu sisukmo iwatsa tu Deus harere humo sakurētsa. ¹⁴ Asaktsa motsasoikiknaha:

— O kahudikhudikwy tsipiharamunaha zuba — mykaranaha usa hudikhudikwy taberiki. ¹⁵ Tahasapy ekze inaonaha tsa hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Tahasapy bo mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze zikzisonaha. Batu ihokdaha. ¹⁶ Asaktsa usa hudikhudikwy taberiki, ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahudikhudikwy bijoikpe bo tsapyrēna. Deus hi anahudikhudikwy sibo nyny my. Deus sihumo batu sikpyby. Ipe nikaranahaze:

— Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, ihumo myspirikporëtsa — nikaranaha. Deus ana harere bo yhȳ niy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Aba Abarão soho bo puëtsik mytsaty my. Abarão tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Atse mopurukze ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa maha — niy. Yhȳ nikara iwatahi ana harere humo hi itse nipuruk. Kyze Deus Abarão niye hawa kahumo iakparawy babata pinymyry tsihikikze, iwatahi atakta kaharere bo ma my zeka pinymyry tsihikik. Iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezehikta! — niy. Iwa niye — Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta babata — mytsaty nikara. Iwaha humo Abarão ihumo iakparawy pihyrinymyryky. Deus ipe niye:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezekta, Abarão iharere bo hȳ niy. ¹⁹ Tatse asiba zibeze tatuktu isopyk:

“O Deus katse Isake mynahyryzikpowy” — niy. Abarão Deus harere bo hȳ niy ihumo tspirikporëta babata my, ana bo Deus nikozoze ipe niy:

— Niwazubakta! — niy. Iwaze Abarão tatse tawahoro bo zisihyrykzo. Atahi inahyryzikpo tawata niy. Iwa Abarão tatse Deus bo nyny niy, hawa ihumo tspirikporëta babata ziwatawy.

²⁰ Aba Isake soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hȳ nikara ihumo tspirikporëta iwaze tahyrytsa pe:

— Deus pahasapywyky, bykyzehu isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Iwa ihyrytsa Sako Esau ahatsa bo nikara.

²¹ Aba Sako soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus humo tspirikporëta zumuzakaze Deus pe niy:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrënikita ahumo kakurëta h̄y — niy. Nitsaikbata tu tazozowy humo tatyhuziwy niy. Sako tatsekokatsa pe:

— O Deus isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Iwa Sose hyrytsa pe niy.

²² Aba Sose soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hȳ nikara ihumo tspirikporëta nikara zumuzakaze tatukytsa pe:

— Isareu tsekokatsa Esito ekze tsinaonahaze, kapoiktsa tyszozikyknaha nabo kahudikhudikwy bo tu tysiyytynaha — niy.

²³ Aba Moiseszo soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi tahatse ziokpitsihiknaha. Esito ezektsa pehakatsa tihi:

— Sudeutsa makuskyrytsa mopuruknahaze tsysibanaha! — niy. Iwatatu Moises zo ihumo batu pyby. Itse tsiziurëta iwatsahi byzoje harakykybyihi zirahaze tabykyhy ziokpitsinaha.

²⁴ Aba Moises soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara ihumo tspirikporëta. Esito ezektsa ipe sisopyk:

— Abazubata ste tatse tu tsimy — nikaranaha. Tapykze ana harere batu iakparawy. Deus harere bo hȳ nikaraze itukytsa bo iakparawy. ²⁵ Situk sinini ziknakara. Imysapybara tu batu h̄y nikara, batu tabo zuba ziknakara. Deus bo zuba ziknakara iwatahi tatukytsa tuk sinini ziknakara. ²⁶ Batu tapetu isopyk:

— O Esito eze tu mynapykyryk zeka kanamy tsizubarëna h̄y my — iwa batu tyso. Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuëh̄i tsihikik h̄y. Iwatahi tatukytsa harere bo batu h̄y nikaranahaze Kiristu wata niyzik. Kysa iharere bo kino niwatih̄i batu h̄y nikaranaha, Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuëh̄ik̄i zeka tsarëta h̄y niy. Inamy tsizubarëna humo tsikaeni zuba iakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ziperyky:

— O atahi isapyrënikia ty kabo nyny my — ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrëta niy.

²⁷ Deus harere bo hȳ nikara ihumo tspirikporëta tu Esito ekze niparak. Ispehatsa kyriwy humo batu ipyby. Deus harere bo zuba hȳ nikara ihumo tspirikporëta tsakurëta. Deus bo mytsaty ziknakara nawa zikzuruku iwatatu Deus bo batu iktsa niy, isoho humo mytsaty ziknakara. ²⁸ Moises Deus harere humo hȳ nikara ihumo tspirikporëta iwaze Isareu tsekokatsa pe:

— Bijoikpe iknykta Esito ezektsa hyrytsa taparaktsa mysiba. Iwatsahi hozipyrykzatsa spu ty ahahokbowytsa bo susu taha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa iharapu taba my ahahyrytsa taparaktsa batu mysiba ahahyrytsa mysiharamu zuba. Hozipyrykzatsa spu bo iktsa niye ahahyrytsa ba ziksiba — niy.

Kyze hawa Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta mytsaty ziknakaranaha tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Paskoa inarokoha bo. ²⁹ Isareu tsekokatsa kino niwatih̄i Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi buburu zuba zitsikzanaha, siekze pihik nitsehespyk. Buburu zuba Pihik Tsikyryri inarokoha niy. Bykyze Esito ezektsa atsatu koikny zitsikzakannahatsa tu pihik nisiharapusu. Batu aty tohi arehabytsa.

³⁰ Aba Isareu tsekokatsa soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niaha. Sipehatsa Sosue tuk Deus humo sispirikporētsa h̄y. Serikoho okpedawy haraharetsa ty iokarawyhyta iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziknapupunaha, anahi inakarabaik. Nawa puruze usta tsyhyry humo petok, Serikoho petaba nikarikinahaze atsoko haraharetsa naktsaktsakbaiknaha.

³¹ Aba Rahabe soho bo mytsaty my. Atatsa Serikoho ezektatsa niy. Tapara kytsa hapik paikpa ziknaparakatatsa. Aiba eze atatsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Sosue kytsa Serikoho hudikhudikwy bo nisipehaze iwa nizokparakanaha, asahi sodadutsa pokso niwakiknaha. Iwaze atatsa wahoro bo izumunahaze atatsa ispe niy:

— Pakutaha. Ikza pahaokpitsihihik, bykyze kytsa pahaberinahaze ba zahapetumunaha — niy. Bykyzehu Serikoho hudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi kytsa nisibanahaze Rahabe batu. Atatsa itukytsa batu isty ba. Atatsa Deus harere bo hȳ nikara ihumo tispirikporētatsa tu nitare.

³² Aba ustsas kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ahabo batu motsaso, Kideō, Barak, Sasō, Sepata, Dawi, Samue, ustsas Deus sohokotsa iwatsa sisoho batu motsaso, sisoho piwataha zeka ba zikpyk.

³³ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa h̄y. Ustsas tyryktsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sisapy ziaksenaha iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Deus okzeka zisapywykynaha iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny niy. Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsas kytsa parinitsa bo nisihorokiknaha, iwatsatu parinitsa humo batu siborohuk iwa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha.

³⁴ Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsas kytsa izo zuba bo nisiochtsokiknaha, iwatsatuze izo humo ba zikarakoronaha iwa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha. Ustsas kytsa asiba nisibanaha sokorotsapuzezety asaktsa niwakiknaha, Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Ustsas kytsa siakubyitsa tu sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Ustsas bipyrytsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi bipyrytsa sipokso niwakbaiknahaze nanabyitaba nitururukuknaha. Iwa ziknakaranaha Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa.

³⁵ Aba wutykyryk soho bo mytsaty my. Asiza hi Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwazahi sihyrytsa botu niakbanahatsa tu Deus nasihyryzikpowy tahajeza bo tu ziksizonaha.

Usiza sakyriukrēnikitsa nisimysapyriwykynahaze sinini nikaranahatsa nihyrikosokdanaha humo. Sakyriukrēnikitsa ispe:

— Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka ihumo ahaspirikpobyihu ja iwatsahi ba zikamysapyryzonaha — niaha. Anahi batu siwabytoktoho. Myhyrikosokdanaha humo batu sipyby. Asiza tihi:

— Batu. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka, bykyzehu Deus mymyhyryzikpowyzo, iwaze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyrykynaha h̄y — iwa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze kytsa nisibanaha.

³⁶ Ustsas kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Nisisapybyikinaha. Nisikikinaha, myraratsa hwyk tsazikihi ty nisikikinaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipatsawarakanaha, iwaze sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihuruknaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa tu kytsa nisimyrjajikiknaha nisinininykynaha.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Ustsas kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa sisukyrytsitsa haraharetsa nisipaparakanaha iwa nisibakanaha. Ustsas kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa sisukyrytsitsa tsapukte buruk bokokik niaha iwa nisibanaha. Sokorotsapuzezety ty nisibakanaha. Ustsas kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa tahasukyrytsitsa pokso niwakiknaha batu sisuku. Tahasuk ty myraratsa hwyk ty ziwowokonaha, hozipyrykza hwyk hi kaberto hwyk hi kino niwatihī tahasuk ty niaha. Jerukbara tahasapy niaha. Hara jobonita bo zukzuk niaha batu wahoroko. Harahare hoke bo tahokpitsiknaha, wutyk hoke eze niwatihī tahokpitsiknaha. Batu sidisahawyky taharapa zikzyikikiknaha. Kytsa simyrjajikiknahatsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa sakmytsakohok ziknakaranaha. Kytsa okzeka sakmytsakoho niaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa h̄y, mybarawy ezektsa batu sapy mykaranaha iwatsahi katyryktsa humo sisikpybyrētsa — Deus niy.

³⁹ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa babatsa. Deus sisoho hi:

— O ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrētsa tsimaha — niy. Simysapyrētsa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha. Deus isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny ahaziwazy niy. Iwatsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha.

⁴⁰ Deus aparakbaha nisisapywytsihikik. Iwatahi ziperyky mybo mytsaty nikara. Abaka asahi iharere bo hȳ mynakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa myzubarētsa mymysapywyky. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi katsaksa Deus zikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, usts kytša taparaktsa kino niwathi ihumo sispirikporētsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Myzubarētsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ihumo mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa h̄y.

12

Deus myzo.

¹ Kyze asaktsa taparaktsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Hawa haeze zikzurukunaha tsiwabynaha ana humo hi katsa hi:

— O Sesus harere humo pykyhytutaha hȳ tahaktsa. Hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaktsa — tsimaha.

Atakta moparakze tapara pomo tsihikik amy titsakyrīkrēna zikatsimoewy. Iakubyri mozumu zeka iwata tu ba pyk ziky. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa tsmoewynahaktsa! Nanabyi soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Katsaksa tsipimiyikinaha iwatsahi Sesus harere humo hȳ tahaktsa! Tapara zumu tawa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

² Sesus bo mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Ihumo Deus harere bo hȳ tynakaranahaktsa! Atahi Deus humo tispirikporēta h̄y. Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. Iwata tsmoziknahaktsa! Atakta nihyrikosokdaze tatuktu isopyk:

— Bykzehu kazo tuk kakurēta mozik. Asaktsa zikmyijakanaha iwata tu sisapyzeyki iharapatawyhyta humo myhyrikosokda. Kytša hi:

“O kytša iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda zeka sisikpybyrētsa maha.” Siwa ba mytsaty ziky batu kasikpyby. Deus harere bo hȳ ickyara iwatahi ituk kawahi mopykyrykze kakurēta h̄y ana soho bo mytsaty mynakara. Iwaze tsihokdahrēna Deus humo kamypokzitsiarēta iwata tu mohyrikosokda — niy. Abaka Deus panuryk taba modyhyky. Deus tuk ityryktsa mysipeha.

³ Hawa Sesus sinini ziknakara naha bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sakyriukanikitsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi ziaknikinaha. Atahi tsipunihkrēta h̄y. Iwata bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze iwata ahapunihkrētsa tsmoziknaha. Ihumo tsmyspirikpotohinaha.

⁴ Simysapybyitsa mymypeha tsihikiknaha. Deus wasania ty sibo tsiktsasonahaze ana humo hi zahamyijakanaha. Asahi pahabanahatsa ziwazy. Sesus wata batu sinini tsimykaranaha. ⁵ Deus harere bo mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Iharere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka iwa niy. Deus tahyrytsa humo nawa isopyk iwatahi botu ziwatahaka:

— Kahyrytsa pahasininiwyky zeka tsiwabytoktonahaktsa!

Ikiatsa sinini tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha.

Utakta pahapehahikze tubyizuba taha!

⁶ Mypehatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi mymsinininiwyky iwaze mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa spirikpowy bete mysipehako iwaze

wasani mykaranaha iwa kaharere bo piwabytoktononaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktokda byihuja!

⁷ Iwaze sinini tsimykaranahaze ahakubyrisoroktsaktsa! Sinini tsimahaze ahatuktu tsmaha:

— O myzo bijoikpe eze tu mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwahi mozihikik, iwatahi pahasininiwyky — tsimaha. Katsa myhyrytsa pimynahaze mytahrapehanaha, Deus mykara nawathi.

⁸ Aty itse isopyksapybyita tuze ipe ahabyizeka:

— Atakta isopyksapybyita atsebyitatu my — tsimaha. Deus kino niwathi tahyrytsa mysipehaka iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Isepahuk byizeka batu ihyrytsa babatsa zikyzyknaha. ⁹ Mypykybyze myzotsa harere bo yh̄y tsikykaranaha. Ziknamypehakanahaze siharere bo yh̄y ziknakaranaha. Asahi kytša zuba iwatsa tu siharere bo yh̄y tsikykaranaha. Deus hi bijoikpe eze tuze ihyrikoso my, ata harere humo pykyhytu hȳ tahaktsa! Iwatahi ata mymypehaze iharere humo atsoko hȳy tsimykaranaha, iwa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹⁰ Myzotsa ziknamypehakanahaze mysapyrētsa tsikyzyknaha. Sisopyk humo wasani tsikaha, ana hi nizihikiknaha. Deusta tsihyrynymyrēta iwatahi iharere wasani nikara, iwa mysapyrētsa babatsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi mozihikik, Sesus wa tsmoziknaha ana

hi mozihihik. ¹¹ Deuſ mymypehaze mysukatsihikrētsa tſimoziknaha. Sinini tſimykaranahaze batu myku. Bykyzehu mykurētsa tſimozikzonaha. Mydikrētsa Deuſ harere humo hyŷ tſimykaranaha, iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tſimoziknaha hŷ. Mysapyrētsa tu Deuſ harere humo hyŷ tſimykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa hŷ.

Deuſ harere bo zuba hyŷ tſimykaranaha.

¹² Iwatsahi ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Siſukatsihikrētsa tſyſitſumuēhīnahaktsa! Aſahi tſikaeni zuba Deuſ harere humo hyŷ mynakaranaha. Iwaze ahamo ſiſpirikporētsa moziknaha. ¹³ Waſani haty zuba ikiahatsa mytsatyziutahaktsa! Iwatsahi ſiſopyksapybyiſta tu ſimſapyrētsa moziknaha.

¹⁴ Ahaōtſuta paukſiſta bo tſiſyſapywykynahatsa kytsa! Harape tybetsak betsak byitaha! Mysapyrētsa babatsa tſimoziknaha. Mymſapybyiſta tu tſimykaranaha zeka mypehatsa Sesus ba zinyana. ¹⁵ Deuſ myhumo tſimypokzitiſukrēta, myzibiyituhukutu myhumo tſimypokzitiſukrēta iwatsahi tyharape tſumuēhīnahaktsa kytsa! Deuſ harere humo hyŷ tſimykaranaha iwa tyharape tſumuēhīkīnaha. Wiharata iſkpita wata anahi imyrawywy wata ahabyitaha. Wiharata myrawy batu ſapy my. Aty Deuſ harere bo batu hŷ ahabyi zeka itukytsa kino niwatihi Deuſ harere bo batu hŷ zikaha. Atakta batu imſapy my. Wiharata iſkpita wata. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahatukytsa tſyſitſumuēhīkīnahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa ahaharere humo ba zikmyinaha.

¹⁶ Aſahi mekta oke tu pipyrirykyze tſyſitſumuēhīnahaktsa! Kytsa Deuſ harere bo zuba hyŷ mykaranaha tyharape pokzitiſnahaktsa! Eſau wata ba zikaha. Atahi Deuſ harere bo batu hŷ nikara. Atahi taparakta taypykta myhyrizikwani. Tabo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Tſaraparēta niyze tatyſy pe niy:

— O katyſy adisahawy ty kabo nynytykta. Uta tapara ikypykta hi myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky kanamy mozik! Abaka adisahawy ty kabo nyny tſimy zeka ikia taypykta wata tſimozik, myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky anamy mozik. Ikia kaſapyzky tſimozik iwatahi Deuſ paſapywyky. Iwa tſimyzeka adisahawy huak zuba — niy. Deuſ harere humo batu hŷ niy, iwatahi tadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty nikara. Iwabyitaha. ¹⁷ Aibani zuba Eſau myhyrizikwanita niyzik tſihikik. Izo itſyhyryze Deuſ bo nipamykyſo tſihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha. Itſe iykykbita tſyhyryze botu Deuſ bo nipamykyſo. Iwa hŷ. Tapara taypykta tſukatsihikrēta nikara. Nipuziuku. Deuſ piſapywyky ana hi nizihikik. Hawa niy ahahyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi iwata byitaha!

¹⁸ Kyze taparaktsa myzotsa hara jobonikita bo zumukunaha hara inarokoha Sinija. Zumunahaze izo zuba. Bijoikpe ſatata nioktſirōō miwa niyzik. Zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Ana pokſo ſipybyrētsa. Ana kino nimypybytykynaha. ¹⁹ Siſekeresuka hyritywa ziwaby-naha. Deuſ ykſoho ziwabynahaze ſipybyrētsa nikaranaha:

— O niwazubaktsa! katsa mypybyrētsa — niaha. ²⁰ Moieſ tihī:

— Hara jobonita bo ka zukzuk byitaha! Myraratsa haraſukpetara bo ka dodo byitaha. Eſtuba haraſukpetara mydo zeka tſibezeſta! Haraharetsa tſyſipapanahaktsa iwatahi tſibezenaha — niy. Ana harere pokſo ſipybyrētsa. ²¹ Moieſ niwatihi tſipybyrēta. Hara bete niapykykze nanabyi bo nikozokoze ana pokſo hi tſipybyrēta:

— Nanabyi bo ikozoze ana pokſo mytydydykyktu. Kapybyrēta mykara — niy.

²² Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa batu ſiwatsa tſimaha. Deuſ harere tſipiwbaynahaze ahapyby-yihu ja. Ikiahatsa uſta hara bo jobonikita bo tſikzumunaha. Ata hara Siaō inarokoha, anaſe hi Seruſarēhe hudikhudikwy my. Deuſ koikny baktatu iſapy bo tſikzumunaha. Iſapy Seruſarēhe inarokoha bijoikpe eze kino niwatihi. Anabo hi tſikzumunaha. Anaſe Deuſ tſumuēhīſiſta mynapykyknaha, bijoikpezektsa ſizubarētsa mynapykyryk-naha. Deuſ humo ſakurētsa nikaranaha.

²³ Kiristu Deuſ zipehata ityrykta bo tſikzumunaha. Siwatsa ityryktsa tſimaha niwatihi. Siubarētsa Deuſ tyryktsa maha. Tapara taypykta tawata myhyrizikwanita moziknaha. Deuſ papeu humo ſinaro ziwatahaka ana papeu bijoikpe eze tu my iwatsahi ſakurētsa hŷ. Ikiahatsa Deuſ bo tſikzumunaha. Atakta kytsa huak ty ſizubarēna ty niny my. Aſaktsa mybarawy ezeſta waſani ziknakaranaha, iwatahi iſapyrēnikia ty ſibo niny my, tahawahī Deuſ tuk mynapykyryknaha. Uſta mybarawy ezeſta ſimſapybyiſta tu ziknakaranaha Deuſ ſinini ykarawy bo myſipeha. Ikiahatsa ſihyrizikararawytsa bo tſikzumunaha. Aſahi Deuſ humo ſimſapyrētsa niyziknaha.

²⁴ Sesus myſapuhyrypyrywyta bo tſikzumunaha. Ata humo hi mysapyrētsa tſimoziknaha. Abaka Deuſ harere mybo nitaſoko. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi iſpu humo mysapyrētsa tſimoziknaha. Hawa taparaktsa ſiraratsa ſpu Deuſ bo wabehyryk ziknakaranaha, kaſaktsa Sesus ſpu humo mysapyrētsa tſimoziknaha iſpu tiſapyrēna hŷ. Kaŷ tatyſy zibezehek iwatsahi iſpu humo mytsaty tſimykaranahaze. Katsa Deuſ pe tſimaha:

— O Deus ikia Abeu spu tsipitsapusare tsimaha. Sesus mysapyzekeniyhyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu bo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze, Deus pe tsimaha:

“O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykarana iwatahi Sesus spu humo tsimymyokzo” tsimaha.

²⁵ Iwatsahi Deus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus hara Sinija inarokoha bo niy. Moises Deus harere taparaktsa bo nisihyrinymyrykik. Batu h̄y — niaha. Iwatsahi sinini ziknakaranaha, sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Batu siaku. Abaka Deus bijoikpe ikny mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha h̄y. ²⁶ Sinija jobonita bo izumuze kytsa bo nitsaso, nitsasokoze mybarawy nitydydykyk tu. Abaka mytuk mopamykysokozo atahi:

— Mybarawy pitydydywyzo. Mybarawy pitydydywyzoze. Bijoikpe kino niwatihi pitydydywyzo — niy. ²⁷ Deus hi:

— Estuba zuba mybarawy pitydydykyzo — niy. Iwatahi mybarawy nizukni hana bo ja meky watu mozikzo. Mybarawy bijoikpe kino niwatihi izikwy humo ezytyk mozikzo. Itydydykokbara zuba motare. ²⁸ Deus hudikhudikwy ba zikhokza, anaka itydydykokbara. Deus myzubaha bo abazubata mozik ba hawa tohi zikzuknina. Anaeze ituk tsinapykyrykna. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa kytsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba apunihikr̄enikita. Ikia zuba amysapyr̄enikita ahumo ka mykur̄etsa h̄y. Abaka mywahi atuk tsimynapykyrykna ana humo hi mykur̄etsa — tsimaha.

O kytsa iharere humo pykyhytu wabyziutahaktsa! Hawa ha ty mozihihik naha ty zuba tsimahaktsa! Atahi abazubata ihumo mpybyr̄etsa iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha. ²⁹ Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ihumo mysyrikpor̄etsa. Izo mokorobaik nahawa. Deus izo waha, asaktsa iharere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka nasipykwy izo waha h̄y.

13

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Deus myhumo tsakur̄eta.

¹ Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! ² Sisukmotsa ahawahoro bo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa hi:

— Mywahoro bo paku paku tynaha ahawanu ty hāi hāi taha — tsimaha. Sihumo ahampokzitsir̄etsa tsimaha. Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa sisukmotsa pe:

— Paku paku taha — niaha. Sisukmotsa zubatsa ja nikaranaha asahi bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄tsa niaha.

³ Asaktsa sakyrikr̄enikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykna sibo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha! Sibaze tu watsa sibo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tysisapywykynahaktsa. Kytsa sinini mykarana haze sibo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Ahape tu tsimykaranaha:

— Tozeka ja katsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Iwatsahi tysisapywykynaha.

⁴ Ikiahatsa hi tsikaha:

— O katsa tsimymysukzanahaze wasani tsimaha — tsikaha. Wasani hiba. Aty ustatsa pihuahua tsihikike batu isopyksapy my. Amatatsa ustatsa barikta pihuahua tsihikike batu isopyksapy my. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky.

⁵ Ahaokyr̄saro soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Ahanamy humo ahakur̄etsa ana kino tsikaeni zuba tuzihikikna! Deus hi ahape my:

— Utakta ahapok baze tu mynapykyryk, ikiahatsa kakparawy iwatahi ba zahaerek — my. Iharere humo ahakur̄etsa h̄y. Deus ahasoho humo ba zikspiriktokda. ⁶ Iwatsahi ahapunihikr̄etsa tsmozikna. Utsaktsa sipybyr̄etsa pe:

— Mypehaktsa mymytsumuēh̄ki.

Kytsa pokso batu mpyby.

Hawa kytsa mybo mykaranaha ana pokso batu mpyby.

Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta mynakara — tsimaha.

⁷ Ahapehatsa soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus taharere ty zahahyrinymyrykna. Hawa zikzurukunahaze ahaspiriktokdabyihu ja. Hawa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze Deus humo sispirikpor̄etsa h̄y. Siwa tahaktsa kytsa! Ikiahatsa kino Deus humo tspirikpotohina.

⁸ Sesus Kiristu kino atahi my. Hawa tapara ziknakara aba kino niwatihi mynakara. Aiba eze kino niwatihi astatu mynakara. Koikny baktatu mykara h̄y.

⁹ Utsa kytsa siharere pahahyrinymyrykna zeka siharere meky watu maha. Deus harere humo batu zahahyrinymyry. Mydisahawy soho humo pahahyrinymyrykna. Pahaspikhbatakanaha. Siraratsani tsimymydisahakanaha zeka wasani my. Siraratsani ty hauk ahabyizeka wasani my. Deus harere humo zuba mysapyr̄etsa tsmozikna atahi mymysapywyky h̄y.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa iwa ziknakananaha. Siraratsa nisibaiknaha mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha humo nisibaiknaha. Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi nisiokzohik. Iwaze siraratsa spu Deus imysapyrēnikia bo zibykiryk.

— Taparakta ziknapamykysokota imysapyrēnikia bo nitsuk — niaha. Anaeze Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niyze taokaniki iwatahu kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nisiokzohik. Kytsa siraratsa nurytsa nokponi ziknasiskiknaha. Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nasiskiknaha. Anaeze nisiwezokonaha. Batu sizoho ziboronaha.

Siraratsa wata Sesus nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa siraratsa nurytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu ziknasiskiknaha, iwaze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze, kytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu zibezenaha. Deus ispu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha nimyokzohik.

¹² Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu nizukyryknaha. Anaeze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Iwaze mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. ¹³ Iwatsahi Sesus wata tsimahaktsa! Mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi hawa Sesus mozihihikize tsimaha. Kytsa myharere bo yhy ahabyizeka wasani my. Mymymyjakanaha zeka wasani my. Iwatahaktsa!

¹⁴ Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunaha, mysapy eze tu tsimynapykyrykspyknaha hawa eze tamiywy. Usa hudikhudikwy taberi. Bijoikpe myhudikhudikwy baba mozik. Ana hi mysapy mozik. Anaeze Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus humo ikia bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiya zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikiya zuba abazubata. Ikiya humo ka mykurētsa tsmoziknaha — tsimykaranaha. Ana hi Deus piwabyze tsakurēta mozik. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakananaha. Abaka myraratsa ty ba nynyzo zikaha. Abaka myharere ty ibo tsimytasokonaha. Iwatahi myharere humo tsakurēta mozik.

¹⁶ Sinamybyikitsa tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Asaktsa batu sidisahawyky ahadisahawy ty sibo nynyta. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahaspiriktosokda byihuja. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsakurēta mozik.

¹⁷ Ahapehatsa harere bo ma tynakaranahaktsa! Siharere humo pykyhytutaha hyh tsimykaranaha. Ahahyryzikarawytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Deus bo hawa papapokzitsikinaha zeka motsasokonaha. Myzaharapokzitsikinaha iwaze ahamsapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi pahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha. Siharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka sakurētsa maha. Siharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka sisukatsihikrētsa maha. Iwa zeka ba zatsumuēhīnaha.

¹⁸ O kytsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonahaktsa! Deus okzeka wasaniha humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi batu tyso. — Sozeka ja wasani tsizurukunaha. Batu mynyhy — iwatahi batu tyso. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa hyh.

¹⁹ O kytsa ahabo myziksi tsihikikizo. Deus bo kasyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiyahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo aidytynykta mybo tyziksizo — tsimaha.

Deus bo mopamykysoko.

²⁰ Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus ikia humo zuba sakurētsa moziknaha. Ikiya hi mypehatsa Sesus tsikzihyryzikpowy. Abaka sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hozipyrykza perytsa wata atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysiperyky my. Sisapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu niyziknaha, ihumo mysapyrētsa niyziknaha iwatsahi atuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha hyh.

²¹ Myzo aharere bo zuba hyh tynakaranaha, ana humo kino tysitsumuēhī! Hawa tsimyzihikik ana humo kino tyszikwykyrykta. Ahumo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Hawa tsapyrēna humo tysitsumuēhīkī. Asahi:

“Sesus Kiristu ikia amysapyrēnikita. Ikiya zuba tsahyryzikporēta” iwa tawahi mykaranaha ana hi myzo bo myzapykyky — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Abaka pepykbaka.

²² Kyze katukytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Utakta pahakusukniki iwatsahi ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka. Kahumo ja ahakubyrisorokok kawatahaha pykyhytu tsipinymyrynaha. Kapapeu humo jokboha zuba iwatahaka. ²³ Mytsy Timoteo soho tawaby tsihikik. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ekze zohik. Iwatahi piperyky. Mozumu zeka ituk ahabo tsimynakozorenaha.

²⁴ Katsaktsa ahapehatsa bo, Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa pe:

— O mytukytsa ahahumo myhyrizikbarētsa — tsimaha. Sesus tuktsa Itaria ezektsa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁵ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. — O myzo tysisapywyky sihumo amypokzit-siukokta! — my. Niwazuba.

Tsiaku Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahaka

Tsiaku Sesus tukytsa taparaka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo, Sesus inahyrizikpoze ihumo nispirikpobaba. Atahi Sesus soho humo nisispirikpota niyzik, Serusarêhe eze. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryknaha iwatsahi sizubarêtsa niwankaha. Iwaze Tsiaku sibo paikpa ziwatahaka wasania ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi wasaniha humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Tsiaku. Deus tsumuêhîtsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuk tarabaja mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa Sudeutsa tapara baba dose ikiahatsa nanabyitaba nasiokty ahabo hi piwatahaka.

Ikiahatsa Sesus bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa.

² O katukytsa ahadisahawy mopyk zeka ahasukatsihikybiyu ja. Bipyritsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. Hawa ha ty mektsatu tsihokdaharêna zeka ahabo zeka batu ahasukatsihik sihumo ahakurêtsa tsimaha ³ Mytsatzyiutaha! Hawa tsihokdaharêna mozumu zeka Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka ahapunihihrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ahahyrizikbarasorokrêtsa. ⁴ Ahakubyrisorokrêtsa tuze Deus tihi:

— O asahi simysapyrêtsa. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ana humo hi sisikpybyrêtsa mykaranaha abaka mahani. O asahi sakurêtsa batu siakubyri — my. Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimaha iwatsatu ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus Sesus humo zahaokzohik. ⁵ Ahahyrynomyry byitsa zeka Deus bo tuzapykynaha. Atahi batu tyso:

— O tshipikyknikinaha batu ahabo nyny my — iwa ba zikmybetsak. Pahaspirikpoko. Pahahyrynomyry tsihikik. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atahi imysapyrênikita iwatahi ahabo nyny my hÿ. Iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. ⁶⁻⁷ Iwaze Deus pe tsimaha:

— Tsimymyhyrynomyry katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

“O mybo nyny my ja tsikaha batu myhyrynomyry”. Aty: “O nawa ha ty myzapykyky Deus kabo nyny my ja” — atakta pihik hyrity waha. Pihik nanabyitaba iheridawy wa ha zopak humo. Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwaze pihik iheridawy hyrity waha.

⁸ Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo niwatihi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Aba nawa mytsaty mykara. Byriri meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa harere humo meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa paikpa mytsaty mynakananaha. Asa tihi:

— Deus bo myzapykyky naha zeka mybo baija mybo nyny ziky — maha. Atahi Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwatahi meky watu mytsaty nikara. Deus humo ispirikpobyita zeka iwatahi Deus batu ibo nyny my.

Ahatukytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrêtsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka atsatu maha.

⁹ Kyze Sesus tukta inamy byizeka tsakurêta! Deus okzeka tsinamyrêta wata atahi iakparawy.

¹⁰ Sesus tukta tsinamyrêta inamy mopykbase niwatihi tsakurêta. Inamy ty okryrsaro waha ¹¹ Haramwe naharamwekeze okryrsaro mokoroba tsikzôhanirêna humo nasarotôbaik. Okryrsaro mynapykze batu sapy niy. Okryrsaro aidy hana bo ja. Tsinamyrêta okryrsaro waha. Usta inamy ziaksebaze inamy hana bo ja. Aidy hana bo ja. Iwatahi Sesus tukta tsinamyrêta tsakurêta, Deus okzeka inamybyrita wata iwatahi tsakurêta mykara. Deus ihumo niwatihi iakparawy.

Tsihokdaharêna mozumuze hawa tsimaha.

¹² Katsaktsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka pykyhytuty tsimaha. Hawa ha ty meky watu tsihokdaharêna tsimykarannahaze Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa hÿ, batu pyk zikaha, ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zuba. Iwatsatu ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatuze sinini tsimykaranaha Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa hÿ. Sininikarawy nepykze Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa katuk tsinapykyryknaha my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo isapyrênikia ty nyny my — my. Ikiahatsa ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwa Deus sinini mykarannahatsa bo my. Asa humo hi tsimypokzitsiarêta. Iwaze sinini mykarannahatsa sakurêtsa batu mysisapybyriki.

¹³ Deus mybo imysapybara ty batu ziky. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyrikinaha. Deus batu. Iwatahi tsipisapybyrikinahaze batu tyso:

— Deus humo imysapybyiki — iwa batu tyso. Deus nimysapybyriki batu zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyiakinaha. Deus batu. ¹⁴ Katsa zuba tsipisapybyrikinaha. Hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha mywerykywy wata mozik. Imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha iwatsahi katsatu tsikmyspikhbatakanaha. ¹⁵ Iwaze Deus mype my:

— Ikiahatsa batu katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nokponi tsimynapykyryknaha ba kanyhytsa — my. Iwaze tsipisapybyrikinahaze Deus tuk ba mywahi tsimysapykyryknaha mybo batu mytyny.

¹⁶ O katukytsa ahaty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha!

O Deus mybarawytsa, atahi myzo. Ata hi haramwe nizukni. Byzoje nizukni byrisoiktsa niwatihi nisisukni niy, mybarawy nizukniba. ¹⁷ Asa kino moziknaha. Deus batu meky watu zikyzyk. Astatu zuba mynakara. Myzibiyituhukutu imysapyrënikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Mynamy ty mybo nynybaik my. Myzibiyituhukutu myhumo tsimpokzitsiarëta. Haramwe hyrity wabyita. Haramwe naharamwebaik isopyk iwaze ebuhuka sukni isopyk. Deus batu. Astatu my.

¹⁸ Nimywatawyhik iwaze ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporëtsa ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze tapara katsa mysapyrëtsa tsikykaranaha, anahi nizihikik. Utsa parakbahatsa kino niwatihi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha katsa myhumo.

Deus harere tsiwabynahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa!

¹⁹ — O katukytsa tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Pyk tohi tahaze tytsasonaha. Aidy waby tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsipakyrikinaha! — iwaze mytsaty tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsinymyrykynaha ²⁰ Tsipahakyrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ikiahatsa tsipahakyrikinaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Deus ahakyri humo batu iakparawy iwaze ityryktsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha, iwatsahi ahakyri byihuja.

²¹ Iwaze ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha tsmoewyihiknaha! Deus harere bo tsiwabynahaze hyÿ tsimaha. Deus harere bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Iharere humo mymyhyrinyryky. Iharere humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Batu mysikpyby Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

²² Deus harere tsiwabynaha zeka ana wa hi tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo yhÿbyizeka tahaspikhbatakanaha zuba. ²³ Asahi Deus harere piwabynaha zuba iwaze iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Asahi maku wata. Atakta moknywy bo atsoko iktsa niy. ²⁴ Bykyze niparakze atsoko tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsozda. Iwa kytsa Deus harere bo sisopyk. Iharere bo atsoko tsiwabynaha iwatsatu batu ma zikaha. Niahatsahi iharere humo nispiriktsozdanaha. Maku atsoko moknywy bo iktsa niyze tawata tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsozda.

²⁵ Utsa batu. Asahi iharere pinymyrykynaha. Deus wasania ty pinymyrykynahaze iharere bo kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Sakurëtsa maha. Iharere humo ba zikspiritsokdanaha. Myzibiyituhukutu iharere piwabynaha. Iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Iharere humo mspirikporëtsa. Wasani my. Ana humo hi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Imysapybara humo ka batu hÿ zikaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo nyny my iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus myhumo tsakurëta mozik.

²⁶ Deus harere bo ma ahabyizeka katsa tu tsimymyspikhbatakanaha. Aty iharere imysapybara ty motsasoko, anaharere tymoewy byizeka Deus humo ispirikpoziubyita. Taspikhbataka zuba.

²⁷ Deus myzo my. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha nimyhyrinyryky. Haramukuka tsysipokzitsinaha. Sizotsa byitsa tsysipokzitsinaha. Pykyhytutaha parakbaha harere humo pahamywykynaha batu ma ziky, anaharere Deus batu iakparawy. Siharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka Deus pahabetesaka. Iwaze Deus:

— Wasani tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa babatsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

2

Parakbaha astsabani tsawatsa tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa.

¹ — O katukytsa abaka ikiahatsa mypohaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsikyzykinaha. Atahi imysapyrënikia. Sesus humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa. Sizubarëtsa soho ty soso byitaha:

“O ta myhyrizikwani iwatahi mykparawy, usta myhyrizikwybyita iwaze batu mykparawy” — tsimy. Ana hi Deus humo batu imysapy. Parakbaha atsatu tsimaha! ² Tsinakypynaha zeka maku tsinamyrëta mytsuk. Isuk tsipapyrëta. Tsinaharëta. ³ Ikiahatsa ja ihumo ahakparawy. Iwaze ikiahatsa tsinamyrëta pe:

— O myhyrizikwanita baze dyhyty idyhywy tisapyrēta! — tsimaha. Iwaze zikehe maku inamybyita niwatihi ahabo mynatsukze atahi isuksapybyita iwatsahi ihumo batu ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa inamybyita pe:

— O nabo sinamybyitsa baze tyk humo tu dyhytykta — tsimaha. Iwaze inamybyita humo batu ahakparawy. Batu imysapy tsimaha. ⁴Iwa tsimysiwatawyky, ikiahatsa estuba zuba maku humo wasani tsimykaranaha. Usta batu, meky watu tsimykaranaha. Isuk humo zuba meky watu ibo tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahanyhybyitsa tu isuk bo zuba iktsa tsimykaranaha anahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy tsimaha:

⁵O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus parakbaha sinamybyitsa nisiwatawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa, iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus tryrktsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus tryrktsa tuze isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. ⁶Ikiahatsa hi sinamybyitsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha.

Sinamynikitsa hi myzahasapybyiriknaha, maku kytsa harere wabytsa bo myzahaoktykynaha. ⁷Asa kino Sesus soho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Sesus ahapehakatsa abazubata my. Batu aty tohi Sesus wata. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa isoho humo zisapybyrikinaha, Sesus tuktsa zisapybyrikinaha iwatsatu sisapyrētsa ahasopyk.

⁸Deus abazubata. Tspisapywykynaha zeka Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha anaharere hi:

— Utsa parakbahatsa tsysipokzitsiukuktsa awa humo tsinakara nahawa tihi usts kyttsa tsysipokzitsiki! — niy. Tubabatu ky tu anaharere ziwatahaka ana bo hi yhȳ tsimykaranaha zeka tspisapywykynaha. ⁹Ikiahatsa kytsa sisukziurētsa tsimynasinyky nahaze ana humo hi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Deus harere bo batu h̄ zikaha, iwatsahi ahasikpybyrētsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰Taparakta Moises Deus harere pehawy ziwatahaka. Tszubarēna ziwatahaka. Katsa anaharere tszubarēna bo ma ahabyi zeka ahasikpybyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere humo yhȳ ahabyitsa tu ahasikpybyrētsa tsimaha. ¹¹Iharere tihi:

— Mekta oke tatsa ba ziakse niy. Usa harere mekta ty kaba zikarapebezenaha — niy. Ikia usta oke ty ykse byizeka wasani tsimy. Ikia maku tspiibeze zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu h̄ ziky. Iwatuze mekta oke batu ziakse Deus harere bo batu h̄ ziky. Iwatahi asikpybyrēta.

¹²Deus harere bo ma tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu zimynaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my. Iwaze Deus batu mybo tyso:

— Batu ahamysapy tsimaha — my. Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. ¹³Usta kytsa ty isty pokzitsiu ahabyizeka Deus kino niwatihi ba zahapokzitsiu. Batu ahape — ahamysapyrētsa — iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsaktsa kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimaha, Deus kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Atahi ahape:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my.

Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranahaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴Katukytsa katsa kytsa bo tsimysipokzitsikinahaze Deus niwatihi mymypokzitsiki. Katsa hi:

— Sesus humo myspirikporētsa — tsimaha zeka nawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzurukunaha.

Katsa Sesus humo mospirikpo byizeka ba ituktsa zikaha. Sesus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ba zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymyspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵Sesus tuktsa sisuk byizeka hawa tsimaha. Sesus tukza batu sidisahawyky hawa tsimaha. ¹⁶Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

— O wasani my. Abahi wastuhu pahapokzitsikinaha. Ahasuk ty nyny maha. Ahadisahawy ty nyny maha iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha — tsimaha iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Sisuk ty sibo nyny byizeka tsimytsasononaha zuba. Ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy humo nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Ahasuk humo batu nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Deus hi:

— Batu ahamysapy — my. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy ty ahasuk ty iwa sibo nyny tahaktsa! ¹⁷Tsimytsasononaha zeka — Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporētsa — iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁸Wastuhu mype:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Uta hi kytsa humo kamypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi Deus okzeka kamsapyrēta — my.

Utakta ipe my. Kytsa humo impokzitsi byizeka, usts batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyry byizeka katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tsimaha. Katsa Sesus tuktsa

babatsa ahawatawybyitsa. Kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ana humo hi aparakbaha sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa my.

¹⁹ Deus babata estuba zubata tu. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Wasani tsimaha. Hyrikoso sapybaratsa kino niwatihi Deus estuba zubata tu sisopyk. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa mytydykyryknaha tu. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamsapy — my iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa. Ana humo hi spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byitaha!

²⁰ O tsiwakyirëta! Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ja iwaze kytsa humo batu ahampokzitsi asatu tahaspikhbatakanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwa pahawatawyhik.

²¹ Abarão soho piwatawyky. Tubabatu Abarão Deus humo tspirikporëta ziknakara iwatahi iharere bo hyÿ ziknakara, iwatahi tspirikporëta hÿ. Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ ziknakara iwatahi zikzuruku. Abarão tatse ty para bete zihoek. Siraratsa wezowy bete tatse zihoek, iwatahi tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. ²² Iwaze asiba tatse zibezetatu Deus zipeha tahi nikara. Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Iwaze Deus Abarão pe niy:

— O wasani tsimykara. Kaharere bo hyÿ zuba tsimykara — niy. ²³ Deus ipe tu isopyk:

— Abarão kaharere humo tspirikporëta iwatahi “O atahi tsimysapyrëta my” Tatse asiba zibezetatu kaharere humo tspirikporëta — niy. Tapara Deus hi:

— O atahi kaharereziuwu niy. Abarão kaharere tsihokdahrëna iwatatu ma nikara — niy. ²⁴ Deus mype niy:

— Ikiahatsa ahamsapyrëtsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kaharere bo hyÿ zuba tsimykanaha zeka wasani tsimaha, iwa tsimyzurukunaha — mykara.

²⁵ Iwaze Hahabe inarokotatsa. Atatsa kytsa iakparawy tatsa. Iwatatsa tu Deus humo tspirikporëtsa nikara. Atatsa Sosue tuktsa sisukparakatsa tawahoro eze nisiokpitsihik. Sosue tuktsa Deus tyryktsa niaha. Asahi nisiokpitsihikze. Bykyze usta ske bo nisiwatawyhik iwatsahi sisukyrytsa batu isty ba. Iwatahi Deus atatsa soho tih nikara:

— Uta atatsa pibetesa. Atatsa wasani my — niy. Iwa atatsa zibetesa.

²⁶ Katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytykoke bo mytsahoroknaha. Myhyrizikararawya meky botu tasapy. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ ihumo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwatsahi ba ziktsasonaha:

— O katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa humo batu ahampokzitsi iwa tsimykanaha zeka mybarapetu tsimykanaha. Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka iwatsahi batu ituktsa babatsa tsimaha.

3

Myharere nitsasoko.

¹ O katukytsa myharere soho motsaso. Hawa tsimytsasonaha pykyhytutykta. Mysapybyitsa tsimykanaha zeka Deus hi:

— Batu ahamsapy — my. Katsa parakbaha myzubabyitsa tu myharere piwabykynaha ana humo hi pimiyiknaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahahyrinymyrëtsa tsimaha zeka sizubarëtsa ahaharere piwabykynaha Deus hi:

— Ahamsapybyitsa tsimaha — my. Sizubarëtsa humo hi tsipimiyiknaha. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyrëtsa batu sizuba.

² Natabyituhukutu tsipimiyiknaha. Myharere tisapyrëna zuba zeka iwaze katsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykanaha, mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Imysapybara ka batu mykparawy, wasaniha humo zuba tsimykanaha.

³ Pikuza bo mytsaty tsimaha. Pikuza sake zozowyty isake bo tsykyk tsimahaze. Iwatahi pikuza kino mytuk paikpa mykara. Hana bo tsimykuru tsihikiknahaze kino mytuku mokuru iwatsahi isakizowoy isake eze tsykykby tsikaha. Mystiazik isakizowoy hyrity wata.

⁴ Tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita zopok humo mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo mokuru. Hana bo iharazozikitsa mozihihik na ha bo hi zuba tsaraha mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo hi mokuru. Mystiazik iharazozikwy hyrity wata.

⁵ Iwatatu mystiazik tsikaeni tsibik tsizubarëna ihumo tsimytsasoikiknaha. Nanabyi tsimytsasonaha batu pyk zikaha. Mystiazik izo waha. Izo tsikaeni niahatu zuba waratok humo mynapokze mokorobai. Izo tsikaeni zuba iwahatu mynapokbaik. ⁶ Mystiazik niwatihi. Mystiazik izohyrytywa. Mystiazik humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Tsimysapybyrikinahaze batu imysapy tsimaha. Katsa izo hyritywaha tsimaha. Izo mokorobaike hwitsa moröksiroronaha. Batu sapy my. Myharere ty sizubarëtsa tsipimiyiknaha zeka batu imysapy tsimaha. Satanas humo myharere pisapybyriki. Zikzibytuhukutu ihumo

tsimysapybyrikinahaze Satanas harere bo yhȳ tsimykarana. Iwa katsa mystfīazik humo tsimykarana. Mystfīazik tsikaeni tsibik ihumo amy ty batu sapy tsimykarana.

⁷ Parakbaha kytsa siraratsa, sisarakatsa pyryhyktsa, piknuta iwatsa meky meky watu mykarana mysipyknaha myraratsa niyziknaha. ⁸ Mystfīazik batu. Batu aty tohi taharere meky watu batu ziky. Hawa ha ty batu sapy tsimypamykysokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mykparawy ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Myharere batu sapy tsimaha, pyryhyk itsapyrita mymyborozik tawata. ⁹ Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha. Kyze kytsa soho tsiksihareresapybyrikinaha. Asaktsa parakbaha Deus nisisukni tahyrytywatsa nisisukni ba zik sisoho metunaha. Myharere parakbaha soho tsipamykysokonaha batu ahamsapy tsimaha. ¹⁰ Mysakeze tuk petok harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus tsimysapyrēta tsimaha. Kytsa soho batu simysapy tsimaha niwatihi. Niwazubaktsa!

O katukytsa ahaharere humo batu wasani zikaha. Petok myharere zikahabyitsa. Tisapyrēna zuba tsimypamykysokonaha. ¹¹ Niwazubaktsa. Pihik pupuputsa titsarakrēna, usa pihik titsiksipiarēna ba zikaharapekyky. Batu zikaha.

¹² Katukytsa umaha hara meky watu ba ziktahara, duabohotsa haratsa meky watu ba ziktahara. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaha hi pihik kino. Pihik titsarakrēna pihik titsiksipiarēna pupuputsa eze atsatu batu myzizo. Iwatsahi petok myksoho ba zikpamykysona! Tisapyrēna ty zuba tsimypamykysokonaha.

Myhyrinymyrywy baba.

¹³ Aty ahabaze ihyrinymyryta babata iharekykarabyita zeka atakta ba ziktaso:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta — baziky. Ata zuba ustsā bo mysisapywyky iwaze ihyrinymyrynikita mysiwatawyky. Iwaze kytsa isoho motsasokonaha:

— O atakta ihyrinymyryta babata — mykarana. ¹⁴ Ahazokzirētsa tsimaha zeka mybarapetu ahasopu, ahyrinymyrybyita babata. Ikia mytsaty tsimyzeke:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta hawa mytsaty tsimyzeke wasani my — mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ahaspirikpobyitsa tsiksispihikbatakanaha. ¹⁵ Iwahatu tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hȳ zikaha. Mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba tsiwabykynaha, siharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana. Hawa haty Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky batu hȳ zikaha. Anahi Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa iharere bo yhȳ tsimykarana.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi batu ahasapy tsimaha, ahazokzirētsa. Ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana. Ahamsapybyitsa tsimykarana. Tsiplikohometukunaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwaze batu ahamsapy tsimaha. Ahamsapybyitsa tsimykarana.

¹⁷ Ahahyrinymyrywy tuze Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana. Tisapyrēna ty tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo ahamsapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahareresapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tuk ahakurētsa. Ahakyribyitsa. Mypehakatsa harere bo hȳ tsimykarana. Batu mybarapetu ahasopyk. Sizubarētsa batu mysimyiki. Tyharape pokzitsiukunaha. Batu metutu zikaha. Tsimymysapywykynaha zeka ba ziktaso:

— O katsa zuba mysapyrētsa tsimaha bazikaha — iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahyrinymyrywy baba tsimaha.

¹⁸ Tohi kino sakyriukanikitsa mysiakusukniki mykara. Atahi maku mysiparikikze tawata. Mysiparikikta iwatahi taparikihitsa tapyknaha. Iwa maku kino sakyriukanikitsa bo mysiakusukniki iwatsahi sakyriukrētsa meky wa tu moziknaha Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

4

Sispirikpobyitsa tuk batu mynapykyryk.

¹ Natabyituhukutu hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha anahi tsimaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa ahahumo zihika ty zuba ahasopyk. Ustsā bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahaharerezi. Tsisisohometukunaha paikpa mytsaty tsinakaranaha. ² Ahanamy tsipebyk tsihikiknaha. Inamy tsizubarēna ty batu ityke iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwatsahi ustsā tsinasisukyrykynaha iwaze sinamy takse tsimykarana. Ustsā kytsa namy tsipiaksekyzykynaha. Iwaze tsahasakparētsa tsimykarana. Ahatuk zuba betsak tsimykarana. Batu ahanamyky tsimaha. Ahanamybyitsa tu Deus bo batu sapyky zikaha.

³ Ikiahatsa Deus bo ahanamy humo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ahabo batu nyny my.

— Amo skaraba Deus batu mybo nyny ziky — tsimaha. Deus ahabo nyny byizeka iwatahi ahamsapybyitsa humo tsimaha. Tsimyzapykykynahaze ikiahatsa tih:

— O amy ty batu sapy my — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahabo batu nyny ziky. Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha, ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimyzihihiknaha, iwaze ahabo zuba tsimykarana. Hawa Deus ahahumo mozihikik batu mytsaty tsimaha.

⁴ Ikiahatsa wutyk hyritywatsa. Atatsa hi tabarikta zereke iwaze usta tuk tasapy. Iwa ikiahatsa kino Deus tserekeknaha usts kytza bo tsimykurunaha. Sizubarētsa Deus humo batu siakparawy, iharere humo batu h̄y zikaha. Asahi zuba ikiahatsa ahakparawytsa ahaturktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi iwa tsimykarana zeka sizubarētsa tahakyrikinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaturktsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy iharere humo batu h̄y, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus humo takyriukinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaharerezi-uwbyyitsa tsimoziknaha.

⁵ Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iharere bo hȳ tynakaranahaktsa! Deus harere bo hȳ ahabyi zeka Deus hyrikoso myhumo batu iaku. Iwa tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere batu waby tsimaha.

⁶ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka. Atahi motsasoikik zeka. — Uta zuba wasani my — atahi Deus ykparawybyita. Atakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik zeka:

— O Deus tsiktsumuēh̄i my — iwa Deus mypehakatsa mozik h̄y. Atahi Deus iakparawy.

⁷ Deus harere bo hȳ tsimyzeka Satanaharere humo batu h̄y tsimy. Satanaharere bo batu h̄y ahabyi zeka ata kino ahapokso moparakik. ⁸ Deus pauk baze tu tsimypykyknaha zeka ata kino niwatihi ahaturktsa mynapykyryk. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Mysapybara tsimoewynaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsimykarana. Batu tahpetu ahasopyk:

— O Deus atatu ja icy batu kahyrinymyry — iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyizeka Deus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. ⁹ Tsimsapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka iwatsahi ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kazi tsimykarana. Typuziukunahaktsa. Ahakubyitsa tu ahamysapybara humo pyktaha. Ahamysapybyri humo Deus okzeka ahasukatsihikrētsa za. ¹⁰ Deus pe tsimaha:

— O katsa mybo tmytsumuēh̄ikta tsimaha. Ikia zuba tsahyrinymyrēta katsa batu myku katsa mysapybyri humo iwatahi tmytsumuēh̄i — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo yh̄ mykara. Atahi pahatsumuēh̄i h̄y.

Myharere soho.

¹¹ O katukytsa usts kytza soho ba ziksisohometunaha! Ahaturktsa soho tsimykarana zeka Deus harere humo tsimyspiriktsookdanaha. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:

— O katukytsa ikiahatsa batu wasani zikaha — tsimaha. Tahaspihikbatakanaha.

O Deus harere batu isapy tsimaha. Deus harere myhumo tsikaeni zuba kakparawy, iwatahi mybo awatu. Deus harere batu ahakparawy tsimaha iwatsahi tsimsapybyrikinaha. ¹² Iwa Deus wata tsimaha, Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta, atahi mypehakatsa. Hawa mytsaty tsinakarana ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Deus zuba kytza bo motsaso simysapyrētsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrētsa my pahatsumuēh̄i kazikwy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Kyze simysapybyikitsa pe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu katuk tsimynapykyryk — my. Iwaze batu tyso ahaturktsa pe:

— O ikia batu amysapy — tsimaha. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta babata aty tsimsapyrēta tsihyrinymyrēta. Aty imysapybyita tu ana humo kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze kytza soho ty batu tyso ikia batu amysapy. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyry byitsa iwatsahi ahaturktsa soho ba ziktsaso.

Byriri sa hawa tsimaha.

¹³ O katukytsa wabytoktotaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonahaze:

— O katsa myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi: “O kytza usts hudikhudikwy boktsa! Anaeze estuba taytyktsehe. Mynamy tabiak! Okyrysaro tsizubarēna takse h̄y” — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁴ Katsa byiri ky soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Tozeka ja byiri mybo tisapyrēna hawa. Tozeka ja mybo batu isapy. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry h̄y. Hawaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Katsa bijo zatata hyritywaha. Haramwe mynaharamweze bijo zatata myokzubaik. Katsa kino niwatihi aibatohi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Hawaze batu ahahyrinymyry. Bijo zatata batu mopykyryk, katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy eze ba zikakpykyryknaha mohyrikosokdanaha. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi asa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus mozihikik zeka katsa ba zikyrikosokdanaha my. Byriri usa hudikhudikwy bo tsimaha. Deus mozihikik naha humo zuba tsimykurunahaktsa! Deus mozihikik

naha humo zuba anaeze mynamy tabiak okyryaro takse — iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. ¹⁶ Iwaze ikiahatsa mytsaty tsimaha zeka: — O katsa zuba myhyrinyrētsa— iwatsahi hawa tsimypamykysokonaha, atsatu tsimykarana. — Katsakta myhyrinyrētsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Hawa ha ty Deus mozhikik ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinyrētsa, ahasoho zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha.

¹⁷ Aty hawa ha ty tsimysapyrēna ty zinyrinyrētsa zeka batu ziky iwatahi isapybyriki. Deus ipe my:

— Ikia batu amysapy — niy. Katsa hi:

— Hawa ha ty wasani tahaktsa kytsa! — tsimaha.

5

Sinamyrētsa soho motsasoko.

¹ O sinamyrētsa wabytaha! Abaka ahanamy zuba. Iwaze hi sinini tsimykarana. Iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Kadi tsimykarana! ² Ahanamy atsoko mohokda. Ahanamy tsipokzitsarēna ka mobibiba. Wazazatsa ahasuk piokbaiknaha. ³ Ahanamy mosysykbai. Ahaokryraro ouro parata iwa zikarabaik, nioktsirōrō. Ahanamy zozo tsikaha. Utsa kytsa ahaokryraro niworobaik mokozoneha zeka asa hi:

— O atahi tsirekrēta, tanamy zizozoko zuba iwatahi batu iaku mynakara — mykarana. Jokboha kyritut tu ahanamy mokoroba iwaze ba zinyzoneha. Izowaha, katsa izo humo sinini tsimaha. Tahanamy zuba zozo tsikykaranahe Deus pahasinini-wyky. Iwaze Deus ape my:

— Ikia batu amysapy — my.

⁴ Kytsa awaratok eze tarabaja ziknakaranahe okyryaro ty batu sibo nyny tsikaha. Wabytaha! Deus bo zahasohokoneha, ikia humo tahokanikinaha. Deus zikwyrenikita mysiwabyky. Atahi siharere ziwaby. Asahi awaratok eze tarabaja nikarana batu okyryaro humo. Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus bijoike ezeke inamyrenikita mybaze myhyriziktsozawo humo batu okyryaro ty mybo nyny ziky — niaha. Iwatsahi mynamybyitsa sinini tsikykarana. Ikiahi inamyrenikita humo sininiwyky hawa katsa mywatsa sinini my iwa tsimy. Ikia hi mypehakatsa my. Asahi bijoike ezeke, asahi mybarawo ezeke humo niwatihi ikia zuba abazubata my niaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

⁵ O sinamynikitsa ikiahatsa mybarawo eze tuze ahanamyrētsa. Ahanamy humo ahakurētsa. Hawa ha humo ahakparawo zeka atsatu tsiapiaksenaha. Ahadisahawo tsipyarēna ty zuba tsizadisahanaha. Abaka meky watu. Deus ahape:

— Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawo boktsa! — my. Anabo hi pahasininiwy.

⁶ Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimykarana. Wastuhu wasani mykaranahe sihumo tsik-sisapybyrikinaha. Wastuhu simysapyrētsa ziknasibakanaha, iwa tsikykarana. Asahi zikahabyitsa tu iwaze ikia tsiksibanaha. Iwaze Deus sinamyrētsa sinini ykarawo bo mysipehahik.

Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana humo tsakubyrisorokrētsa.

⁷ Iwaze ahakubyrisoroku ja! Sesus myziksizonaha taperyky, iwatsahi ahakubyrisorokuja. Sesus taperykyta kytsa! Ikiahatsa hi waratok tsihita wata tsipiperykynaha. Atahi wihara piperyky. Tapara hyritsik tapery. Hyritsik mynawōze mysiparik. Wihara mytharaze niwatihi hyritsik nawōzo. Iwa waratok tsihita piperyky my, tsiakubyrisorokrēta.

⁸ Ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus myziksizonaha tsip-iperkykynaha. Ihumo tsiperykynahaze Sesus mozumuzo naha jokboha. Iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikpotohi ahapunihrētsa. Batu ahaku. Sesus myziksizo hē.

⁹ O katukytsa ahatur zuba awatutaha! Tsimyhapesapybyikiknaha zeka Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa batu wasanibyitsa ahamsapybyitsa tsimykarana — my. Kyze zikiehe jokboha kyritut tu myziksizo. Kytsa simysapybyitsa Deus ispe my:

— Batu wasani tsimaha — my. Katsa myty ykso ykso byitaha. Myty betsak betsak byitaha iwaze Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa ahamsapyrētsa — my.

¹⁰ — O katukytsa Deus sohokotsa mytsaty tsimaha! Niakbanahatsa bo mytsaty tsimaha! Tubabatu asahi Deus harere ziknatsasokonaha. Asahi kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa asa humo hi sinini nikarana. Sinini nikaranahe iwatsatu Deus humo sispirikpotohi ziknakarana. Ikiahatsa hi siwatsa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsatu sinini tsimykarana Deus humo ahaspirikpotohi — my. ¹¹ Katsa Deus sohotsitsa soho:

— O sipunihihrētsa h̄y niaha — tsimaha. Mytsatyziu tsimykarana! Taparakta So sinini ziknakaraze tybyri zuba ziknakara. Deus ziktsumuēhīkī. Tapara So tanamy zihokzabaik, inamy hana bo ja. Iwatau Deus humo nispirikpotohi atahi pe:

— O Deus wasani my — nikara. Iwaze Deus ustsā namy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwa mypehakatsa ihumo tsimypokzitsiurēta. Atahi mymypočkzitsiki. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta niwatihi.

¹² Aba usa harere my. Wabyziutahaktsa katukytsa! Hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimyt-sasokonaha. Ahaharere wasani byizeka Deus hi:

— O ahaharere batu imysapy — my. Myzibytuhukutu hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimyt-sasokonaha. Batu tyso — O aba kaharere tsapyrēna my. Deus okzeka kaharere wasani my. Atahi mybarawy nizukni iokzeka kaharere wasani my. Tisapyrēna my. Atahi bijoikpe nizukni iokzeka kaharere tsapyrēna my tsimaha — iwa ba zikt-saso. Usta tsyhyryze tsipitsumuēhī tsihik zeka ikia hi:

— O patsumuēhī — tsimy. Atsatu tsimy. Usta tsyhyryze amy tsumuēhītsihik byizeka ikia hi: — O ba zatsumuēhī — tsimy. Ity batu tsumuēhī. Iwaze ba zikt-saso — Deus okzeka kaharere tsapyrēna — my. Hawa tsipihareresoko atsatu tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus batu pahasininiwyky.

¹³ Kyze ikiahatsa baze aty sinini mykara zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

— O tyziktsumuēhīkta tsimy — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa baze aty tsakurēta zeka Deus bo tsimysakibazikknaha iwatahi:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa tuk aty tsimytsapyrēta zeka Sesus tuktsa asahi myspirikpokotsa mysi-huahua!

— Mywahoro bo paku tynahaktsa — tsimaha. Myzumunahaze itsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Imyitsapyrita pizororowy ana hi Deus bo myzapykykynaha. Imyitsapyrita harek humo itutawy ty su maha, iwaze Deus pizororowy. Asa hi:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi ihumo itutawy ty aharek bete su tsimaha — maha. Iwa tsimykarana. ¹⁵ Iwaze Deus bo myzapykykynahaze Deus pizororowy. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa babatsa Deus pizororowy. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikara zeka Deus piokzohik. Iwa imyitsapyrita tsakurēta mozikzo.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi imysapybara ty tsimykarana zeka ustsā Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahapetuk typamykysokonaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso myzahakse mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi Deus mymypočkzitsiki pisikpybybyriwyky. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus zikwy ahabaze mynapykyryk. Tsimyzapykykynaha humo izikwy ahatak mynapykyryk. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Taparakta Erias mywata. Erias Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Tubabatu Erias atatuze Deus bo nipamykysoziuku:

— O Deus hyritsik ty ka zāk zākbyity! — niy. Ba ziknawō. Deus iharere ziwabyze iwahi batu hyritsik ziknawō. Harakykbyihi nityktseheze hyritsikbara. ¹⁸ Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysokoze:

— O Deus hyritsik mybo tyziwōkta! — niy. Hyritsik nizapykykyze Deus ziwaby. Hyritsik nawōzo h̄y. Wytyk wihara taharaze zibakaranaha. Iwa ikiahatsa Erias watsa tsimahaktsa! Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Amy skaraba Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa iwa amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu Deus ahabo nyny my.

¹⁹ O katukytsa! Aty ahatak Deus harere tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi pimiyiki iwa zeka ikia ity tsipitsumuēhīnaha. Ituk Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia tsimyzihikik:

— O atakta Deus harere bo yh̄y myzo zeka ba zimy — iwatahi ikia Deus bo ituk tsimypamykysoko. Taharere ty wasani haty nikara Deus harere iakparawyzo atakta tsimysapyrēta niyzikzo. ²⁰ Iwaze atahi zimyita zitsumuēhīkī Deus hi:

— Atahi wasani my. Tsiktsumuēhīkī iwatahi imysapybyita tu nikaraze piokzohik — my. Deus bo pioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. Imysapybyita tu nikaratatu piokzohik. — Ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa! tsimaha

Tsiaku niy

Peduru tapara papeu humo Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nanabyitaba napykyryknaha

Peduru Sesus tuk zinymyrykya. Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nisiakusukniki. Sispirikpobyitsa nisisapybyrikinaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Utakta Peduru. Kiristu Sesus iakzohota. Sesus Kiristu kape niy:

— Ikia myzubaha bo tsimy. Nanabyitaba wasania ty tytsaso — niy.

Yh̄y iky.

Aba ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo piwatahaka. Zahawatawy. Nanabyitaba tsinapykyryknaha. Pōto eze tsinapykyryknaha. Karatas eze, Kapazosia eze, Asia eze, Bitinija eze iwa tsinapykyryknaha. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa ahasoho — O bipyritsa — mykaranaha. Deus batu — Asahi katyryktsa — my. ² Deus myzo koikny bakta tu niy:

— O asaktsa mysiwatawy. Amy skaraba niwa nikara, asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi mysiwatawy. Sesus Kiristu harere bo yh̄y mynakaranaha iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sesus katse babata sisapy zeky ni-hyrikosokda iwatahi kahyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Aba Deus bo ahasoho mot-sasoko:

— O myzo atyryktsa humo tysipokzitsikikta. Asaktsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryknaha tysisakihikykta. Ahumo sakurētsa babatsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Deus sapyrēnikia ty ana humo hi tsinamyspihikiknaha.

³ Katsaktsa Deus tsimytsasokonahaktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia Sesus Kiristuzo tsimy wasani tsimykara — tsimaha. Atahi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izihyryzikpowy. Iwatsahi katsa ihumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwaze ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴ Iwatsahi tsipiperyknaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperyky. Deus bijoikpe eze tu isapyrēnikiaha ty kino mybo nyny my. Deus mybo nyny mahaka ba zikyryry batu hawa tohi ziky ba zikokda. Deus isapyrēnikiaha ty tawahi mynakara anatyhi Deus mybo nyny my. ⁵ Deus isapyrēnikia ty tabaze botu zikyky. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tawahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Aibani hawa ibo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi myzubaha bo piwatawy. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky.

⁶ Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Ana humo hi ahakurētsa. Mybarawy eze tuze tsimyzurukunaha batu ahaku. Sinini tsimykaranaaha humo ahasukatsihikrētsa. Ahamytsapyri humo batu ahaku. Pahamyjjaikiknaha humo batu ahaku.

⁷ Ouro wa tsipokzitsarēna katsaktsa ouro wa. Katsa kino Sesus humo mspirikporētsa zeka ihumo mympokzitsirētsa h̄y. Katsaktsa ouro izo bo piakzazanaha wa takpyky amybara tu ja iwaze amy ty ouro baba zuba motare, iwa Deus niwatihi mybo my. Sinini tsimykaranaaha zeka Sesus humo mspirikporētsa ana humo hi tsihyrynymyrēta. Sinini tsimykaranaaha zeka Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaaha. Mspirikporētsa h̄y wasani tsimykaranaaha. Ba zikpyk ana humo hi Deus tsihyrynymyrēta. Ouro izo eze ky waha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus ahape:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa. Ahaharere wasani Sesus watsa ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha — my.

⁸ Katsa Sesus Kiristu bo batu iktsa zikaha iwatsa tu ihumo mympokzitsirētsa. Aba ihumo ba zinyana iwazehi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa h̄y. Ahaspirikporētsa zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo ahakurētsa h̄y. ⁹ Ikiahatsa Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonaha. Iwatahi Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aba ahakurētsa Deus baze tu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi ahakurētsa h̄y. Abaka ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Tawahi ahahumo abaka ba zikyrek tsahyrynymyrētsa h̄y.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezektsa mysipokzitsiki ana soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahi zinymyry tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa:

— Hawa Deus hyrytsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Hawa ihyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — nikaranaha. Iwa ziknapamykysokonaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy ezektsa mysioktyhyryk iwa Deus sohokotsa ziknapamykysokonaha. ¹¹ Kiristu hyrikoso Deus sohokotsa tuk niapykyryk. Ata soho sibo nitsasokoro. Ata soho:

— Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Sininiwy nepykyze Deus isoho “O katse humo kakurēta” — my kytsa isoho humo niwatihi — O atakta imysapyrēnikita. Wasani mykara — maha. Anasoho ziwabynahaze Deus sohokotsa hi:

— Aty skaraba Kiristu hyrikoso mybo hi motsasokoro — nikaranaha. ¹² Deus sohokotsa ispe niy:

— Batu ikiahatsa bo zuba katse sinini mykara. Aiba ezektsa kino niwatihi sinini mykara — niy.

Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa ana harere ziknatsasokonaha. Abaka kytsa Deus wasania ty ahabo motsasokonaha atsatu ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso harere humo motsasoikiknaha. Ata kino Deus bijoikpe ikny inasikta ata soho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi inasikta harere pinyomyry tsihikiknaha.

Deus imysapyrēnikita. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa niwatihihiktsa.

¹³ Kyze iwatsahi meky watu tsmoziknahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus tsapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my ihumo mspihikrētsa. Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranaha! ¹⁴ Tapara ahaspirikpobyize ahasopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka mahani. Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinyomyrykynaha. Amy ty wasani tsimynakaranahaktsa! ¹⁵ Deus imysapyrēnikita. Ata kino ba zimy. Atahi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata tyzurunahaktsa! Aharere wabymybara byihuja aharere humo kino wasani tynakaranahaktsa! ¹⁶ Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Utakta ba zimy. Kamysapyrēta. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kawatu tykaranahaktsa. Kawatsa tihi ba zimynahaktsa — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo — tsimaha.

Atakta myzubatsa atsatsutsa watsa isopyk. Hawa mykaranaha ty motsaso. Asahi wasani mykaranaha zeka isapyrēnikita ty siho nyny my. Asahi sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Hawa mykaranaha zuba humo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka pykyhytutaha tsimaha.

¹⁸ Tapara zikzurukunahaze isapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Ahazotsa watsa zikzurukunaha, sisopyk yh̄ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa sa niy Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzky zibezenaha. Ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus bo myoktyktsa niyzik. Atahi Deus ouro ty batu nyny niy. Parata ty kino niwatihi batu nyny niy. Ouro aiba eze mohokda. Iwaze parata niwatihi mohokda. Batu pykyhy ipokzitsi.

¹⁹ Deus Sesus hyrikosokdawy huak tsipokzitsarēna hiba. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ahasapyziakse. Taspu ahapokzi ziwake. Taparaktsa hozipyrykzatsa wa kytsa sapyzky ziknasibakanaha. Iwatahi sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik hozipyrykzatsa ziknasiwezokonaha anahumo hi nisiokzohik. Hozipyrykzatsa sisapyrētsa zuba nisibakanaha. Hozipyrykzatsa simyitsapyrētsa zeka ba ziksibanaha. Atawata hi Kiristu ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda. Imysapyrēnikita tu ahapokzi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza wata niy.

²⁰ Tapara Deus mybarawy isuknihyize Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta ziwatawyhik. Iwatatu abazubata Deus tatsa zipehahik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik iwaze Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aibaze myzubaha ihumo mospirikponaha. ²¹ Kyze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyrizikpowy. Myzubaha ibo iktsa maha. Atahi imysapyrēnikita wasani mykara. Iwatsahi taperyky. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwahi Deus mozihikik.

²² Abaka Deus harere bo yh̄ tsimykaranahaze, Deus hi:

— O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Memywatu niyziknaha — niy. Ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa h̄. Ba zikahape spihikbatanaha ahatuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuk. ²³ Ahazotsa ikny tsipupurukunaha. Ahazotsa mybarawy ezektsa niakbabanaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha. Abaka ikiahatsa tsimypurukzonaha hyrity watsa, Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Deus ba zikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo yh̄ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Deus harere ba zikpyk, tawahi mypkyk. Ikiahatsa hi tsimypurukzonahatsa hyrity watsa ihyrytsa tsmoziknaha. ²⁴ Deus papeu humo

— Mybarawy ezektsa wihara sazik waha.

Abaka wihara sazik anatu byi hana bo nasaziktōbaik.

Wihara sazik hana bo ja atsoko nihokda

²⁵ Deus harere ba zikpyk.

Tawahi iharere mynapykyryk — niy.
 Ana kino botu tsiwabyana. Deus wasania ty tsiwabyana iharere bo yhy
 tsiykanaha.

2

Sesus harahare tsipokzitsiarēta hyrity wata. Sesus tuktsa Deus tyryktsa maha.

¹ Kyze amy ty sisopyksapybyitsa batu hy zikaha ahamyspihikbata byrihuja. Wasape tsiykanaha! Mektsa humo ahazokdi byrihuja! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ahaharere-wabymybara byihuja! Iwa tsiykanaha. Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsikykanaha. Abaka batu. Mekiwatu tsiykanaha.

² Mypehatsa ahahumo tsiykanaha. Iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana kino tsiykanaha! Ibykyhy ipurukuhu zytyk tawa taje tsotsik iakparawy. Ikihatsa kyry watsa Deus harere ahakparawy. Iharere anawaha. Ibykyhy wotsik humo tsiykanaha ana hi Deus harere humo meky watu tsiykanaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsiykanaha. ³ Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa atahi Deus pahaoktyhyryk, atahi ihumo pahapokzitsiki.

⁴ Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Atahi harahare ispitu zek tawata. Sesus zuba ispitu mynapykyryk. Wastuhu kytsa ihumo batu iakparawy. Sispirikpobyitsa hi ihumo batu iakparawy. Isoho:

— Atakta batu imysapy — sisopyk. Deus hi isoho:

— Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Zikpehata ba zikmyi. Mybarawy ezekeksa kabo mynasioktyhyryk — niy.

⁵ Ikihatsa Sesus humo tsiykanaha zeka atahi ahahumo tsiykanaha. Ikihatsa haraharezatatsa hyrity watsa tsiykanaha. Deus wahoro zubata haraharezatatsa ty hi nizukniki. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwahoro zubata hyrity watsa maha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iwahoro hyrity watsa maha. Abaka ikihatsa hi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa tsiykanaha. Mekiwatu tsiykanaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk humo ahamysapyrētsa tsiykanaha. Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus zitsumuēhikina. Siwatsa ikihatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa ikihatsa Deus zitsumuēhikina. Nawa haty Deus bo nyny niaha ana humo hi tsakurēta nikara. Atsatu nawa ha Deus bo nyny tsiykanaha ana humo hi tsakurēta mykara. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta mykara. ⁶ Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze haraharetsa mysiwatawkyryk.

Utakta harahare hyrity wata.

Harahare tsiykanaha.

Harahare ustsahareharaharezatatsa iwa babatsa tu buruhuwa nisizozokonaha.

Atahi harahare hyrity wata myziyeha.

Siaō sapy waha bo myziyeha.

Atahi myzubaha ibo iktsa zuba maha.

Wasani mykara.

Aty ihumo tsiykanaha atahi batu isikyby.

Atahi tsakurēta hy

Iwa Deus papeu humo niy.

⁷ Ikihatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ahabo harahare hyrity wata my. Harahare tsiykanaha. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa Sesus batu iakparawy, atahi sibo harahare isapybyita hyritywa my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Wahoro suknikitsa ata harahare humo batu hy zikaha.

Ata harahare hi tsiykanaha niy.

Ata humo hi ustsahareharaharezatatsa iwa babatsa buruhuwa nisizozokonaha — niy.

⁸ Usa Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Ata harahare humo hi kytsa mynarahanaha.

Kytsa Deus harere humo batu hy zikaha

sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Iwatsahi harahare hyrity wata nisimiyi — niy.

Ata hyrity wata Kiristu kytsa abazubatsa pehakatsa mozik. Asahi iharere bo batu hy zikaha natukyrikihyk nahatsa watsa. Hawa Deus nizihikik batu hy niaha.

⁹ Ikihatsa hi meky watu tsiykanaha. Deus zahawatawkyryk. Tubabatu ityryktsa Sudeutsa nisitsihikik. Iwatahi zahawatawkyryk. Ikihatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa hyrity watsa Deus zitsumuēhikina. Mekiwatu tsiykanaha. Deus hyrytsa tsiykanaha. Deus zahawatawkyryk iwatsahi ipe tsiykanaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykarana. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia myhyrizik-wanikita — tsimaha. Iwa ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze tsmoewyihiknaha ana ty hi tsiipiawawykynaha.

Tapara ikiahatsa kytsa miwa ezektisa watsa tsimaha. Abaka kytsa iwororoha buruktisa watsa tsimaha ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewyihiknaha. ¹⁰ Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu. Abaka ihyrytsa babatsa tsikyzyknaha. Tapara ahanamybyitsa watsa abaka batu. Abaka Deus ahamumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

Katsa Deus tuk tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹¹ Kyze — O katukytsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze sisukmotsa watsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa watsa. Mybarawy eze tsinapykyrykspyknaha. Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoewynaha — my. ¹² Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyritsa zimyiijaikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa soho motsaso tsihikiknaha:

— Myokzeka batu wasani mykaranaha. Kytsa nisibaikiknahatsa watsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siokzeka batu zimynaha. Ahahyryzikporëtsa wasani tsmahaktsa! Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha iwaze ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O asahi wasani mykaranaha — maha. Siharereziubyitsa ahasopyk wasaniha humo harereziu mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ahasoho tih:

— O asakta simysapyrëtsa — mykaranaha.

¹³ Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus hyrytsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa harere bo yhy tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus soho ty ka batu tyso:

— O atakta batu imysapy — maha. Iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mypehakatsa abazubatsa Sesa harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsitsa ustsahudikhudikwy ezektisa iharere bo yhy mykaranaha. ¹⁴ Ahapehakatsa harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Deus harere humo Sesa zahapeha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ipokso sipbyrëtsa. Kytsa hi simysapyrëtsa sisoho:

— Myokzeka wasani tsawatsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. ¹⁵ Asakta Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho pahaziubyri tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipisapybanaha zeka batu zikaha. ¹⁶ Zihitsa tsumuëhïtsa pe:

— Tsimyzukehik — niy. Kyze ikia tsipiksi iwa hana wa tih mykaranaha. Hana bo ja tahasapy tsihikiknaha nabo mokurunaha. Katsa Sesus humo tsimysprikponaha zeka siwatsa mymyzihikrëtsa. Myharere zuba zeka tyso so byitaha iwa zeka batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Iwa tih:

— Aba mymyzihikrëtsa iwaze tsipipokzitsikinaha. Deus harere bo zuba yhy tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. ¹⁷ Myzubaha bo wasani tsimykaranaha! Ustsahudikhudikwy ezektisa ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsaktsa! Deus harere bo pykyhytuty yhy tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsa abazubata harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Takino ustsahudikhudikwy ezektisa siharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa bo wasani tsimykaranaha.

Kiristu sininiwyky atawata tsimyzurukunahaktsa.

¹⁸ Kyze O Sesus tuktsa ahatsihitsa harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani mykaranaha zeka siharere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani ahabyizeka niwatihi siharere bo hy tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa simysapyrëtsa harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Sisakimiyjanikita zeka kino niwatihi siharere bo yhy tsimykaranaha.

¹⁹ Ustsahudikhudikwy ezektisa ahatukytsa humo sinini tsimykaranahaze. Iwa Deus myzehikik ahahyrynymyrëtsa. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ahakubyrisoroku ja iwaze Deus tsapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my.

²⁰ Ahatsihitsa pahabetsakaknaha ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha humo Deus tsapyrëna ty ahabo batu nyny ziky. Ahazikaranikitsa zeka pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus tsapyrënikia ty batu ahabo nyny ziky. Ikiahatsa kino tsipisapybakanaha zeka ahatsihitsa pahasininiwykynaha tu iwaze Deus tsapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my. Ahapunihikrëtsa tsmoziknaha. ²¹ Ana humo kino Deus zahawatawyhik sinini tsimaha Kiristu wata zahawatawy.

Kiristu ahasapyzky sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ahawahi ba zikahasapynaha. Atahi imysapyrënikita tuze sinini nikara. Iwata tsimyzurukunahaktsa ana bo kino Deus zahawatawyhik. ²² Kiristu ba zimyi. Ba zikmyspikhikbata. ²³ Ustsahudikhudikwy ezektisa siharere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Kytsa zimyijakanahaze batu taty tsapusare niy. Tasukyritsitsa ty batu tyso:

— Ikiahatsa tsipiksapybyrikinaha iwatahi sinini tsimaha iwa mozihikik — my. Iwa batu tyso. Atahi:

— O Deus ikia kahumo tsipikpokzitsiki kahyrinymyrëta. Ikia hi wasani tsimykara. Kasukyritsitsa bo wasani tsimykara — niy. Iwa Deus bo nitsaso.

²⁴ Mysopyksapybara humo Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaaha mysapyzëky nihyrikosokda, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha me nimyokzohik. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsikyziknaha. Batu mypyby. Mëkywatu tsmoziknaha. Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa. Kiristu tetekwy humo tsikzororonaaha. ²⁵ Tsikykmynaha. Katsaktsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa asahi ske byita buruk nizaranaaha. Abaka Deus mymyoktyhyryk. Ituk tsinapykyryknaaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Iwaze myzarabyitsa wa tsmoziknaha.

3

Hawa sisukzakatsa sisopyk.

¹ Kyze nawa sipytsakaza! Ahapytsa harere bo yhy tykaranaha. Wastuhu ahapytsa Deus harere bo yhy ahabyizeka ikiahaka zuba iharere bo hyy tsimykaranaaha. Ikiahaka wasani tsimykaranaaha zeka ahapytsa Deus harere bo hyy mykaranaha. Ikiahaka ityso byizeka Deus harere bo hyy mykaranaha. ² Ikiahaka wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ahapytsa tahapehe mykaranaha:

— Kaoke tatsa tsimysapyrëtsa. Atatsa iktsa zuba isopyk — mykara. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu humo tsipirikporëta mozik.

³ Kykyryk pykyhytutaha! Ahasuk ty wasania tyzuba korokbyktaha! Ahasuk wasanita ty korobyk tsmaha zeka kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Aharadi humo kino niwatihi hazizo hazizo byritaha iwatsahi kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Ahanahatsa humo ouro bara tu ahatsyhyrtariktsa ipokzitsi baratu. ⁴ Mysuk mysykbaiik batu zikokzo. Mynahatsa hana bo ja, mytsyhyrtariktsa mohokdanaha. Ahamoksapyrëtsa Deus okzeka batu ipokzitsi. Ahahyrikararawy hiba Deus humo tsipokzitsarëta. Ahazikarabyrihu ja kytsa tsysitsumuëhi ana humo hi Deus tsakurëta. Ba zikmyi ana humo kino Deus tsakurëta.

⁵ Tubabatu taparakykyhy zikzurukunaha. Asizahi Deus humo sisipirikporëza, asizahi Deus tsapyrëna ty ziperykynaha. Asiza kino tahapytsa harere bo yhy ziknakaranaha. Tahapytsa humo simypokzitsiarëza hy. Iwazahi Deus okzeka simysapyrëza niyziknaha.

⁶ Asiza Sara waza. Atatsa tabarikta Abarão harere bo yhy ziknakara. Ikia kapehakatsa hyrity watsa nikara. Iwa atatsa tabarikta pe isopyk. Iwaze ikiahaka Sara waza tsmoziknaha. Ahapunihikrëza ahapyby byihuja Sara waza tsmaha. Iwaze Sara hyrytsa waza tsmoziknaha.

⁷ Kyze kytsa bo motsasoko. Ahaokeza batu sipaik maha ana humo hi mytsatzyiutaha. Iwatsahi tsysipokzitsinahaktsa! Deus tabo pahaoktyhyryk iwa ahaokeza kino niwatihi tabo mysioktyhyryk. Asizahi iharere bo yhy maha zeka ikiahatsa watsa iwatsahi harapetok tu tabo pahaoktyhyryk. Atatsa ka tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwatsa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamyksokonahaze pahawaby.

Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimykaranaahatsa.

⁸ Kyze sizubarëtsa bo kapehawy motsasoko. Astsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaaha! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Utsa tahatsumuëhinaaha. Asa zuba batu tyso — uta zuba wasani — kasopyk iwa batu tyso. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

⁹ Deus zahawatawyhikze ahape niy. — Amy ty tsapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Kytsa pahamyijakanaha zeka ikiahatsa sibo ba ziksimyija. Kytsa ahabo tahasakaninaha zeka awatu taha. Ikiahatsa hi tsysipokzitsinaha. ¹⁰ Mytsatzyiutaha! Deus harere humo papeu ziwatahaka:

— Atahi tawahi tsakurëta mozihikik
atahi batu mybarapetu mykara. Ba zikbetsak.

¹¹ Mysopyksapybyritsa tsmoewynaha
katsaktsa tsipisapybakanaha!
Mypehatsitsa batu imysapy mynakaranaha
katsaktsa tsipiharereziukunaha.

¹² Mypehakatsa kytsa sisopyksapyrëtsa bo nasisuparaka iwaze sihumo mysipokzitsiki.
Ibo mopamyksokonahaze mysiwabyziuku.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha
sihumo takyriki — niy.
Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

Kiristu tuktsa ihumo sinini mykaranaha.

¹³ Iwaze tsipisapybakanaha zeka aty sa pahakniki ¹⁴ Iwatuze wasani tsimykaranaahaze siharereziubyitsa pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha! Sipybyrëtsa tu

nikaranaha ikiahatsa ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha! Iwaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my.

¹⁵ Kiristu ahapehakatsa bo ka iktsazuba tahaktsa! Iharere bo zuba ma tsimynakaranaha. Aty my zeka tahi:

— Hawa Sesus humo aspirikpo — my. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze ahasikpybyyitsa Sesus soho sibo tsimytsasozuikunaha. ¹⁶ Sibo tsimytsasozuikunahaze sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa, ahaharereziuwytysa ty iwatsahi piwabytoktokonaha. Ahamysapyrētsa zeka siharerewabymybaranikitsa ty ka ba ziksisonaha. Ahasopyksapyrētsa humo ahaharere soho ziubyibatabyihuktsa mykaranaha!

— Kiristu hyrytsa batu simysapy maha — ana kino motsaso tsihikiknaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu siharerewabymybara pimykiknaha.

¹⁷ Kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa humo wasani. Kytsa pahasapybyikinaha Deus hi pahapokzi tsihikik. Ikiahatsa kytsa pahamyjakanaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha humo batu wasani. Ana humo hi Deus takyriki.

¹⁸ Kiristu soho bo mytsatzyutaha! Hawa nihyrikosokda mytsatzyu tsimaha. Mypokzitsikitsa mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu humo mymyokzohik. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita tuze siharereziubyitsa sapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mybarawy boze isukyrytsa inury zibezenaha. Deus zihyryzikpowy.

¹⁹ Kiristu sinini ykarawy bo inakozore. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko. Sinini ziknakanahatsa hurukwy eze hi Deus harere nitsasoko. ²⁰ Asahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Tubabatu Noe tsaraha puētsikbyita nizuknikize Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo iakryi tsihikbyita nikara. Tsakubyrisorokrēta nikara iharere bo yh̄y maha ziperyky. Sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Oito zuba iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Oito zuba tsaraha puētsikbyita bo nipupunaha. Deus oito zuba nasizuk. Asahi zuba tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tu niapykyrykna. Utsaktsa pihik bo tahabaiaknaha.

²¹ Pihik kino myharasusuwy soho piwatawyky. Myharasusunahaze ba zikmypyknaha. Katsaktsa tsimyharasusunahaze myzubaratsa pe:

— Abaka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha. Sesus nihyrikosokda na humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Anahi pihik eze myharasuhiknahaze myzuba ha bo tsiwatawynaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyryzikpozo anahumo hi iwatsa tsimykaranaha.

²² Ata hi bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk napykyryk. Ipanuryk taba mynapykyryk. Sizubarētsa iharere bo hȳy mynakaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa, simyharerewabyrētsa zikwytysa bijoikpe pehatsitsa iwatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo ma mynakaranaha.

4

Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹ Kiristu mybarawy eze tuze sinini nikara. Ana bo kino mytsatzyutaha! Mypokzitsiwy tuk sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa hi atsatu mytsaty tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi aba sinini tsimaha tu tsikahazozikmybanaha. Sinini tsimaha zeka imysapybara humo batu h̄y zikaha iwatsahi batu ahanyi wasani tsimykaranaha.

² Tapara ahaharere bo zuba yh̄y ziknakanaha abaka batu, Deus harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. ³ Tubabatu kytsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa zikzurukunaha. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakanaha. Ana hi niwazuba tsikaha! Tapara wytykyryk ziknasipapybyrikinaha. Utsa kytsa nasiwowokoronaha, jabyiza ziknasipyrirykyknaha utsa kytsa ziknasipyrirykyknaha, tsōsī zikzikukunaha humo batu kyik ziky, tsahamypyriryjakrētsa, deusbyitsa bo zuba ziknapamykisonaha. Abaka asa kino botu nepykbanaha niwazuba.

⁴ Abaka sispirikpobyitsa okzeka ikiahatsa Sesus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa iwatsahi pahasapybyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa imysapybara ba h̄y zikaha. Amy ty batu imysapy batu situk zikaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Ahasoho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁵ Siharerewabymybarētsa tu ka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha Deus bo motsasonaha. Aty wasani ziknakara Deus tisapyrēna ty ibo nyny my. Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha. Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Iwaze kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny my.

⁶ Tubabatu myzotsa nihyrikosokdanaha, hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha, Deus nisiny. Atahi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy. Katsa mywatsa sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Kiristu

Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asaktsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyrykna.

Isapyrēnikia sohotsitsa ustsā bo tsysitumuēhīnaha.

⁷ Aibani tsizubarēna nepyk. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Batu ahakubyrizikzumu. Ahape tu ahasopyk tsimykymynahaktsa iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. ⁸ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho bo hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Iwa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha.

⁹ Ahatukytsa ahawahoro bo mozumukunahaze ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— Kawahoro bo paku paku tynaha tohi buruk tih ahawanu tyhāitaha tsimaha. Iwa tsimytasonaha sisukmotsa bo tsimaha. Ahaharerehakyhyk byihuja.

¹⁰ Deus tsipyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Iwaze mywatu tsiaksekenaha. Iwatsahi ustsā tahatsumuēhīnaha. ¹¹ Ustsā kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus harere sibo tsimyt-sasokonaha. Ustsā bo tsimysitumuēhīnahaze Deus zikwy humo tsiipiatawkykna. Iwaze kytsa:

“Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita my. Ihrytsa bo tsipyrēna ty nyny my. Ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha” — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu bo tsimytasokonaha:

— O ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta aharere bo zuba tsiwabytok-tononaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytasoikikna tawahi ituk tsimynapykyrykna. Iwa h̄y my.

Hawa Kiristu tuktsa wa sinini tsimykaranaha.

¹² Katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi ahapyby byihuja. Ikiahatsa Sesus pahadutu. Batu tyso:

— Amo skaraba sinini tsimykaranaha. Ustsā kytsa sininiwy bo batu istytkzo — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. ¹³ Kiristu ahaziky wata nyzik. Atahi sinini nikara atawatahi ikiahatsa kino tsimaha. Abaka sinini tsimykaranaha bykyze Kiristu imysapyrēnikita tu piwatawkyze ahakurētsa h̄y. Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa iwata tsmoziknaha. Iwaze ahakurētsa h̄y.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa Kiristu hyrytsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Zahasohoziubyibatakanahaze ahakurētsaktsa! Pahaso-hometukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ana bo kino mytsatyziu tsimahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso wasani mynakara iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyryk, ustsā siharerewabymybarānikitsa anahi piwatawkyk.

¹⁵ Ustsā harape ty beze beze byitaha. Ustsā nany ty ka ykse ykse byitaha. Ahat-syhyryboa byihuja! Ustsā kytsa humo batu isty myija. Batu ahaharerewabymybara. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa pahasapybyikinaha ana humo hi wasani my. ¹⁶ Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu hyrytsa humo meky watu my. Ana humo kino batu ahasikpyby. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo sinini tsimykaranaha Kiristu hyrytsa humo iwaze mykurētsa — tsimaha. Kiristu humo kytsa pahamyjakanahaze iwa Deus bo tytsasonaha.

¹⁷ Abaka Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo iktsa mynakara. Asaktsa ihrytsa mysimyjakanaha sibo iktsa mynakara. Amo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Aibani sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Iwaze asa hi wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. ¹⁸ Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Tsihokdahrēnaha zeka simysapyrētsa Deus bo mysiothyryk.

Iwaze hawa ja asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi tsihokdahrēna h̄y.

Asaktsa Deus harere bo yh̄y habiytsa mykaranaha Deus bo batu mysiothyryk, asahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze katsaktsa Deus harere bo ma tsimahaze kytsa mymymyjakanaha ana hi Deus myzehikik iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporētsa h̄y. Mybarawysuknitsa humo mspirikporētsa. Iwaze tyzipokzitsikinahaktsa! Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata mybarawysuknitsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y.

5

Deus tuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa maha.

¹ Abaka mspirikpokonahatsa bo pahapehaka ikiahatsa humo Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa pahapehaka. Uta kino niwatihi ikiahatsa watsa Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara motsasoko. Utakta ibo iktsa iky. Kaokzetu nitsakikinaha. Deus

sizubarëtsa bo Kiristu imysapyrënikita mysiwatawy. Iwaze utakta niwatihi iwata kamysapyrëta mozik. ² Deus zahawatawy ihyrytsa myspirikpokotsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa mynasipokzikinahatsitsa iwatsa ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Mykyzoziurëtsa iwatsahi tatsumuëhñnaha hñ. Ahahtyryziktsozkawyo humo ahakurëtsaktsa anahi Deus mozihihik. Batu ahape tu zikaha:

— Tyzeka ja kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha — my. Iwa zeka batu mytsaty tsmaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Hawaze kytsa tahatsumuëhñnaha — tsmaha. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk.

³ Isty ykzo ykzo byitaha. Isty betsak betsak byitaha sihumo tysipokzitsikinaha. Wasani tsmiykaranaha. Iwa tsmiyzurukunaha zeka ahawatsa wasani mykaranaha niwatihi. Pahasopykziukunaha. Asa hi:

— Myspirikponahatsa simysapyrëtsa astsatu tsmiyzurunahaktsa kytsa — maha. ⁴ Kiristu mysopykanikita my. Atahi mykzotsa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa wata my. Kiristu myziksizozze ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy ezektsa siharereziuwysitsa sitsohorik ty nyny niaha. Sitsorik ty ouro ty nyny nikaranaha. Bykyze ouro mohokda. Ikiyahatsa hi Deus isapyrënikita ty ahabo nyny my zeka. Anahi tawahi tsapapyrëna.

⁵ O ahapykyhyzytyktsa! Pykyhytutaha hawa haty sitsaikbatsa mopamykysokonahaze siharere bo ma tynakaranaha. Ahazubarëtsa tahapetsumuëhñnaha!

— Uta zuba wasani mykara — iwa batu tyso. Tahaharerewabynahakta! Deus harere ziwataha:

— Asa sizokzianikitsa utakta sihumo ikykyriki awatutsa zuba mysitsihikik. Asa sisorokbyitsa mysitsumuëhñiekik hñ — niy. ⁶ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa myhyrizikwanikita ihumo tsahamozikrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus izikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zizukuninaha. Ikiyahatsa ihumo tsahamozikrëtsa tsmoziknahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurëta mozik. ⁷ Paikpa mytsaty tsmiykaranaha zeka Deus bo tsimyamykysonaha:

— O Deus myzo paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Ikiha humo kaspirikporëta iwatahi ikia tsipiktsumuëhñ — tsmaha. Iwa ibo tytsasonaha iwatahi ahahumo tsmiypokzitsiukrëta mynakara.

⁸ Tsikymynahaktsa tsihasuparakannahaktsa! Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsmiykaranaha tsmoewynaha. Parini irapaze kakaik myze. Tawata Satanas mypauktaba pyryrykba mykara. Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ana kino mopyk tsihikik. Ihumo pykyhytutaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Satanas harere bo ba hñ zikaha. ⁹ Tsikahapunihihknahaktsa. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo waby waby byitaha. Ikiyahatsa ipe tsmaha:

— Aharere batu mykparawy. Aharere bo batu hñ — tsmiykaranaha. Iwa ibo tsmiytsasoikiknaha. Ahawatsa utsa Sesus tuktsa sinini nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba ahaturkytsa Sesus humo mymymyijakanaha ana kino ahahyrinymyrëtsa. ¹⁰ Sininispyk tsmiykaranaha. Deus ahahumo tsmiypokzitsiukrëta. Kiristu imysapyrënikita. Deus zahawatawyhik Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha. Kiristu tuk tsmiyzurukunaha. Deus humo wasani tsmiykaranaha Sesus humo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Ana humo hi pahatsumuëhñiekik. Deus zikwy humo tsahamyharerewabyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus tsipunihiukrëta my iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsmoziknaha. Atahi tawahi imysapyrënikita. Iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsmoziknaha hñ, Sesus zikwy humo ahamsapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. ¹¹ Izikwy tawahi napykyryk. Myzubahatsa pehakatsa mozik. Abazubata mozik myzubaha iharere bo zuba hyñ mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwa hñ.

Abaka pepykyryk, katukytsa humo myhyrizikbarëtsa.

¹² Abaka kawataha mopykyk. Kapapeutsa ikiahatsa bo izubabaratu. Siras Sesus harere bo hyñ mynakara atahi kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Ata kino myzipeha kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Uta pahakusukniwyky iwatahi papeu humo piwatahaka. Deus myhumo tsmiypokzitsiukrëta iharere bo zuba hyñ mynakara. Iwatsahi ihumo tyspirikpotohikinahaktsa!

¹³ Kytsa kapauk bazektsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarëtsa. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niwatihi Babironija ezektsa maha. Asahi ikiahatsa watsa Deus nisiwatawyhik. Marakos niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarëta. Atahi katse wata. ¹⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwaze tyharapehapyryknahaktsa!

Deus pahasapywyky.

Utakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik ipe my:

— O myzo ahahyrytsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikiha hi tysiakusukniwykykta — my. Niwazuba.

Peduru papeu Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknaha sibo ziwatahakazo

Peduru Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo ziwatahaka. Wastuhu zuba sihyrinymyrykytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi niakmyikinaha. Iwatahi Peduru Sesus tuktsa pe niy: — Pykyhytutahaktsa siharere bo ka batu yhȳ tsimaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Simaō Peduru, Deus zikwatawy iakzohota. Sesus tsumuēhītsa my. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa bo piwatahaka. Papeu humo sibo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu wasani nikara, Deus wata my. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Ikiyahatsa mytuk Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ata humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Ihumo tsikspirikponahaze katsaktsa mynamyrētsa watsa tsmoziknaha.

² Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykananaha. Ahawahi iharere bo hȳ tsimykananaha iwaze isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze my:

— O Deus, myzo atyryktsa tysiakuwyky! tysipokzitsikikta! tsimy — my.

Deus zahawatawyky iwatsahi wasani tsimykananaha.

³ Deus ninywatawy iwatsahi katsa Sesus watsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara. Imysapyrēnikita katsa iwatsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatahi Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze iharere bo hȳ tsimykananaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa ninywatawy anahumo kino myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y. ⁴ Deus harere tihi:

— Kawata ahamysapyrētsa ahaziurētsa tsmoziknaha — niy. Anaharere humo hi tsmyspirikponahaze ahapunihkrētsa h̄y. Ahanamyrētsa watsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere ty ahabo wasania ty tsipokzitsiarēna mozik. Nawa ha ty tisapyrēna ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Nawa ha ty tisapyrēna ahabo nyny myze wasani tsimykananaha. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳ taha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iharere batu siakparawy. Ikiyahatsa mekywa tu tsimaha. Niwaha hi Deus mozihikik naha zuba tsmyzihikiknaha. Ahahyryzikporētsa tsmoziknaha.

⁵ Iwatsahi ihumo tsikspirikpokonahaze tispisapykynaha! Wasani tsimykananahaze Deus harere tsinymyryziukunaha. ⁶ Niwa hi Deus nizihikik tsinymyrykynahaze ahape tu ahasopyk ahamysapybyitsa tsikykananaha tsmoewynaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka ahakubyrisorokuja. Ahakubyrisorokrētsa zeka Sesus humo ahampokzitsirētsa iwaze tu kytsa Sesus humo pahamyijakanaha ikiahatsa ihumo ahampokzitsirētsa. ⁷ Deus humo ahampokzitsirētsa tu zeka ahaturytsa tsysisapywynaha. Batu ahamyi. Ahamyiby zeka ustsaktsa tsysipokzitsikinaha.

⁸ Iwa tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka parakbaha pahasohozuinaha:

— Asaktsa wasani mykananaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi mysisapywyky-naha. Utsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny my iwatsahi mysipokzitsikinaha — mykananaha.

⁹ Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhȳ ahabyi zeka sihyryzikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykananaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi nispiriktsokdanaha.

¹⁰ O katukytsa hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik ana humo zuba tsinymyrytohinaha. Iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hȳ tsimaha! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ba zimynaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. ¹¹ Iwa tsimyzurukunahaze Sesus mymyoktyrykta mype my:

— Katuk ahawahi tsimyzurukunaha. Pany kabo tyzekebanahaktsa! Uta kytsa sizubarētsa mysipehaze kaokzeka wasani my ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katukytsa sizubarētsa tsysipehanaha — mykara. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu motsaso. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyrykta.

¹² Tubabatu Deus harere bo hȳ tsikykananaha, iharere bo botu hȳ tsimykananaha ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ana humo hi mopamykysozo. ¹³ Utakta kasipituze Deus harere ahabo motsasozo ana hi wasani my. ¹⁴ Mohyrikosokda naha humo Sesus Kiristu botu kabo mypubara ty nitsaso. ¹⁵ Iwatahi iharere motsasoko. Iharere pykyhytu piwatahaka iwaze mohyrikosokdaze iharere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo mytsatzyiutaha.

Kiristu tsipunihkrēta. Imysapyrēnikita ana soho hi tsimytsasokonaha.

¹⁶ Katsa tsimytsasokonaha batu amybara petu mysopyk mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo myziksizo ana tyhi tsimytsasokonaha. Myziksizoze aparakbaha izikwy bo mokozonaha. Anaharere ikiahatsa bo iktsasoko. Ana kino Deus harere my katsaktsa

izikwy botu tsinyana atahi tsipunihrēta. ¹⁷Deus imyharerewabynikita. Atahi myzo my. Imysapyrēnikita my. Sesus hara jobonikita bete Deus ipe niy:

— Kawata tsamysapyrēta h̄y — iwa ipe niy. Deus yksoho tsiwabynaha:

— Atakta katse babata. Ihumo kakurēta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta — niy. ¹⁸Katsa hi iharere tsiwabynaha. Katsa Sesus tuk hara jobonikita beteze Deus yksoho bijoike ikny tsiwabynaha.

¹⁹Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa harere humo myspirikporētsa. Siharere humo myspirikporētsa, Deus yksoho bijoike ikny tsiwabynahaze siharere humo tsikspirikpotohinaha.

Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Siharere rika wata. Miwa eze tuze rika iwaze kytsa mypubyi haeze iktsa niaha iwa Deus sohokotsa harere nimyhyrinymyryky iwatsahi tsinyamyrykynaha. Myzokorosohoze byrisoik jekyrikoso natakaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze tawata byrisoik jekyrikoso wata. Iwatsahi taperykynahaze Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsatyzi tahaktsa! ²⁰Deus sohokotsa iharere ty zuba ziwatahakanaha. Hawa mykara ana kino ziwatahakanaha. Deus hyrikoso humo pykyhytutaha ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi tsimypamykysonaha, Deus hyrikoso humo zuba tsimypamykysoziukunaha.

²¹Deus sohokotsa harere humo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso nisiapewywyky. Deus hyrikoso humo zuba nitsasoikiknaha.

2

Deus soho humo meky watu mykaranahatsa.

¹Tapara Sudeutsa tuk Deus sohobyitsa natakaha. — Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Atsawatu mahazo sihyrinymyrytsa mozumuzonaha. Deus sohobyitsa imysapybara ty pahahyrinymyrynaha. Sesus harere bo batu ma sisopyk anatyhi pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iharere bo batu ma ahasopyk ana hi mozihihiknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha botu nisiokzohik anahumo kino batu h̄y niaha. Iwaze Deus sohokobyitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sisopykapybyitsa atsoko nasipykwy.

²Sizubarētsa siwatsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha. Iwaze ustsā kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranahaze:

— Sesus tuktsa wasani ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Pimyikiknaha naka batu imysapy mykaranaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³Sihyrinymyrynikitsa amybara botu motsasokonaha. Tahapehawu ty zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahaokryrsaro mozihihiknaha iwatsahi wasanihabara ty pahahyrinymyrynaha. Mysispihikbataikiknaha Deus sibo iktsa mykara. Tubabatu sisoho:

— Kaokzeka batu simysapy — niy. Deus ba zikuru iwatahi nasisuparaka. Bykyze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁴Bijoike ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisiniwiy. Sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Batu sihumo impokzitsi. Sisapy eze miwa zuba, anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipawarakanaha iwaze nisihurukuknaha. Anaeze piperykynaha, iwa myze Deus mybarawy ezektsa sihuak ty nyny my. Hawa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa wasanitsa bo isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. Saustsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyrykynaha.

⁵Tubabatu taparaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisiniwiy. Batu sihumo impokzitsi. Myto ty nasiharasuwy Noe taoke tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa Deus nisierewy iwatsahi batu isty hasasu. Asa zuba Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha. Tapara myto Noe tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo hȳy tahaktsa! — niy. Atazuba — O myzubaha wasani tsimykarahanaktsa! — nitsasoko.

⁶Tubabatu Sodoma ezektsa Komora ezektsa ahatsa iwa Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana — niy. Iwaze nisibabaik. Deus izo bijoike ikny zipehahik. Sizubarētsa niharakorobaiknaha. Ana humo hi Deus ustsā nisispirikpokoro. Ustsā simysapybyitsa siakparawytsa, iwaha bo iktsa niahaze simysapybyitsa tsmoewy. ⁷Ro zuba niwak. Deus zibetesa zitsumuēhi. Deus okzeka atakta wasani nikara. Zikzibiyituhukutu tsikpybyrēta kytsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatahi tsikpybyrēta. Sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara. ⁸Ro tsmysapyrēta nimymyjaikiknahatsa hi batu iaku. Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa tsasohowy ziwabykyze tsikpybyrēta. Hawa simysapybyitsa humo iakubyita ziknakara.

⁹Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Asahi iharere siakparawytsa mysitsumuēhikī iwatsahi batu imysapy batu zikaha. Deus zuba ihyrizikporēnikita. Asaktsa

iharere bo yhȳ ahabyitsa mysimsyitsapyriwyky. Ba zikspiriktsockda. Iwa myze Deus motsaso sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

¹⁰ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa mozhikiknaha asa bo hi mysisininiwyky. Asahi mymysapybyrikinahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhȳ zikaha. Ata kino mysisininiwyky. Asaktsa ty imysapybara ty zuba mymyhyrinomyrykynaha batu sisikpyby. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu ziknakanaha iwatsahi imysapybara ty zuba mykaranaha. Kytsa mysimyikiknaha. Tahaokzeka:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa soho siharerewabymybarētsa. Sisoho zisapybyrikinaha. Siharerepykyhybyikitsa. ¹¹ Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa siharerepykyhybyikitsa harere ty hi batu tyso. O ikiahatsa ahamyharerewabyrētsa. Iwatsatu sipunihikrētsa Deus bo batu tyso:

— O asaktsa batu simysapy siharere batu imysapy — maha. Iwa batu tyso Deus zuba ihyrizikporēnikita babata mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹² Asaktsa imysapybara ty mohyrinomyrykynaha siraratsa watsa. Hawa ha ty mozhikiknaha ana ty zuba mykaranaha, siraratsa watsa maha. Mytsaty zikahabyitsa mymyjikanaha. Utsa mysimyijaikiknaha. Deus asahi nasipkyky. Katsaktsa siraratsa werekywy bo mysibanaha. Asa wahi Deus mysipyky. ¹³ Asaktsa utsa mysisininiwykynaha. Deus mysimsyitsapyriwy. Kytsa okzeka wasanibara ty mykaranaha. Okoroze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbatakanahaze sakurētsa nikaranaha. Batu sisikpyby. Ahatuk zeka tsahayktsiarētsa watsa maha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo ahayziktšiarētsa waha maha ababo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ahatuk tahadisahanahaze mymyjaikiknaha. Mymyjaikiknahaze sakurētsa.

¹⁴ Wytykyryk bo iktsa mahaze msiakza tsihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa mysimiyiwykynaha. Mysispihikbatakanaha. Taha bo zuba mynakanaha. Okryrsaro bo zuba mytsaty mynakanaha. Deus tihi:

— Utaкта pahamytsapyriwy — niy. Ana humo kino ba zikwaknaha. ¹⁵ Asaktsa wasani batu siakparawy iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kytsa nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Ske babata humo batu sihyrinomyry. Mykurunaha Barão wata Barão Beore tse niy. Atakta wasanibara ty nikara. Okryrsaro nizihikik iwaze imysapybyita nikara.

¹⁶ Deus pikuzi ziharerewyky iwaze Barão zibetsakak. Pikuzi tihi:

— Ikia Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykta! — niy. Iwatahi pikuzi tatsihitsa zibetsakak. Pikuzi nitsaso Deus zikwy humo niy.

¹⁷ Asaktsa wasaniboyitsa nikaranaha kytsa mysimiyiwykynaha. Asaktsa juhoha eze ky mytsehebaik naha eze ky waha. Bijoikpe zatata watsa zopoktsa mynabybykyk zekywa. Hyritsik mynawō naha ziky waha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atsawatu ja my. Tozeka ja wasani maha, amybara tu sa tsipiperkykynaha. Deus sisapy miwaha bo mysipehahik. Sisapy titsikdepykrēna anaeye tahawahi mynapykykynaha. ¹⁸ Asaktsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu sisopyksapy. Sityrykmyitsa. Asahi:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwazehi utsa kytsa okeza bo msiakzanaha. Taha bo zuba tsimynakanaha. Deus okzeka katsa zuba wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Abaka asaktsa Sesus humo mospirikpokonaha asahi mymyi tsihikiknaha. ¹⁹ Siharere humo mypehakatsa harere bo batu yhȳ tsimaha, ana soho motsasonaha mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asa hi:

— Hawa ha ty katsa tsimyzihikiknaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa wasani tsimyzihikiknaha zeka iwa tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasani ahabyi zeka atsatu tsmozihikinahaze Deus mymyoktyhyryk — maha. Asaktsa batu zikaha. Imysapybara ty nizihikiknaha iwatsahi wasaniha ahabyitsa mynakanaha.

²⁰ Wastuhu kytsa ziakbatakanahaze Deus harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Imysapybara ty mykaranaha pimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykaranaha atahi mysiokttyhyrykta. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere humo batu siakparawy siharere hi piwabyz-iukunaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba piwabynaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mynakanazonaha. Tapara Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Abaka simysapybyitsa mynakanazonaha. Sipunihikbyitsa mozikzonaha. ²¹ Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sihyrinomyry meky wa tu asahi tsikaeni zuba mysimsyitsapyriwy. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze tsikaeni zuba mysimsyitsapyriwy. Asaktsa Deus harere zinyomyrykynaha iwaze iharere bo tisapyrēna yhȳ nikaranaha kyze Deus sohokobyitsa nisimiyiwykynaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikaranazonaha. Deus harere batu siakparawy. Asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus mysisininiwy baba. Taparaka sihyrinomyrētsa iwaze iharere bo batu yhȳ mynakanaha, asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. ²² Iwa nitsasoko:

— Tsikuparini tapytsui bo ziksizo iwaze tadisahazo — tsimaha. Kytsa Deus harere siakparawy bykyze yhȳ ahabyitsa tu zimiyiwykynaha tsikuparini watsa. Katsa iwa tsaso:

— Pazahare pihik ikny inazoze iwaze taparawy bo ziksizo tsahōrō bo — tsimaha. Atsawatu kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy bykyze hȳ aha byitsa tu zimiy-wykytnaha pazaharetsa watsa. Asaktsa imysapybara ty mykarazonaha.

3

Sesus myziksizo.

¹ O kaharereziuwytša papeu usa ahabo piwatahaka. Papeu ty ahabo piwatahazo iwatsahi wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu tsiwabynaha anabo mytsatyzo tsimaha.

² Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa wasaniha soho nitsasokonaha. Nawa ha ty Deus mykara anaty hi botu nitsasokonaha. Siharere bo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myoktykytsa inasik. Abaka iharere tsiwabzyunahaktsa! Anaharere sakzohotsa ahabo nitsasokonaha. ³ Mybarawy mynapyksohoze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ahabo mozumunaha. Siakmytsa. Asahi batu sisopyksapy taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asaktsa:

— Sesus Kiristu myziksizo ja — mykaranaha.

⁴ — Hawaze sa myziksizo. Haziu mykaranaha. Tapara isuknihyize atsatu mykara. Taparaktša botu nihyrikosokdabanaha mybarawy batu ipyk. Koikny baktatu mykara — iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁵ Deus wytyk bijokpe iwaha nizukni. Deus harere humo mybarawy niyzik. Wytyk pihik ikny natakahaze. Pihik jobo zatata tuk, pupuputsa wytyk ikny tu niaha. Deus pihik metutu nizapy. ⁶ Pihik zuba eze taparaktša niakbabaiknaha. Hyritsik natatebaik naha bara humo niharazujukbaiknaha. Myto humo pupuputsa zitsawakaknahaze niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Abaka bijokpe mybarawy kino niwatihi Deus tawahi piperyky. Hawa eze zuba Deus myzihike izo ty mybarawy pikorobawy ana humo hi mymykbaba. Abaka myto bara Deus izo humo mymykbaba. Iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁸ O kaharereziuwytša mypehakatsa okzeka estuba okoroze tawa miu anos mytyk tseheze ky wa. Mytyk tseheze ky wa okoroze tawa ihumo atsatu ana bo kino mytsaty tsimahaktsa! ⁹ Sesus botu niy:

— Uta myziksizo h̄y — niy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

— Atakta myziksizo ja — mykaranaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mytsaty zuba mykara iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokr̄eta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa batu sakbakzyky iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokr̄eta. Asahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokr̄eta.

¹⁰ Sesus atsoko myziksizo. Myzubaha typerybyitsatu atsoko myziksizo. Itsyhyryboa tawata unata eze kytsa namy pebykyryk. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboata mozumuze tawata ity peryhy byitatu mozumu. Iwaze bijokpe nepyk. Tapara nitotoknaha ykpyri humo nepyk. Niwa ha ty bijokpe eze tsizubar̄ena mohokdaba iwa mopyk. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mokoroba. Deus tsizubar̄ena pepykba, tsizubar̄ena mohokdabaha ana humo hi ja tsahahyrinymyr̄etsa.

Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery!

¹¹ Iwaze ahamysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka ahasopyk tsmoewykynahaktsa! Tsi-papywykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tahaktsa! ¹² Iwaze Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery! Iwazehi bijokpe mokoroba. Mopyk. Mybarawy eze ky kino niwatihi izo humo mynatsotsokbaik. ¹³ Deus mybaratsa pe niy:

— Usa mybarawy mozokni. Usa bijokpe mozokni usa wytyk mozokni. Aanaeze wasanitsa zuba mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyr̄etsa zuba anaeeze mynapykyryknaha — niy. Ana hi taperyky.

¹⁴ Kaharereziuwytša ahamo kamypokzitsiar̄eta. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizo ana humo hi taperyky. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsmoewynaha. Tyzibiyituhukutu Deus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha. Wasani iharere bo hȳ tsimaha zeka ahakur̄etsa tsmoziknaha. Mkywa tu tsmoziknaha. ¹⁵ Mypehakatsa aibani zuba myziksizo iwa zeka ustsä kytsa Deus bo mysiocky tsihikik. Iwatahi mytuk tsiakubyrisorokr̄eta mykara, ana humo kino mytsatyziutaha.

Pauro mytsy ihumo mypokzitsir̄etsa botu ahabo ziwatahaka. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze botu isoho ziwatahaka. Atakta tsihyrinymyr̄eta babata. Deus zihyrinymyrky iwatahi ahabo ziwatahaka Deus tahyrinymyrwy ibo ziwatawyky atsatu ahabo ziwatahaka. ¹⁶ Tsiharerehokdar̄eta. Imyspirikpowy kino niwatihi tsihokdabar̄ena. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubar̄etsa iharere myzimykiknaha. Kytsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikpor̄etsa tsikaeni zuba iharere myzimykiknaha. Iwatsahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

¹⁷ Kaharereziuwytša. Kamyspirikpowy bo wabyziutaha! Ikiähatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kytsa mozumunahaze pahamyi tsihikiknaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Deus harere batu siakparawy sihumo pykyhytutaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi.

¹⁸Ikiähatsa hi Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Mymyoktyhyrykta harere humo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinaha. Ipe tsimaha:

— Ikiä zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikiä tsapunihikrëta — tsimaha. Abaka ana ty hi tynat-sasokonaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknahaze iwa tsimynatsasokonaha. De. Niwazuba.

Peduru

Suão Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu kytsa watahaha — Suão ziwatahaka — mynakaranaha. Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrkyta. — Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Sesus Kiristu Deus harere baba.

¹ Abaka katsaktsa ikiahatsa bo tahawatahakanaha. Sesus Kiristu ahabo tawatawaw tsihikik iwatsahi tawatahaka. Deus isuknihi byituze Sesus Kiristu koikny baktatu my. Atakta Deus harere babata tu hÿ. Iharere humo tsikspirikpokonaha zeka meky watu tsmoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ituk mywahi tsmynapykyryknaha Sesus Kiristu inasikze iharere tsiwabynaha hÿ. Tsinynaha. Ituk zikzurukunaha. Abaka ibo mytsatyzi tsimykaranaaha.

² Atakta mybarawy bo inasikze mywata niyzik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa tsinynaha. Ata soho hi tsimytsasokonaha. Asahi ihumo mospirikponahaze meky watu moziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsmynapykyryknaha. Atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Tubabatu Deus tuk koikny baktatu mybo tawatawaw.

³ Nawa ha ty botu tsinynaha ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Botu tsiwabynaha hi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Tsimytsasokonahaze isoho humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Deus myzo hyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tukytsa tsimaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytuk itukytsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytukytsa tsmoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarëtsa astsatu tsmoziknaha hÿ.

⁴ Anahi tawatahaka iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Katsaktsa mykurëtsa tsimykaranaaha

Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa.

⁵ Wabyziutaha! Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Atazuba imysapyrënikita. Ihumo mypubara zuba. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaaha zeka batu ituk zikapykyknaha. Amy ty batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsimykaranaahaze mysikpybyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Katsa wasani tsimaha zeka haramwe eksok hyrity wa iwaze Deus tuk tsmypykyryknaha. Anahi Sesus mybo nitsaso katsa iharere tsiwabynaha. ⁶Katsaktsa:

— O Deus atukytsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaaha. Hawaha tsimytsasokonaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaaha mybarapetu tsimykaranaaha. Katsa wasanibara ty tsmyzurukunaha. Iwaze batu Deus tuktsa tsmoziknaha. ⁷ Deus ta batu zimyi batu ziky. Atazuba haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Wasanikita. Katsa iwata tsmyzurukunaha zeka tyharape hapokzitsikinaha, Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaaha mymyokzohik. Sesus Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo taspu ziwebaik nihyrikosokda ana humo hi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaaze Deus mymyokzohik. Abaka Sesus humo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha hÿ.

⁸ Katsa tih zeka:

— Katsaktsa isapyrënikita ty zuba tsimykaranaaha zeka. Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaaha. Batu ma zikaha. Iwa tsimykaranaaha zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaaha. Anaharere humo hi baija tsimykaranaaha. ⁹ Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaaha zeka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Iwa mysapybyitsa ty ibo tsimytsasokonaha zeka iwahatu mymyokzohik. Iwa botu nitsaso iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaaha iharere humo mymyokzohik. Iharere wasani my. Ihumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha hÿ. ¹⁰ Deus hi:

— Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaaha — niy. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:

— O katsaktsa batu. Wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaaha. Iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaaha zeka Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry tsiwatawakyynaha. Deus botu nitsaso mybarawy ezektsa sisapybyitsa mykaranaaha, katsaktsa ipe tsimaha zeka:

— O batu wasani tsimy — iwatahi Deus mospihikbatakata wata mybarapetu tsimykaranaaha.

2

Kiristu mymytsumuëhëkik.

¹ O myzubaha kahyrytsa watsa ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka iwahatu hawa batu sapybara humo ka batu ahakparawy. Iwaze imysapybara ty ka moewyihiktaha. Ikiahatsa ahamsapybara ty tsimaha zeka Sesus Kiristu ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso. Atahi pahabetesaka Deus myzo babata bo mopamykysoko. Sesus imysapyrënikita my. ² Ata

kino mysapyzemy nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzemy niyzik. Iwatahi Deus mymoykzohik. Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarëtsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha mysiokzo tsihikik hÿ.

³ Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarannaha ana humo hi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Anahi tsinymyrykynaha. ⁴ Aty iharere bo hyÿ byzeka katsa mype:

— Utakta Deus humo kahyrinymyrëta — mybarapetu nikara. Deus harere wasape nikara iharere wasani zuba ana humo kino batu ma ziky.

⁵ Kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha zeka Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asa kino Deus humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa anatyhi kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykarannaha zeka hawa haty Deus mozihihik yhÿ mykarannaha iwa Deus sopyk tanymyry. ⁶ Katsaktsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus hawa tsimyzihihik ana bo hyÿ — tsimaha. Iwaze hawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi isopyk watu tsimykarannaha. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka iwaze hawa Deus mozihihik yhÿ tsimykarannaha. Hawa mozihihik ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

Abaky mypehawy.

⁷ Kaharereziuwyttsa botu ahabo iktsasoko atsatu ahabo piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk. Tubabatu myzotsa niakbanahatsa botu nitsasonaha hawa ahasopyk. Aba kino atsatu piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk waha my.

⁸ Ana soho hi ahabo piwatahaka. Hawa Sesus zikzuruku ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kytsa sopyk anahi tsinyannahaze ana kino ezytyk waha my. Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku naha bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze ana humo kino myhyrinymyrëtsa. Sesus anaharere bo yhÿ ziknakara, iwatahi myzuba ha bo nasisapywyky. Katsa kino niwatihihiktsa! Sesus haramwe eksok wa. Aty iharere bo hyÿ mykaraze maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata Sesus tuk kytsa mysipokzitsiki.

⁹ Atahi:

— O uta Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Katsy batu kakparawy ihumo kakyrirëta — iwa mybarapetu mykara. Ata kino tatsy humo takyrikize zimyikik iwatahi Deus harere bo batu ma ziky. Maku miwa ha buruk pitabakaze tawata, tatsy tsiakyriurëta humo. ¹⁰ Aty tatsy humo imypokzitsiki Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Batu zimyi. Ata kino maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata, tatsy pipokzitsiki humo.

¹¹ Atahi tatsy humo takyriki iwaze Deus harere bo batu hÿ ziky. Zimyiki. Ata kino maku wata miwa ha buruk pitabaka. Iktsabyitatu miwa humo izarata tawata. Atakta tatsy humo takyriki miwa ha buruk ta wata. Tsiakyriurëta tuze Deus harere bo batu hÿ ziky izarata wata paikpa nikara.

¹² O katukytsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi botu ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykarannaha zahaokzohik.

Sesus Kiristu myzahapokzitsiki mysapyzemy nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykarannaha zahaokzohik.

Ana hi ahabo piwatahaka.

¹³ O sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka.

Abaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu ata humo hi tsinyaha, Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi tsinyaha.

O siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo kino niwatihi piwatahaka.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha.

Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahyrytsa watsa ahabo piwatahaka, Deus myzo humo botu ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

¹⁴ Sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu ata humo kino ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

Atakta Sesus Kiristu ata kino niwatihi tsahahyrinymyrëtsa.

Siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo piwatahaka ahapunihrëtsa humo.

Deus harere ahatuk, iharere bo zuba mytsaty tsimykarannaha.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Deus sukyrytsitsa batu ahakparawy! Kytsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy tsizubarëna mozihihiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja! Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsizubarëna tsimyzihihiknaha zeka Deus myzo batu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. ¹⁶ Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykarannaha tsizubarëna mozihihiknaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykarannaha. Amy bo iktsa maha zeka ana kino mozihihiknaha. Asa hi:

— O katsa zuba mynamy tsizubarêna. Iwatsahi myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha — mykaranaha. Kytsa sibo iktsa maha mozihihiknaha. Ikiyahatsa siwatsa ahasopyk zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo.

¹⁷ Aibani sinamy mohokdaba. Kytsa sinamy zuba mozihihiknaha bykyze sinamy-byitsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa iwaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hÿ.

Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa.

¹⁸ O katukytsa tsizubarêna mopykbaze Satanas mozumu. Atakta Sesus batu iakparawy, isoho botu tsiwabynaha. Atahi sisukyrytsa. Sizubarêtsa Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa botu zumunaha, iwatsahi nanabyitaba mopykbaze ana humo hi myhyrinymyrêtsa. ¹⁹ Asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy mysapy ekze zipokonaha. Sesus tuktsa iwatsahi mytukytsa watsa nikaranaha. Nitsasonahaze:

— Katsaktsa ahaututsa pauktsitsa tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Mytutsa pauktsitsa babatsa zeka ba zikponaha. Ziponahaze myututsa pauktsitsa byitsa tu iwa ziwatawynaha.

²⁰ Ikiyahatsa hi nawa ha ty wasani ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Deus hyrikoso ahaturk mynapykyryk iwatsahi nawa ha ty wasani ahahumo tsahahyrinymyrêtsa. ²¹ Iwatahi aha bo piwatahaka. Asahi sispikhikbatakatsitsa batu wasape zikaha, sihyrinymyrbyitsa bo batu tywataha. Ikiyahatsa hi ahahyrinymyrêtsa iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka.

²² Kytsa simyspikhikbatanikitsitsa tihi:

— O Deus Sesus ty batu typeha. Sesus Deus tse byitatu. Deus Sesus zo byitatu — mykaranaha. Iwaze nitsasokonaha asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu siakparawy. ²³ Aty:

— O Sesus Deus tse ana humo hi batu spirikpo mykara — iwa my zeka atakta batu Deus humo ispirikpo. Atahi:

— O Sesus Deus tse babata — mykara. Atahi Deus humo tispirikporêta.

²⁴ Deus wasania ty botu tsiwabynaha. Deus humo tsikspirikponahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa! Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa Deus mozihihik yhyÿ tsimykaranaha. Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. ²⁵ Kiristu botu mype niy:

— Kahumo meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa kytsa! Iwahatu tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hÿ — niy.

²⁶ Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mybarapetu ahabo sisopyk. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka sihumo pykyhytuty iwatahi piwatahaka. ²⁷ Deus hyrikoso ahaturk mynapykyryk. Batu ikiyahatsa zubabyitsa Kiristu Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha. Deus hyrikoso atahi pahahyrinymyry babata. Wasani haty pahahyrinymyry. Ahape my:

— Sesus harere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa! — my. Atahi batu mybarapetu isopyk. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hÿ.

Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa.

²⁸ — O katukytsa Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa. Iwa zeka hawa ahasopyk zeka batu ahasikpyby. Sesus myziksizozo batu ahasikpyby iwaze ahapunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. ²⁹ Deus wasani mykara ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

3

¹ Deus myzo myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Iwatahi mype my:

— Asahi kahyrytsa — my. Katsaktsa Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi mytsatyta-haktsa! Iwaze kytsa Deus humo batu siakparawy katsa Deus hyrytsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse babata ana humo sihyrinymyrbyitsa iwatsahi katsa Deus hyrytsa niwatihi batu sihyrinymyry.

² O katukytsa katsaktsa botu Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Aibani Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwaze hawa tsimaha. Batu mynyhy. Kiristu myziksizozo katsaktsa ihyrytywa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrêtsa. Hawa Kiristu mykara myhyrinymyrêtsa ibo tsimykozonahaze myhyrinymyrêtsa babatsa. ³ Katsaktsa Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsatyta-haktsa. Iwatsahi tahasapywykynaha iwaze Kiristu wata tsimaha. Kiristu imysapyrênikita, batu amy tohi. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo batu mykparawy.

⁴ Asahi pisapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Asaktsa simysopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu hyÿ zikaha. ⁵ Sesus zuba tsimysapyrêta. Zumuze mybarawy ezektsa bo mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iwatahu niyokzohik. Ihumo zuba mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsimoewyhihiknaha. Sesus zuba Deus harere

bo hỹ mynakara. ⁶ Aty Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykara imysapybara ty pimoewyhiik. Pisapywyky iwa Deus mozihiikik anahumo hỹ mykara. Imysopyksapybyri mykara zeka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo. Sesus humo batu ihyrinymyry.

⁷ Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo ikiahatsa pahamyiwy tsihiikknaha iwatsahi pahapihiikbatakanaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Asaktsa wasani sisopyk Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha. Asahi Deus okzeka Kiristu watsa wasani mykaranaha. ⁸ Kytsa mysapybyyitsa ziknakaranaha asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas hyrytsa. Tapara Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize Satanas Deus harere bo batu h̃y niy. Deus tse babata mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Satanas zikwy zipykbaik iwaha bo hi Sesus inasik.

⁹ Katsa Deus hyrytsa tuze mysopyksapybyri humo batu mymyzihik. Deus myzo hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaaha batu zikaha. ¹⁰ Aty Deus tse zeka sihumo myhyrinymyr̃etsa. Aty Satanas tse zeka sihumo myhyrinymyr̃etsa. Asahi wasani byitsa sisopyk Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu maha. Asahi itukytsa tuk tahakyrikinaha batu Deus hyrytsabyitsa tu maha ihumo sispirikpobyitsa. Deus hyrytsa ihumo sispirikpor̃etsa zeka iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha.

Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

¹¹ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ana harere tsiwaby-naha. Tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

¹² Kaĩ waka ta byita ja. Atahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas tse niy. Imysopyk-sapybyita nikara. Atahi tatsy zibezehiik. Tatsy humo takyriki iwatahi tatsy zibeze. Itsykta wasania ty ziknakara atakta batu, imysopyksapybyri ty ziknakara. Itsy wasani ziknakara iwatahi ihumo tsizokdir̃eta nikara. Iwa byita ja.

¹³ O katukytsa, Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahamo takyrikinaha zeka ahapyby byihuja. ¹⁴ Asa watsa byijataha asahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mysipeha. Katsaktsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mytukytsa humo mymypoizsir̃etsa. Iwatsahi batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Asaktsa ustsá mysipybyrikinaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo maha. Asawatsa byijataha!

¹⁵ Usta bo tsipybyrikinaha zeka mybakatsa watsa. Deus okzeka atahi tatukytsa humo takyriki mybakatsa watsa. Atahi imysopyksapybyita tu nikara batu tymoewy. Atakta Deus tuk ba mynapykyryk ana humo hi ahahyrinymyr̃etsa.

¹⁶ Kiristu nymyhyrinymyryky tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Mysapyzekeniyzik. Katsa kino niwatihiktsa tsimaha! Aty usta Sesus tukta pibeze tsihiikik zeka katsa ipe tsimaha:

— O isapyzekeniyziknaha ipokzi tsimyhyrikosodanaha — tsimaha. Iwa Kiristu nymyphaka.

¹⁷ Aparakbaha Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa zeka mynamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! Sibo tybiak byizeka soso byitaha:

— O katsaktsa Deus humo mypokzitsir̃etsa — ba zikaha iwa zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaaha.

¹⁸ Katukytsa ustsá Sesus tuktsa tsysitsumũeh̃inaha. Sihumo amypokzitsi zeka ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha. Ahanamy tsihiiknaha. Tsysipywykynaha. Iwaze sihumo ahampokzitsiukr̃etsa tsimaha h̃y.

Deus okzeka mypunihkr̃etsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁹ Myzubaha bo tsimyisyapywykynaha zeka iwa Deus mozihiikik hỹ tsimykaranaaha. Ana soho humo hi myhyrinymyr̃etsa. Iwaze Deus bo batu tyso:

— Utakta amy ty akparawy yh̃y ja. Aharere baba ty yh̃y ja — iwa batu tyso. Myzubaha humo ahampokzitsi zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahapyby. ²⁰ Tsiipimykinaha zeka mytsatyziu tynakanaha:

— O abaka kamysapybyita tu mykara hawa my — tsimaha. Ahapyby byihuja Deus tsihyrinymyr̃eta babata mymysapywyky iwaze batu ahapyby. ²¹ Katukytsa imysapybara ty tsimykaranaaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwaze Deus okzeka batu mypyby. Mypunihkr̃etsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze mykur̃etsa tsimozikzonaha. Iwaze imysapybara humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byijataha.

²² Amy ty ibo tsimyzykykynaha ana humo hi mybo nyny mykara. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaaha. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihiikik naha humo mysopyk iwatsahi amy ty tsimyzykykynaha mybo nyny mykara. Iwatahi namywybyky. ²³ Deus mype:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikpohuktsa! Tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Iwa Deus mybo nitsasoko. Atsatu Sesus botu zahahyrinymyryky. ²⁴ Asaktsa Deus harere

bo hy̋ mykaranaha ihumo mozihihiknaha sisopyk. Asa kino ihyrytsa maha. Sibo tysisapywyky sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus hyrikoso ihyrytsa tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky, ihyrikoso mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

4

Deus hyrikoso wasanita mekywatuta isopykta.

¹ O kaharereziuwysitsa nanabyitaba kytsa mybo mybarapetu mynakananaha. Iwatsahi siharere humo batu hy̋. Ahamytsatyhaïrētsa. Atahi:

— Utakta Deus hyrikoso humo pinymyryky — my. Ahamytsatyhaïrētsa. Tapara wabyziutaha! Ikiyahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O ihyrinymyrywy wasani ja Iwaha ja. Deus nitsasoko — tsimaha.

² Deus harere baba humo nitsasokaze tsinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus harere mymyhyrinymyrynahaze mype mykaranaha:

— Deus Sesus zipehata my. Mybarawy inasikze maku niyzik — mykaranaha. Zikino Deus sohokotsa piwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. ³ Utsa Sesus Kiristu soho mekytu motsasokoronaha asahi batu Deus harere ty tyso. Asaktsa:

— Deus Sesus ty mybarawy bo batu ty peha. Batu maku yzik — mykaranaha. Asatu tahyrinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba zikapykyk. Asa kino Sesus bo batu siakparawy, Sesus sukyrytsitsa ana humo kino mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Botu tsiwabytnaha, atakta Sesus bo batu iakparawy isukyryhyta hyrikoso mozumu. Atahi botu izumu.

⁴ Katukytsa ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atakta Sesus humo batu iakparawy, sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha atakta hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ata humo hi kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa Satanas harere bo hy̋ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatak mynapykyrykta abazuba tsipunihikrēta hy̋ ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Iwatsahi Deus sohobyitsa harere nepykna. Sizikwy mohokda.

⁵ Asahi Deus sohobyitsa kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi sinamy soho zuba mopamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba mynapykyryk iwaze kytsa Deus bo batu siakparawy siharere piwaby tsihihiknaha.

⁶ Katsa hiba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikorētsa myharere piwabyziukunaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hy̋ mykaranaha myharere humo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi aty Deus harere baba ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha mytsatziu tynakananahaktsa. Asahi mymyitsa, wasanibyitsa mykaranaha asa humo kino batu hy̋ tsimaha.

Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

⁷ — O kaharereziuwysitsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo tysisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihihik ana bo hi yhy̋ tsimykananaha. Katsa tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo hy̋ tsimykananaha.

⁸ Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ata zuba sizubarētsa humo mysipokzitsi tsihihik. Iwatahi aty utsa humo ka imypokzitsiu byizeka Deus tukytsa byitsa tu. ⁹ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ana humo hi botu myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus tatse zipeha atahi itse babata. Mybarawy ezeaktsa bo tatse zipehaze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ziwatawy. Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwaze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta myhyrinymyrētsa hy̋.

¹⁰ Tubabatu katsa Deus humo batu mykparawy Deus zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze myso tatse zipeha. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykananaha ihumo mymykzohik. Atahi mysapyzky nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyi tsikykananaha Deus Sesus humo mymykzohik. Iwaze tsimhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna.

¹¹ O katukytsa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta zeka iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. ¹² Batu aty tohi Deus ty ityny. Tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha zeka Deus mytuk mynapykyryk. Iharere bo hy̋ tsimykananahaze utsa bo tsimysisapywykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus zikywy mytuku myhyrinymyrētsa hy̋.

¹³ Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi hawa Deus mozihihik ihyrikoso humo yhy̋ tsimykananaha. Ihyrikoso mytukze iharere bo hy̋ tsimykananaha. Ihyrikoso kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. ¹⁴ Deus tatse babata zipeha. Mybarawy ezeaktsa bo zipeha iwatahi inasikze myzubarētsa Deus bo mymyokty tsihihik. Hawa Sesus nikara ana bo hi iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta ana hi myzubaha bo tsimysasokonaha. ¹⁵ Aty my zeka:

“O Sesus Deus tse babata tihy my” — niy. Isikpybybyita tu Sesus Deus tse motsasoko iwaze Deus ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi hawa Deus mozihihik yhy̋ mynakara. ¹⁶ Deus

tatse zipeha atahi katsa tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta myhyrinymyrêtsa. Iwatsahi katsa tahi:

— O Deus myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrêta — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarêtsa bo tsimyt-sasokonaha:

— O Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta — tsimaha. Kytsa humo tsipisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik ana ty hi yhy tsimaha. Deus kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. ¹⁷ Sizubarêtsa bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahatsa boze tahi:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Katse ahasapyzesty nihyrikosokda iwatahi ihumo pahaokzohik — my. Iwatsahi motsasokoze katsakta batu mysikyby. Katsakta iokzeka mypunihikrêtsa tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimysisapywykynahaze mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Kiristu watsa mysopyk zeka iwatsahi ihumo batu mysikyby.

¹⁸ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha zeka batu mypyby. Mypybybyitsa tu zeka kytsa tsimysisapywykynaha iwatsahi mypunihikrêtsa tsimaha. Mypybyrêtsa zeka katsakta:

— Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ja. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo ja — tsimaha. Iwa tamyiba zeka mypybyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypybyrêtsa tu zeka ustsaha humo ba ziksipokzitsi.

¹⁹ Taparaka Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Abaka katsakta Deus humo mymypo-kzitsirêtsa. Ihumo ustsaha bo tahapokzitsikinaha hy. ²⁰ Katsakta ustsaha Sesus tuktsaha humo tahakyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hy tsimykaranaha. Kytsa humo ahamypokzitsi byizeka ba ziktsasonaha:

— O Deus ahumo mymypo-kzitsirêtsa — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus ty tyny. Kytsa bo iktsa ziknakaranaha. Mytuktsaha bo iktsa tsimykaranaha, sihumo tsimypokzitsibynaha zeka Deus humo kino niwathi ba zikmypo-kzitsi. Deus humo mymypo-kzitsibyiitsa babatsa ata kino batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi batu ihumo mymypo-kzitsi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. ²¹ Kiristu botu nimyhyrinymyryky:

— Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahapokzitsirêtsa zeka tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Iwa Kiristu nimyhyrinymyryky.

5

Sesus tuktsaha sispirikpobyitsa harere humo nepyknaha.

¹ Kyze asaktsa Deus Sesus zipehata humo mospirikpokonaha asahi Deus hyrytsa maha. Sesus Deus tse ana hi motsasokonahaze Sesus tukytsaha moziknaha. ² Myzo tapokzitsi zeka ihyrytsa kino niwathi tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinaha zeka iharere bo zuba hyhy tsimykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha hy tsimykaranaha. ³ Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinahaze iharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha. Iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsirêtsa hy. Batu iharere ihokdaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrytsa humo sizikwy nepykba. Katsakta Sesus humo mspirikporêtsa botu sizikwy myhumo nepyk. Sesus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi batu sipunihik. ⁵ Kytsa Sesus Deus tse humo sispirikporêtsa asa zuba sispirikpobyitsa zikwy nepykbaik iwa hy.

Asahi Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata piwatawynaha.

⁶ Deus Sesus zipeha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Deus harere bo hyhy ziknakara. Iwaze Suão Sesus pihik ty ziharasusuze. Aiba eze zuba iharapatawyhyta humo tabezewy mysapyzesty nihyrikosokda iwahatu katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zipehata nikara. Abaka Deus zipehata mynakara. Tawahi Deus zipehata mynakara. ⁷⁻⁸ Sesus nimyhyrinymyryky:

— Utakta Deus tse — nikara. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa niy ta ziharasusuhik. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa mysapyzesty nihyrikosokda atahi Deus tse babata humo myhyrinymyrêtsa. Deus hyrikoso kino niwathi mymyhyrinymyryky:

— Sesus Deus tse — my. Atahi wasania ty zuba mynatsasoko. Iwatsahi harakykbyi mspirikpowy Sesus Deus tse babata mykaranaha iwatsahi myhyrinymyrêtsa. ⁹ Maku harere humo tsikspirikponaha. Deus imysapyrênikita iwaze iharere humo tsikspirikpobanaha hy. Abaka aty mybo nitsasoko Sesus Deus tse ata kino Deus tihimy. Iwatahi iharere wasani hy. ¹⁰ Deus hi tatse soho nitsasoko. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa:

— O Deus tse Sesus humo kaspirikporêta wasani myhy — maha. Sispirikpobyitsa:

— Amy ty Deus tatse soho nitsasoko batu kaspirikpo, iharere bo batu hy — maha. Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus imyspihikbatanikita wata mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu

iharere humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus imyspiphikbatanikita motsasokonaha. ¹¹ Deus harere bo wabyziutaha! Deus:

— Katse ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda anahumo hi mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

¹² Asahi Deus tse humo sispirikporëtsa meky watu moziknaha. Sesus tuk mozurukunaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa batu. Sesus zikwy situk ba zikapykyryk mohyrikosokdanahaze batu Deus tuk zikapykyryknaha. Nokponi mynapykyryknaha sinini ykarawy bo thahasapynaha.

Asaktsa mohyrikosokdanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

¹³ Ahabo ziwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tse humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwaze meky watu tsmoziknaha. Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahawahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hÿ. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. ¹⁴ Kyze katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik iwaze myharere piwaby. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsmoziknaha nawa ibo tsimyzapykykynaha. ¹⁵ Myhyrinymyrëtsa tu myharere piwaby zeka amy ty tasapyky zeka Deus mybo nyny my. Amy ty mozihikik naha zuba ibo tasapyky zeka iwaze mybo nyny myhÿ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aty mytukytsa tuk isopyksapybyi mykara zeka ikiahatsa itsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus sisopyksapybyi mysiokzohik iwaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myzubarëtsa tamyikik. Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy ihyrikoso pimyanaha zeka atahi ba iokzohok iwaze itsyhyryze Deus bo ba zikpamykyso. Atakta sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha. Nokponi Deus bara botu sinini ykarawy bo tasapy.

¹⁸ Deus hyrytsa imysapybara humo ba hÿzo zikaha. Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta tu iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu batu hÿ mykaranaha. Satanas sihumo batu ziky Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ.

¹⁹ Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Utsa mybarawy ezektsa pykyhytu zikahabyikitsa Satanas zikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa mynakaranaha.

²⁰ Deus tse inasik. Botu mybarawy bo izumu ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Deus soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus mykaraze nimyhyrinymyry iwaze Deus babata humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Ata zuba wasani mykara. Ata zuba isopyksapyrënikita. Ata soho humo hi tsipinymyrykynaha. Sesus humo mspirikporëtsa. Sesus Deus tse humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka Deus humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimakaranaha iwaze meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ata zuba Deus babata. Aty iharere bo hyÿ mykara mekywa tu mozik. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hÿ.

²¹ Kahyrytsa pykyhytutaha! Deusbyitsa harere bo ka yhÿ byitaha kytsa Deus soho pimyanaha zeka iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!

Suão

Suão ziwatahakazo naha

Tubabatu iwatahaha ana hi — Suão ziwatahaka — kytsa mynakaranaha. Wasanibara humo pykyhytu maha hi nizokparakanaha, “tyharape pokzitsikinaha” niyzo. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihni tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa atatsa bo piwatahaka kapokzitsihi babatsa. Deus zawatawy ahyrytsa kino niwatihni nisiwatawy iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. Abaka iktsaikba. Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta hÿ. Uta zubabyita sasabyitsa kino niwatihni Deus harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa. ² Wasania humo hi katsaktsa tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha. Iharere bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha humo natabyituhukutu. Iwatsahi ahahumo mymypo-kzitsirêtsa. Deus harere bo hÿÿ tsimykarannahaktsa ahahumo mymypo-kzitsirêtsa.

³ Utakta Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Itse Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihni mopamykysoko ispe my:

— O Deus ahyrytsa tysisapywykykta! Tysipokzitsikikta! Ikia tysitsumuêhikta iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

Iwaze Deus harere bo yhÿ tsimykarannahaze Sesus humo mykurêtsa — my.

Hawa wasania ty tsimykarannaha. Mymypo-kzitsiukunaha.

⁴ Uta kaku zuba iwabyky. Aha soho iwabyze. Wastuhu ahyrytsa Deus harere bo hÿÿ mykaranaha iwatahi kaku zuba iwabyky. Ana wahi Deus nizihikik ana humo hi ahyrytsa mozurukunaha. Nawa ha ty ipehatsa mozihikik mykaranaha. ⁵ Aba kapokzitsihi babatatsa, awatawyhytatsa uta aha pe my:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Tyzisybakanahaktsa — ana harere ezytyk bara. Tapara tsiwabykynaha tihni atsatu taparaky tihni Sesus humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ana harere tsiwabynaha ana hi wasani my atsatu piwatahazo. ⁶ Deus pehatsa mybo nitsaso:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynaha iwahi Deus mozihikik tsimyzurukunaha.

⁷ Iwaze sasabyitsa kytsa mysispihikbatakanahatsa asaktsa mybo sizubarêtsa pomokonaha. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Asa hi:

— O Kiristu mybarawy bo batu inasik. Batu mywata zikyzyk — mykaranaha. Aty iwa my zeka atahi imyspihikbatakata atahi Sesus humo iakyriwy tu. ⁸ Iwatsahi pykyhytaha! Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Ikiahatsa siharere humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ahahyrikzitsokzawy nepyk. Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajatahaktsa! Iwaze Deus ahatarabaja humo isapyha ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Tarabajaziu tsimykarannaha zeka amy ty tsapyrêna ty Deus ahabo nyny mykara.

⁹ Kytsa asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy asaktsa:

— Kiristu hyrinymyrytsa wasani. Abaka katsaktsa puêtsik myhyrinymyrytsa ezytyk ty iwaze tsipahayrinymyrykynaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus tuk batu hÿÿ zikaha. Asaktsa Sesus hyrinymyrytsa zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha asa kino Deus tuk mynapykyrykynaha. Sesus tuk mopykykannahaze Deus harereziuwyttsa maha.

¹⁰ Aty ahabo pomonahaze Kiristu hyrinymyrykywy ty ahabo ity sukmo byizeka Kiristu soho ty ahabo tyso byizeka ba kawahoro bo paku tynahataha. Iwatsa humo ka ba Deus pahasapywykykta ba tsimaha, soso byitaha. ¹¹ Sibbo tsimysasonaha zeka — Deus pahasapywyky — iwaze ipehatsa pinyiwy wasani hawaha tsimaha. Iwa kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha:

— O sihyrinymyrytsa wasani my. Utsa harere humo sispirikporêtsa — maha. Iwa nisispihikbatakanahaze yhÿÿ tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

Kaharere ziharawy.

¹² Aba kino nanabyi tsasohobara maitu ahabo iktsasoho tsihikiknaha batu zik papeu humo tywataha byita my. Byi ahabo mynakozore tsihikikzo iwaze atuk mopamykyso ahape babatu my. Iwa myzehe mykurêtsa tsmozikbabanaha.

¹³ Aeky hyrytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranaha. Asoho motsasoikiknaha — O Deus humo iwatawyhytatsa — maha. Atatsa niwatihni Deus ziwatawy. De. Niwazuba iwatahaka iwa.

Suão harakybyihi ziwatahakazo

Tubabatu — Suão ziwatahaka — iwatahaha ana hiba kytsa nikaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Kaijo bo ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa. Ikia Kaijo kaharereziuwuy bo piwatahaka. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

Kaijo soho.

² Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Arabyitatu ja tynapykyryk — mykara. Hawa sa tsimy kaharereziuwuytsa. Ahyrizikaraway tsakurêta kahyrinymyrêta ana bo hi botu iwaby. ³ Wastuhu mytukytsa abo inakozorenahaze kabo izumunahaze. Kape niaha:

— O Kaijo wasani mykara, Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara. Iharere humo zuba mozuruku — nikaranaha. Siharere iwabyze kakurêta ikykara. ⁴ Piwabyze kahyrytsa soho asahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kakurêta ikykara. Ana humo hi kakurêta ikapykyryk.

⁵ Kaharereziuwuy mytukytsa abo pomonahaze tsiksapisyky. Meki iknytsa tu kino tahakypykykwy bo izumunahaze kino tsiksipokzitsiki. ⁶ Asahi mynakypyknahaze siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi:

— O Kaijo myhumo tsimypokzitsiurêta. Tisokpykziurêta — mykaranaha. Mytukytsa abo mozumunahaze tysitsumuêhizokta. Sihumo amypokzitsihu. Awani mynatururukzonahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo amy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tsihyrizikporêta tu tysitsumuêhî Deus okzeka wasani. Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranahaze mysitsumuêhîki ana hi tisapyrêna. ⁷ Nanabyitaba mynakurunahaze Sesus soho mynatsasokonaha. Sesus sispirikpobyitsa namy ba ziaksenaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa mynamy ty ka sibo nyny tsimaha. ⁸ Iwatsahi sihumo tahapokzitsikinaha tisapyrêna. Mysitsumuêhînahaze Deus okzeka wasania ty tsimysasokonaha siwatsa. Iwaze Deus wasania ty tsimysasokonaha watsa sihumo tahatsumuêhînahaha. Iwa Deus okze my.

Dioterepes zisapybykirita soho my. Demeteriu tisapyrêta soho my.

⁹ Uta papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sikypykykwy bo iwatahaka. Dioterepes kaharere bo batu hÿ niy.

— O utakta Sesus tuktsa pehatsa myhyrizikwanikita mozik — niy. Atakta kaharere bo batu yhÿ aha. ¹⁰ Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka imysapybyihaty motsasoko zeka uta pipeha. Atahi mysopyksapybyri ty mykara. Iwaze ustsa kytsa nisisiphikbataka iwa nitsasoko iwatahu ba ziaku. Iwaze tsinakypyknahaze ustsa mytukytsa mozumunahaze ba ispe pany kawahoro pakutyny zikaha. Aty ispe pany pakutaha my zeka wasani mykara atawyzik batu imysapy iwatahi kytsa nisisukewy.

¹¹ Kaijo kaharereziuwuy wasania ty zuba tisopykdu imysapybara ty ka sopykdu sopykdu byitaha. Aty wasania ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus tukta aty imysapybara ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus batu inyhy, ispirikpobyita Deus humo batu sihyrinymyry.

¹² Demeteriuta wasani mykara. Kytsa sizubarêtsa isoho. — Atakta wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi isoho atsatu tsimaha. — Atahi tsimysapyrêta — tsimaha. Myharere wasani ahahyrinymyrêtsa.

Aba mopykykze ikiahatsa bo mytsaty mykara.

¹³ Ikia bo abazuba ha ty mopamykyso tsihikikzetu. Papeu humo ba ziwataha. ¹⁴ Iwa zeka ikia bo mynakozore. Uta ikia tuk mopamykyso iwaze harape tuk tsimypamykysonaha.

¹⁵ Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Ahumo tsakurêta mozik — my. Asahi aharezeziuwuytsa kabaze:

— O katsaktsa Kaijo humo myhyrizikbarêtsa. Isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niaha. Iwaze atuktsa soho bo siwatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. De. Niwazuba.

Suão

Sudas Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Sudas Sesus tukytsa, Tsiaku tsy. Sesus tuktsa hi ziwatahaka, iwaze nisipirikpoko. Sihyrinymyrytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi — pykyhytutaha sibo batu yhȳ tsimaha — niy. Deus Sudas ziapewyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatahi ana hi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Sudas. Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa. Tsiaku tsy. Ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Deus hi zahawatawy. Deus myzo babata. Atahi ahamo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu ahamo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Pahapokzitsiki.

² Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O myzo ahrytsa humo amypokzitsihukta. Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Ahumo sakurētsa. Botu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tysipokzitsitohikta — mykara.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoiik.

Deus soho humo mymypsipihikbatakanahatsa.

³ Kaharereziuwyttsa mytsaty ikykara:

— Abaka katukytsa bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mymysapybyitsa tsikykarana Sesus humo mekywa tu tsmoziknaha, anahi tawatahaka iwatawu batu. Tapara Sesus tahyrinymyrywy ty nimyspirikpoko. Anahyrinymyrywy papeu humo pykyhytu ziwatahaka ana ty hi piwatahakazo. Anaspirikpowy humo ka ja spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byijataha ana humo hi tsmyspirikponaha — mykara.

⁴ Kyttsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahapapatu izumunaha. Siharere meky watu. Asaktsa:

— Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my. Iwatawu zeka tsipisapybyikinaha Deus tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny mykara. Mymysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka myhumo ba ziky — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa babata. Sesus Kiristu batu sipehatsa iharere bo batu yhȳ mykaranaha. Siharere meky watu. Deus bo batu yhȳ mykaranaha. Tubabatu Deus sisoho mybo nitsasoko.

— Iske myparawy watsa iwaze kytsa sihumo pimiyikinaha — niy. Siharere humo Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimykarana iwaze sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

⁵ O kytsa mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus Isareu tsekokatsa Esito bara botu nisioktyhyryk. Deus humo sispirikpo byitsahi nisibabaik. Ana humo ka botu ahahyrinymyrytsa, kaokzeka anasoho bo hi mytsatziyu tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

⁶ Wastuhu bijoikpe ezektsa soho bo mytsaty tsimykarana! Asahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus harere bo batu yhȳ nikaranaha. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Sinini ykarawy miwa anaeze mynapykyryknaha ba zikziponaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizozē sinini tohi maha. Anasoho bo mytsatziyu tynakaranahaktsa!

⁷ Iwaze hi Sodoma, Komora eze zikzurukunahatsa iwaze ustsia siututsa pauktsitsa ahatsa ana ezektsa sisoho bo hi mytsatytaha. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa makutsa tu naharapewowohikknaha. Tapara wastuhu bijoikpe iknyktsa iwa ziknakaranahatsa iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Anaeze izo zuba eze mynaharakorokonaha tawahi ba zikbe, anaeze tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahumo Deus mybo nitsasoko ana soho bo hi mytsatziyu tynakaranahaktsa!

⁸ Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ahabo izumunaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Sitsotuspykrēniktsa watsa iwaze hawa ha ty imysapybara ty mymyhyrinymyryknaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asa zuba siakparawy, Deus harere soho pisapybyikinaha. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Bijoiikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhītsa mysisapybyirikinaha. ⁹ Bijoiikpe ezekta Mikeu inarokotakta niwa ahata. Atahi taparakta bijoiikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhītsa. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas ituk nipamykysokoze, ipe niy:

— Aty sa nihyrikosokdata Moises nury nitsahorok — niy. Ana humo kino niharapehakanahaze Mikeu tihi:

— Utakta ba zabetsak Deus zuba ape my. Abo awatutykta, Deus zuba pabetsak — niy. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Moises nury humo Mikeu kino batu tyso. ¹⁰ Asahi ahabo zumunaha Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi pimiyikknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi mopykna, asaktsa siraratsa watsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. ¹¹ Asaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha. Niwahi Deus mozihikik.

Asaktsa Kaī watsa sizokdirētsa mozurukunaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha.

Asaktsa Barão watsa. Atahi okryrsaro zuba iakparawy iwatsahi imysapyrēnikia siakparawy ana humo pimiyikinaha Barão watsa.

Asaktsa Korā watsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha Korā watsa maha. Iwatahi Deus sisoho humo:

— Asaktsa batu simysapy mykaranaha — mykara. ¹² Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa iki-ahatsa tuk mozumunahaze ioktsirōrōnikia watsa maha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus ahasapyzesty nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asa kino ahatur ioktsirōrōnikia watsa maha. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus ahasapyzesty nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sisikpybybyitsa tu asa zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Utsa humo batu simypokzitsi.

Asahi bijo zatata watsa. Bijo zatata zuba hyrityk ba ziknawō. Bijo zatata zopoktsa tuk mopaparakak zekywaha ba zikziksizo.

Iwaze asaktsa hwi watsa iharakawy pomoze ba ziktahara. Hwi haratatsa bobokohotsa watsa tahawahi mokbanaha.

¹³ Asahi pihik ihiridawy watsa. Pihik ihiridawy humo itsiksoroporo nimirazata bo pipaparake ky waha. Asahi sisikpybybyitsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha kytsa okze tu mynakanaha.

Asahi byrisoiktsa watsa. Byrisoiktsa nanabyitaba mynaukurunaha. Asa niwathi paikpa mykaranaha. Asa kino pimiyikknaha. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Aneaze miwahaeze zuba tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tubabatu Enoke sisoho nitsasoko. Asahi Deus humo sakparawybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara nipupurukunahaze botu sisoho nitsaso. Atakta Enoke Adāo tsekoka. Adāo tsekokatsa sizubarētsa. Adāo tsekokatsa sete nipupurukunaha. Kyze Enoke zinaropykyk. Atakta simysapybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara simysapybyikitsa nipupurukunahaze sisoho tih:

— O asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy. Sisikpybybyitsa tu Deus okze ka simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Wasanibyitsa mykaranaha. Isapybara ty mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iwatahi mypehakatsa bijoikpe ezektsa tatsumuēh̄itsa tuk mozumu. Mypehakatsa sizubarētsa tuk mozumunaha. Myzumuze mypehakatsa ihumo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ispe:

“Ikiahatsa katuk zeky batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — Enoke niy. Tubabatu iwa Enoke sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁶ Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa taha humo tu tahakrykinaha iwatsahi pimiyikknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakanaha. Utsa kytsa soho humo mysisapybyirikinaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu ustsā pe maha:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa mopamykysokonahaze ustsā namy piakse tsihikknaha. Iwa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha.

Asahi Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa soho pykyhytutahaktsa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytša mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty Sesus Kiristu ykzohotsa botu ahabo nitsasokonaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahape nikaranaha.

— Aibani mybarawy mopykze kytsa ahabo mozumunahaze pahasopykziubyikinaha Deus sakparawybyitsa pahamyjakanaha zuba. Tahahumo zihikaty zuba mynakanaha ana bo zuba mytsaty mynakanaha.

¹⁹ Simysapybyitsa Sesus tuktsa metutu tahasapy tsihikknaha. Sesus tuktsa siharere-wabymybararētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikknaha. Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa mynapykyryk. Hawa ha mozihikknaha ana humo hi zuba mynakanaha.

²⁰ O kaharereziuwytša botu Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa h̄y. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus bo typamyksoikknahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo iho tupamyksoikknaha. ²¹ Deus ahamo tsmypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Deus ahamo tsmypokzitsiukrēta ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa! Sesus Kiristu tazo bo pahaoktyhyryk. Ahawahi izo tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ana hi taperyky — my.

²² Wastuhutsa:

— Sesus humo kaspirikporēta zeka kamysapybyita ikykara zeka piokzohik. Batu kanyhy — maha. Asa bo hi Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. ²³ Utsa simysapybyitsa tsysitumuēh̄inaha. Aty izo bo mynautsok zeka tyzezonaha. Anawaze simysapybyitsa tsysitumuēh̄inaha niharakorobaik tawata. Wastuhutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu sisikpyby. Iwatsatu tsysisapywykynaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa. Pykyhytutaha!

Hawa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy ba ahasopyk watu ba zikaha! Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi siwabyitsa!

Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa.

²⁴ O Deus zuba abazubata my. Atahi mynamykuwyky iwaze imysapybara ty tsi-moewynaha. Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk iwaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha atahi mymyokzohik ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mymysapyrëtsa. Deus tukze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha mykurëtsa. ²⁵ Katsa ape tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba Deus babata. Batu aty tohi ikia wata, ikia zuba myzo babata. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tsipeha atahi abo mymyoktyhyryk. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa iwaze ikia bo mymyoktyhyryk.

O ikia zuba wasanita. Ikia tsamysapyrënikita. Azikwykyta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

O ikia zuba myhyrinymyrytsa babata. Ikia apunihikrënikita. Aharere eze tu my-barawy tsikzukni nanabyitaba aharere. Tapara mybarawy tsikzuknize bijoikpe ezektsa atsumuëhëtsitsa iwa nitsasokonaha abaka katsaktsa situk asoho humo tsimysakibazikik-naha. Mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha iwa tsimykaranaha — tsimaha.

Iwa my hÿ. De. Niwazuba.

Sudas

Deus mytsotspykwaħa Suão bo nitsaso

Suão Sesus zinymyrykya nitsaikbata, sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. It-sikzikidhi Patamos inarokota anaeze niapykyryk. Deus aiba eze hawa mynakara Suão bo ziwatawy. Iwaze ana zinyze hi ziwatahaka. Deus Suão ziapewywy iwatsahi katsa kino niwathi tanymyryky.

¹ Hawa ha ty Deus Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Aibani hawa maha humo kino Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Tapara mybarawy ezektsa batu siwabyhy. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu ana harere humo hi tatsumuëhïtsitsa pe niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa, Suão bo izipeha, atahi iharere ibo nitsasoko. Bijoiķpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa Suão bo itsotspykwaħa ziny. ² Nanabyi zinyky, nanabyi ziwabyky anahi papeu humo Suão ziwatahaka.

— Sesus nikaranaha ty ana hi Deus harere baba — niy.

³ — Atakta papeu iwatahaha ty myzubaha bo opykani motsasoko tsakurëta hÿ. Asaktsa ipapeu iwatahaha ty piwabynahaze sakurëtsa hÿ. Ataharere bo hyÿ maha zeka sakurëtsa. Aiba eze zuba iwatahaha atsawatu my. Iwa — niy.

Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha sibo Deus soho piwatahaka.

⁴ Utakta Suão. Asia ezektsa sete sihudikhudikwy bo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze iharere piwabynaha ahabo piwatahaka. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ikpamykysokoze ipe iky:

— O Deus myzo ikia koikny baktatu aibani zuba tsimyziksizo ahyrytsa bo. Tysipokzitsziyuku iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahamo sisipirikporëtsa moziknaha. Sete hyrikosotsa niwathi Deus dyhywy iokeryk maha ikiahatsa niwathi astsatu Deus hyrytsa bo tsimahaktsa! — my. Iwa my.

⁵ Sesus Kiristu niwathi! Atahi pahapokzitsziyuku, ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atakta wasani zinybata tu ana kinö motsasoko. Atahi tapara inahyrizikpota atatuzo, ba zikyrikosokdazo. Atahi abazubata. Utsa pehakatsa iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha.

Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsziukrëta. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda, mysapyzekenitaspubaba zipuku. Thyrikosokdawy humo mysapybyriwy Deus nimyokzohik nispirikt-sokda abaka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze isapybara ty ka abaka awatutaha. ⁶ Kiristu hi:

— Ikiatsaktsa Deus kazo tsipitsumuëhïnahä, asa watsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Ikiatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatahi pahapehaka hÿ, ikiahatsa ituk tsipitsumuëhïnahä — niy. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu pe:

— O Sesus Kiristu ikia azo bo tsimymyoktyhyk ikia zuba myhyrizikwani ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta awahi tsimynakara — tsimaha. Siwatahaktsa kytsa!

⁷ Tsimykozonaħa! Sesus bijoikpe satata ikny mynasik. Myzubaha pinynaha. Ibezetsitsa kino niwathi ibo mokozoneħa. Myzubaha ibo mokozoneħaze sisukatsihikrëtsa mopuziukunaha. Iwa.

⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Utakta koikny baktatu. Utahi nanabyi ikzukniki ba hawa tohi zikusukninaha. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize kino niwata tu. Aiba mybarawy mopykze kino nawa tatu myziksizo — niy. Iwa hÿ.

Suão tatsotspykwaħa eze Sesus ziny.

⁹ Kyze uta Suão. Ikiatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatahi utakta ahaziky my. Ahatukta my ikiahatsa watsa hawa Sesus mynazihikiknaha humo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Ahawata sinini mynakara ana humo kino kapunihikrëta ikyzik, Sesus abazubatsa mysipehaze uta niwathi ituk mysipeha. Ipokzitsiwy humo kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Iwatsahi uta tsikzikidhi Paratö inarokota bo zikoktyhyryknaħa. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ zikahabyitsa hi zikoktyhyryknaħa. Sesus harere iktasoko naha humo hi zikoktyhyryknaħa. Deus harere wasaniħa iktasokonaha humo hi zikusukyrykynaha.

¹⁰ Domiko eze Sesus inahyrizikpo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mopykyrykta tu ihumo hi tisopykziurëta ziwabyky. Iaksoho opykaniħa kasukpe baze iwaby porawy suka waha my iwaby. ¹¹ Iaksoho kape nikara:

— Hawa ha bo tsimykozo naha bo papeu humo tsiwatahaka. Ana papeu ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziskarenaha, asaktsa Asia ezektsa bo my. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha papeu iwatahaha ty sibo hi nyny tsimy. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa bo, Esmirina ezektsa bo. Perekamo ezektsa bo, Tiatira ezektsa bo, Saradis ezektsa

bo, Piradepija ezektsa bo, Raodisija ezektsa bo iwatsa bo Asia sete tapapeu iwatahaha ty sibo tyziskarenaha — iaksoho niy.

¹² Kyze kasukpe bo iktsa iky, aty ja kape niy tawy iktsa iky. Iwaze sete rika wakatsa bo iktsa iky. Rikatsa suk ouro niy.

¹³ Sitazahara eze maku wata niriktohoko. Tisukzezerëta ipyrysukpetsa buruk niy. Izikwoekaiwya wata ouro ty hi. Tapaopuke buruk haï niy.

¹⁴ Tsiharadibarazarëta mazori hyrity waha. Nebe waha. Ihyriziktsa eze izo inapok naha iwaze niapykyryk.

¹⁵ Ipyrytsa simiokbyitsa barõse niy tapara izo bo pioktsoknahaze tsikakarëta ky wa. Iaksoho ihiridawya ykpyri waha.

¹⁶ Tapanuryk taba tatsipyk eze sete byrisoiktsa nisibykyk. Sokorotsapu wata isake buruk izoik niy. Petok zohota. Iok humo haramwe tokbaha niyzik tawa niukuru.

¹⁷ Ibo ikozoze, iokeryk iknaraha, ikumuza tawata ikyzik. Iwaze tapanuryk taba tatsyhyrype ty kahumo paik niytha:

— Apyby byihu ja! Utakta koikny baktatu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu. Kawahi nawa tatu. ¹⁸ Tapara ikumuzaspyk abaka kawahi hawa tohi kasuknihukbyita mynapykyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanahaze kahumo isapyha eze mopykyryknaha, isapy ykarawy bo maha, kahumo ahabo mysipehaka. ¹⁹ Iwaze amy tsipinyaha ana hi tsiwatahakta! Kyze hawaha abo motsaso. Tsiubarëna abo piwatawy ana hi tsiwatahakta!

²⁰ Hawa ha ty tsihokdharëna zeka abo motsasoziuku. Kapanuryktabatsaktsa sete byrisoiktsa maha. Sete rikatsa, Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikyze hawa ha ty tsihokdharëna zeka abo piwatawy. Ana humo kino pahyrinymyry. Rikatsa Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Asaktsa siuzuzukwy waha kaharere piwabynaha asahi sete hudikhudikwyttsa Asia eze tu maha. Byrisoiktsa sete bijoike iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa watsa maha. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiziukunaha — niy. Iwa atakta kasukpe baze nipamykysoko atahi Sesus nikara. Kabo nitsasoko hÿ.

2

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Epeso eze mynakykykyknaha.

¹ Sesus hi:

— Uta tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Ipe tsimy:

“Uta hi Sesus byrisoiktsa ty kapanuryk taba sete ahatsa ty paik ikykarata”. Sete rikatsa suk tazahara buruk pitabaka. Rikatsa suk eze ouro ty suknihïtsa. ² Utakta kapehawya ipe my:

“Utakta ahanyba hÿ. Hawa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha humo botu iktsa iky. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo ana kino ahanyba. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranahaze ahapuni-hikrëtsa tsikyzyknaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy. Asaktsa ahabo zumunahaze tihï katsaktsa Deus wasaniha makzohotsa zispïhikbatakanaha. Simyspïhikbatanikïtsa soho ikiahatsa sakzohotsa ja tsikaha. Siharere humo batu ahaspïrikpo asaktsa zahaspïhikbatakanahatsa iwatsahi ahamytsatyhaïrëtsa. ³ Kytsa kaharere bo yhÿ ahabyitsa mykaranaha sispïrikpobyitsa tu pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrëtsa zik-nakaranaha. Sihumo batu ahasukatsihik kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha.

⁴ Iwa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi anasoho humo mopamykysoko. Tapara kahumo tsimyspïrikponahaze kahumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. Abaka batu kapokzi tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi. Batu wasani zikaha. ⁵ Hawa ahasopyk mytsatyaha! Hawa tsipiksapybyrikinaha awatutaha! Hawa tapara kahumo tsikykaranaha atsawatuzoktaha! Ahasopyk ty tymoewy byizeka ahabo mozumuze aharika isapyrënikia piakse. Utsa rika ahasapyekze piakse. Ikiahatsa kasohotsitsabyitsa tsimoziknaha, utsa kytsa mysiwatawy asaktsa kasohotsitsa moziknaha ahasapyekze piaksenaha.

⁶ Ikiahatsa Nikorai harere batu ahakparawy uta niwatihi iharere batu kakparawy. Asaktsa Nikorai tuktsa hawa ty mykaranaha batu ahakparawy tsimaha, uta niwatihi hawa ty mykaranaha batu kakparawy.

⁷ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha piwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ my-nakaranaha. Kahyrikoso humo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha wihara ty sibo nyny my. Hwi Deus ziparikik tasapy eze tu tawahi ba iharaparahun. Ana wihara humo, Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Aty wihara pezuk zeka ba zikara. Anawahi katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my” — niy. Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi:

— Kaharere tsipiwataha — kape niy.

Iwa kapehawu Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Esmirina eze mynakykpykyknaha.

⁸ Sesus hi:

— Uta kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Uta kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabykynaha, myspirikpokotsa ipe tsimy:

“Utakta taparakta koikny bakta tu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu my. Bykyze mybarawy mopykze nawa tatu my. Uta zikbezepyknaha abaka kawahi kaspitu my-napykyryk. Ahabo kasoho ty my.

⁹ Ahasoho inyba hÿ. Hawa sinini tsikykarana ana humo hi kahyrinymyrÿta. Ahanamybyitsa tsimaha, kaokze kahanamyrÿta tsimaha, wasani tsimaha iwatahi isapyrÿnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Asaktsa ahape katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha mybarapetu mykaranaha Kiristu humo siharerewabymybarÿta, ahamo kino niwatihi siharerewabymybarÿta maha. Satanas harere bo zuba yhÿ mynakaranaha. Kiristu harere bo batu yhÿ zikaha.

¹⁰ Sinini tsimaha zeka ahapybybyihu ja! Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas sakyriukrÿnikitsa hurukwy bo pahaoktyhyryk iwa my zeka amy ty sa batu mysapy tsimaha ana hi mozihikik. Sinini tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahaturktsa mysibanaha zeka kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana iwatsahi tsimyspirikpotohinaha! Utakta isapyrÿnikia ty ahabo nyny my ihuak ty my. Ahawahi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa kasoho Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my” — niy.

¹¹ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha tsipiwbaytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ my-nakaranaha mokbabanahaze ba iwatsatu mynahyryzikponaha iwazeka ba zikhyrikosok-danaha. Kytsa abazubatsa mokbabanahaze asahi inahyryzikpo nawa tsatu katuk my-napykyryk.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Perekamo eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹² Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Perekamo ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwaby-naha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta sokorotsapu isake buruk myzoikeze tawata. Petok zohota. Utakta kasoho ty ahape my. ¹³ Haneze tsimypykyryknaha anaeye kahyrinymyrÿta. Ahaotuktsa pauktsitsa Satanas tyryktsa maha iharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsaktsa kaharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana. Siakyriukrÿnikitsa Satanas harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha asaktsa Ætipas zibeze atahi kasoho nitsasoko. Iwatsa tu zibezenhaze ahahudikhudikwy eze ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporÿta.

¹⁴ Wastuhu ahatur Barão spirikpowy humo yhÿ maha. Iwatahi kaokze ka ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahasoho humo pahabetsak. Barão imysapybara ty Barak zispirikpo. Iharere humo Isareu tsekokatsa ziknamysapybyikinaha. Ispe niy:

“Sizoho ty deusbyita bo nyny niaha iwaze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani my. Utsa okeza tsimysihuanahana zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa bo tsimysimynaha zeka wasani my” niy. Ana harere humo Isareu ezektsa nisimyiwy ihumo batu imysapy nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Utsa ahatur kino Nikorai harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. ¹⁶ Imysapybara ty ka ty-moewyaha! Ahamysapybyri ty arek ahabyi zeka ahabo mozumuze pahazuwy. Kasokorotsapu zeze kasake buruk ta humo pahasininiwy. Iwa kasoho Perekamo ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my” — niy.

¹⁷ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hÿ ahaspioeke zeka wabytaha. Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha sibo atsikara ty bijoike iknykty nyny my. Atsikara bo ba zik kozonaha ana hi sidisahawy mozik. Haraharezatatsa ty estuba estubaha zuba nyny my. Haraharezata humo inaro ezytyk piwatahaka. Batu aty tohi inaro pinymyryky. Ata zuba haraharezata ty ibo nyny my atahi tanaro pinymyry.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Tiatira eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹⁸ Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Tiatira ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta Deus tse babata. Kahyryziktsa izo watsa. Kapyrytsa simiokbyitsa watsa tapara izo bo piochtsoknahaze tsikakarÿta ky wa. Utakta hi kasoho ahape my. ¹⁹ Ahasoho humo

botu ahanyba. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspirikpokonaha. Hawa ustsahumo tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha, tynasitsumuëhëkiknaha tyharape pokzitsikinaha ana kino iny. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka amy ty wasani my puëtsik tsimykaranaha.

²⁰ Iwatsa tu aba estuba ahatur imoewyhybara. Ana humo hi mopamykysoko. Sesebeu hi mykara:

‘Ikza Deus harere motsasoko. Ustata tsipipyryk zeka wasani my. Usta kytsa tsimysimiwy zeka wasani my. Deusbyitsa izoho ahabo nyny myze tsipiboro zeka wasani my’ iwa motsasoko. Imyspikhbatanikitata tu mybarapetu mykara. Atata harere humo katsumuëhëtsa nymyikinaha iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiatata ja. Atata humo batu tsinaha ahaokze ka atata harere wasani my iwatsahi ikiatata atata pe ‘Nabo päoty’ batuha. ²¹ Atata humo kakubyrisorokrëta. Tozeka ja imysapybyitata mynakara zeka pimowey iky. Iwatata tu tamysapybyrity batu tymowey. ²² Iwatahi atata wanu sinini ykarawy bo mopapykik. Anaee sinini mykara ituktsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa arek ahabyi zeka mysininiwy” — my. ²³ Asaktsa iharere siakparawy asahi:

— O atata mspirikpowy wasani my, atata harere bo yhyë tsimaha maha. Asaktsa mysipykik. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere siakparawy mybarawy ezektsa hawa mytsaty mykaranaha Deus pinyba ana humo hi sihyrinyrëtsa. Mybarawy ezektsa hawa myzehiknaha Deus pinyba ana humo kino sihyrinyrëtsa. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha mybarawy eze tuze Deus mywatu myhuak ty nyny my.

²⁴ Usta Tiatira ezektsa atata mspirikpowy humo batu hyë zikaha. Atata hi kytsa mysimiwyky. Satanas harere baba hi myzihik niy. Iwaze kasoho ahabo meky watu, iwaze amy ty botu iksaso yhyë tsimaha. ²⁵ Kahumo tsimyziperykynahaze amy botu kasoho humo tsinymyrynaha ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Ahabo myziksizo naha tsipiperykynaha kaharere bo zuba hyë tsimykaranaha.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Tapara kazo kape niy:

“Iki abazubatsa kytsa tsiiperykyta tsiipokzitsiuziukukta. Aparakbaha nanabyitaba pehatsa tsimozik” niy. Anaharere katuktsa bo my. Asahi simyharerewabybarëtsa sispirikpobyitsa tu siharere bo yhyë maha. Katuktsa mysiperykynahatsa kino niwatihi. Asaktsa kaharere humo batu hyë maha hawa katsa morosuk natokze tawata asahi siharere bo hyë maha. Ma zik ahabyizeka Deus mysitotokbaikze ky wa. Deus harere bo yhyë maha mysipehanaha. Iwa ispe my katukytsa.

Asaktsa kahumo piperykynahaze katsyhyryze pitsumuëhëkiknaha, kaharere humo zuba hyë mynakaranaha. Byrisoik ty mynakyukze tawata sibo nyny my. Uta Kiristu byrisoik wata my. Sibo kaharere bo hyë mynakaranaha niy. Iwa kasoho Tiatira ezektsa mspirikpokotsa pe my — niy.

²⁹ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiipiwabytoktota. Deus hyrikoso iwa hyë ahaspioketsa zeka katuktsa uzuzukwy mspirikpokotsa pe niy wabytoktotaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

3

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Saradis eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹ Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Saradis ezektsa mspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukwy kaharere piwabynaha. Mspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Deus hyrikosotsa sete ahatsa. Byrisoiktsa ty kino sete ahatsa niwatihi my. Kasoho ahabo my. Ahasoho iwaby hyë. Hawa tsimykaranaha anasoho iwaby. Usta kytsa ahasoho humo ‘O Saradis ezektsa Sesus harere bo hyë mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa hyë’ maha. Anaka wasapehabara, kahumo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu kahyrinyrëta hyë.

² Popotahaktsa! Tsinymyry naha humo kino pykyhytutaha. Kaharere humo asiba tsiksipiritsokdahanaha ana bo hi mytsatzotahaktsa! Tsimyzurukunaha Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha, ihumo batu ahapokzitsi ana kino iwaby.

³ Hawa ha tsinymyryknaha ana humo hi mytsatyahaktsa! Deus wasaniha tsiwabynahaze ahakurëtsa. Abaka ana harere humo wabyziutaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha zeka tsmowynahaktsa! Popo ahabyizeka ahabo itsyhyryboarënikita mozumuze tawata. Ity pery habuytsa ty ahabo mozumu. Itsyhyryboarënikita kytsa papatu mozumuze tawata. Mozumu naha humo batu ahahyrinyry.

⁴ Wastuhu ahatur Saradis eze tu simysapyrëtsa. Kazikwy humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Satanas harere bo batu yhyë niaha. Asahi kytsa watsa tahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk ahatsa

watsa. Asaktsa katuk mynapykyryknaha, sisukbarazarêtsa ezytyk katuk mynapykyryknaha. Deus okze ka 'ikiahatsa ahamsapyrêtsa tsimaha.' Iwa katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha my. Simysapyrêtsa Deus hyrikoso humo.

⁵ Iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha sisukbarazarêtsa ezytyk watsa maha. Asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha Deus hyrikoso humo, iwatsahi ustsya kytza bo batu ziksimiywnaha ana humo hi kytsa sisukbarazarêtsa ezytyk watsa maha. Sinaro Deus papeu humo ziwataha ba zikokza. Ana papeu kytza sizubarêtsa asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro ziwataha. Kyze kazo bijoike iknyktsa sitsumuêhÿtsa niwatihi ispe my: 'Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asaktsa kahyrytsa maha' my. Iwa kasoho Saradis ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy" — niy.

⁶ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwabytsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa hÿ ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Piradepija eze mynakykpykyknaha.

⁷ Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Piradepija ezektsa mysopyktsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabytaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

"Utakta KIRSTU imysapyrênikita. Deus ziphata babata my, katsipykeze tu hokbowy hyrizik pyryrykwy my, ata hi mydiri Dawi zikziperykta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka ba aty tohi hokbo ziky. Hokbowy ty my zeka ba aty tohi zoksapare ziky. Uta zuba my. Kasoho ty ahape my.

⁸ Ahasoho iwaby hÿ. Hawa tsimykarana iwaby. Ahapunihkrêtsa tsikaeni zuba kaharere humo hyÿ tsimykarana. Kasoho humo ba kaharere warihuk. Abaka uta hokbowy ty ahaokeryk zoksapare my pany tynapupunaha! Uta zuba hokbowy ty zoksapare, ba aty tohi hokbo zihokbo.

⁹ Wabytaha! Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa. Asa hi: 'Katsaktsa Sudeutsa' maha. Mymyspihikbatakanaha. Wastuhu situk ababo mozumunahaze ahape: 'Ikiahatsa wasani' maha. Tsimyzumubananahaze asaktsa niwatihi Deus harere piwabytaha. Asa hi: 'Sesus ahamo tsimypokzitsiurêta' maha.

¹⁰ Tapara ahape iky 'Kytza myzhamyijakanahaze kahumo ahakubyrisorokrêtsa' iky. Sinini tsikykarana hahakubyrisorokrêtsa tsikykarana. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana. Alba nanabytaha mybarawy ezektsa bo mysininiwnahaze iwa mysiakpynaha ikiahatsaktsa ba. Kazikwy humo kytza ahamo batu zikaha. ¹¹ Atsoko ababo myziksizo. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana zeka iwaze kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa ahahuak ty nyny my. Ana humo hi pykyhytutaha iwaze ahahuak ustsya ba ziaksenaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha!

¹² Kaharere humo hyÿ mynakaranahatsaktsa sipunihkrêtsa moziknaha. Asahi iharakurukwy wata atahi Deus wahoro zubata ezekta. Ataharakurukwy hi tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwata asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Deus naro sihumo piwataha, Deus hudikhudikwy tanaro kino sihumo piwataha. Ihudikhudikwy Serusarêhe ezytyk, tahudikhudikwy Deus bijoike ikny mynazyk. Iwaze kanaro ezytyk sihumo piwataha. Iwa kasoho Piradepija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy" — niy.

¹³ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa hÿ ahaspiokektsa zeka uzuzukukwy perytsa pe niy katuktsa bo wabytoktonaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Raodisija eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹⁴ Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Raodisija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabytaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

"Uta kamysapyrêta. Amy motsasoko naha atsa tyty mykara. Kahyryzikporênikita. Deus nanabyi zuknihybeze uta kino nawa tatu my. Uta Deus tuk mybarawy ikzukni. Kasoho ahape my. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ahasoho iwaby hÿ. Hawa tsinakaranaha iwaby.

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo kahyrinymyrêta. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikzoha barawaha tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikwarik barawaha watsa tsimaha zeka wasani. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahampokzitsi, kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Kahumo tsipikpokzitsikinaha mozihihik. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy byizeka anahi jokboha pihik itsikwarika waha. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy tsikaeni zuba batu imysapy my, iwatahi pihik dÿ zuba maha wa tsimaha. Iwatahi kapyspykrêta asiba ikzizohok iwa ababo mytsaty mykara.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa ahape tu tsimynakaranaha:

‘O katsakta mynamyrëtsa. Ba amy tohi zikzihikiknaha’ mytsaty ahabyitsa. Kaokzeka ahapokzitsibyitsa watsa. Ahanamyrëtsa ja tsimynakaranaha ahanamybyikitsa watsa tsimaha. Tsihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ahasukbyitsa watsa tsimaha.

¹⁸ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Kaouro baba botu izo bo iwezokonahawa tsipiaksenaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanamyrëtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasukbarazarëtsa kabo tsimyzyapkyynaha zeka iwaze batu ahasikpyby. Ahahyriktza sowy kabo tsimyzapkyynaha zeka iwaze iktsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka iwaze ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa babatsa hi iwatsahi sinamyrëtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurëtsa tsimaha.

¹⁹ Asa humo kamypokzitsiarëta, amy humo imysapybara humo maha zeka mysibetsakak. Mysizuspyk iwatsahi amy ty wasani mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahamyi, ahamysapybyity tsimykaranaha zeka tsimowynaha! ²⁰ Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kahumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa wahoro hyrity watsa, uta hokbowy humo toto mynazaraze. Aty kaksoho piwaby zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka iwahoro bo mytsuk. Aanaeze mynapykyryk ituk pikdisaha. Ata kino katuk tadisaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kawatsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi iwa tynakaranahaktsa.

²¹ Asa kaharere bo hyÿ mynakaranahatsaktsa ispe my: ‘Panytynaha! Kabaze dyhytyn!’ my. Siwatsa utakta Deus kazo harere bo hyÿ ikykara iwatahi ‘Pany! Kabaze dyhyty! katukytsa mysipehaka’ kape niy. Abaka kazo dyhywy bete mynapykyryk kytsa mysipehaka hÿ. Iwa kasoho Raodisija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

²² Aty Deus hyrikoso piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hÿ ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

4

Deus hudikhudikwy bijoikpe eze sizubarëtsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha ana hi iny.

¹ Kyze katsotyspykwaha eze hokbowy iny. Hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare ahata iny. Berekze suka wata botu iwaby ata hi iwabyzo. Kape niyzo. Atahi kape nikara:

— Pany, pakutyntyn! Hawa maha humo pahyrinymyry — niy.

² Atsoko Deus hyrikoso zikyke iwaze bijoikpe bo iktsa iky. Aanaeze bijoikpe eze idyhywy tsipyrëta bo iktsa iky. Aty idyhywy bete nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky.

³ Atahi iok haramwe jekyrikoso harahareziktsa sipokzitsiarëtsa watsa, tsikarikpukarikpukrëtsa. Idyhywy haraputaba tsokma natazikto tsikakarëta anahi harahareziktsa esmerarada wata.

⁴ Idyhywy kytsa mysipehaka nahaeze ky tisapyrëna harape baze ustsa sidyhydyhywytsa. Wite kwatero sidyhywytsa niaha. Tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabyrëtsa asa hi sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa. Ouro ty sitorsikihitsa. ⁵ Idyhywy ikny hyrikosotsa bo iktsa iky. Ikaripukaripu bo iktsa iky. Siaksoho mytotoko nahaze ky wa nikaranaha. Idyhywy baze sete rikatsa napokoknaha. Asahi Deus hyrikosotsa sete maha. ⁶ Idyhywy okeryk zarape waha moknywy bo iktsa tsimykaranahaze ky wa ana waha bo ikozo, iharaharezik kiristau wata.

Kyze idyhywy okeryk nanabyitaba siraratsa sispitutsa maha. Siharokykyktsa babatsa. Sihyriktzazubarëtsa, sinury wa tu sihyriziktsa. Iharaze isukpe baze iwa.

⁷ Estubaka irara parini wata. Usta irara pikuza wata. Usta irara makuok wata. Usta irara wohorek hyritywata nitsatsaka tawata niy.

⁸ Sizubarëtsa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Usta tsihyry humo ziyakri naha wa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ses sisarapaikitsa niaha. Nataba harakykbyi isarapaik, usta tabaha harakykbyihi isarapaik iwa hÿ. Sisarapaiktsa eze ihyriziktsa sizubarëtsa, nanabyitaba sihyriziktsa, sisarapaikitsa upukezi sihyriziktsa niaha sisarapaiksupetaba hyriziktsa kino niwatihi sihyriziktsa niaha. Siraratsa sispitutsa nisakibazikiknaha pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Okoroze, unata aha eze nisakibazikiknaha. Asa hi nikaranaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiukrëta

ikiakta azikwyrënikita

ba hawa tohi zikasukninaha.

Tsamysapyrëta. Asopykziurënikita. Nanabyi zuknihybyze ikia tu.

Aba kino niwatihi ikia tu nikaranaha.

Tsimyziksizo hÿ

iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

⁹ — Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta tsinakara. Ikia zuba wasani tsimynakara. Ikia zuba ahyrizikporënikita tsinamypokzitsiki asopyksapyrënikita hÿ iwatsahi mykurëtsa

tsimykarana — iwa nisakibazikiknaha. Iwa atakta idyhywy eze kytsa mysipehaka ibo nisakibazikiknaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi atatu my. ¹⁰ Nisakibazikiknahaze tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabybarënikitsa wîte kwatero ahatsa wytyk bo inatsubaiknaha ipe niaha atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atakta imysapyrënikita ihumo mynatsunaha. Atahi Deus mybarawytša siraratsa nisisukni iwatsahi mynatsunaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi nawa tatu mynapykyryk ipe maha:

— Ikia zuba amyharerewabyziurënikita — maha. Tahatsorik ty iokeryk zizozokonaha. Asahi:

¹¹ — O ikia zuba mybaratsa, ikia myhumo amypokzitsiukrëta.

Ikia Deus babata, mypehakatsa.

Ikia mybarawy tsizukni, nanabyi tsizukni aharere humo tsizubarëna anatu maha.

Myzubarëtsa tsikmysukni. Iwatsahi abo tsimysakibazikiknaha ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta ba zimyi,

ikia zuba azikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrëta.

Asopykziurënikita, amyhyrizikporënikita awa sukniabyita iwa abo tsimysakibazikikiknaha — niaha.

Atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky ibo hi nisakibazikiknaha hÿ.

5

Papeu iwaze hozipyrykza hyrity wata iwaha iny.

¹ Kyze papeu ziakwaraka turãã ty pirikwyhyha bo iktsa iky. Anapapeu atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky tapanuryk taba zibykyk. Nataba natabaha papeu humo iwatahaha. Ipirikwyhyha hi sete ahatsa niaha.

² Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa tsipunihikrëta iny. Atahi tsiaksohopykrëta nikara:

— Batu aty tohi imysapyta iwaze ipirikwyhyha ba zikbabari iwa zeka papeu ty ba hyrikok zeky — niy.

³ Ba aty tohi bijoik pe eze. Mybarawy eze kino ba aty tohi. Mybarawy opuke bo kino ba aty tohi. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ty ba hyrikok ziky, iwatahi papeu bo batu iktsa ziky.

⁴ Iwatahi utakta ikpuziuku. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ba ziksibabari iwaze papeu bo iktsa my. Ba aty tohi imysapyta humo ipirikwyhyha ba zikbari zeky ahabyi tahi ikpuziuku.

⁵ Kyze estuba tapara taypykta simyharerewabyziurëta kape niy:

— Asukabyity! Iktsa tykta! — estuba zuba Suda iknykta. Mydiri Dawi tsekokatsa atahi ipirikwyhyha mysibabaribaik iwaze hi papeu humo iwatahaha pinyba. Atakta abazubata tsipunihikrëta parini wata. Atahi isokpykziurënikita. Satanas iharere bo hÿÿ mykara.

⁶ Iwaze hozipyrykza tsibik iny. Idyhywytsa tazahara eze niriktohoko. Siraratsa sihokykyktsa babatsa, taparaktsa simyharerewabyrëtsa iwatsa hozipyrykza ispokteze niapykyryk. Anaka hozipyrykza bezewy aba ispituzo. Iharanitsa sete ahatsa. Ihyriziktsa kino sete ahatsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo ahatsa sete nisipehaka. ⁷ Hozipyrykza modyhykyta bo niparak papeu ipanuryk taba niapykyryk naha ty okok niy.

⁸ Napapeu zibykyze siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa hozipyrykza okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Situk taparaktsa wîte kwaterotsa hozipyrykza okeryk kino niwatihi okmymy nikaranaha. Asaktsa ipamykyzuwytsa humo. Sioporosuktsa ouro zuba ha atsa eze jokmorënikia niaha. Deus hyrytsa ibo mopamykysonahaze jokmorënikia waha ibo my. Hawa jokmorënikia mybo waok myze mykparawy Deus kino niwatihi. Katsa Deus bo tsimypamyksokonahaze Deus iakparawy. ⁹ Siraratsa sispitutsa, taparaktsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa tasakebazik ty, zytyk ty nisakibazikiknaha:

— Ikia zuba papeu tsipiakse. Ikia zuba pirikwyhyha tsimysibari.

Ikia zuba abazubata tsapunihikrëta. Kytsa zabezenaha humo yhÿ zuba tsiky.

Mysapyzeky iharapatawyhyta humo tsikyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus bo tsiksioktyhyryk.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa Deus ahumo mysiozkohik.

Tsikyrikosokda naha humo sasabyitsa mybarawy ezektsa bo,

meky mekywatu sihareretsa sasabyitsa bipryitsa

nanabyi sihudikhudikwytsa iwatsa Deus bo tsiksioktyhyryk.

Ana humo hi papeu ipirikwyhyha tsimysibari.

¹⁰ Deus sizubarëtsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta mozik,

tatyryktsa tuk mypehakatsa moziknaha, aharere humo.

Aharere bo hÿÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

Mybarawy eze maha siperytsitsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa siwatsa moziknaha, Deus pitsumuëhñnaha, itsumuëhñtsitsa moziknaha Deus tyryktsa babatsa iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹¹ Iwaze inyzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhñtsitsa iksiwaby, sizubarëtsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa abazubatsa. Kytsa humo batu sihyrinymyry ba ziksiwatawybanaha. Asaktsa idyhywy zihaszawynaha. Siraratsa sispitu napetok napetok taparaktsa kino niwatihzi zihaszawynaha. ¹² Opykania ty nisakibazikiknaha, asahi:

— O hozipyrykza tsibik tabezewyta

ikiahi azikwyrënikita. Ikiahi anamynikita.

Ikiahi ahyrinymyryta babata. Ikia hi tsapunihikrëta.

Ikiahi tsaharereziurëta myzubatsa ahumo iktsazuba mynakaranaha.

Ikiahi tsahyrikporëta amysapyrënikita. Ikiahi tsasopykziurëta.

Ikia bo zuba tsimysakibazikiknaha!

nisakibazikiknaha.

¹³ Kyze abazubatsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha, ana hi iwabyky. Bijoikpe ezektsa, mybarawy ezektsa, asaktsa mypuke ezektsa, buburuzuba iknyktsa iwatsa nanabytabaktsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha:

— Atakta tadyhywy bete modyhykyta,

hozipyrykza bo kino niwatihzi tysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrëta myzubaha ahumo iktsazuba mynakaranaha.

Ikia zuba azikwyrënikita. Ikia zuba tsasopykziurëta.

Iwa mywahi hozipyrykza bo tsimysakibazikiknaha! Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

Iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴ Siraratsa sispitutsa sihokykyktsa babatsa iwa tihi:

— Katsa kino niwatihzi! — niaha. Iwa hñ kyze taparaktsa taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky hozipyrykza kino niwatihzi simysapyrëtsa sihumo taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha.

6

Iokpyripyrihyha iksiny.

¹ Iwaze hozipyrykza bo inyzo. Papeu sete iokpyripyrihyha bo niy. Tapara iokpyrikihaha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik iny. Iwaze estuba sirara ispituta:

— Pany! — niy. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri waha nikara.

² Atsoko pikuzatsa tsibarazarëta bo ikozo. Atakta isukpetara bete taparakty ty wabe ahata nidyhyky niy. Ouro ty hi itSORIKIHITA. Atahi niparakze sizubarëtsa paik zipykba iwatsahi iharere bo hñ mykaranaha.

³ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihaha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Petok niakarak. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

⁴ Iwaze usta pikuzatsa tsaririta izo waha bo ikozo. Atabete nidyhyky mykyriwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ata humo hi mowatsoronaha, sizubarëtsa ihumo mowakubyrinaha. Atahi sokorotsapu tsizezerëta ty ibo nyny niy.

⁵ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihaha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Harakykbyi hi iokpyrikihaha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

Atsoko pikuzatsa ioktsiröröta iny. Atabete nidyhyky, baräso ty mypewy hyritywakata tatsikpyk eze wabe ahata nidyhyky. ⁶ Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa situk maku iaksoho wata iwaby. Atahi:

— Estuba mypaik suk zibykykzo tsipokzitsarëna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Harakykbyi ahotsa suk zebykykzo tsipokzitsarëna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Ituta usaka ba ziktakyky! Duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihzi usaka ba ziktakyky! Ihuaq ty jokbohohamo humo zuba tsikaeni aty zuba zikzihuakak! — niy.

⁷ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihaha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Siharakyktsitsa zuba iokpyrikihaha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby:

— Pany! — niy.

⁸ Atsoko usta pikuzatsa tsitozarëta bo ikozo. Atabete myhyrikosokdawy inarokota ibete nidyhyky. Iapik abazubatsa siakbatsa ykarawy ezektsa iapik niukurunaha. Atahi ibaze:

— Mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa myharape banaha! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawahatsa tsimysihobykwe estuba tsipibeze myzubarëtsa tsapukte tsipibeze iwa tsimykara. Myrapa humo myokbanaha mymysapyri humo mokbanaha, siraratsa siakyriukrënikitsa humo mokbanaha iwa sizubarëtsa mysibanaha — niy.

⁹ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik mytsyhyry watsa iokpyriwya niakbabari. Iwaze jokmorënikia wezowy opuke bo iktsa iky. Aneaze kytsa hyrizikararatsa bo ikozo. Sakyriukrënikitsa istyba. Asa hi Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranahatsa ihumo nispirikponahatsa, Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha iwatsahi sakyriukrënikitsa nisibanaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi nisibanaha. ¹⁰ Asahi opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— O Deus mypokzitsikitsa ikia zuba azikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Amy wasania ty zuba tsimykara. Asopykziurënikita. Ahyrizikporëta hawaze ja mybarawy ezektsa tsimysizuwy, nimbakanahatsa hawa eze ja tsimymytsapusare — nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze siwa tu isuk tsibarazarëta ezytyk ty sibo nyny niy. Atahi:

— Ahakubyrisorokrëtsaktsa. Sakyriukrënikitsa ustsahatukytsa mysibanaha. Hawa zahabanaha ustsahatukytsa Sesus tsumuëhïtsa kino mysibanaha. Mysibanahaze ahakubyrisorokrëtsaktsa — niy.

¹² Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Ustsahatukytsa humo iziakyri zuba iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Ana niakbarize wytyk nitydydykyk tu. Haramwe miwa niyzik panu nioktsiröörö nahawa. Byzoje ispu ty iokperirihitawa niy.

¹³ Byrisoiktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa wytyk bo mynatsunaha. Mynatsunahaze umaha hara zopoktsa myzitsunahaze ky wa.

¹⁴ Bijoikpe nihokda. Papeu ihara tukarehewaha bijoikpe taha tukare niy. Hara jotabanikia mekybotu tahasapy. Sasabyitsa itsikzikdihitsa kino niwatihimekybotu tahasapynaha. Nanabyi mytydydykyk tu.

¹⁵ Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsitsa, sodadutsa pehakatsitsa, sinamynikitsa, sihyrinyminikitsa, sitarabaja tshikanikitsa, asaktsa tarabaja zuba mykaranahatsa okyrysaro byitsa kino niwatihimekybotu tahasapynaha. Harahare oke bo tahaukpitsïnaha. Hara joboni ha bo aneaze harahare puk eze tahaukpitsïnaha. ¹⁶ Hara, haraharetsa ahatsa pe niaha:

— Mybete tynatsu. Haraharetsa tynamyokpitsïnaha. Iwaze Deus tadyhywy bete modyhykta batu mybo iktsa ziky. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik myhumo takyriki. ¹⁷ Atahi myhumo takyriki, katsa sipokso mpybyrëtsa. Iwapuruze batu aty tohi sakyriwy bo iktsa tsimaha abazubaha mopyk sipokso sakubyri zumu — nikaranaha.

7

Isareu ezektsa sizubarëtsa iksiny.

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa bo ikozo. Asahi mybarawy ipaiko eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze zopoktsa sihumo ba ziknabybyk naha. Zopoktsa sihumo mybarawy eze ba ziknabybyknaha. Zopoktsa sihumo hwitsa bo ba ziknabybyknaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihimekybotu tahasapynaha.

² Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Haramwe sukewy ikny izumu. Atakta Deus humo inymyryhywyhyta tuk. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa mysiwatawyky ana hi:

— Atakta Deus tse maha. Atahi koikny bakta tazo tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze opykani kakaik niy sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa bo opykani kakaik niy. Tapara asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus nisiakzo sihyriziktsokzawy bo asaktsa wytyk zimiwynaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihimekybotu tahasapynaha. ³ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta ipaiko eze ta:

— Byri tahaktsa! Wytyk, hwitsa, buburu zuba iwaha tymyimybyitaha! Byritaha. Tapara Deus tsumuëhïtsa siokpe humo tysiwatanaha. Inymyryhywy siokpe humo. “Asaktsa Deus tse maha” tsipiwatanaha — niy. Yhÿ niaha.

⁴ Iwaze siokpe watahatsa kytsa nisiwatawybanaha, 144.000 iwaby. Sizubarëtsa hiba. Wastuhu estuba zuba aparabaha siokpe humo nisinymyhywykynaha Isareu tsekokatsa niaha.

⁵⁻⁸ Suda tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Reubë tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Kadë tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Ashere tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Napatari tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Manasa tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Simeō tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Rewi tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Isaka tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Seburō tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Sose tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Bēsami tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Asaktsa sizubarētsa siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka asaktsa Deus hyrytsa nisiwatawy.

Myzubaha humo ba ziksiwatawybanaha tsa bo ikozo.

⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa bo ikozo. Ba ziksiwatawybanaha myzubahatsa. Wastuhu kytsa bipyritsa maha. Kytsa aparakbaha sizubarētsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa. Asaktsa meky mekywaha harere tu mopamykysokonaha, kytsa sizubarētsa hozipyrykza tsibik iokeryk niapykyryknaaha atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata ibo mosakibazikiknaaha. Sisukbarazarētsa nikaranaha. Tsarakzapatsa ty nisibykyknaaha.

¹⁰ Asaktsa opykani ka nikaranaha:

— Deus zuba mybetesatsa. Sesus hi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Deus tadyhywy bete mynadyhyky — niaha.

¹¹ Bijoikpe iknyktsa abazubatsa dyhywy zihaszawynaha. Taparaktsa simyharere-wabyrētsa siraratsa sisputu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa Deus okeryk niokmymyhyky-naha. Asaktsa:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. ¹² Asaktsa:

— Iwa myh̄y. Deus hi imysapyrēnikita ibo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Izikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaaha. Tisopykziurēta. Tisopyksapyrēta. Ihyrizikporēnikita. Imy-harerewabyrēnikita. Ipunihikrēnikita. Koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk h̄y. Iwa — nikaranaha.

¹³ Kyze estuba tapara taypykta kape niy:

— Hawa hatsa skaraba sisukbarazarētsa. Hana iknytsa sa izumunaha — niy.

¹⁴ — O kapehakatsa batu kahyrinymy. Ikia zuba tsahyrinymyrēta kabo tsimytsaso — iky. Atahi:

— Asaktsa kytsa sukyrytsitsa humo nisizukunaha tu. Iwatsa tu Sesus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikaranaha. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sisapyzeken nihyrikosokda ana humo hi hȳy nikaranaha nispirikponaha. Iwatsahi siziurētsa. Simysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa tu Deus hozipyrykza tsibik humo nisiokzohik.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Deus dyhywy baze morikto riktohokonaha. Okoroze unata ahaze Deus myzitsumuēh̄k̄inaaha iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Batu pyk zikaha. Tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaaha. Deus hi mynasipokzitsiki, hawa ha ty mysimi naha pokso mysipokzitsiki.

¹⁶ Thumo hi ba sirapa zikzumu. Ba sirapuruk. Haramwe humo ba zikpiakoronaha iwaze ba izohoni ziyknaaha.

¹⁷ Atahi Deus dyhywy bete nidyhykyta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sispirikpotsa mozik. Sihuho tsimypokzitsiurēta. Atahi pihik bo mysioktyhyryk ana hi pihik pupuputsa watsa tsipikunahaze ahawatu ahaspitu tsimoziknaaha. Deus mysihyritsiktsytsykyk ba zikpuzonaha — iwa h̄y.

8

Iokpyrikihaha ziharawy iny.

¹ Iwaze atakta kytsa zibezenaha hozipyrykza tsibik iokpyrikihaha ziharawy zuba niak-babaribaik. Ustsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba siakpyrikihaha niakbabari. Iwaze abazubatsa bijoikpe eze tu tsikaeni zuba pywa niapykyryk, meja ora eze batu harere aha. ² Iwaze atahi porawy suka wata kytsa hu nikaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Asaktsa Deus okeryk niriktohokonaha. Porawy watsa ty ustsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba, sete ahatsa bo bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba porawy ty nyny niy.

³ Usta bijoikpe iknykta ouro ty ioporosukokta iwaze izumu. Ata hi jokmorēnikia wezowy baze niriktohoko, anaeze kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Izumuze jokmorēnikia wezowysapy bo usta ipe niy:

— Jokmorēnikia tsizubarēna ty abo nyny my. Deus hyrytsa ibo nipamykysoikiknaaha, siharere jokmorēnikia tuk tsimysakykynaha! Aoporo suk anaeze tsimysakykynaha ana kino Deus dyhywy okeryk tsipiwezoko — niy. ⁴ Iwaze jokmorēnikia ziwezokoze Deus hyrytsa harere tuk itsakyykya, nikorokonaha zatata jobo nizoko. Bijoikpe iknykta humo zatata jobo Deus bo niy. Deus hyrytsa harere zatata tuk jobo nidoko. ⁵ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jokmorēnikia suk izo ty ziharek. Iwaze iwezowy bo zibykyk niy. Iwaze mybarawy bo izo inapapyk. Atsoko nitok. Nanabyitaba pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu kytsa siaksoho pokso sipbyrētsa nikaranaha.

Porawy wakatsa eze mopamykyzukuraha.

⁶ Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa sete ahatsa porawytsa nasibykyknaha tahazozikbakanaha niaha.

⁷ Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhukuze hyritsik izo harahareziktsa iwatsa myspu hyritywaha nawökö. Izo ispu waha niwatihi mybarawy bete nawökö. Bijoikpe iknykta humo inawökö. Wytyk, hwitsa towahaditsa aha tsapukte ezeka nikorobaik. Nepykbaba. Nabaze are ahabara.

⁸ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba petoktsa botu ziokehuhuhaha. Iwa niahaze hara jobonita mokoroko ziktawata buburu zuba bo inaotsok. Iwaze inaharazukze tsapukte ezeka ispu waha niyzik. ⁹ Piknutsa jokboha niakbakanaha. Tsarahatsa puizipyrykytsa jokboha nipyknaha. Tszubarëna nepyk.

¹⁰ Iwaze usta bijoikpe ezekta taporawy ziokehuhu. Aba harakykbyihitsa botu niokehuhukunaha. Iwaze byrisoik puëtsikbyita bijoikpe iknykta wytyk bo inasik. Rika mokorobakaze tawata buburu jokboha niy, pupuputsa niwatihi jokboha nisipykyw. ¹¹ Ispianikia byrisoik naro. Byrisoik humo jokboha pihik tsiptarëna niyzik, mybarawy ezektsa ana pihik zikukurahatsa hi ispi humo niakbakaranaha.

¹² Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Abaka sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa botu tahaporawytsa niokehuhukunaha. Iwaze wytyk hararikazowy nimyi. Haramwe pykyhy ihyrizikubytatu. Byzoje pykyhy kino niwatihi ihyrizikubytatu. Byrisoiktsa pykyhy kino sihyrizikubytatu. Iwatsahi mypubyi ahabo ba zikozonaha sihyrizikuburi humo. Okoroze unata aha taparaka miwa zuba.

¹³ Iwaze iksazo ikyze wohorek joboni nitsatsaka tabo iktsa iky. Nitsatsakaze opykani ka nikara:

— Mybarawy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa moziknaha. Simypokzitsiubyitsa sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihitsa porawytsa mysiokehuhuhaze iwaze simypokzitsiubyitsa — niy. Iwa wohorek niy.

9

¹ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba mytsyhyry wa botu niokehuhukunaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhitsa byrisoik wata bo iktsa iky. Bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik. Aty ja myhyrizikpyrykyw ibo nyny niy, iwaze hi myhyrizikpyrykyw ihoke pomobara hokbowy nizapare niy.

² Atatsa byrisoik wata ihoke pamabara hokbowy nizapare, iwaze atsoko zatata zipoko. Izo piwezokonaha zikywa. Haramwe zatata humo miwa. Nanabyitaba zatata humo naoktsibaik. ³ Iwaze masetsa zatata buruk wytyk bo inasiknaha. Asahi Deus harere humo pikzahatsa watsa kytsa nisihorokonaha. ⁴ Estuba bijoikpe iknykta ispe niy:

— Hwitsa, iparikia, towahaditsa iwaha humo ka isty sarouk sarouk byitaha! Kytsa zuba tsihohoronaha. Siukpe watahabyitsa ty zuba jataha. Siukpe watahatsaktsa “Deus hyrytsa” asa humo ka awatutaha.

⁵ Abaka isty baba byitaha byzoje mytsyhyrywaze tsimysitsapyriwyknaha, tsihohoronaha! — niy. Asaktsa masetsa wakatsa kytsa pikzahatsa mysihohoronaha ziktsa watsa.

⁶ Asaktsa Deus hyrytsabyitsa, asahi siukpe wataha byitsaktsa nisihohoronaha. Byzoje mytsyhyry wa pitsunahaze pikzahatsa humo sihohorohotsa watsa. Asahi:

— O katsaktsa tsimiyokbanaha tsimyzihikiknaha, tsimiyokbanaha ja. Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. Zikykbahanabyitsa tu sinini mykaranaha zuba.

⁷ Asaktsa masetsa pikuzatsa watsa, mowatsoronahaze mokymybanahatsa watsa. Siharek humo hyritywaha ouro ty sitsoriktsa. Kytsa ok watsa. ⁸ Siharadi wytykyryk haradi waza. Sitsapu parini tsapu tsawa. ⁹ Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty. Korobyk niaha. Sissarasuka wa tykburuktsa pikuzatsa mysikyrikinaha ziktsa watsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mowatsoronaha humo.

¹⁰ Pikzahatsa wa tsa hi nisihorokonaha. Simyohorowy humo kytsa mysitsapyriwynaha byzoje mytsyhyrytsa wa pitsunuhaze mysimysitsapyriwynaha. Asahi Deus humo siukpe wataha byizeka mysimysitsapyriwybanaha. ¹¹ Masetsa watsa ykzokotsa atakta ihoke pamabara tsiokezezerëna ezektsa pehatsa. Ebereu harere Abadö inarokota, kereka harere Aporiä inarokota, myharere — Atakta isopysapybyikita — my.

¹² Iwa. Amy ja mymypybytyky estuba botu nimyharamu, aba petok ka mozumu.

¹³ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Usta tsyhyry humo iziakyri nahawa ziokehuhuku. Ziokehuhukuze iaksoho jokmorënikia wezokowy eze iwaby. Jokmorënikia wezokowy ouro Deus okeryk, anaikny hi iaksoho iwaby. Jokmorënikia wezokowy porawytsa niy. Sapetok sapetok paiko eze iwaby. ¹⁴ Bijoikpe iknykta atahi iwaze babatu porawy ziokehuhuku iaksoho ipe nikara:

— Hyrikoso sapybara siakwarahatsa ty zoksaparety! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa buburu Euperetes inarokota bo. Anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa siakwaratsa. Tysisatsuknaha! — niy.

¹⁵ Asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa kytsa abazubatsa sisukyrytsitsa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. Deus harere humo zoksapare maha hi piperyknaha. Nawa taeze ja ahabyitsa. Tozeka ja usta motyk tseheze ja. Usta byzoje ja. Usta okoroze ja. Deus myze — Abaka tsiponaha — my. Ana piwabynahaze piponaha iwaze mybarawy ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. ¹⁶ Uta sodadutsa abazubatsa siakpyri iwaby. Abazubatsa dusētos mirioētsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunaha.

¹⁷ Katsotyspykwaha eze sodadutsa pikuzatsa ahatsa iksinyky. Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty korobyk niaha. Wastuhu sirawe suk tsaririta izo hyrity watsa. Utsa harawe suk tsikakrēna harahareziktsa sipokzitsanikitsa watsa, sapiratsa watsa. Utsa sirawe suk tsitozoharēna ēsopire hyrity waha niaha. Pikuzatsa kino niwatihi. Pikuzatsa harektsa kino parinita harektsa watsa niaha. Sisake buruk izo hyritywaha zipokorok. Ēsopire zatata izohyri waha siske waby zipokorok nikaranahaze.

¹⁸ Izo, zatata, ēsopire aha hi pikuzatsa sake buruk zipoko naha humo hi mybarawy ezektsa niakbakaranaha. Asta okoro eze tu aba zuba niakbakanaha. ¹⁹ Pikuzatsa sakeze, simyrawytsa siatsa eze aha. Siatsa pyryhyktsa harektsa watsa asa hi kytsa nisiborokonaha.

²⁰ Pikuzatsa atsokya mybarawy ezektsa nisipyknaha. Nitarenahatsaktsa nanabyi sukni humo batu ity moewy aha. Hawa Deus humo tsimpypokzitsirētsa, asaktsa sisuknihitsa humo simypokzitsirētsa. Sinamy ouro sukni hi, parata sukni hi, iku sukni hi, hwi sukni hi, harahare sukni hi, iwa sinamy tahatsyhyry ty ty nisisuknikinaha asa hi siakparawy. Sisuknihitsa ba waby zikaha, ba zikozonaha, ba pāo zikaha iwa iwatsatu sinamy siakparawy, sisoho humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Katsaktsa mynamy hi mydeus maha — nikaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi siakparawy siharere humo hȳ mykaranaha batu pyk zikaha, Deus babata humo ka batu yh̄y zikaha. ²¹ Utsa kytsa mysibanaha humo kino ba ma zikaha. Kytsa tahakparawybyitsa myrawy ty nyny nikaranaha. Usiza bo nisipyripyrikyknaha. Utsa kytsa namy bo batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Sitsyhyryboarētsa. Iwa sisopyktsa zikzurukunaha sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha moewy ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha.

10

Bijoikpe iknykta papeu tuk inasik.

¹ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrēta inasik. Isuk zatata hyritywa niukuru. Tsokma iharapu taba nazikto. Iok haramwe wa niu. Iektsa wahoro putotowytwa wa izo wa niukuru.

² Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze niapykyryk. Papeu nizapare iwaze kytsa pinyknaha. Taeknury taba buburu zuba bete pare niy. Taekwazo taba wytyk bete pare niy. ³ Iwaze opykani kakaik niyze, parini kakawa niy. Kakaik niyze nitotokorok. Sizubarētsa sete aha nitotokoroknaha. ⁴ Nikaranahaze nitotokoknahaze papeu humo iwatahatsihikikze iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

— Nitotokoknaha ty ka iwaby zuba ity wataha wataha byity! Ana tsihokdharēna iwaze mektsa bo ba ziwataha — niy.

⁵ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta taeknury taba buburu bete pare usta taba wytyk bete pare niyze tapanuryk taba jobo sukyhy niy, ana bo hi ikozo. Atahi Deus ziwabyze: ⁶ — Atakta koikny bakta tu tawahi mynapykyryk ata hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni, abazubaha bijoikpe eze ky abazubaha mybarawy eze ky, abazubaha buburu buruksa iwa mybarawy nizukni — niy. Atahi kaharere piwabyky iharere zuba motsasoko:

— Abaka bapyk ziky — niy. ⁷ Amy botu nitsasonaha, anawahi myzehikik kasohotsitsa zitsumuēhikīnahatsitsa bo kino atsatu mykara. Tapara nizihikik naha ka tsihokdharēna ana humo ka batu aty tohi ihyrinymryhuk. Bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokuhukuze, iwaze Deus nizihikik naha ka tsihokdharēnikia aba kino atsaty ty mykara my. Iwa Deus harere niy.

⁸ Iwaze iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabyknaha. Kabo nitsasokozo:

— Bijoikpe iknykta mybarawy bete, buburu zuba bete nataba pare nataba pare nirikto-hoko ibokta! Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze ky tyzibykykta! — niy. Hȳy iky.

⁹ Iwaze uta ibo ikparak. Ipe iky:

— Na ty papeu atsikpykezeky ty kabo nynytykta — iky. Yh̄y niy. Iwaze kabo nyny niyze. — Papeu ty haukykta! Asake eze titsarakrēna pete waha mozik. Tsipihuruzukze arakokeze tsibuarēna mozik — niy.

¹⁰ Papeu bjiokpe iknykta itsipykezeky ibykyk. Papeu ty hauk ikyze kasakeze titarakrēna niyzik. Ihuruzukze karokozeze tu tsibuarēna niyzik. ¹¹ Kyze kape niyzo:

— Deus wasania ty tytsasokta! Hawa Deus ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik aparakbaha bo tytsasokta! Kytsa aparakbaha abazubatsa meky mekywatu sihareretsa, abazubatsa sipehatsitsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezekeza iwa aparakbaha ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik. Iwa kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty tytsaso! — niy.

11

Petoksa isotsitsa.

¹ Kyze bjiokpe iknykta hwibihi ty iwatawywy ty kabo nyny niy. Deus harere kape niy: — Kyikykta! Kawahoro zubata tsiwatawy! Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ty tsiwatawy! Hana wa tsa ja kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha. Asaktsa: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” mykaranaha. Ikia sibo iktsa tsimyeze. Hana wa ja tsimysiwatawy. ² Wahoro pe ty ka watawy watawy byity. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana bete pare maha — niy. Asiba estuba tsyhyrywy motyk teheze pimynaha. Kahudikhudikwy tsiurēna kuarēta dois byojoze pitsunahaze pimiyiknaha.

³ Miu, dusētos e sesēta wa purunahaze. Anaeze wytykyryk petokzahaza mysipeha kaharere motsasonaha. Sisuk panu boroho waha ty korobyk niaha. Zikzibytuhukunahatsa kytsa Sesus bo batu yh̄y niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo ispe niaha:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarahanahaze ka tsimoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo matahakarta — mykaranaha.

⁴ Petokzahaza kasohotsiza oriwereja waza petok rikapuwy suk waza maha, asaktsa mybarawy ezekeza nisipokzitsikita baze nirkotohokonaha, Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. ⁵ Utsa kytsa pahapesukyrykynaha zeka ba zikaha. Izo sisake buruk tahasukyrytsitsa bo iwa utsa mysisykyrynahaze mysibanaha. ⁶ Asiza hi kazikwy situk mynapykyryk. Kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Kaharere motsasonahaze asiza hi. — Hyrytsik ba ziknawōzo — maha zeka ba ziknawō, pupuputsa siharere humo ispu mozik. Mybarawy ezekeza bo amy imysapybara humo zikino siharereze nanabyi humo mymyzuwykynaha. Nanabyi humo mozihikiknaha zikino mykaranaha. Mytsasonahaze yh̄y maha iwa amy mozihikiknahaze hi ana kino atawatu mykaranaha.

⁷ Kaharere nitsasobanahaze sirara tserirēta mozumu myzubaha humo kino tsimypybytyharēta atahi ihoke pomobara buruk myzoik. Kasohotsiza mysihudizuze iwaze mysiba. ⁸ Iwaze sihudikhudikwy Serusarēhe inarokoha eze asiza inury motarenaha. Anaeze sipehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha iwa ha eze zibezenaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, Sodoma ezekeza watsa, Esito ezekeza kino niwatihi sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

⁹ Kytsa abazubatsa nanabyitabaktsa, kytsa aparakbahatsa abazubatsa, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa, asaktsa meky mekywatu tahaharere humo mopamykysokonaha iwatsa sinury bo nikozonaha. Harakybyih̄i zuruze asiba zuruze sibo iktsaziu niaha. Asaktsa batu tahatotonaha niaha batu iwa aha!

¹⁰ Mybarawy ezekeza sakurētsa. Kasohotsiza mysibanahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Tahamyikahakanaha. Sakurētsa hi tahanamy pibiakaknaha. Kasohotsiza harere batu siakparawy, sihumo sinini nikaranaha iwatsahi siharere nepykbaze sakurētsa niyziknaha.

¹¹ Iwaze harakybyi hi zuruze tokbaha eze Deus hu niy. Sibete hu niyze inasihyryzikpo. Kyikyik niaha. Mybarawy ezekeza ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrētsa niyziknaha. ¹² Petokzahaza Deus iaksoho upyk inasihyryzikpowynahaza iwaze ispe:

— Pany! — niy. Ana ziyabynahaze jo bo nidoknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa sibo iktsa niahaze zatata buruk tu bjiokpe bo nidokoroknaha. ¹³ Iwaze babatu wytyk nitydydykyk iwaze sihudikhudikwy tsapukte buruk zitsepetoktokbaiknaha, kytsa abazubatsa niakbakanaha wytyk nitydydykyk naha humo sete miutsa niakbanaha. Niwakanahatsaktsa tahapybyspyk. Iwatsahi Deus pe niaha — O ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta, ikia bjiokpe eze tsimyarerewabyrēta — niaha. Tahapybyspyk kabo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze mybarawy ezekeza petok baba imypybytyky iwaha nimyhamu. Byri! Usa aba mozumuzo. Harakybyih̄i mymypybyty humo maha.

Porawy ziharawy.

¹⁵ Iwaze ziharawy babata usta bjiokpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhuku. Botu usta tsyhyry humo petok ty hu niy abaka mopykyryk. Ziokehuhuze kakaik niaha siaksoho opykani iwaby.

— Abaka Deus zuba mybarawy pehatsa. Kiristu zipehata niwatihi abazubatsa mysipeha. Aba zuba mymypoکزitsita, tawahi mybarawy ezekeza nasipehaka. Bapyk ziky — nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze taparaktsa wīte kwatero ahatsa Deus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha iwaze okmymy okmymy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi inat-sunaha. Asaktsa tahadyhywy bete nidyhydyhykynaha Deus baze asahi iokeryk okmymy okmymy nikaranaha. ¹⁷ Deus pe nikaranaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiarēta ikia zuba Deus babata.

Koikny baktatu ikia ahyrinymyryta babata.

Tsamyharewabyziurēta atsaesubaha tsimynakara.

Azikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

Abaka abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa mysipeha anahumo hi mykurētsa.

¹⁸ Asukyrytsitsa ahumo tahakyrikinaha.

Asaktsa aharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha ahumo sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi sakyriukrētsa mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa humo sinini mykaranaha ana hi sihuak waha.

Abaka abazubatsa botu niakbanahatsa huak ty sibo nyny tsimy. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurunaha zeka ihuak ty nyny tsimy.

Asohotsitsa atsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Atryyktsa abazubatsa bo ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Asaktsa aharere bo hyy mykaranaha.

Myhyrizikwanitsitsa pykyhy myhyrizikwybyikitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy.

Abaka asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa mysiakninaha

asaktsa ikia tuk ba zikakpykyknaha asahi mohokdanaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus bo niaha.

¹⁹ Iwa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare niy. Anaeze kytsa Deus myspirikpowy harahare humo iwatahaha ouro suk eze mynapykyryk. Atsoko ihyrikoso humo siaksoho ziwabynaha. Pare parezo nikara. Wytuk nitydydykyryk tu. Iwaze hyritsik harahareziktsa ty nawōkō abazubatsa bo inawōkō. Iwa hy.

12

Hotsoikarazata wytuk zibezezyky.

¹ Kyze bijoikpe eze abazubaha iwatawmy natakaha. Ba aty tohi niwaha ty tyny. Tapara wytuk bo iktsa iky, atatsahi isuk hi haramwe bo mokozonaha. Byzoje ipyrytsa upuk eze niapykyryk. Itsorik ka byrisoiktsa niapykyryknaha. Dose byrisoiktsa ty niaha. ² Atatsa hi tabykyhytatsa. Itsapyri humo kadi nikara.

³ Kyze usta inymyryhywy bijoikpe eze natakahaw. Hotsoikarazata tsariribahata ana bo iktsa iky. Sete harektsa, itsorik ouro hi niwatihi siharek watu sitorsik isipehatsaktsa zuba maha. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi. Asaktsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Sitorsik humo kino niwatihi siharek humo tahawatu pupuwa iwaha inykyry. ⁴ Ia humo byrisoiktsa sizubarētsa nisikyrihyk tsapukte buruk byrisoiktsa nisikyrihyk, byrisoiktsa bijoikpe ikny iwaze wytuk bo nasipaparaka. Tabykyhytatsa okeryk hotsoikarazata pyk niy. Ibykyhy mopurukze ziborotsihikik iwatahi iokeryk pyk niy.

⁵ Atatsa bykyhy nipurukze maku skyry niy. Atahi kytsa abazubatsa mysipeha, batu aty tohi iharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Atakta upepe hyryty wata itsipykeze iwa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Upepe pokso myzubatsa iharere bo hyy tsimykaranaha.

Nipurukze Deus tihī zioktyhyryk, jobo nido. Deus dyhywy anaeze kytsa nisipeha nabo niy iwahi hotsoikarazata taba ziboro. ⁶ Wytuk niwatihi jerukbara bo niwakik. Anaeze Deus isapy botu zikymy, anaeze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Nawa puruze miu dusētos e sesētos iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

⁷ Atsoko bijoikpe eze Mikeu tuktsa hotsoikarazata tatuktsa ahatsa niwatsorokonaha. Mikeu tuktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa maha. Hotsoikarazata tuktsa tapara bijoikpe iknyktsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo yhy ahabyitsa hi hotsoikarazata nisioktyhyryk hyrikoso sapybara niyziknaha. ⁸ Mikeu tuktsa sipaikrētsa iwaze hotsoikarazata tuktsa nepykanaha. Bijoikpe eze hyrikoso sapybara ba ziktarenaha. Deus ispe niy:

— Nabo pāotaha! — niy. Nitururuknaha meky botu tahasapynaha. ⁹ Tubabatu hotsoikarazata pyryhyk niy. Hyrikoso sapybara perytsa nisipehaka Satanas inarokota. Mybarawy ezektsa mysispihikbataikik. Iwaze bijoikpe ikny nisipapykik iapiktsa ituk. Mybarawy bo nasipaparahiknaha.

¹⁰ Kyze iaksoho iwaby bijoikpe ikny kakaik niy. Atahi:

— Abaka Deus tryyktsa tabo mysioktyhyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa sibetesatsa ana ihyriziktsokzawy nepykba. Abazubatsa izikwy bo iktsa niaha. Izikwyrēnikita tu hawa

tohi ba zikzunknina. Deus zipehata Sesus Kiristu atahi kytsa abazubatsa. Isokpyziurēnikita. Tsihyrizikporēnikita. Hotsoikarazata tsiharerewabymybarēta bijoikpe ikny itapapykwy. Mytukytsa soho Deus bo nisispihikbataikik. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus okeryk sisoho ty zispihikbataikik. Deus tihi bijoikpe ikny inapapykik.

¹¹ Mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus zikwy humo sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Utsa kytsa nisiba tsihiknaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi batu pyk niaha. Batu sipyby. Ihumo nispirikpotohinaha. Atahi hozipyrykza tsibik wata sisapyzekeniyhyrikosokda iwatsahi sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Atahi sisapyzekeniyhyrikosokda ispu nipuku iwaze sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Abazubatsa bo wasape nitsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha. Iwatahi Satanas sisoho ziwabyze takyriki itsapyriwy nepykbaik.

¹² Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa ahakurētsaksa! Mybarawy ezektsa ihumo sisukatsihikrētsa. Pihik ezektsa niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybarawy eze iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atahi sibo inasik iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atakta takyriki, bykzehu zuba Sesus tuktsa imyitsapyriwy mopykba ana humo hi takyriki.

¹³ Iwaze hotsoikarazata mybarawy bo tapapykwyze mytsaty niyze: “Kasapy bijoikpe eze tu nihokda tawahi tasapy” — niy. Iwazehi wytyk tabykyhy zepuruktatsa zikziapikiktahi.

¹⁴ Iwaze Deus petoktsa isarapaiktsa ty atatsa bo nyny niy. Wohorek abazuba ta sarapaikty hi niy. Iwatatsahi jerukbara bo nitsatsaka, tasapy bo niy. Anaeze atatsa humo tsimypokz-itsiukrēta, harakykbyihi usa itsapukte buruk piytyksehize. Deus atatsa humo pipokzitsi anaekza hotsoikarazata batu itykni.

¹⁵ Iwaze hotsoikarazata pihik tasake ezekye zipuku buburu hyrity waha niapykyryk. Wytyk hapik hi buburu maha wa iapik niukuru. Tozeka ja nawaze pihik humo mytuba nikara. ¹⁶ Mybarawy atatsa zitsumuēhikī iwaze hi wytyk awatubara isakikihawaha. Pihik zikuba hotsoikarazata saki zeky inapuku naha zikubaik.

¹⁷ Iwatahi hotsoikarazata wytyk humo takyriki. Iwaze niparak. Atatsa itsekokatsa bo niy. Sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hyē nikaranaha, asahi Sesus spirikpowy bo hyē nikaranaha ana humo hi wasani mozurukunaha, wasaniha soho motsasokonaha sibo hi niwatsorokonaha. Hotsoikarazata nisibatsihikik. ¹⁸ Hotsoikarazata nimyra eze nirikto-hoko.

13

Itsikarara usta hotsoikarazata wata ziktosotopykze iny.

¹ Kyze itsikarara buburu zuba ikny inazokota bo ikozo iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Siharektsa sete niy. Estuba mytsyhyrytsa usta taba petoktsa watsa iharektsa iharanitsa watu itsorikta, asaktsa kytsa pehatsitsa tsorik hyrity watsa niaha. Siharek watahatsa. Imysapy byikiwy ty ziwatahaha iwaha siharektsa humo. Deus soho humo hi batu mysapy nikaranaha iwahahi siharek humo iwatahaha.

² Itsikarara atakta parini hyrity wata niy. Ipyrytsa sirara tsiakyriukrēta uruso pyrytsa watsa. Isake parini sake wa niy. Iwaze hotsoikarazata tazikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Iwatahi kytsa pehatsa niyzik. Asaktsa hotsoikarazata harere bo hyē nikaranaha, itsikarara harere bo kino niwatihi hyē nikaranaha hotsoikarazata hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa.

³ Estuba itsikarara iharek skohota nizororo. Asiba nirata tu. Maku maktsa mywata zeka mora. Hotsoikarazata zikwy humo nizororo. Kytsa abazubatsa ipokso nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba myhumo mahani iakyri — niaha. Iwatsahi ituktsa niyziknaha, iharere bo hyē nikaranaha.

⁴ Kytsa humo hotsoikarazata okeryk inarahanaha, ata humo hi zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Kytsa kino niwatihi itsikarara okeryk inarahanahaze asa hi:

— Itsikarara zuba zikwyrēnikita, hawa tohi ba zikzunknina — iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Amy ty Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysokonaha ty ka atsa tyty itsikarara bo nikaranaha.

⁵ Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe. — Deus soho humo aharereziubyihukta! Amy tsimzyehikik naha ty zuba ty! Isoho tsimysapybyri: — niy. Deus byzoje kuarēta dois zitsuze anaeze kytsa nisipeha. ⁶ Iwatahi itsikarara Deus ziharereziubyiki imysapybara ty nitsasoko. Deus harere soho zisapybyriki. Deus sapy humo zisapybyriki. Asaktsa bijoikpe ezektsa humo kino niwatihi nisisapybyriki. ⁷ Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe niy:

— Deus tuktsa bo tywatsoronaha. Iwatahi Deus humo batu siakparawy — niy. Hotsoikarazata zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Izikwy humo sizubarētsa aparakhahatsa bo bipyrytsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa, meky mekywatu siharere, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa izikwy humo iharere siakparawy.

⁸ Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa sizubarëtsa itsikarara Deus wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba Deus papeu humo sinaro itsikarara bo yhy niaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nira papeu humo sinaro ziwataha. Deus mybarawy nizukni isuknihyize sinaro botu ziwataha, hozipyrykza wata ipapeu humo niy. Asa zuba itsikarara harere bo batu yhy nikaranaha. ⁹ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wabytaha tsiwabyziunaha. ¹⁰ Aty Deus humo sakyriukrënikitsa tyhurukwy zeka ta hurukwy. Aty tabezewy zeka sokorotsapuzeze ty pibeze.

Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa sipunihkrëtsa niyziknaha. Siakubyrisorokrëtsa zeka sinini mykaranaha zeka Deus humo mospirikpotohinaha. Iwa hy.

¹¹ Kyze usta irara tsakyriukrëta bo iktsa iky. Abaka petoktsa niy. Wytyk ekze nizohik. Iharanitsa petoktsa zuba hozipyrykza wata. Hotsoikarazata aksoho wa batu imysapy niy. ¹² Itsikarara tsumuëhëtsa niy. Tsiharererëta niy. Mybarawy ezektsa pe niy:

— Itsikarara harere bo hyy taha! Atakta itekihikta nizororota iharere bo hyy taha! — niy. Itsikarara hotsoikarazata zikwy usta bara ty irara tsakyriukrëta bo nyny niy. ¹³ Iwaze atakta kytsa ziknahabara ty nikara itsikarara hi nikara. Izo bijoikpe ikny iharere humo inatsuku. Kytsa abazubatsa ana bo nikozonehaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Amo kytsa batu zikaha atakta mykara iwatsahi kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu — atakta imysapyrëta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwataha humo itsikarara inymyryhywy niy. Kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo hyy nikaranaha irara tsakyriukrëta. Kyze kytsa pe niyzo. — Itsikarara hyrikoso tyzokninaha tsmaha! Atakta sokorotsapuzeze ty itekihikta niratatu ata wata ihyrikoso tyzokninahakta! — niy. Hyy nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Izoknihita itsikarara hyrikoso waha nipykze irara iakyriukanikita ibo hu niy. Iwaze itsikarara hyrikoso wata inahyrizikpo, mopamykysoko. Kytsa iharere bo yhy ahabyitsaktsa tysibaiknaha. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Itsikarara hi:

— Kanaro ahapanuryk taba ahatsyhyrysukpe humo tsiwatahanaha. Ahaokpe humo kino niwatihi kanaro tsiwatahanaha. Kanaro ty tywataha byizeka mysisininiwy — niy.

Iwa mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa nisipeha. Kytsa batu sibo tysapykyk, abazubatsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, pykyhy myhyrizikbyikitsa sinamyrëtsa, sinamybyitsa, asaktsa tsumuëhëkinaha batu okyrysaroko, asaktsa simozikrëtsa nikaranaha iwa abazubatsa maha siokpe humo inaro tsiwatahanaha, sitysyhyrysukpe humo kino niwatihi inaro tsiwatahanaha. Asaktsa inaro humo tywataha byizeka ba zikhuaknaha sinamy ba zikhuak zikaha. Iwatsahi batu amy tohi tyhuak niaha. Batu amy tohi ty nyny zikaha. Inumero bo iktsa tsmahaze inaro soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Ana bo hi tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Tsinymyrykynahaze, iwatahawy kino niwatihi ahahyrynymyrëtsa. Iwatahawy maku naro wata. Inumero 666 my.

14

Deus tyryktsa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹ Kyze usta bo katsotypsykze iktsa iky. Atakta nira hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta ibo iktsa iky. Hara jobo Siaō inarokota harabete niriktohoko. Kytsa abazubatsa ituk niaha sëto kuarëta kwatero miutsa. Inaro ty siokpe watahatsa, izo naro kino niwatihi siokpe watahatsa.

² Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabyky. Iaksoho ihiridawy iakpyri waha. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri wa niukuru. Sipamykzyiuwytsa sisukasapyrëtsa nisakibazikiknaha.

³ Deus pauk baze nisakibazikiknaha 144.000 ahatsa. Sisakibazikezytyk nisakibazikiknaha. Siraratsa sipitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa siokze tapara taypykyknahatsa wite kwatero ahatsa niwatihi sisakibazik iwaby. Sizubarëtsa anasoho batu sihyrinymyry. Asa zuba 144.000 miutsa botu Deus bo nisioktyhyryk Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa zuba sisakibazik ezytyk humo sihyrinymyrëtsa hy.

⁴ Asaktsa wasani nikaranaha sihyrizikporëtsa Deus harere bo hyy ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata atahi nihyrikosokda ituk napykyryknaha, Sesus harere bo hyy mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sispirikpobyitsa situk ba zikapkyryknaha. 144.000 miutsa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iharere zuba nizihikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu nisioktyhyrykta. Abaka tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha hy.

⁵ Utsa bo batu zikaha. Simysapyrëtsa ba zik mospihikbatanaha.

Bijoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihi sisoho nitsasokonaha.

⁶ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa iky. Atahi joboni nitsatsaka. Mybarawy ezektsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro anahumo hi zipeha. Abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa bipyritsa bo, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo, ityryktsa sizubarëtsa meky meky watu siharere iwatsa sibo abazubatsa Deus wasaniha nitsasokoro. Deus wasaniha humo

batu pyk, tawahi kytsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa ana hi motsasokonaha. ⁷ Bijoikpe iknykta opykani hua hua niy:

— Deus harere humo tsiwabytoktonaha! “O Deus ikia zuba tsasopykziurëta, aharere humo ma tsimykaranaha” tsimahaktsa! Iwa tytsaso. Aibani zuba kytsa abazubatsa huak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy eze ziknakaranaha humo sibo ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, muburu zuba pupuputsa iwatsa nisisukni atahi ihuak ty mybarawy ezektsa bo nyny my — niy.

⁸ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taparababakta hapik niy. Iwaze niy:

— Asaktsa sizikwytsa Babironija ezektsa nepykbanaha abazubaha inarokoha. Simsapybyitsa nikaranaha tsahi nepykbaik. Hawa kytsa uesta bo tsösi waha ty nyny niaha iwaze ihumo simopykyhybyitsa mynapykyryknaha siwatsa niaha. Abaka sizikwy nepykbaik, hawa wihara nibibibaikze wytyk bo natsuku iwa sizikwy nepyk. Sisapy natsehpetok — niy.

⁹ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta, iapik niukuru abaka harakykbyihi joboni nitsatsakanaha. Jaksoho opykani hua hua niy atahi:

— Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe: “O ikia tsamysapyrëta tsimy” nikaranaha. Asahi sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa sitsyhyrysukpe panuryk taba inaro ziwatahaka siokpe humo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha —. ¹⁰ Deus ihumo takyriki, iwatahi batu isty pokzitsi iwatahi mysimyitsapyriwybaka. Batu isty wak. Izo eze sinini mykaranaha, ësofire mokorobaka anaeze mysisininiwynaha. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta nira, iokze sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranahaze sibo mokozoekonaha.

¹¹ Sinini mykaranahaze izo zatata jobo tawahi myzukuruk. Unata, okoroze niwatihi zatata piwezoikik, asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëta — niaha. Asahi inaro ty tahanury humo ziwataha abazubatsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Anaeze batu sibirywyhuk.

¹² Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa — ahapunihiërëtsaktsa — tynakaranaha. Siakubyrisorokrëtsa tu zeka sinini mykaranahaze Sesus humo mspirikpotohinaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha.

¹³ Kyze jaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

— O mybarawy ezektsa wastuhu sakyriukrënikitsa Deus tuktsa mysibanaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi mysibanaha. Iwa tsatu sakurëtsa maha. Ana kino tsiwatahakta! — niy. Deus hyrikoso tih:

— Yhÿ, amy ty wasape tsimy. Mybarawy eze tuze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo zuba nikaranaha, ihumo zitsumuëhëkïnaha.

Niakbabanahaze tahabyrynaha, hawa sinini ziknakaranaha ana humo hi mspiriktsokdanaha. Sihyriktsokzawy huak situk napykyryknaha — niy. Iwa Deus hyrikoso niy.

Mydisahawyttsa izozikwy.

¹⁴ Kyze katsotyspykze ikozozo. Bijoikpe zatata tsibarazarëna bo iktsa iky. Maku hyrity wata bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhyky. Ouro ty itsorikihita niy. Itsipyk eze penari ty wabehata niy. Tsitsarirëta. ¹⁵ Usta bijoikpe iknykta Deus hudikhudikwy ezekta izoi. Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykyta bo huahua niy. Ipe niy:

— Kytsa disahawyttsa watsa tysizoziknahaktsa! Iwaze babatu wihara wata nakymy. Iwaze penari ty tysizoziknaha! — niy.

¹⁶ Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykyta tyk bo niy. Mybarawy bo penari ty nisizozikba. Iwa abazubaha zizozikbaik.

¹⁷ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa iky. Deus hudikhudikwy ekze izoi. Ata kino niwatihi penari ty wabe niy. Titsarirëta.

¹⁸ Usta bijoikpe iknykta jokmorënikia wezowy niparak. Atahi izo peryktsa niy. Atakta huahua niy. Tatukta bo penari zibykykta ipe niy:

— Duabohotsa nijakuknaha hÿ. Duabohotsa suk penari ty tynasisukzyzyk! — niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi wytyk bo niy. Duabohotsa suk nasisukzyzykba. Nepykbanahaze duabohotsa suk bo pokpok niy, anaeze duabohotsa nisipyryrikiknaha. Deus kytsa iharere bo batu hÿ mysimyitsapyriwy. Hawa duabohotsa tsik zipyryrikbanaha, iwata kytsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha. ²⁰ Hudikhudikwy pauk bo duabohotsa nisipyryrikiknaha. Duabohotsa tsik tsizubarëna zipyryrikiknaha ana hi sispirikpobyitsa spu waha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha sispu tsizubarëna teresëtos kirometeros sispu mosokok niaha. Sispu meteros estuba zihiboani mopupuku. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yhÿ sispu sok niaha hÿ.

15

Bijoikpe iknyktsa mymyitsapyriwytša tuk katsotyspyk eze iny.

¹ Kyze bijoikpe eze ustsā abā zubahā inymyryhyw bo iktsā iky. Batu aty tohi humo ihyrinymyryhuk. Tsihokdaharēna batu inymyryhy. Ana humo hi kapybyrēta ikykara. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsā iky. Asaktsā myitsapyriwytša usta tsyhyry humo petok zibykyknaha. Ana kino mybarawy bo myzipaparanahaze Deus iakryriw mopyk. Deus ispe niy:

— Kamyitsapyriwytša mybarawy bo tsipaparanahaktsā! Mybarawy ezektsā bo asaktsā kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi kaharere humo batu yh̄y nikaranaha sinini mykaranaha — niy.

² Kyze buburu zuba widero waha bo iktsā iky, Buburu zuba izo ty tsakykyhy hawa iwataw tsitsikworororēta. Buburu zuba baze kytsa bo iktsā iky. Deus botu sipamykyzi-uwytša ty sibo nyny niy. Asahi itsikarara bo niwatsoronaha, ihyrikoso ana izikwy nepykba niaha. Atakta inaro ihumo kino niwatihī niwatsoronahaze izikwy hi nepykba. Abaka Deus bo nipamykyziukunaha.

³ Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Moises Deus tsumuēh̄tsa harere ty nisakibazikiknaha. Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata, iharere kino niwatihī nisakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

— O ikia hi tsimymypokzitsiki ikia zuba Deus babata.

Apunihikrēnikita ba hawa tohi tasukninaha.

Hawa ha tsimykara zeka tisapyrēna h̄y.

Tsahyrizikporēta hawa tsimykara naha wasani.

Ikia zuba aparakhaha tsimysipeha.

Kytsa bo tisapyrēna ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Wasape haty zuba tsimypamykyso.

⁴ Iwaze abazubatsa aharere humo piwabytoktonaha.

Aparakhaha ikia abazubata maha. Ikia zuba tsasopyksapyrēta.

Batu isapybara ty ziky. Iwaze parakhaha abo mozumunaha.

Mybarawy ezektsā abazubatsa ape maha. “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata ana hi tsinymyrykynaha” — nikaranaha.

Iwa kytsa buburu zuba baze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

⁵ Kyze Deus wahoro zubata bo bijoikpe eze ikozo. Anaeze Deus sapy zoksapare niy.

⁶ Bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziponaha. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete ahatsa myitsapyriwytša zibykyknaha. Sisukarikpu karikpukrētsa sisuk-barazarētsa h̄y, ouro tahazikwoekaīwy ty tahapaukpuke buruk haīhaī niaha. ⁷ Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa siupurusuktsa hyrity watsa ty sibo nyny niy. Ouro suknihitsa ty niaha. Estuba sirara ispituta, sete sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa ty sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba siwatu niy, itsaeze Deus kyriwy ty inaharek duabohotsa tsik hyrity waha. Atahi koikny bakta tu tawahi ispitu, iykyriwy hi siporoktsa eze niy.

⁸ Deus wahoro zubata eze zatata inaharek niy. Deus ipunihikrēnikita humo zatata tsizubarēna. Ata hi imysapyrēnikita anahumo hi zatata zuba iwahoro eze niyzik. Batu aty tohi ba ziktsuk, zatata pokso. Bijoikpe iknyktsa myitsapyriwytša nasipaparanahaze iwatsahi kytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo mynapupunaha. Sininikarawy mopykbaze iwaze zatata mohokda.

16

Sioporosuktsa hyritywatsa anaeze Deus iakryriwy duabohotsa tsik waha inaharek.

¹ Kyze iaksoho opykani ha iwaby, bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa sibo niy. Deus wahoro zubata ikny niy. Ata hi:

— Tsiksinaha! Mybarawy bo pāotaha! Sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa sete ahatsa Deus ykyriwy inaharek tsisusunaha! Deus ykyriwy anaha hi sispirikpoboyitsa bo suretaha! Asaktsā iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha iwatsahi sibo hi tsisuhikainaha — niy.

² Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta inaparak. Taoporosuk hyrity wata ezekyty wytyk bo suhikare niy. Atsoko kytsa abazubatsa asaktsa siokpe humo itsikarara naro iwatahaha, asaktsa itsikarara zoknihita iharere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Asa bo hi siakōrōrōtsa sitsapyrētsa niaha. Mobibibakanaha siakōrōrōtsa humo. Iwa tapara bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk ezekyty zipukuhik.

³ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty buburu zuba bo zipuku. Atsoko pihik siakbatsa spu wa niyzik. Iwatsahi piknutsa pihikyrytsitsa niakbabaiknaha. Botu petoktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa siupurusuktsa ezekyty surehik niaha.

⁴ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty zipuku. Pihik zitsiktõtõtökõ. Pupuputsa bo kino niwatihî zipuku. Iwaze ana pihik kino ispu nyzik. Botu harakykbyihî bijoikpe iknyktsa sipurusuktsa ezeky ty sure niaha. ⁵ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozo atahî pihik perykytsa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iharere iwaby. Atahi:

— Ikia koikny baktatu, tsiurënikita. Tsamysapyrëta tisopyksapyrëta. Simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyrirëtsa ana hi wasani my. Aharere humo tisapyrëna. ⁶ Asaktsa asohotsitsa, atyryktsa kino niwatihî ziknasibakanaha, sihumo sispu nisoko. Aba ustsâ spu mosuze ana hi sihuak — niy.

⁷ Kyze iaksoho jokmorënikia iwezowysapy ikny iwaby — O mypokzitsikitsa, ikia zuba Deus babata. Apunihkrënikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyritsa ana hi wasani my. Tsasopykziurëta hawa sinini nikaranaha tisapyrëna — niy.

⁸ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Haramwe bete zipuku. Iwatsahî mybarawy ezektsa izo humo niharakoronaha. ⁹ Iwatsahî simysopyksapybyitsaktsa izohani humo niharakoronaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ba zimowynaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa. Deus ipunihkrënikita atahî mytsapyriwyttsa mybarawy ezektsa bo mysipehaka. Iwatsa tu simysopyksapybyitsaktsa Deus soho ty batu tyso — ikia tsazuba mynakata — iwa batu tyso. Siharerewabymybarëtsa. Deus soho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu siharakyktsitsa zuba iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa eze ky ty sure niaha.

¹⁰ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Itsikarara dyhywy bete zipuku. Iwatahî isapy bo miwa nyzik. Miwa hiba. Asaktsa iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha miwa tsahî pyik pyik nikaranaha. Tahamyitsapyri humo tahastiãriktsa nisiboronaha. ¹¹ Iwatsatu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha tahamyitsapyri humo. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu tymowewy. Sakõrõrõtsa humo Deus atakta bijoikpe ezekta, isoho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu mytsyhyrytsa wa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa ezeky ty surehik niaha.

¹² Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata eze ky ty zipuku. Buburu bo Euperetes inarokota zipukuhik. Iwatahî buburu nitsehebaik. Haramwe sukewy taba mypehatsitsa mozumunahaze siske nikymy. Iwaze pitsikzanaha. ¹³ Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihî bo iktsa iky. Asaktsa hawa batu simysapy kytsa sihumo mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysimytsatyhykynaha. Hyriketsa watsa niaha. Hyrikoso isapybara estuba hotsoikarazata sake eze izoi. Usta ihyrikoso sapybara itskarara sake eze izoi. Usta Deus sohokotsabyita tu isake eze izoi.

¹⁴ Hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihî sipehakatsa Satanas. Amo kytsa batu zikaha, astatu nikaranaha, siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa bo niaha. Abazubatsa sipehatsa bo siakzohotsa niaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatsoro tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo kytsa abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha. Deus tuktsa nisisukyrikinaha. Nawa puruze nisisukyrikinahaze Deus zikwyrënikita myzubahatsa bo nisiwatawyky ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa.

¹⁵ Kiristu tihi:

— Wabytaha! Uta mozumuze, kytsa katy pery ahabyi zeka mozumu itsyhyryboata wata. Kytsa papatu mozumu. Asaktsa pikperykynahatsaktsa mozumuze asahî sakurëtsa. Kytsa tahasuk pipokzitsikinaha zeka asa watsa maha. Ba tahasikpyby ziyknaha — niy. Iwa Kiristu niy.

¹⁶ Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihitsa humo kytsa pehatsitsa inakypykna, sisapy bo inasioktyhyrykna. Anaeye Aremakedõ inarokoha. Iwa Ebereu harere my. Aba usta tsyhyry humo ziyakri bijoikpe iknykta sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa eze ky ty zipuku.

¹⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziharawybabata taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty jobo to zipuku. Iaksoho Deus wahoro zuba idyhywy ikny opykani kakaik niy.

— Niwazuba — niy.

¹⁸ Iwa niye siaksoho nitotoko nahaze ky wa ziwabynaha. Wytyk niyhyrykyk tu nitydydykyk tu niwahaka batu mynyhy. Kytsa tahapetu nikaranaha — Isuknihybyize wytyk nawa batu aha. Aba zuba niy — nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Babironija inarokoha sihudikhudikwy abazubaha inakarakbaik nataba nataba aha inakarakbaik. Utsa hudikhudikwy abazubaha Deus harere humo zipykba. Deus Babironija ezektsa nisiperky tahamysapybyi pimoewy naha hi, ziperyky. Asaktsa imysapybara ty ka batu ity moewy iwatahî takyriwy sibo zipeha, iwaze sihudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Sinini ykarawy bo nikaranaha. Deus takyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu pihik ty tsakykyha iwaha Deus takyriwy iwa hÿ my. ²⁰ Tsikzikdihitsa sizubarëtsa nihokdanaha. Hara jobonikia kino niwatihî nihokdabaik.

²¹ Harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha. Sitsakyririkrētsa. Wastuhu kuarēta kiros itsakyzik. Kytsa bete inatsukurunaha. Sinini nikaranahaze Deus zisapybyrikinaha. Siskyryziubytsa tu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha iwatsahi Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha. Iwa hỹ.

17

Wytyk sasabytsa iakparawytatsa itsikarara ahatsa.

¹ Iwaze estuba situkta bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kape nikara. Taoporosuk ty wabe ahata kabo izumu. Kape niy:

— Pany! Uta Deus sihudikhudikwy humo mysinininaha humo abo piwatawy — niy. Sihadikhudikwy buburu sak ezeky niy. Anaezeksata simysapybytsa mykaranaha imysapybara zuba mynazihikiknaha. Asahi wytyk watatsa atatsahi kytsa humo mozuruku. Atatsa makutsa iakparawytatsa sizubarētsa zikzipyrykyknaha sihudikhudikwy ezeksata deusbytsa tsizubarētsa siakparawy, — O deustsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabytsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi sihudikhudikwy Deus myzipyk.

² Kytsa sizubarētsa pehakatsa atatsa nisimyiki, atatsa humo imysapybara mynazihikiknaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatihni atatsa humo pisapybyikiknaha. Sispirikpobytsa ustsata bo tsōsi hyrity waka siopuwty ny nyny maha, iwatsahi sityryknymryhybytsa nikaranaha atsatyty atatsa nisimiywyky. Atatsa watsa sihudikhudikwy ezeksata kytsa Deus bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha iwa nisimiywynaha.

³ Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kasapy iziakse, iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jerukbara bo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze wytyk bo ikozo. Atatsa itsikarara itsaririhitababata bete nidyhyky iny. Inury humo nanabyi humo imysapybara iwatahata. Deus soho bara tu iwatahaha. Sete harektsa niy. Iharanitsa humo kinō niwatihni mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk niy.

⁴ Wytyk suk tsaririhitababata ty korobyk niy. Inapiritsa ouro hi sikariku karikpukrētsa niy. Harahare zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa, peroratsa kino niwatihni sipokzitsiarētsa. Atatsa itsipykeze ioporosuk zibykyk, anaeze isapybara hi inaharek. Atatsahi ziknasisapybyrikitsata ana humo hi ioporosuk inaharek. ⁵ Iokpe humo iwatahahatsata niy. Inaro iwatahata batu aty tohi inaro humo ihyrinymry. Inaro hi:

— Atatsa katsa simysapybyza je iakparawy Babirō watatsa. Atatsa hi kytsa nisimiywyikiktatsa. Iwaze sasabytsa simysapybytsa mykaranaha — niy. Anahi iokpe humo ziwatahaka.

⁶ Atatsa hi Deus tyryktsa spu zikuku iwatahsahi nityryknymryhybyi, tsōsi humo hi, tsiydikrētatsa Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa siakbatsa, asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa asahi nisiba.

Atatsa bo iktsa ikzyze kapybyrēta ikyzik. ⁷ Bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimykozotokoto niy. Ahyrinymrybyita tu sa tsapybyrēta. Abaka amy bo iktsa tsiky abo motsasozi. Wytyk itsikarara bete nidyhyky sete iharektsa mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk iharanitsa iwa sisoho abo motsasozi — niy. ⁸ Itsikarara tsinya tapara ka ispitu. Abaka batu. Aibani tawahi nira ihokepomobara ikny myzoik iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mykara. Asaktsa tapara kino Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabytsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrētsa. Nanabyizuknihyize Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahata, kytsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Asa hi Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabytsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Taparaka itsikarara ispitu abaka mohokda. Aibani zuba mynatakahazo ana humo hi sipybyrētsa:

⁹ Atakta myhyrinymrywy baba zuba amy iktsa tsiky aha humo tsihyrinymryrēta. Atakta pykyhytu mytsatyziu mykara. Harektsa itsikarara sete, hara jobonikia sete maha. Atatsakatsa haratsa bete nidyhyky. Iharektsa mypehakatsa watsa maha. Myhudikhudikwy mypehakatsa watsa iharektsa maha.

¹⁰ Sipehakatsa mytsyhyry wa botu myokzanaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziakryi maha tawatahi mysipehaka. Iwaze ustakta abahi batu itykaha, iwaze natakahaze kino ba iwatahu zikapykyryk atsoko mohokda, iokboha zuba mysipeha. ¹¹ Itsikarara tapara ispitu ziknapykyryta tu abaka batu botu nira nihokda, ata hi ipehatsa, sete pehatsa watsa, ata hi sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹² Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinynahatsa hi. Asa hi mypehakatsa moziknaha. Aiba zuba sihudikhudikwy mysipehanaha simypehatsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa destsa mykaranaha. Iwatsatu simypehawya aba zuba itsikarara humo hi mysipehanaha, jokboha zuba uma ora zuba mysipehanaha. ¹³ Asaktsa tahatuk yhỹ mykaranaha, estuba zuba wata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze tahamyrawy ty itsikarara bo nyny maha. Iwatsahi iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata ibo mowatsorokonaha pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi atakta abazubata sihumo mytasoho. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata sizikwy nepyk. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata ituktsa, ziwatawynahatsa, asahi iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha iwa situk sipehatsa bo mowatsorokonaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik tsizikwyrĕta tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha simyrawy zepykba iwatahi taharere sotsatuk iwaze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nasepykwy. Atahi abazubata my.

¹⁵ Bijoikpe iknykta kape niyzo:

— Buburu zuba tsinynaha. Atatsahi wytyk imysapybyiki tatsa, makutsa iakparawykytatsa, atatsa hi buburu sak eze nidyhykytatsa. Asahi aparakbaha meky watu sihareretsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa — iwa. ¹⁶ Itharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinyahatsa itsikarara tuk wytyk imysapybyikitatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Inamy ty piaksebaiknaha inury bo iktsa maha isuk kino pibobobaiknaha isukbyi tatsa pereknaha itsani piboronaha motare naha ka izo bo pioktsoktsoknaha iwaze mokorobaik.

¹⁷ Deus humo mypehawy mykaranaha. Atatsa pibezenahaze ana hi Deus nizihikik. Sipehakatsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— Myzikwy itsikarara bo nyny tsimaha — niaha. Hawa Deus nizihikik ana hi nikaranaha, tubabatu botu nipamykyso iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha.

¹⁸ — Atatsa wytyk tsinynahatsa katsa kytsa ziknasisapybyiriki atatsa hi sihudikhudikwy aba zuba hyryty waha my, sihudikhudikwy abazubatsa mypehakatsa atatsa siakparawy. Atatsa harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, hawa ha iny nahaka kabo nitsasoziuku.

18

Babironija naktsihipetotokbaiknaha.

¹ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Bijoikpe ikny inasikik. Tspunihikrĕta. Tsimysapyrĕta tu okoroze ky waha tuk inasik mybarawy bo zihyrizikaroba. ² Iaksoho opykani kazi nikara. Atahi:

— Sihudikhudikwy Babirō abazubaha inarokoha hudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Nepyk. Batu aty tohi isapy bo ba zikumuzo. Hyrikoso sapybara hyrikosotsa zuba niwatihi sisapy mozik. Asaktsa sisarakatsa kytsa ba ziksiboronaha simytsazorĕtsa ahatsa sisapy moziknaha. ³ Babironija ezektsa kytsa abazubatsa sipehakatsa nisimiwiynaha. Batu imysapybara nisiakpybanaha. Hawa sakmyitsa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa usta kytsa bo tsōsi siukpuwy ty sibo nyny maha, iwaze sityryknymyryhybyitsa moziknaha atsatyty isapy ezektsa nisimiwykynaha. Sipehakatsa namy tsizubarĕna ziaksenaha, amy bo iktsa niaha atsatu nizihikiknaha. Amy ty nizihikiknaha atsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatsahi sinamyrĕtsa niyziknaha — niy.

⁴ Iwaze usta iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby nawa nikara.

Sihudikhudikwy ezeka tuparakik katyryktsa ekze tuparaknaha

ba imysapybara ty taha

pahasininiwy nahaze kino ba situk tsimaha,
iwa tsimaha zeka ba situk sinini tsimaha.

⁵ Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyiri izozoha wa ziyzik.

Bijoikpe bo zumu. Imysapybyiri atatsa tuk nikaranaha ana humo hi atatsa tuk sinini mykaranaha.

Deus humo ba zikspiriktsokda kytsa tsiksibakanaha humo.

⁶ Iwaze ikiahatsa kino ahabo nyny nikaranaha jokboatu iwatsahi ikiahatsaktsa abazuba ibo nyny tsimaha.

Tsipihuaq nahaze kino atatsa ahabo nyny nikaranaha humo ibo tspiharapobete-henaha.

Ahaoporosok ty kino tyharek babatu taha.

Ahabo tamyrawy nyny nikaranaha ka tsiharapobete-henaha.

⁷ Tapara atatsahi:

— Ikza kaziurĕtatsa.

Kanamy tspokzitsarĕna. Kanamyrĕtatsa my hŷ — niy.

Deus ibo isininiwyty aba zuba taha iwaze isukatsihik humo ka.

Tapara — Kanamyrĕtatsa, kakurĕtatsa nikara.

Tapetu ziknakara. Tapetu zuba isopyk iwa ziknakara.

Sasabyitsa pehatsa watatsa modyhyky

ikza katsa haramukukabyitatsa ba sinini zikyzo.

⁸ Ana humo hi asta okoroze tu zuba sinini mykara.

Tsimyitsapyrĕtatsa. Tsiaraparĕtatsa.

Tisukatsihikrētatsa. Sinini ykarawy bo my. Atatsa izo bo myharakoroba — niy. Iwa h̄y. —

Mypokzitsikitsa humo atahi Deus zubata izikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikaha. Atakta ihuak ty atatsa bo nyny my — niy.

Iwa iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy.

⁹ Babirō mokorobaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa ihumo mopukarakanaha. Mopuziukunaha. Asaktsa ustsa mysimiywykynaha, taha bo zuba mypsaty nikanarana asaktsa Babirō zatata bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. ¹⁰ Tahapybyspykēryktsa tu sihudikhudikwy mokorokonaha bo mokozokonaha. Nokponi tu morikto riktohokonaha ipokso iwatahi:

— O Babironija ikia sihudikhudikwy abazubaha myhudikhudikwy zikwyrēnikia iwaha tu Deus humo atsoko uma ora eze zuba botu sinini tsimykara — mykaranaha.

¹¹⁻¹² Iwaze mynamy huakaktsitsa mybarawy ezektsa kino kaka maha, iwaze hi mopuziukunaha ipokzi iwa zeka ba aty tohi mynamy zihuak mykaranaha. Mytryzyikihi humo ja ba zihuaknaha mykaranaha. Ba aty tohi my ouro ty parata ty harahareziktsa sipokzitsianikitsa ba kōpara zikaha. Iwaze perora bara humo kino ba, usa panu jakarabara humo kino ba panu tsaririha humo zityryzyiknaha humo kino ba, hozipyrykza zityryzyikihi humo kino ba anahi tsaririha ba nanabyi humo kino ba, nanabyi hwitsa suknihi humo kino ba hwi aba zubata humo kino ba pero ty zuknihita kino ba barōse humo kino niwatihi batu ba. ¹³ Batu aty tohi mynamy disahawy ty kanera tsakykywy humo kino ba jokmorēnikia miha ba zihuak naha. Duabohotsa tsik, itutawy tiriko upa humo iwaze tirikotsa ziktsa humo kino ba pikuzatsa hozipyrykzatsa, wytykburuktsa kytsa tarabajaziu mykaranahatsa asahi okyrysaro humo sibo nyny aha hokbytsa kytsa ahanamy watsa ba asaktsa ba zikwakanaha. ¹⁴ Kytsa sinamy ziaksekenahatsa Babirō ezektsa pe maha:

— Isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha hana bo ja. Ahanamy nihokdaba. Taparaka ahanamy tsizubarēna ahasapyrētsa h̄y. Abaka nepykbaik, ahanamy tawahi nihokdaba. Ba ziaksezonaha — maha.

¹⁵ Ziaksekenahatsa nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha zatata bo iktsa nikanarana. Asaktsa ihumo sinamyrētsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrētsa nipuziukunaha. — Katsa kino niwatihi tsimiharakorobanaha kok — nikanarana. Iwaze nipuziukunaha. ¹⁶ Asa hi:

— Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa maha. Sihumo mysukatsihikrētsa. Tapara amy tsipokzitsarēna ty zuba korobyk nikanarana. Sisuk ty tsaririta niy. Hozipyrykza zi sisuk tisapyrēna iwaze ustsa sibo iktsa niaha. Sisapyrētsa ty ouro ty, harahare zipyryktsa tsipokzitsarēna ty peroratsa ty iwa tahasuk humo ziknakaranaha.

¹⁷ Iwatatsahi uma ora eze zuba sinamy tsizubarēna nepykbaik. Tsarahatsa sibudurēnikitsa perytsitsa sitsumuēh̄itsitsa jokeze niukurunahatsa buburu zuba buruk niukurunaha — iwatsahi nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha.

¹⁸ Izatata bo iktsa nikanarahaze:

— Myhudikhudikwy tisapyrēna. Usta hudikhudikwy batu nawaka, tisapyrēna — niaha. Iwa kazi nikanarana.

¹⁹ Tahasopyk ty wutyk tazyty taharatōtōkōnaha, wutyk tazy ty tutu nikanarahaze sisukat-sihikrētsa nisiwatawy. Nipuziukunahaze:

— O sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa. Tapara sinamyrētsa. Tsarahatsa budutsa perytsitsa sihumo sinamyrētsa niyziknaha, Babirō ezektsa sinamyrētsa tu siokrysaro sibo zihuakikiknaha. Abaka nihokda. Uma ora zuba hana bo ja. Tawahi nepykba — nikanarana.

²⁰ — O bijoikpe ezektsa ahakurētsaktsa! Deus tryryktsa, Deus sohokotsa, Deus ykzohotsa tsasohokotsa iwatsa ahakurētsaktsa! Deus humo sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa zahasukyriekiknaha abaka Deus ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Siakryukrētsa abaka ihuak humo sinini ykarawy bo maha — my. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

²¹ Kyze bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrēta harahare zuba zibykyk. Harahare zuba buburu zuba bo nipapykik. Tu niy:

— Uta harahare ikpapykik nahawa Deus Babirō hudikhudikwy zipyk. Anahudikhudikwy bo ba zik nakozorezo, tawahi mohokda. ²² Anaeze batu aty tohi zikpamykyzu. Sitanatanawytsa bereketsa siokepepēh̄tsa iwatsa ba ziksiwabyzonaha. Atakta isapyrēnikia ty nizukniki ba ziknakozorezo. Wytykyryk wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha ba ziksiwabyzonaha.

²³ Anaeze rika ba zynynaha. Kytsa tahasukzanaha humo sakurētsa, tahamyikahanahaze ba zynyzonaha. Sinamy ziaksekenahatsa sinamyrētsa niyziknaha. Kytsa humo mybarapetu nikanarana iwatsahi sinamyrētsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu, sinamy nihokda. Nepykbaik — niy.

²⁴ Babironija abazubaha sihudikhudikwy eze Deus tyryktsa spu humo zinykynaha iwahahi izuhaha Deus sohokotsitsa humo hi mybarawy ezektsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsa nisibakanaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknahe.

19

¹ Iwaze iaksoho opykani myzubaha iaksoho waha bijoikpe ezeky iwabyky nawa nikaranaha:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Atahi isopykziurënikita. Itse babata mymyoktyhyrykta. Atahi zikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tsimysapyrëta.

² Kytsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikahabyitsa ahatsa hi batu sispirikpo simyitsapyritsa moziknaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Anaty hi wasani my. Wytok kytsa bo hua ziknakara atatsa hi mybarawy ezektsa nisimiyiwyky atatsa humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Deus atatsa humo tatsapusare niy. Sinini nikara atatsa hi Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa nisibaik iwatahi tatsapusare niy ana ty hi wasani my — nikaranaha.

³ Iwaze nisakibazikizonaha:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Hawa zatata jobo mydoko, iwa Babirö ezektsa sinini mynakananaha, siwahi sinini ykarawy bo maha — nikaranaha.

⁴ Kyze abazubatsa hÿhÿ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa tapykyryknahtsa wÿte kwatero, sapetoktsa sapetoktsa siraratsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus dyhywy okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Asa hi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia humo mykurëtsa — nikaranaha.

Hozipyrykza tsibik hyritywata suzwawy soho.

⁵ Iwaze myksoho waha Deus dyhywy ikny iwaby nawa nikara. — Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahaktsa! Sitsumuëhÿtsitsa sizubarëtsa bo, kytsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo niwatihi my. Abazubatsa iharere piwabytoktonaha, myhyrikwanitsa myhyrizikwabyitsa niy kino niwatihi piwabytoktonaha. Asaktsa:

“O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta tahaktsa!” — niy. ⁶ Iwaze sizubarëtsa yksoho opykani ha iwabyky. Ihiridawy akpyri waha iwabyky. Atsawatu hyritsik bipyri waha nitotoko nawa hi iwaby. Asahi:

— O Deus ikia zuba mypokzitsikitsa. Abaka mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa tsimozik. Zikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Kytsa abazubatsa aharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Ahumo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha ikia tsamysapyrëta tsimykaranaha. ⁷ Mykurëtsa tsikykanaha! Mydikrëtsa tsikyziknaha! Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda abaka tasukza iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrënikita” tsimaha. Tapytsatatsa botu tazozikba. ⁸ Atatsa nikymy.

Isuk tsibarazarëna ty ibo botu nyny niy. Isuk jakarabara. Tsiyurëna ziksyknahabikia, tsikaripukaripukrëna. Atatsa isuk tisapyëna hawa Deus tyryktsa amy ty tisapyrëna mynakananaha ana soho hi piwatawyky — niy.

⁹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Na tsiwatahakta! Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik suzwawy waha zahakzokonahaktsaktsa ahakuhuktsa. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta niyzo Deus harere baba — kape niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze uta kaekaratsa iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Awatu tykta utakta ikiatukta ahatukytsa tukta aha iwaze sasabyitsa wasania ty zuba mynakananahatsa Deus wasaniha Sesus soho nitsaso, Deus mykara nahatsa kytsa nisiwatawy.

Abaka Deus sohokotsa atatsu motsasokonaha, Deus harere baba humo — niy. Iwa Deus bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

Maku pikuzza ibarazabahrëta bete nidyhyky.

¹¹ Iwaze bijoikpe sakpare aha iny. Pikuza tsibarazarëta iny. Amata ibete nidyhyky petok inarokota niy. Estubaka inaro — Deus harere bo hÿ mynakarata usa inaro ka “Wasapeha ty zuba mynatsasokota” — my. Atahi amy ty wasani sispirikpobyitsa pe mykara. Mysininiwyze wasani my. Niwatoshorokoze sakyriukrënikitsa tuk wasani my. Tisopyksapyrëta.

¹² Ihyriziktsa izo hyrity watsa tsihizikuarëtsa. Sitsorikzubarëta ouro zuba niaha. Sipehakatsa tsorik wata niaha. Iokpe humo inaro iwatahaha. Atazuba inaro humo tsihyrinymyrëta utsaktsa batu sihyrinymyryhy sihumo tsihokdaharëna. ¹³ Iakpyzazawy ispubaharëta, kytsa ipe sisopyk:

— Deus harere — mynakananaha.

¹⁴ Iapik sodadutsa bijoikpe iknyktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa pikuzatsa sibarazarëtsa bete tahadyhydykynaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa. Siziurëtsa.

¹⁵ Isake ikny sokorotsapu zeze wata niy. Itsaribahata niy. Ata sokorotsapu zeze tuk kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo batu h̄y niaha sispirikpobyitsa tu sizikwy nepykbaik. Sipokz-itsikitsa mozik, itsipyk eze tanoro wata my peho hi zibykyk, ana pokso hi sispirikpoby-itsa iharere bo h̄y mykaranaha, sipehakatsa niyzik. Deus zikwyr̄enikita takyriki simy-harerewehanikitsa humo iwatsahi mysisininiwyky. Hawa duabohotsa tsik pyik pyik tsimykaranaha iwa sispu tsizubar̄ena.

¹⁶ Iakpyzazawy humo inaro iwatahaha ihyry humo kino niwatihi inaro ziwatahaha. Petok inarohota. Estubaka — Kytsa pehatsa abazubata — inarokota. Usta kino — Kytsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa — inarokota. Iwa inaro petok.

¹⁷ Iwaze bjoikpe iknykta inyo. Haramwe bete niriktoho. Kaka niy. Sisarakatsa jo bo nitsatsakanahatsa bo opykani kakaik niy:

— Panytynaha Deus myikaha bo tynazuzuknaha. ¹⁸ Sihudikhudikwytsa pehatsitsa ni tsiboronaha! Sodadutsa sykzotsitsani tsiboronaha! Sodadutsani, pikuzatsani, tahatsi-hitsani, abazubatsani tsiboronaha! Bipyr̄itsani kytsa tarabajaziu nikaranaha okyryaro tyhyrykbyitsani, myhyrizikwanikitsani, myhyrizikwanibyitsani iwatsa tsiboronaha — niy. Iwa sisarakatsa pe niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze itsikarara bo iktsa iky. Mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa situ inakypykbanaha, asaktsa siharere bo h̄y nikaranaha, abazubatsa niwatorokonaha bo inakypykbanaha. Atakta pikuzata bete nidyhyky ituktsa ahatsa sibo hi niwatorokonaha. ²⁰ Atakta pikuzata bete ziknadyhykyta itsikarara tsipa humo ziokyhyryk. Iwaze Deus sohoko tsa byitatu ata kino niwatihi itsipa humo ziokyhyryk. Atakta itsikarara zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha, atahi nikara, itsikarara zikwy humo. Ana humo hi kytsa itsikarara naro siokpe humo ziwatahaha iharere bo h̄y nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu mybarapetu nikara batu sinymyryhy. Asaktsa itsikarara izoknikita pe — Ikiā tsamysapyr̄eta — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi petoktsa, itsikararatsa, estubaka Deus sohokotsabyitatu usta itsikarara niwatihi ahatsa sispatsa nisioktyhyrykze izo zuba bo nisioktsokik, ̄sopire tazy inapok anaeze mokorobakanaha. Sispitsa tu izo zuba bo nisioktsokik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryk-naha.

²¹ Atakta pikuzata tsibarazar̄eta bete nidyhyky itsikarara apiktsa nisiba, sokorotsapu zeze hyryty wa ta tasake burukta ty nisibaik. Sisarakatsa sini ziborobaiknaha. Sisorokr̄etsa niyziknaha.

20

Miu mytyk tseheze aibani zuba.

¹ Iwaze bjoikpe iknykta tyk bo inasikta inyo tatsipykeze myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty wabe ahata iny. Ihokezuba myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty hi zoksapare nikara iwaze karikut-sitsiwytsa titsakyr̄ikr̄etsa ty niwatihi inasibykyk.

² Atahi hotsoikarazata ziakwarabaik, atakta hyrikoso sapybara perytsa sipehatsa. Satanas inarokota. Iwa tahi miu anos mytyktseheze ziakwarahata. ³ Iwatahi bjoikpe iknykta Deus tsumūeh̄itsa Diabo iokezyubakara bo inapapykik. Zihukbohik iwaze zitsykykik niy, nawaze mybarawy ezektsa ba ziksispihikbata. Miu anos piharamuzetu pisatsukzonaha. Iwaze kino iokboha kyr̄ituktu mopykyk.

⁴ Atsoko wastuhutsa idyhywytsa bo ikozo, sibete nidyhykynahatsaktsa Deus zikwy tuk nikaranaha Deus hi sibo nyny niy. Iwazeka tapara niakbakanahatsa hyrizikaratsa kino niwatihi asa hi Sesus harere nitsasoziukunahatsa hi nisibanaha. Deus harere humo ahatsahi nikaranaha niwata iwatsahi itsikarara okeryk tahaekaratsa ty batu puruk puruk zikaha ihyrikosotsa humo kino niwatihi batu zikaha, iwatahawu humo kino batu tahaharek humo iwaze tahatsyhyrysukpe humo batu aha iwa nikaranaha tsahi sispitu. Aba Sesus tuk mynapykyknaha. Asahi ituk miu anos mytyktseheze sipehatsa moziknaha.

⁵ Kytsa tapara batu inahyryzikponaha. Aiba zuba Deus ustsā kytsa botu niakbanaha mynasihyryzikpo tsizubar̄ena mytyktseheze miu anos piharamunahaze iwaze ustsā kytsa mynasihyryzikponaha. ⁶ Asaktsa tapara Deus inasihyryzikpowy sakur̄etsa moziknaha. Katsaktsa isapyr̄enikita ty tsimaha zeka mykur̄etsa tsimoziknaha anawatsa sakur̄etsa my-nakaranaha. Asaktsa izo bo batu isty tsok. Tubabatu kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahaktsa siwatsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu tsumūeh̄itsitsitsa ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha, miu anos mytyktseheze mysipehakanaha.

Satanas zikwy nepykba.

⁷ Iwaze miu anos ziharamuze Satanas tsoikezubar̄ena eze izohik. Iakwarawytsa ty satsuk niyze izohik. ⁸ Izoize kytsa abazubatsa pe my, sibo mybarapetu mynakara. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo my. Sispirikpobyitsa pehakatsa, Kok inarokota, Makok bo kino niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Parakbaha ihumo mynapykyk

mowatsorokonaha bo mynakypykykna. Abazubatsa mynakypykykna nimitya waha sizubarêtsa hÿ ba ziktsasonaha tsihokdaharêna. Sesus tuktsa bo mowatsorokonaha.

⁹ Sispirikpobyitsa nanabyitaba maha. Deus tyryktsa mynasiokehyrynaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Deus hudikhudikwy myzihasazawynaha, ana hudikhudikwy iakparawy, ana buruk myzihasazawynaha, ihudikhudikwy ezektsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Atsoko Deus bijoikpe ikny sispirikpobyitsa bo izo nazipik. Asaktsa Satanas harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, asa bo hi izo nazipik iwatsahi mysiba.

¹⁰ Kyze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa izo bo tapapykwy. Pihikzotsabyri wata anaeze êsopire tazy mokorobaka, ba zikpyk. Tapara itsikarara ata kino niwatihi Deus sohokotsa byitatu izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Anaeze sinini mynakaranaha, unata, okoroze anaeze sinini mynakaranaha. Ba zikpyk.

Siakbatsa Deus okeryk natakahanaha.

¹¹ Iwaze idyhywy puêtsikbyita ibarazaharêta iny. Ibeta nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky. Mybarawy, bijoikpe aha iokze niwakik iwa. Batu isty nyzo.

¹² Iwaze niakbakanahatsa kino iksinyky myhyrizikwytsa iwaze myhyrizikwybyitsa ahatsa kino niwatihi asa kino iokeryk niriktoriktohokonaha idyhywy okeryk papeu iwatahaha ty zoksapare niaha. Iwaze usa kino nizapare naha Deus tyryktsa narotsa iwatahaha hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha hawa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi nikara. Anapapeu iwatahaha zinyze iwaze ihuak ty estuba estuba zuba siwatu sibo nyny niy.

¹³ Kytsa buburu zuba tahabakanahatsa kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa mybarawy eze niakbakaranahatsa idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa siperykywy kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Abazubatsa iokeryk natakahanaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana humo hi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. ¹⁴ Iwaze Deus ihyrikosokdawy pihikzotsabyri bo ziooktsokik. Niakbanahatsa sapy ziperykynaha kino niwatihi anaeze nisipaparahik. Anaeze isty tu nikara, tahawahi nikorokonaha. Anaeze niakbanahatsa simysapybyitsaktsa mybarananaha.

¹⁵ Asaktsa sinaro Deus papeu humo batu tywataha iwatsahi izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Asaktsa izo bo pihikzotsabyri hyryty waha bo tahasapynaha nisipaparahik. Iwa hÿ.

21

Bijoikpe ezytyk mybarawy ezytyk aha mozik.

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe ezytyk, mybarawy ezytyk aha bo iktsa iky. Bijoikpe mybarawy aha iwa tapara Deus nizukni botu nihokda. Buburu zuba kino nihokda. ² Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarêhe ezytyk iny niapykyk. Bijoikpe ikny inasik. Tisapyrêna. Tapytsatatsa watatsa tsiziurêtatsa maku atatsa mozihihik piakse tsihikik. Anawa Deus hudikhudikwy ezytyk tisapyrêna niyzik. ³ Iwaze opykani iaksoho idyhywy ikny iwaby. Atahi:

— Abaka Deus hudikhudikwy kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha atahi Deus babata iwatahi situk mynapykyk. ⁴ Atahi tsimopuziukunahaze mymyhyritsik-wiki iwazeka ba zikybazonaha. Kytsa ba ziksukatsihik. Ba zikzumuzo ba sininizo zikaha. Mymyitsapyrybyitsa tsmoziknaha mykurêtsa tsimykarana. Katsa ba zikpuzonaha. Ana hi mopykba. Ibykyka mohokdaba.

⁵ Atahi tadyhywy bete tadyhyta atahi:

“Abaka uta zuba ezytyk mozoknizo”.

Kape niyzo:

— Na tsiwataha naka myharere wasaniha myharere baba motsasokonaha ka atsatyty mykara.

⁶ — Utakta koikny bakta tu, nanabyi suknihibyize tatu. Mybarawy mopykbaze kino kaspitu. Botu iky. Aty iarapuruk zeka ibo nyny my. Pihik pupuputsa iknykyty ibo nyny my, ana humo hi ahaspitu tsmoziknaha.

⁷ Aty kaharere bo hyÿ mynakara zeka isapyha ty ibo nyny my. Utakta sihumo Deus babata, asaktsa kahyrytsa moziknaha hÿ.

⁸ Kytsa kaharere bo hÿ ahabyizeka izo bo zuba mysiooktsokik, isapy pihikzotsabyri waha my. Asahi kaharere humo sisikpybyrêtsa, siharerewabymybarêtsa, isapybara nisihyrybatanahatsa, kytsa simybanikitsa, usts akeza humo sakparawytsa kytsa usts simyrawytsihiktsa asahi deusbyitsa humo hyÿ mykaranaha, kytsa nisipihikbatakanahatsa bo iwatsa asahi izo bo zuba mysiooktsokik, anaeze êsopire tazy mynakoroko anaeze motarenaha. Utakta mysiooktsokikze asaktsa myokbazonaha. Sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyrykna hÿ — Deus niy.

Serusarêhe ezytyk.

⁹ Iwaze estuba bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kabo izumu. Bijoikpe iknykta ioporosuk hyrity wata, taeze Deus iakryiwy ty inaharek. Atahi:

— Pany! Tapytsatatsa abo piwatawy. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda atatsa hi piakse — niy. ¹⁰ Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ezekykse. Bijoikpe iknykta hara joboni tabo zikoktyhyryk. Aanaeze Deus ihudikhudikwy Serusarêhe ezytyk bo zikwatawy. Ihudikhudikwy bijoikpe ikny inasik, Deus ikny inasik. Haramwe ihudikhudikwy tisapyrêna inyky.

¹¹ Kytsa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsa mahaze:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrênikita. Ata zuba ihyrizikporênikita imysopykziurênikita — maha. Atahi rikazowywata. Ihudikhudikwy ikaripu karipu wa haraharezikwata tsipokzitsarêta tawata, moknywy wata kiristau wata.

¹² Ihudikhudikwy jokarawy joboniha tahasapynaha dosetsa hokbowytsa niaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa dose hokbowytsa baze nisiperykynaha. Ihokbowytsa humo iwatahaha. Taparaktsa Isareu hyrytsa naro ty hokbowytsa humo ziwatahakanaha dose tyryktsa.

¹³ Haramwe sukewy taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe arahawytaha harakykbyihi, hokbowytsa haramwe sukpe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe itsikpyepepe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa iwa hokbowytsa dose ahaktsa.

¹⁴ Ihudikhudikwy okarawytsa harahare buzutsa bete zizozokonaha. Haraharetsa dose tsa ahatsa bete nizuknikinaha. Haraharetsa humo dose ahatsa naro ziwatahaka. Hozipyrykza tsibik zinymyrykynahatsa asa naro hi haraharetsa humo.

¹⁵ Bijoikpe iknykta katuk nipamykysota hwi tsibik ouro suknihiy iwatawywy humo zibykyk. Atahi hudikhudikwy, ihokbowytsa, jokarawytsa iwatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹⁶ Hudikhudikwy tabaktsa harape watu niaha. Bijoikpe iknykta sihudikhudikwy ziwatawyky. Atsukykyk taba Dois miu dusêtos kirometero niy. Nahudikhudikwy tsakiarêna jobonita nokponiha nizuknikinaha niwatihi harape watu niaha.

¹⁷ Jokaraha ziwatawyky. Bijo bo ziwatawy sesêta kwatero meteros niy. Hwi tsibik ty ziwatawyky. Hawaze meteros humo ziwatawyky bijoikpe iknykta kape niy.

¹⁸ Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrêna. Ouro ty hi izoknihiya, widero wata anaeze asatu tahanynaha moknywy hyrity wata. Jokaraha saspe hi izoknihiya.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Haraharetsa dose sibete jokaraha nizuknikinaha sisapyrênaty. Harahare humo harahareziktsa zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarêtsa tsykyk niaha. Tapara harahare bete diamete usta sapira iwaze, usta akate, usta esmerarada, usta onis, usta karanêriâ usta kirisorite usta beriu, usta topas, usta kasedoni, usta tyrokoise, usta ametiste, iwatsa ty haraharetsa eze harahareziktsa tsazipyrytsa sisapyrêtsa ty niaha. ²¹ Dose hokbowytsa ahatsahi peroratsa. Hokbowy wa tu perora ka atsatu tsibuzuarêna estuba zuba niy, Sihudikhudikwy ske ouro zuba. Myoknywy wata niy.

²² Deus wahoro zubata, anaeze kytsa ziknakypykyknaha eze iharere ziwabynaha, batu isty ny. Deus hi mypokzitsikitsa, atakta zikwyrênikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi anaeze napykyryk. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda anaeze napykyryk niwatihi Deus tuk iwatsahi Deus wahoro zubata hana bo ja isapy zuba, abaka Deus nanabyitaba ihudikhudikwy anaeze mynapykyryk. ²³ Sihudikhudikwy haramwe bara byzoje kino bara Deus humo wy okoro ziky wa niukuru.

²⁴ Mybarawy ezektsa rika buruk mokurunaha Deus humo okoro waha mozik sipehatsitsa tahanamy mynazuknikinaha. Asaktsa Deus bo motsasokonaha. ²⁵ Sihudikhudikwy tsoiehek batu hokbo zikaha. Okoroze unata ihokbowytsa sisaparehitsa. Iunubarahukbara okoro zuba mynapykyryk.

²⁶ Mybarawy ezektsa tahanamy tisapyrêna mynazukmynaha. Asa hi:

— O Deus ikia hi zuba Deus babata. Abazubakatsa tsamysapyrêta, ba aty tohi awa suknihiabyita. Atahi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tsahyzirikporêta tsamysopykziurêta. Ahumo mykurêtsa — maha.

²⁷ Sihudikhudikwy aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka ibo ba ziktsuk imysapybara tuk zeka ba ziktsuknaha. Aty imysikpybytyhaka humo my zeka ba ziktsuk, mospihikbata humo kino ba ziktsuk, ikatsahi zuba Deus sinaro papeu humo ziwatahakanahatsa zuba ihudikhudikwy bo mopupunaha. Asa hi zuba hozipyrykza tsibik wa tuktsa. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa hi ihudikhudikwy bo mynapupunaha. Iwa hÿ.

22

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta pihik kino kabo ziwatawy. Pihik tsiziurêna moknywy waha. Pihik ispitu. Pihik Deus dyhywy ikny tsiziurêna. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda niwatihi isapy ikny tsiziurêna. Isapy Deus sapy atsatu. ² Pihik hudikhudikwy ske tazahara buruk niy. Pihik saktaba usta saktaba niwatihi hwitsa niaha. Hwitsa humo kytsa sakurêtsa niyziknaha. Mytyktseheze wihara mynakymy. Mytyktseheze wihara ty dose ha nijakuk nikaranaha. Byzoje byzoje wa zuba wihara nakymyky. Okyry mybarawy

ezeiksa mysizororowybaka. Sakurëtsa. ³ Imysapybara ba zikapykyryk. Deus ituk, iwaze batu imysapybara ty mahani.

Deus dyhywy kytsa peha ykarawy eze ihudikhudikwy. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda idyhywy niwatihi ihudikhudikwy my. Astatsu sidyhywy sisapy. Sitsumuëhëtsita ipe:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — mynakananaha. ⁴ Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata iok pinyana inaro siokpe humo piwatahanaha.

⁵ Ihudikhudikwy miwa ba zikyzyko. Unata mohokda. Rika hana bo ja. Haramwe mohokda. Deus izikwyrënikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi sibo ziharamwevy ihumo okoro zikywa nizukni. Atahi mypokzitsikitsa babata, ihudikhudikwy ezeiksa ituk kytsa bo simypokzitsikinaha, ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha tawahi mynaharapekypykyknaha.

Sesus sukmywy.

⁶ Kyze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Iharere wasape niy. Takino yhyë tsimaha zeka tisapyrëna my. Deus zikwyrënikita tu hawa sa mynakara isohokotsita mysihyrinymyryky, ihyrikoso humo mysihyrinymyryky. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta sitsumuëhëtsita bo zipehahik, hawa sa mynakara byi puëtsik zuba mysihyrinymyryky — niy.

⁷ Sesus hi:

— Wabyziutaha! Jokboha kyritoktok ahabo myziksizo! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyë mynakananaha tsaktsa ana humo hi nispirikpokonaha sakurëtsa moziknaha. Asaktsa kapapeu humo iwatahaha humo mospirikpokonaha sakurëtsa mynakananaha — niy.

⁸ Uta Suão. Uta hi iwaby, ana hi inyba. Nanabyi bo iktsa ikyze kaeakaratsa ty puruk puruk iky. Tsizubarëna ziwabybaze bijoikpe iknykta okeryk iknaraha. Atakta tsizubarëna zikwatawky iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iktsa zuba mynakara iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk my zeka wasani my mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. ⁹ Ata hi:

— Kaokerykka puruk purukbyity! Utakta awata. Katsaktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsa mytukytsa watsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha myzubarëtsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha ana humo kino hyë tsimysapananaha. Deus okeryk zuba aekaratsa ty puruk puruk tsimy ipe: “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta” — niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze kape niy:

— Hawa botu tsiwataha aibani atsatu mykara. Kaharere ty wasani my. Iwatahi hawa ty mynakara sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo typamykysokta! ¹¹ Aty imysapybyita mynakara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty isapybyrikitsa mykara zeka niwatihi tynakara. Aty tsimysapyrëta mykara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty wasani mykara zeka, wasani niwatihi tynakara — iwa niy.

¹² Iwaze Sesus niy:

— Wabytaha Sesus niy. Uta atsoko myziksizo katuk imysapyha ahabo mynazukmy hawa mybarawy eze zikzuruku naha zeka ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. ¹³ Utakta koikny baktatu, suknihibyize kino utatu. Mybarawy mopykze kino kawahy mynapykyryk.

¹⁴ Sakurëtsaktsa sisukbarazarëtsa maha. Asaktsa tahasuk botu nitsapikbanaha Deus ispe niy: “Kahudikhudikwy boktsa! Paku tsimaha. Zoihi buruk pakutyny! Iwaze ikiahatsa hwi ispita tu, wihara ty zuba tsizoknahaktsa!” — my. ¹⁵ Sihudikhudikwy ape bo siakparawysa ba zikpupunaha. Simyrawytsihiktsa simysapybyikitsa, sihyrybatatsa simybakatsita simyspihikbatakatsa siharere iwa mynakananaha ba zikpupunaha.

¹⁶ — Uta Sesus bijoikpe iknykta katsumuëhëtsa abo ipeha. Ahabo nanabyi kawahoro zuba taeze ahabo motsasoko. Utakta Dawi itsekokatsa iknykta uta byrisoik tsihizikuarëta wata.

¹⁷ Deus hyrikoso iwaze tapytsasohotatsa nikaranaha: “Pany”. Atahi piwaby zeka ata kino my: “Pany”. Ata kino iapuk zeka: “Pany” aty zeka pihik puputsa ikny ipituha mozhikik pihik ty nyny my batu ihuak. “Pany” — niy Deus hyrikoso.

Abaka mopykyryk.

¹⁸ Uta Suão, kapehawy papeu humo pinyanahatsa bo my. Kamyiwybyita tu amy ty tisapyrëna ty zuba my. Iwatahi wabytoktotaha! Aty Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha, puëtsik piwataha iwaze hawa Deus simysapybyitsa bo mykara atsatu ibo mykara. Hawa Deus takyriwy simytsihikrëtsa bo mykara atsatu sibo mykara — Asaktsa Deus harere puëtsik piwataha. ¹⁹ Aty Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha meky watu mozokni zeka iwaze asaktsa Deus hudikhudikwy tsiziurëna bo ba zikpupunaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa wihara humo ispitu moziknaha ba zezoknaha. — Iwa hyë.

²⁰ Atakta tsizubarëna nitsasoko:

— Uta atsoko myziksizo — Sesus niy.

Iwaze ipe my:

— Yhyë tsimyziksizo hyë — my. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus bo my.

²¹ Aba nepyk Sesus pe my — O mymypokzitsikitsa ahyrytsa meky watu moziknaha myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrěta! iwatsa humo tu amypokzitsihukta — my. Iwa hŷ.